



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

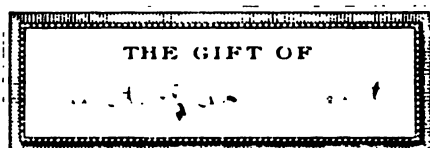
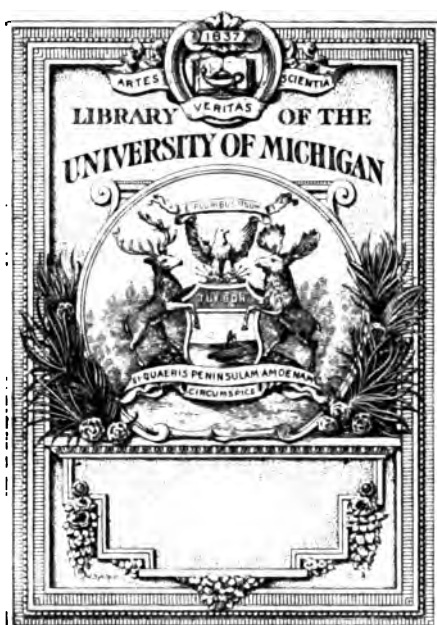
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

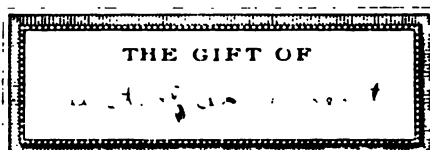
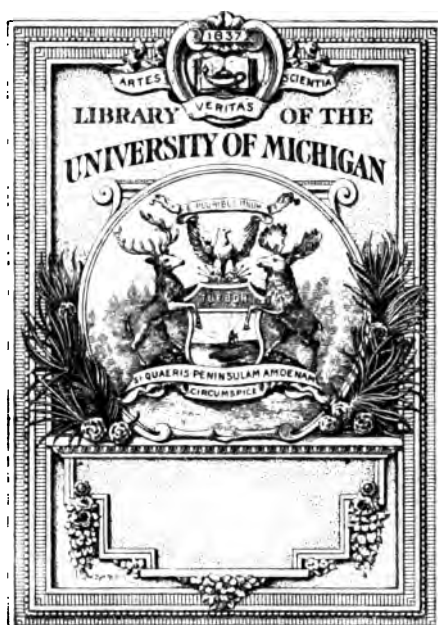






1













U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

MONTHLY BULLETIN  
OF THE  
LIBRARY.

---

VOLUME 2.  
1911.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1913.



## CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

|                                                                 | Page.                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Notes. Books of special interest.....                           | 3, 123, 299, 341                                           |
| List of works on pigeons.....                                   | 3                                                          |
| <b>Accessions.</b>                                              |                                                            |
| Agricultural buildings, implements machinery and processes..... | 9, 34,<br>95, 126, 211, 238, 265, 343                      |
| Agricultural education.....                                     | 9, 34, 64, 95, 126, 162, 188, 212, 239, 266, 301, 343      |
| Agricultural experiment stations..                              | 9, 35, 64, 96, 128, 163, 189, 212, 239, 266, 303, 343      |
| Agriculture.....                                                | 7, 33, 61, 93, 123, 161, 187, 209, 237, 263, 299, 341      |
| Anthropology.....                                               | 254                                                        |
| Bacteria and fermentation.....                                  | 18, 45, 75, 106, 140, 172, 196, 250, 281, 318, 355         |
| Biography.....                                                  | 29, 119, 157, 183, 234, 365                                |
| Biology.....                                                    | 20, 48, 78, 108, 143, 174, 226, 251, 284, 323, 358         |
| Botany.....                                                     | 20, 48, 78, 109, 143, 174, 198, 227, 252, 285, 323, 358    |
| Chemistry and chemical technology.....                          | 17,<br>44, 74, 105, 139, 170, 195, 223, 248, 278, 315, 353 |
| Comparative anatomy.....                                        | 19, 46, 76, 141, 173, 197, 225, 251, 283, 320, 356         |
| Concrete and cement.....                                        | 18, 74, 249, 317, 354                                      |
| Conservation of natural resources.....                          | 54, 86, 154, 258, 331                                      |
| Dairying.....                                                   | 16, 43, 73, 104, 137, 170, 194, 222, 247, 277, 313, 352    |
| Domestic animals.....                                           | 13, 39, 70, 101, 135, 168, 193, 218, 245, 273, 309, 351    |
| Education (not agricultural)....                                | 28, 56, 87, 118, 154, 181, 204, 232, 258, 294, 333, 365    |
| Entomology.....                                                 | 24, 51, 83, 113, 148, 178, 201, 229, 255, 288, 328, 361    |
| Farmhouse conveniences.....                                     | 9                                                          |
| Feeding of animals.....                                         | 15, 41, 72, 102, 136, 169, 245, 275                        |
| Field crops and industrial plants..                             | 10, 37, 67, 97, 130, 165, 190, 214, 241, 268, 305, 345     |
| Food and domestic economy....                                   | 18, 45, 74, 105, 139, 171, 196, 224, 249, 280, 317, 354    |
| Forestry.....                                                   | 12, 38, 69, 99, 133, 167, 192, 218, 244, 272, 308, 350     |
| General serial publications.....                                | 29, 56, 88, 118, 156, 182, 205, 233, 259, 294, 334, 365    |
| Geography, description and travel..                             | 28, 56, 88, 156, 182, 204, 232, 259, 294, 334, 365         |
| Geology, paleontology and mineralogy.....                       | 20,<br>47, 77, 108, 142, 174, 198, 226, 251, 284, 322, 357 |
| Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                       | 11,<br>38, 67, 98, 132, 165, 191, 216, 241, 270, 306, 346  |
| Hunting and fishing.....                                        | 23, 50, 82, 113, 148, 177, 200, 255, 288, 327, 361         |
| Irrigation and drainage.....                                    | 36, 66, 96, 129, 164, 190, 240, 268, 304, 344              |
| Legislation and law.....                                        | 25, 52, 84, 114, 151, 178, 202, 230, 256, 290, 329, 363    |
| Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                           | 18,<br>45, 75, 107, 140, 172, 197, 225, 250, 281, 318, 355 |
| Meteorology.....                                                | 17, 139, 170, 195, 248, 278, 353                           |
| Natural history.....                                            | 19, 47, 76, 107, 142, 174, 198, 284, 322, 357              |
| Pharmacy.....                                                   | 19, 47, 76, 107, 141, 173, 197, 226, 251, 283, 321, 356    |
| Physics and mathematics.....                                    | 16, 43, 104, 170, 248, 278, 352                            |
| Plant diseases and farm pests....                               | 10, 37, 66, 96, 129, 164, 190, 213, 240, 268, 305, 344     |



## Accessions—Continued.

|                                                              | Page.                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....       | 29,                                                     |
|                                                              | 57, 89, 119, 158, 183, 206, 234, 260, 295, 336, 366     |
| Refrigeration.....                                           | 45, 106, 140, 172, 224, 250                             |
| Roads and engineering.....                                   | 27, 55, 87, 117, 154, 180, 204, 232, 293, 332, 364      |
| Science.....                                                 | 138, 194, 248, 278, 315                                 |
| Seeds.....                                                   | 10, 36, 66, 128, 163, 189, 267, 303                     |
| Slaughtering and meat.....                                   | 16, 73, 137, 277, 313, 352                              |
| Sociology.....                                               | 24, 52, 84, 114, 150, 178, 202, 290, 329, 362           |
| Soils and fertilizers.....                                   | 10, 36, 66, 96, 129, 164, 189, 213, 240, 268, 304, 344  |
| Statistics and commerce.....                                 | 25, 52, 85, 115, 151, 179, 202, 231, 256, 291, 329, 363 |
| Useful arts.....                                             | 51, 84, 114, 150, 178, 230, 256, 289, 328, 362          |
| Veterinary medicine.....                                     | 15, 42, 72, 103, 136, 169, 194, 220, 246, 275, 311, 351 |
| Zoology.....                                                 | 23, 50, 81, 112, 147, 177, 200, 229, 254, 288, 327, 360 |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 29,                                                     |
|                                                              | 58, 90, 120, 158, 184, 206, 234, 260, 296, 337, 366     |

Issued March 20, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

GENERAL LIBRARY;  
UNIV. OF MICH.  
APR 14 1911

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

---

JANUARY, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 1.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 1.

|                                                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Notes.....                                                   | 3     |
| List of books on pigeons.....                                | 3     |
| Accessions, January, 1911.....                               | 7     |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                          | 7     |
| 2. Agricultural implements and machinery.....                | 9     |
| 3. Farmhouse conveniences.....                               | 9     |
| 4. Agricultural education.....                               | 9     |
| 5. Agricultural experiment stations.....                     | 9     |
| 6. Seeds.....                                                | 10    |
| 7. Soils.....                                                | 10    |
| 8. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                        | 10    |
| 9. Field crops and industrial plants.....                    | 10    |
| 10. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                | 11    |
| 11. Forestry.....                                            | 12    |
| 12. Domestic animals.....                                    | 13    |
| 13. Feeding of animals.....                                  | 15    |
| 14. Veterinary medicine.....                                 | 15    |
| 15. Meat.....                                                | 16    |
| 16. Dairying.....                                            | 16    |
| 17. Physics and mathematics.....                             | 17    |
| 18. Meteorology.....                                         | 17    |
| 19. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                   | 17    |
| 20. Concrete and cement.....                                 | 18    |
| 21. Food and domestic economy.....                           | 18    |
| 22. Bacteria.....                                            | 18    |
| 23. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                    | 18    |
| 24. Comparative anatomy.....                                 | 19    |
| 25. Pharmacy.....                                            | 19    |
| 26. Natural history.....                                     | 19    |
| 27. Paleontology and geology.....                            | 20    |
| 28. Biology.....                                             | 20    |
| 29. Botany.....                                              | 20    |
| 30. Zoology.....                                             | 23    |
| 31. Hunting and fishing.....                                 | 23    |
| 32. Entomology.....                                          | 24    |
| 33. Sociology.....                                           | 24    |
| 34. Legislation and law.....                                 | 25    |
| 35. Statistics and commerce.....                             | 25    |
| 36. Roads and engineering.....                               | 27    |
| 37. Education (not agricultural).....                        | 28    |
| 38. Geography, description and travel.....                   | 28    |
| 39. General serial publications.....                         | 29    |
| 40. Biography.....                                           | 29    |
| 41. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....   | 29    |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 29    |

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 1, JANUARY, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library.

The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

## NOTES.

The November Monthly bulletin noted on page 272 the transfer of several valuable publications to this Library by the Library of the U. S. Geological survey. In the present bulletin three others are entered: Bulletin de la Société des sciences et arts agricoles et horticoles du Havre (p. 9), and numbers which were missing from the Library files of two publications of the Nederlandsche botanische vereeniging, Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief (p. 23), and Prodrômus florae batavae (p. 23).

A collection of old books on pigeons made by the late William Gardner Barton, of Salem, about thirty years ago, was recently purchased in so far as it did not duplicate books already contained in the Library. As these, together with some recent books just acquired, form a very considerable proportion of the Library's entire collection on pigeons, it seems opportune to include in the present bulletin a complete list of the works on this subject at present in the Library. The list is accordingly given below. Books previously in the Library are indicated by an asterisk.

## LIST OF WORKS ON PIGEONS.

### BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.

\***Baldamus**, August Karl Eduard. Baldamus' illustriertes handbuch der feder-viehzucht. iv. aufl. vollständig neu bearb. von Alfred Beeck . . . 2 v. col. fronts., col. plates, port., plans (partly double) 23½cm. Berlin, 1908. 47B19

Agr 9-2764

Added t.-p.: Die federviehzucht als wirtschaftsweig und liebhaberei . . . von Alfred Beeck.

\***Birkhimer**, William Edward. . . . Memoir on the use of homing pigeons for military purposes. Prepared under the direction of Brig. & Bvt. Maj. Gen'l W. B. Hazen . . . 27 p. illus. 23cm. Washington, 1882. (U. S. [Signal office] Signal service notes, no. ii) 152.8Si2 no. 2

8-28677

\***Boeve**, Richard de, comp. Traité pratique de l'élevage de tous les pigeons en général décrit et édité sous les noms des 50 principaux colombophiles et aviculteurs français, belges, anglais, etc. contenant les descriptions de toutes les races de pigeons voyageurs et de fantaisie . . . 3 p. l., 153 p. pl. 27cm. [Paris, 1892] 47B63T

Agr 11-92

**Boitard**, Pierre. Des pigeons de volière et de colombier, ou Histoire naturelle et monographie des pigeons domestiques, renfermant la nomenclature et la description de toutes les races et variétés constantes connues jusqu'à ce jour; la manière d'établir des colombiers et volières; d'élever, soigner les pigeons, etc., etc. . . . par MM. Boitard et Corbié . . . 3 p. l., [v]-viii, 240 p. 26 pl. (25 col. incl. front.) 20½cm. Paris, 1824. 47B632

Agr 11-48

\***Bonizzi**, Paolo. . . . I colombi domestici e la colombicoltura . . . v, 209 p. illus. 15cm. Milano [etc.] 1887. (Manuali Hoepli) 47B64C

Agr 11-93

**Boswell, Peter.** Bees, pigeons, rabbits, and the canary bird, familiarly described: their habits, propensities, and dispositions explained; mode of treatment in health and disease plainly laid down; and the whole adapted as a text-book for the young student . . . With an appendix, containing directions for the care of several American singing-birds. 1 p. l., [vii]-viii, [9]-164 p. 15cm. New York, 1842. 47B65  
Agr 11—40

**Brent, B. P.** The pigeon book; containing the description and classification of all the known varieties of the domestic pigeon: together with an explanation of their requisite points of excellence, their management, and the treatment of their diseases . . . 3d ed. 114 p. illus. 16½cm. London [1871] 47B75  
Agr 11—50

**Burpee, W. Atlee.** The pigeon loft; how to furnish and manage it . . . 48 p. illus. 19cm. Philadelphia, Penna., 1875. 47B932  
Agr 11—51  
P. 29-48, advertisements.

**De Lancey, Frank W.** A to Z of pigeons and bantams . . . 97 p. illus. 24cm. Sellersville, Pa., 1910. 47D37  
10—17334

**Dixon, Edmund Saul.** The dove-cote and the aviary: being sketches of the natural history of pigeons and other domestic birds in a captive state, with hints for their management . . . 3 p. l., [v]-xiv, 458 p. illus. 18cm. London, 1851. 47D64D  
Added illus. t.-p.  
Agr 11—55

[**Dixon, Edmund Saul**] Pigeons and rabbits, in their wild, domestic, and captive states. By E. Sebastian Delamer [*pseud.*] A new ed. . . vii, 151 p. front., illus., 7 pl. 16½cm. London, New York [186-] (*On cover: Books for the country*) 47D64  
Agr 11—29

"Pages 1-44 are devoted to an account of pigeons abridged from the same author's Dovecote and aviary."—  
Williams, T. B. C. A bibliography of the books . . . on fancy pigeons. 1887.

**Eaton, John Matthews.** . . . A treatise on the art of breeding and managing tame, domesticated, and fancy pigeons, carefully compiled from the best authors, with observations, containing all that is necessary to be known of tame, domesticated, and fancy pigeons . . . xxii, [23]-88, vi, [7]-49, [1], vii, [1] p. col. front. 21cm. London, 1852. 47Ea8T  
Agr 11—57

"Columbarium: or, The pigeon-house . . . By John Moore": [ix]-xxii, [23]-88 p.

"A treatise on the art of breeding and managing the almond tumbler. By John Matthews Eaton": vi, [7]-49, [1] p.

"Notes on A treatise on the art of breeding and managing the almond tumbler. By an old fancier [John Boys]"; vii p. at end.

Each of the first two parts has separate t.-p.

**Eaton, John Matthews.** . . . A treatise on the art of breeding and managing tame, domesticated, foreign, and fancy pigeons, carefully compiled from the best authors, with observations and reflections, containing all that is necessary to be known of tame, domesticated, foreign and fancy pigeons, in health, disease, and their cures . . . xix, [20]-200 p. col. front., 17 col. pl. 21½cm. London, 1858. 47Ea8Tr  
Agr 11—58

The Columbarium has special t.-p.

P. 196-200, advertisements.

CONTENTS.—Columbarium: or, The pigeon-house . . . By John Moore [Reprint of 1735 ed.]—The almond tumbler. By John Matthews Eaton.—Notes on A treatise on the art of breeding and managing the almond tumbler. By John Boys, esq.

**Eaton, John Matthews.** . . . A treatise on the art of breeding and managing the almond tumbler . . . vi, 7-49, [1] p. col. front. 22cm. London, 1851. 47Ea8  
Agr 11—59

**Foy, Frank.** Money in poultry and squabs . . . cover-title, 95 p. illus. 22½cm. Des Moines, Ia. [1910] 47F83

**Foy, Frank.** Profitable squab-breeding . . . 76, [3] p. incl. illus., pl. 21cm. Des Moines, Ia., 1909. 47F83P  
10—22095

\***Fulton, Robert.** The illustrated book of pigeons. With standards for judging . . . Ed. by Lewis Wright . . . Illustrated with fifty life-like coloured plates, from paintings by J. W. Ludlow. viii, 392 p. col. front., illus., 49 col. pl. 27½cm. London, Paris & New York [1876?] 47F95B Agr 11—123

**Girton, Daniel.** The complete pigeon-fancier, or, A new treatise on domestic pigeons. Containing the most valuable information concerning the nature, properties, and management of all their various species . . . [3d ed.?] iv, [13]—140 p. fold. front. 19cm. London [1775?] 47G44 Agr 11—30

The homing pigeon; a complete treatise on training, breeding, flying, and uses of these winged messengers . . . 3 p. l, [9]—124 p. illus., pl. 14½cm. Washington, D. C. [1901] 47H75 2—2460

\***Hoser, Louis, comp.** The breeding and training of homing pigeons. Comp. from the columns of "The Homing exchange" . . . [Ed. 5] 34 p. front., illus., pl. 29½cm. Norristown, Pa., 1907 [c1898] 47H79 Agr 10—27

**Jones, Milton Osman.** Guide to successful squab raising . . . 30 p., 1 l. illus. 19cm. [Bergenfield? N. J.] 1909. 47J73 9—12049

\***Long, J. C.** The Feather's practical pigeon book . . . 168 p. illus. 22½cm. Washington [1903] ([The Feather library, no. 6]) 47L85F 3—13730

\***Long, J. C.** Money in squabs, by J. C. Long and G. H. Brinton . . . 2 p. l., [7]—94 p. incl. illus., plates. 20cm. Washington, 1899. (The Feather library, v. 1, no. 1) 47L85 Agr 11—99

P. 89—94, advertising matter.

**Lyell, James C.** Fancy pigeons: containing full directions for their breeding and management, with descriptions of every known variety, and all other information of interest or use to pigeon fanciers. . . . 2d ed. 2 p. l., 348 p. front., illus., plates. 20½cm. London, 1883. 47L98 Agr 11—68  
Literature: p. [8]—22, [321]—328.

**Moore, John.** Columbarium; or, The pigeon-house: being an introduction to a natural history of tame pigeons, giving an account of the several species known in England, with the method of breeding them, their distempers and cures . . . x, [11]—64 p. illus. 16½cm. Philadelphia, 1874. 47M78 Agr 11—69  
A reprint of the London ed. of 1735.

**Piper, Hugh.** Pigeons: their varieties, management, breeding, and diseases . . . iv, [5]—64 p. col. front. 16½cm. London, 1871. 47P66 Agr 11—73

\***Price, Ferdinand Bowman, jr.** Successful pigeon raising; a comprehensive guide showing how to make the industry profitable . . . 101 p. incl. 20 pl. front. 19½cm. DaCosta, N. J., 1905. 47P93 5—36164

\***Rice, Elmer Cook.** The national standard squab book. A practical manual giving complete and precise directions for the installation and management of a successful squab plant . . . 80 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21cm. Boston, Mass., 1902. 47R36N 2—24006

**Rice, Elmer Cook.** The national standard squab book . . . a practical manual giving complete and precise directions for the installation and management of a successful squab plant . . . 3 p. l., 11—332 p. front. (port.) illus. 20½cm. Boston, Mass., 1911. 47R36N 10—3338

\***Rice, Elmer Cook.** The Robinson method of breeding squabs; a full account of the new methods and secrets of the most successful handler of pigeons in America . . . 2d ed., rev. With supplement. 79 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21cm. Boston, Mass., 1902. 47R36 2—10010

\***Rice, William Edward.** The Feather's practical squab book. Questions and answers . . . 112 p. illus. 23cm. Washington [1904] 47R363 Agr 5—272

\***Rice, William Edward.** . . . Squab raising . . . 32 p. illus. 23cm. Washington, 1903. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin 177) 1Ag84F no. 177 Agr 7-250-1

— — — Rev. ed. 32 p. illus. 23cm. Washington, 1904. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin 177) 1Ag84F no. 177 Agr 7-250-1

**Rice, William Edward.** Squabs for profit; a practical treatise on the raising of squabs from the egg to market, being a handbook for the beginner and a guide for the experienced breeder, by William E. Rice and William E. Cox . . . 2 p. l., vi-x, [1], 117 p. front., illus. 19cm. New York, 1910. 47R363S 7-1487

\***Salmon brook squab co.** The food pigeon industry . . . cover-title, 15 p. incl. plates. 17½ x 23cm. Nashua, N. H., 1905. 47Sa35

**Sotter, Frederick Alexander.** Breeding for squabs . . . 2 p. l., [9]-74 p., 1 l. incl. 13 pl. front. 17½cm. Douglassville, Pa. [c1908] 47So7 8-3633

**Tegetmeier, William Bernhard.** The homing or carrier pigeon (Le pigeon voyageur) its history, general management, and method of training . . . viii, [9]-124 p. incl. front., illus. 16cm. London, New York [1871] 47T23H Agr 11-77

\***Tegetmeier, William Bernhard.** Pigeons: their structure, varieties, habits, and management . . . With coloured representations of the different varieties, drawn from life by Harrison Weir . . . 2 p. l., 190 p. col. front., illus., 16 pl. (15 col.) 27cm. London, 1868. 47T23Pi

A treatise on domestic pigeons; comprehending all the different species known in England . . . Carefully compiled from the best authors. To which is added, a most ample description of that celebrated and beautiful pigeon called the almond tumbler . . . xvi, 144 p. fold. front., 13 pl. 20cm. London, 1765. 47T712 Agr 11-36  
"This is the Columbarium of Moore amplified . . . by a practical fancier."—Williams, T. B. C. A bibliography of the books . . . on fancy pigeons. 1887.

\***Twombly, Clarence E.** The pigeon standard . . . 80, [2] p. illus. 18½cm. Boston [1900] 47T93P Dec. 6, 1900-68

\***Twombly, Clarence E.** Squab culture. An honest and plain treatise on squab breeding for profit . . . 16 p. 20½cm. Boston [1905] 47T93

**Webber, J. A.** The working homer . . . 74 p. illus. 18½cm. Boston, Mass. [1904] 47W38 7-22905

**Wright, Lewis.** The practical pigeon keeper . . . vi p., 1 l., 232 p. incl. illus., plates. 19cm. London, Paris & New York [1879] 47W93 Agr 11-80

\***Zanelli, Antonio.** . . . Sull' allevamento dei grossi colombi da carne. Note di Antonio e Lorenzo Zanelli. 52 p. iii pl. 23cm. Roma, 1884. ([Italy] Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio. Direzione generale dell' agricoltura. Annali di agricoltura 1883. 74) 16An7 no. 74 Agr 9-1749

#### PERIODICALS.

\***The American pigeon keeper.** v. 5-date; Jan. 1, 1903-date. Chicago & Glen Ellyn, Ill. [1903]-date

\***Fancier's journal.** v. 1-10; Sept. 27, 1888-July 1, 1893. Philadelphia, 1888-93.

\***The Homing exchange,** devoted exclusively to pigeon flying. v. 18, no. 3-date; Mar. 1902-date. Vineland, N. J. & Norristown, Pa. [1902]-date.

**National squab magazine,** v. 1-date; Feb. 1909-date. [Boston] 1909-date.

\***Pacific fancier.** v. 1-7, no. 6; Feb. 1905-June 1909. Los Angeles, 1905-09.

\*Pigeon flying. For pleasure, service and sport. v. 10-17, no. 5; Jan. 1902-May 1909. Philadelphia [1902-09]

\*The Pigeon news. v. 15-date; June 15, 1902-date. Boston [1902]-date.

\*Pigeons. v. 1, no. 12-date; Sept. 1907-date. Peotone, Ill., 1907-date.

## ACCESSIONS, JANUARY, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de.** Exigencias nacionales por Pedro Ezcurra. Memoria presentada al H. congreso de la nación . . . Buenos Aires, 1910. 9Ex5

**Austria—K. K. Ackerbauministerium.** Anbau und ernte der wichtigsten körnerfrüchte im jahre 1910. Vorläufige ergebnisse . . . Wien, 1910. 33Au7E

Beilage zu no. 52 der "Statistischen nachrichten aus dem gesamtgebiete der landwirtschaft." XII. jahrg. 1910.

**Brazil—Agricultura, industria e commercio, Ministerio da.** . . . Exposição de motivos e decreto n. 8,072 de 20 de junho de 1910. Crea o Serviço de protecção aos Indios e localisação de trabalhadores nacionaes e approva o respectivo regulamento. 22 p. 23cm. Rio de Janeiro, 1910. 31B732

**Brazil—Agricultura, industria e commercio, Ministerio da—Publicações e bibliotheca, Serviço de.** . . . Decreto n. 1.606, de 29 de dezembro de 1906 crea uma Secretaria de estado com a denominação de Ministerio dos negocios da agricultura, industria e commercio. 6 p. 25cm. Rio de Janeiro, 1910. 31B73

**Brazil—Agricultura, industria e commercio, Ministerio da—Publicações e bibliotheca, Serviço de.** . . . Lei e regulamento dos syndicatos agricolas. 11 p. 25cm. Rio de Janeiro, 1910. 274B73L

**Bremen—Landwirthschafts-verein für das bremische gebiet.** Jahresbericht . . . 1868, 1874, 1881, 1885-1909. Bremen, 1869-1910. 18B75

**Bright, Tom.** The agricultural valuer's assistant. A practical handbook on the valuation of landed estates . . . 5th ed., with appendix containing a digest of the agricultural holdings act, 1908, together with the full text of the act, and practical commentary thereon. xii, 308 p. incl. illus., tables. 2 fold tab. 18½cm. London, 1910. 32B76

Agr 11-112

**Danak (Kongelig) landhuusholdningsselskab.** 22. beretning om den under Landbrugministeriet sorterende landøkonomiske konsulentvirksomhed. 1. hft. . . . København, 1910. 11D41E

**Davenport, Eugene.** Domesticated animals and plants; a brief treatise upon the origin and development of domesticated races, with special reference to the methods of improvement . . . xiv, 321 p. front., illus. 20½cm. Boston, New York [etc., 1910] 30D27

10-23650

**Dop, Louis J.** L'Institut international d'agriculture. . . 33 p. 24cm. Rome, 1909. 28D72

Agr 11-56

**[Einaudi, Luigi]** The International institute of agriculture. Its labors in behalf of economic betterment . . . 11 p. 23cm. Rome, 1910. 28Ei6

Agr 11-60

From the Corriere della sera, Milan, Nov. 7, 1910.

J

**Fiji Islands—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report on agriculture . . . 1909. [Suva, 1910] 25F47

**Giglioli, Italo.** . . . Service des renseignements agricoles et des maladies des plantes . . . Rapport de M. M. le Prof. Italo Giglioli et le Dr. J. M. Saulnier . . . pt. 3-4. 32cm. Rome, 1909. (Institut international d'agriculture. Rapport de la II. division à la 2. commission permanente, nov. 1909 . . . 4. ptie, v. 3) 28G36



Gold Coast—*Agricultural dept.* . . . Report . . . 1909. Gold Coast, 1910. 24G56

Havre. *Société des sciences et arts agricoles et horticoles.* . . . Bulletin 31, 33-44. Havre, 1885-91. 14H31

Hays, Willet Martin. Farm development; an introductory book in agriculture, including a discussion of soils, selecting & planning farms, subduing the fields, drainage, irrigation, roads, fences, together with introductory chapters concerning farm business, and the relations of general science to agriculture . . . xii, 391 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm. New York, 1910. 30H33 10-28182

India—*Central Provinces—Agriculture, Dept. of.* Report . . . 1909/10. Nagpur, 1910. 22C333

India—*Eastern Bengal and Assam—Agriculture, Dept. of.* Report . . . 1909/1910. Shillong, 1910. 22Ea7R

India—*Punjab—Agriculture, Dept. of.* Report . . . 1909/10. Lahore, 1910. 22In961R

International institute of agriculture. . . Statuts. 1 p. l., [5]-55 p. 28cm. Rome, 1909. 28In8St Agr 11-65

International institute of agriculture—*Permanent committee.* . . . Procès-verbaux, 1909. [no. 19-35] Rome, 1910. 28In82

Lancashire agricultural students' association. The year book . . . 1910/11. Preston, 1910. 10L221

Massachusetts—*General court.* [Acts on agriculture and other subjects] 27cm. [Boston, 1863-73] 274.39L52Ac

Mørkeberg, Peter Aug. Om landøkonomiske forhold i Kanada; foredrag i det Kgl. Danske landhusholdningsselskab den 16. marts, 1910 . . . Særtryk af "Tidskrift for landøkonomi." 95 p. 22cm. Kjøbenhavn, 1910. 31M82 Agr 11-70  
Bibliography: p. 95.

Netherlands (*Kingdom*)—*Landbouw-comité.* Verslag van de handelingen van het Nederlandsch landbouw-comité over 1908. Den Haag, 1909. 12N38N

Ontario—*Women's institutes.* Report . . . 1910, pt. 1 . . . Toronto, 1910. 7On8W

Passerini, P. . . . La sede dell' Istituto internazionale d' agricoltura nella Villa Borghese. 1 p. l., [5]-10 p. pl. 29½cm. Roma, 1910. 28P26 Agr 11-72

Severin, Guillaume. Les services scientifiques du Département de l'agriculture aux Etats-Unis . . . 40 p. 22½cm. Bruxelles, 1910. 31Se8 Agr 11-35  
Extrait du Bulletin de la Société centrale forestière de Belgique.

Sweden—*Kongliga landbruksstyrelse.* Kalender . . . 1909. Stockholm, 1909. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landbruksstyrelsen. nr 143 (nr 3 år 1909)) 11Sw3 no. 143

Tasmania—*Agricultural and stock dept.* Bulletin no. 18-19. Hobart, 1910. 23T182

CONTENTS.—18. First Tasmanian egg-laying competition, "Springvale" gardens, New Town, Tasmania, May, 1909, to April, 1910.—19. A minute on the cattle disease, by R. Willmot.

Timehri: being the journal of the Royal agricultural and commercial society of British Guiana. v. 2 (n. s.) pt. 1.; June, 1888. Demarara, London, 1888. 9.6T48

Verona. *Accademia d' agricoltura, scienze, lettere, arti e commercio.* Atti e memorie . . . v. 85 . . . Verona, 1910. 16V59

**Warren, George Frederick.** Laboratory exercises in farm management . . . by G. F. Warren . . . and K. C. Livermore . . . xii p., 1 l., 158 p. 19½cm. New York, 1910. 31W25

10—15634

References: p. 136-158.

**Wisconsin farmers' institutes.** . . . A handbook of agriculture. Bulletin no. 24, 1910 . . . Madison, Wis., 1910. 4W753

A report of the 24th annual closing farmers' institutes, held at Two Rivers, Wis., March 15, 16, 17, 1910.

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.

**McConnell, Primrose.** Farm equipment: buildings and machinery. A practical handbook . . . 3 p. l., [xi]—xiv p., 1 l., 108 p. front., illus. 19cm. London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne, 1910. (*Half-title*: The complete farmer . . .) 58M13

Agr 11—132

## 3. FARMHOUSE CONVENIENCES.

**Davenport, Mrs. Emma J. (Coats)** Possibilities of the country home . . . cover-title, 12 p. 22cm. Champaign, Ill. [1910] 296D27

"Read first at the Illinois state domestic science association of the Illinois farmers' institute, Peoria, February, 1908, and published in their report of that year . . ."

## 4. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Colorado—State agricultural college, Fort Collins.** . . . An illustrated compendium of the Colorado state college of agriculture and the mechanic arts. 51, [1] p. front., illus. 27cm. Fort Collins, Col. [1903] 100C71I

9—11519

**Maine—University, Orono.** Catalogue . . . 1910/11. Augusta, 1910. 100M28Ca

**Massachusetts—Agricultural college, Amherst.** [Petition of the trustees to the General court] 5 p. 25cm. [Boston, 1864] 100M38Pe

**Missouri—University, Columbia.** . . . Education for agriculture. 24 p. illus. 17x26cm. [Columbia, Mo., 1910] (Bulletin of the University of Missouri . . . v. 11, no. 8, Aug., 1910) 39M69

**Stickney, A. B.** Shall theoretical and practical agriculture and the physical development of childhood be added to the curriculum of the city public schools? A paper read at a meeting of the American association for advancement of science held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, December 28, 1910 . . . 15, [1] p. plates, plans. 23cm. Saint Paul, 1910. 39St5

Agr 11—76

## 5. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Antwerp.** Laboratoire d'analyses de l'état à Anvers. Rapport sur les travaux de 1885, 1888 . . . Bruxelles, 1886-89. 105.1An8

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de—Chacras experimentales, Sección de.** Organización, estudios, trabajos é investigaciones realizadas desde julio 1 hasta diciembre 31 de 1907 . . . á cargo de C. D. Girola. 3 p. l., [5]—107 p. illus., pl. 26cm. Buenos Aires, 1910. 102.5Ar3

Agr 11—109

**Denmark—Kgl. Veterinær- og landbohøjskole—Laboratorium for landøkonomiske forsøg.** 72. beretning . . . København, 1910. 104D41

**Hernösand, Sweden. Kemiska station.** Berättelse öfver verksamheten . . . 1909. Hernösand, 1910. 104Sw3H

**Maryland—Agricultural experiment station, College Park.** 23d annual report . . . 1909/10. College Park [1910] 100M36S

**New York (State)—Cornell agricultural experiment station, Ithaca, N. Y.** 22d annual report . . . 1909 . . . Albany, 1910. 100N48C

78929—11—2

**Partabgarh agricultural station.** Report on the Partabgarh agricultural station of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . 1909/10. Allahabad, 1910. 107.5P25

**Tezonapa botanical station, Tezonapa, Mex.** Tezonapa botanical station. Organization and object, by Pehr Olsson-Seffer . . . 3 p. l., 3-45 p. plates. 23cm. Mexico, D. F. [1910] 102T31  
Agr 11-108  
"Biographical notes": p. 15-45.

#### 6. SEEDS.

**Hernösand, Sweden. Frökontrollanstalt.** Berättelse öfver verksamheten . . . 1908/09. Hernösand, 1910. 61.4S3He

**Wageningen. Rijksproefstation voor zaadcontrole.** Verslag . . . over het tijdvak 1909/1910. 's-Gravenhage, 1910. 61.4N38V  
Overgedrukt uit de "Verlagen en Mededeelingen van de Directie van den landbouw" 1910, no. 5.

#### 7. SOILS.

**Meyer, Karl Heinrich.** Ueber den einfluss verschiedener hohen wassergehalts des bodens in den einzelnen vegetationstadien bei verschiedener N-düngung auf die entwicklung des Göttinger squarehead-winterweizens . . . 1 p. l., 90 p., 1 l. 2 fold. pl., fold. diagr. 24cm. Göttingen, 1908. 57M572  
Agr 11-155  
Inaug.-diss.—Göttingen.  
Lebenslauf.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

#### 8. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Brocq-Rousseau, Denis.** Les ennemis de l'avoine, par Brocq-Rousseau . . . [et] Edmond Gain . . . xiv p., 1 l., 184 p. incl. xxiv pl. 22½cm. Paris, 1910. 59R78E  
Agr 11-24  
"Index bibliographique": p. [176]-180.

**Giglioli, Italo.** . . . Service des maladies des plantes. Extrait du Rapport de M. M. le Prof. Italo Giglioli et le Dr. I. M. Saulnier . . . 43 p. 32cm. Rome, 1909. (Institut international d'agriculture, II. division . . . Annexe IV à la question n. 2 du programme de l'assemblée générale (session 1909)) 28G36  
Agr 11-61

**McRae, William.** . . . The outbreak of blister-blight on tea in the Darjeeling district in 1908-1909 . . . 2 p. l., 12 p. illus., iv pl. (1 col.) 24½cm. Calcutta, 1910. (Indian tea association, 1910, no. 3) 68In2  
"The following report . . . first appeared in the Agricultural Journal of India, vol. V, pt. II."—Pref.

**Mortensen, Morten Larsen.** Plantesygdomme og diseas bekæmpelse særlig hos landbrugsplanterne . . . 31 p. 22cm. Slagelse, 1910. 464M84  
Agr 11-71

**Quebec society for the protection of plants.** Annual report of the Quebec society for the protection of plants from insects and fungous diseases, 1909/10. Quebec, 1910. 423Q3

#### 9. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Chevalier, Auguste.** . . . Documents sur le palmier à huile . . . 1 p. l., 127 p., 2 l. 25cm. Paris, 1910. (Les végétaux utiles de l'Afrique tropicale française; publication sous le patronage de MM. Edmond Perrier . . . E. Roume . . . W. Ponty . . . Merlin . . . par M. Aug. Chevalier . . . fasc. VII, 1. partie) 34C42

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland.** . . . Report on the present position of cotton cultivation; presented to the International congress of tropical agriculture, Brussels, May, 1910 . . . cover-title, 58 p. 24½cm. Paris, 1910. 72D91  
Agr 11-120  
At head of title: International association of tropical agriculture & colonial development.

**Ferreiros, Alfredo.** Cultivo é industria de la caña de azúcar en las islas del Hawaii . . . no. 49. 37 p. illus., tables (1 fold.) 24x11½cm. Lima, 1910. 65F41  
Agr 11-121

**Ferreiros, Alfredo.** . . . Plan general para la conducción é instalación de los campos de experimento que se establezcan en las haciendas . . . cover-title, 7 p. 25cm. Lima, Peru, 1910. 65.9P43P

At head of article: Ministerio de fomento. Estación experimental para caña de azúcar.

**Hubert, Paul.** . . . Le palmier à huile . . . ix, 314 p., 1 l. incl. illus., maps, tables. 20cm. Paris, 1911. (*Half-title*: Bibliothèque pratique du colon; agriculture, industrie, commerce) 77H863P

Series title also at head of t.-p.

Agr 11—127

**Hungary—Kon. Ungar. Ackerbauminister.** . . . Die getreideproduktion der welt im jahre 1910 . . . Budapest, 1910. 59H89

**Indian tea association.** . . . The Heeleaka experimental station . . . 1909 . . . Calcutta, 1910. (*Its* [Publications] 1910, no. 4) 68In2

**Passon, Max.** Die kultur der baumwollstaude mit besonderer berücksichtigung derjenigen von Barsilien nach dem gleichnamigen werke von D'Utra . . . 4 p. l., 118 p. illus., tables. 25cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 72P26

Agr 11—125

**Price, Theodore H., & co.** The Price-Campbell cotton picker. Theodore H. Price & co. lessees for Texas . . . [44] p. illus. 28cm. Dallas [1910] 72P93

**Queensland—Agriculture, Dept. of—Sugar experiment stations, Bureau of.** . . . Annual report . . . 1908/09—1909/10. Brisbane, 1910. 65.9Q3

**Queensland—Central sugar mills, Bureau of.** . . . Report upon the government central sugar mills, 1909/1910. Brisbane, 1910. 65.9Q32

**Stok, J. E. van der.** . . . Onderzoekingen omtrent rijst en tweede gewassen . . . vi p., 1 l., 243 p. 26cm. Batavia, 1910. (Mededeelingen uitgaande van het Departement van landbouw. no. 12) 22.5Ea7M no. 12

Agr 11—141

## 10. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Accomazzo, Pericle.** . . . Utilizzazione dei residui della lavorazione del pomodoro. Studi e ricerche . . . 54 p., 1 l. 27cm. Parma, 1910. 75Ac2

Agr 11—47

Estratto dalla "Rivista d' agricoltura" di Parma.

**Curtis, Charles H.** The book of the flower show . . . ix p., 1 l., 109 p. front., plates. 19½cm. London, New York, 1910. (*Half-title*: Handbooks of practical gardening, ed. by Harry Roberts) 97C94B

Agr 11—116

**Davis, James R.** Up-to-date truck growing in the South . . . ed. by G. F. Hunnicutt. 188 p. incl. front., illus. 19cm. Atlanta, Ga., 1910. 75D29

11—578

**Fruwirth, Karl.** Die züchtung der landwirtschaftlichen kulturpflanzen . . . bd. 4 . . . 2., neubearb. aufl. illus. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. 90F94Z

CONTENTS.—Die züchtung der vier hauptgetreidearten der zuckerrübe. Von dr. C. Fruwirth . . . dr. hon. c. Emanuel ritter von Proskowetz . . . dr. Erich von Tschermak . . . H. Briem . . .

**Hume, Harold Hardrada.** The pecan and its culture . . . 2d ed. xi, 195 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm. [Glen Saint Mary, Fla.] 1910. 93H88P

10—22084

"Pecan literature": p. 190—192.

**India—Mysore—Government gardens and parks, Superintendent of.** Report on the working of the government gardens and parks in Mysore . . . 1908/09 with the government review thereon. [n. p.] 1910. 98In2

**Löbner, Max.** Leitfaden für gärtnerische pflanzenzüchtung. vii, 160 p. illus. (partly col.) 21½cm. Jena, 1909. 90L82

Agr 11—131

**Lounsberry, Alice.** Gardens near the sea; the making and care of gardens on or near the coast with reference also to lawns and grounds and to trees and shrubbery . . . xv, 274 p. incl. col. front. LXXII pl. (partly col.) 24½cm. New York [1910] 97L93

10—94372

**Minnesota state horticultural society.** Trees, fruits and flowers of Minnesota, 1909-1910. Embracing the transactions of the Minnesota state horticultural society . . . 1909-10. Including the . . . "Minnesota horticulturist" for 1909-10 . . . v. 37-38. Minneapolis, 1909-10. 81M66

**Morse, C. C., & co.** Sweet peas . . . cover-title, 24 p. illus. 24cm. San Francisco [1910] 97M83

**Nebraska state horticultural society.** 40th-41st annual report . . . Lincoln, Neb., 1909-10. 81N27

**Newark, N. J.—Shade tree commission.** 6th annual report. [Newark, N. J., 1909] 98N42

**Sunset-central route—Passenger industrial dept.** Growing figs in southern Texas . . . 45, [1] p., 1 l. incl. col. illus., double map. 22cm. [n. p., 1910?] 93Su7

CONTENTS.—Commercial fig growing in the Texas coast country, by C. W. Hinson. (From Report of the twelfth Texas farmers' congress, 1909)—Citrus fruits in Texas, by H. H. Hume.

**Van Velzer, Allan Clifford.** Fig culture . . . being a statement of the history, varieties and botany of the fig, in Asia, Africa and America, and a special treatise on its propagation, cultivation and curing in North America. 218 p. incl. front., illus., 2 fold. pl. 17½cm. Houston, Tex., 1909. 93V37 9-28709

Bibliography: p. [7]-9.

## 11. FORESTRY.

**Biltmore forest school.** Announcement . . . 1910/11. [Asheville, N. C., 1910] 99.9B49A

**California—Forestry, State board of.** California. Redwood Park. cover-title, 3 l. 5 pl. 30cm. [Sacramento, 1907] 99C12C 9-27656

**Deutsche dendrologische gesellschaft.** Mitteilungen . . . [no. 19] 1910. Bonn-Poppelsdorf [1910] 99.9D482

**East Indies (Dutch)—Boschwezen, Dienst van het.** Verslag . . . 1909. Weltevreden, 1910. 99.9Ea7

**Forbes, Arthur C.** The development of British forestry . . . xi, 274 p. plates. 23cm. London, 1910. 99F74D Agr 11-122

**Forst- und jagd-kalender.** Begründet von Schneider und Judeich, 61. jahrg. (39. jahrg. des Judeich-Behm'schen Kalenders) th. 2. Berlin, 1911. 99.8F7722

**Great Britain—Woods, forests and land revenues, Commissioners of.** 88th report . . . London, 1910. 99.9G793

**India—Imperial forest college, Dehra Dun.** Progress report . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 99.9In2D

**India—Imperial forest research institute, Dehra Dun.** Progress report . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 99.9In23

**Jacquot, André i. e. Marie André Léon.** Incendies en forêt (forest fires) . . . tr. by C. E. C. Fischer. 1 p. l., x, 278 p. incl. tables. 26½cm. Calcutta, 1910. 99J162F Agr 11-67

**Ricard, J. H.** Au Pays Landais; exploitation des forêts résineuses . . . 2 p. l., 252 p. illus., fold. map. 23cm. Paris, 1911. 99R352 Agr 11-102  
"Bibliographie": p. [245]-250.

**Society of American foresters.** Proceedings . . . v. 5, no. 1. Washington, 1910. 99.9So13

**South Australia—Woods and forests dept.** . . . Annual progress report upon state forest administration . . . 1909/10 . . . Adelaide, 1910. 99.9So8R

**Zaleman, Nikolaï.** . . . Лѣсной уставъ . . . Изданіе неофициальное. 2 v. in 1. 20cm. С.-Петербургъ, 1910. 99Z1 Agr 11—107  
Forest code.

## 12. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**American Berkshire association.** American Berkshire record . . . v. 34 . . . Springfield, Ill., 1910. 46.9Am33

**American Duroc-Jersey swine breeders' association.** American Duroc-Jersey record . . . v. 30 . . . Thorntown, Ind., 1911. 46.9Am36

**American Guernsey cattle club.** The herd register . . . v. 21; July, 1910. Concord, N. H., 1910. 43.9Am33H

**American Hampshire swine record association.** Swine record. v. 4-5 . . . Danville and Peoria, Ill., 1909-10. 46.9Am37

**Canadian Aberdeen-Angus association.** The Canadian Aberdeen-Angus herd book. v. 1. Ottawa, Ont. [1908] 43.9C165

**Canadian Ayrshire breeders' association.** The Canadian Ayrshire herd book . . . v. 1-5, [7]-19 . . . Montreal and Ottawa, 1886-1910. 43.9C162C

Vol. 1-5 have title: The Canada Ayrshire herd record . . . of the Ayrshire importers' and breeders' association of Canada.

Vol. [7-8] have title: The Dominion Ayrshire herd book . . . Comp. by the . . . Dominion Ayrshire breeders' association.

Vol. [7-8] numbered v. 2-3, new ser.

**Canadian hackney horse society.** The Canadian hackney stud book . . . v. 1 . . . [n. p.] 1905. 42.9C162

**Canadian Hereford breeders' association.** The Canadian Hereford herd book . . . v. 1-5. Toronto & Ottawa, 1899-1909. 43.9C164

**Canadian shire horse association.** The Canadian shire horse stud book. v. 1-2. Toronto & Ottawa, Canada, 1901-09. 42.9C16

**Chicago, Union stock yard and transit company of.** Receipts and shipments of live stock . . . with summary of receipts and shipments and valuation of all live stock for a term of forty-five years ending Dec. 31, 1910. [Chicago, 1911] 49C43

**Clydesdale horse association of Canada.** The Clydesdale stud book of Canada. v. 1-17 . . . Toronto & Ottawa, 1886-1909. 42.9C622

Vol. 1-8 comp. . . . under direction of . . . the Clydesdale horse association of Canada and the Agriculture and arts association of Ontario.

**Coates's herd book,** containing the pedigrees of improved shorthorn cattle. v. 56, pt. 2 . . . London and Beccles, 1910. 43.9C63

**Collingwood, Herbert Winslow.** The business hen (the latest hatch) Herbert W. Collingwood, ed., assisted by Prof. James E. Rice, Prof. F. H. Stoneburn . . . and many others. 3 p. l., [9]-191, [1] p. illus. 19½cm. New York [1910] 47C69

10—31155

**Dominion sheep breeders' association.** Canadian national records for sheep. v. 1, pt. 1. [Ottawa] 1910. 45.9D71

**Dominion shorthorn breeders' association.** The Dominion shorthorn herd book. v. 1-13, 15-26. [Toronto and Ottawa] 1886-1909. 43.9D71

**Dominion swine breeders' association.** The Dominion swine breeders' record. v. 16-20; 1905-1909. Ottawa, 1905-09. 46.9D71

**Geflügelzüchter-jahrbuch** . . . 1911 mit kalendarium und anleitung zur geflügel-zucht, u. s. w. . . . 13. ausg. . . . Hamburg, Wis., 1910. 47.8G272

**Hereford herd book society.** The herd book of Hereford cattle. v. 41 . . . front., plates. 18cm. Hereford, 1910. 43.9H42H

**Holstein-Friesian association of Canada.** Holstein-Friesian herd book . . . v. 1-5, 7-12. [Brampton, Ont.] St. George, 1892-1909. 43.9H734  
Vol. 5-12 also contain Record of merit, v. 1-8.

**Jersey herd book** . . . v. 2, 1873. Jersey, 1910. 43.9J48

**Johnson, A. T.** Chickens and how to raise them; practical methods of rearing chickens, with full instructions for the management of incubators, natural and artificial incubation, diseases of fowls, etc. . . . 159 p. illus. 15cm. Philadelphia, 1909. 47J62 9-22850

**Leighton, Robert.** The new book of the dog; a comprehensive natural history of British dogs and their foreign relatives, with chapters on law, breeding, kennel management, and veterinary treatment, by Robert Leighton, assisted by eminent authorities on the various breeds . . . 2 v. col. fronts., illus., col. plates. 28cm. London, New York, Toronto & Melbourne [1907?] 48L53N 8-12189

Special ed.

Paged consecutively.

**Lewis, Harry Reynolds.** Poultry laboratory guide; a manual for the study of practical poultry keeping . . . ix, 120 p. front., illus. (forms) plates. 19½cm. New York, 1910. 47L58A 10-30066

Bibliography: p. 118-120.

**The National swine magazine** . . . v. 1; Oct. 1906-Sept. 1907. Freeport, Ill., 1906-07. 46.8N42 8-32046

Oct.-Dec. 1906 have title: Poland China news.

Jan.-Mar. 1907 have title: Swine . . .

**New Zealand—Agriculture, commerce, and tourists, Dept. of.** . . . The annual sheep returns . . . 1909/10. [Wellington, 1910] 45.9N482

**Oettle, Xaver.** . . . Studien über die geschichte, die entwicklung und den heutigen zustand des Allgäuer rindes und seiner zucht unter besonderer berücksichtigung der neuzeitlichen zuchtbestrebungen . . . 80 p. 23cm. Kempten, 1910. 43Oe8 Agr 11-124

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Benützte literatur": p. [76]

**Pötting, Bernard.** . . . Untersuchungen über die entstehung und die historische entwicklung der bulldogge und des mopees . . . 1 p. l., 32, [2] p. 7 pl. 27x22cm. Braunschweig, 1909. 48P85 Agr 11-126

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Schlaak, Max.** Beiträge zur kenntnis des shorthornrindes . . . 47, [1] p. 23½cm. Hannover, 1910. 43Sch3 Agr 11-129

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Benützte literatur": p. at end

**Schmaltz, Reinhold.** Atlas der anatomie des pferdes, von dr. med. vet. Reinhold Schmaltz . . . 2. t. 24-62 pl. (partly col., partly double) 31½cm. Berlin, 1909. 42Sch4A

CONTENTS.—Topographische myologie. Zeichnungen von professor Bruno Héroux . . . und Vincent Uwira. Holzschnitte von Gustav Heuer . . .

**South Australia—Live stock and brands dept.** . . . Report of the chief inspector of stock . . . on live stock and brands . . . 1909/10. Adelaide, 1910. 43.9So84

**Sussex herd book society.** The Sussex herd book . . . v. 21-25; 1905-09. London, 1906-10. 43.9Su8

**Williams, Mrs. Leslie.** A manual of toy dogs; how to breed, rear, and feed them . . . 3d ed. vii, 106 p. incl. front., illus. 18cm. London, 1910. 48W67M

A 10—1709

### 13. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Conrad, Hermann.** "Studien und versuche mit der fütterung von melasse, insbesondere der strontiumhaltigen melasse" . . . 34, [2] p. 22cm. Witten, 1909. 386.2C76

Agr 11—114

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. after p. 34.

**Rieger, Paul.** . . . Untersuchungen über den einfluss von weidegang und stallhaltung auf das milchvieh, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der veränderungen der äusseren decke . . . 36 p. illus. 22cm. Hannover, 1910. 43R44

Agr 11—158

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 35-36.

### 14. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Begeng, Kurt.** Ueber hypertrophische granularcirrhose beim rind. . . 37 p., 1 l. 22cm. Berlin [1909] 41B392

Agr 11—91

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur": p. [35]-37.

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.** . . . Diseases of animals acts, 1894 to 1909. Markets and fairs (weighing of cattle) acts, 1887 and 1891. Handbook for Great Britain of the acts and the orders made thereunder by the Board. xiv, 485 p. 22cm. London, 1910. 41G796D

10—18576

**India—Punjab—Civil veterinary dept.** Annual report of the Punjab veterinary college and of the Civil veterinary department, Punjab . . . 1909/10. Lahore, 1910. 41.9In24

**Keim, Hermann.** . . . Zur aetiologie der gebärparesse des rindes . . . 53 p., 1 l. 2 pl. 23cm. Dresden, 1909. 41K26

Agr 11—129

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

"Literatur": p. [50]-53.

**Kohlstock, Albert i. e. Heinrich August Otto Albert.** . . . Über den einfluss der konstanten berieselung mit heissem wasser auf die wundheilung. Ein beitrage zur thermotherapie in der tierheilkunde . . . 47 p. illus. 23cm. Dresden, 1909. 41K82

Agr 11—95

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 46.

**Lewek, Gustav Joseph Ferdinand.** . . . Beitrag zur kenntnis der erkrankungen der luftwege und der lungen des rindes . . . 70 p., 1 l. 2 pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 41L58

Agr 11—98

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [68]-70.

**Massachusetts—Commission on contagious diseases of cattle.** [Annual report] 1862-1864, 1866, 1868-1872. 25cm. [Boston, 1863-73] 41.9M38

**Massachusetts—Commission on contagious diseases of cattle.** [Special report on pleuro-pneumonia] 13 p. 25cm. [Boston, 1865] 41M383

**Massachusetts—Commissioner to American convention of cattle commissioners** [Report] 9 p. 25cm. [Boston, 1869] 41M382



**Müller, Friedrich Wilhelm.** Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der gebärpareese des rindes . . . 44 p., 1 l. 22½cm. Leipzig, 1909. 41M914 Agr 11—100

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literatur": p. 41-44.

**Naples. R. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Napoli.** . . . Annuario . . . 1909/10. Napoli, 1910. 41.9N16

**Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.** Verslag aan de Koningin van de bevindingen en handelingen van het veeartsenijkundig staatstoezicht . . . 1909. [’s-Gravenhage, 1910] 41.9N38Ve

**Ohio—University—College of veterinary medicine.** [Bulletin of announcements] 1906/07, 1909/10, 1911/12. Columbus, 1905-10. 41.9Oh34B

**Saalbeck, Andreas.** . . . Ist das tuberkulin zur feststellung der tuberkulose am lebenden hausgeflügel zu gebrauchen? . . . 63 p. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 41Sa1

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
Agr 11—104  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [59]-61.

**Zschocke, Alfred i. e. Karl Arno Alfred.** . . . Die intrakutan-reaktion bei tuberkulose von rind und schwein . . . 59 p. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 41Z82

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
Agr 11—108  
"Literatur": p. 57-58.

## 15. MEAT.

**Hübener, E.** Fleischvergiftungen und paratyphusinfektionen; ihre entstehung und verhütung . . . viii, 204 p. incl. illus., diagrs. iii col. pl. 26cm. Jena, 1910. 50H86 Agr 11—94

"Literatur": p. [190]-204.

**MacFadden, A. W. J.** Reports . . . On a parasitic condition (Onchocerciasis) met with in Australian beef. cover-title, 16 p. iii pl. 24cm. London, 1911. (Reports to the Local government board on public health and medical subjects. (n.s. no. 45) Food reports, no. 11) 389.9G794 no. 11

"References": p. 15.

## 16. DAIRYING.

**Bøggild, Bernard.** Mælkeribruget i Danmark 1894. Kjøbenhavn, 1895. 44.8B63 Sertryk af Tidsskrift for landøkonomi.

**Russell, Harry Luman.** Outlines of dairy bacteriology; a concise manual for the use of students in dairying . . . by H. L. Russell . . . and E. G. Hastings . . . 9th ed., wholly rewritten. 214 p. illus. 20cm. Madison, Wis., 1910. 44R91D 10—27704

**Sassenhagen, Max Paul Theodor.** . . . Über die biologischen eigenschaften der colostrals- und mastitismilch . . . 56 p., 1 l. 24cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 44Sa72

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.  
Agr 11—138  
"Literatur": p. 55-56.

**Vermont dairymen's association.** Program and premium list of the 41st annual meeting [of the] Vermont dairymen's association and the 18th annual meeting of the Vermont maple sugar maker's association. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 10, 11, 12, '11 . . . Montpelier [1910] 44.9V59

**Wisconsin—Dairy and food commission.** Biennial report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. Madison, 1910 44.9W752

## 17. PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS.

**International catalogue of scientific literature, 7th-8th annual issue.** C. Physics. London, 1909-10. 241.61In8

**Seaver, Edwin Pliny.** *Mathematical handbook*; containing the chief formulas of algebra, trigonometry, circular and hyperbolic functions, differential and integral calculus, and analytical geometry, together with mathematical tables . . . ix, 279 p. incl. tables. 22cm. New York, 1907. 325Sel 7—40023

### 18. METEOROLOGY.

**International catalogue of scientific literature, 8th annual issue.** F. Meteorology, including terrestrial magnetism. London, 1910. 241.63In8

**Verona.** *Accademia d'agricoltura, scienze, lettere, arti e commercio.* . . . Osservazioni meteoriche dell' anno 1909 . . . Verona, 1910. 340.8V59  
Appendice al v. 85.

### 19. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Abderhalden, Emil, ed.** *Biochemisches handlexikon*, bearb. von H. Altenburg . . . I. Bang . . . K. Bartelt . . . [u. a.] bd. 4, hälfte 1; bd. 7, hälfte 1. 25½cm. Berlin, 1910. 386.2Ab2B Agr 11—88

**American leather chemists association.** [By-laws and official and provisional methods] 37 p. 18cm. [n. p.] 1911. 388Am32

**Baxter, Gregory Paul.** *Researches upon the atomic weights of cadmium, manganese, bromine, lead, arsenic, iodine, silver, chromium, and phosphorus*, by Gregory Paul Baxter in collaboration with M. A. Hines, H. L. Frevert, J. Hunt Wilson, F. B. Coffin, G. S. Tilley, Edward Mueller, R. H. Jesse, jr., and Grinnell Jones. vii, 185 p. illus. 25½cm. Washington, 1910. (*On verso of t.-p.*: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 135) 386B33 10—27370

Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard college.

**Bottler, Max.** *Die vegetabilischen faserstoffe. Ein hilfs- und handbuch für die praxis, umfassend vorkommen, gewinnung, eigenschaften und technische verwertung, sowie bleichen und färben pflanzlicher faserstoffe* . . . viii, 200 p. illus. 18cm. Wien, Pest, Leipzig, 1900. (*On cover*: A. Hartleben's chemisch-technische bibliothek [bd. ccxxxviii]) 73B652 Agr 11—110

**Claassen, H.** *Beet-sugar manufacture* . . . authorized translation from the 3d German ed. by William T. Hall . . . and George William Rolfe . . . 2d ed., 1st thousand. xv, 343 p. incl. tables. 23½cm. New York, 1910. 66C51 10—29147

**Deerr, Noël.** . . . The inversion of cane sugar under the influence of acids and neutral salts . . . 36 p. 23cm. Honolulu, 1910. (Report of the work of the Experiment station of the Hawaiian sugar planters' association. Agricultural and chemical series. Bulletin no. 35) 100H31B no. 35 Agr 11—117

"References": p. 30.

**Gardner, Henry Alfred.** *The analysis of paints and painting materials*, by Henry A. Gardner . . . and John A. Schaeffer . . . ix, 100 p. incl. illus., tables. 23½cm. New York [etc] 1911. 392G17A 11—675

**Lehr, Adolf.** . . . Beiträge zur schädlichkeit der kornrade . . . 2 p. l., 2—14 p., 1 l. 26x20cm. Bockenem, 1910. 391L96 Agr 11—97  
Inaug.-diss.—Glessen.  
Lebenslauf.

**Meyer, Victor Johann.** *Lehrbuch der organischen chemie*, [von] Victor Meyer und Paul Jacobson. 2. aufl. 1. bd., 2. t., 2. abt. 24cm. Leipzig, 1910. 386M576L

**Philip, James Charles.** *Physical chemistry; its bearing on biology and medicine* . . . vii, 312 p. illus., diagrs. 19cm. London, 1910. 386P53 11—940

## 20. CONCRETE AND CEMENT.

**Dodge, Gordon Floyd.** Diagrams for designing reinforced concrete structures, including diagrams for reactions and strengths of steel beams . . . viii, 104 p. diags. 33x40cm. New York and Chicago, 1910. 291D66 10-6181

**Heidenreich, Eyvind Lee.** Engineers' pocketbook of reinforced concrete . . . ix, 364 p. incl. illus., tables, diags. 17½cm. Chicago and New York, 1909. 388H36 9-71

**McCullough, Ernest.** Reinforced concrete; a manual of practice . . . 128 p. incl. illus., tables, diags. 20cm. Chicago and New York, 1908. 388M13 8-28297

**Rice, Harmon Howard.** The manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction, by H. H. Rice . . . Wm. M. Torrance and others. 122 p. illus. 23½cm. New York, 1906. 388R36 6-19682

**West, Percy C. H.** The modern manufacture of Portland cement, a handbook for manufacturers, users, and all interested in Portland cement . . . v. 1. illus., fold. plates. 24½cm. New York, London, 1910. 388W52 Agr 11-37

## 21. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Great Britain—Local government board—Medical dept.** . . . Report on the work of inspectors of foods . . . 1909/10. London, 1911. 389.9G794F

**Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph.** . . . Sur les connaissances et sur l'enseignement de la science alimentaire en Belgique. cover-title, 19 p. 24cm. [n. p., 1910] 389V28R Agr 11-79

Extrait des Comptes rendus de la Commission permanente belge de l'alimentation humaine. 2. année, 1910, pp. 18-36.

**Wisconsin—University—Agriculture, College of.** . . . Courses in home economics 1910-1911. illus. 19cm. Madison, 1910. 389.9W75

## 22. BACTERIA.

**Stitt, Edward R.** Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology, including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. . . xiii, 345 p. illus., plates. 20cm. Philadelphia, 1910. 448.2St5 10-30079

Text and illustrations on end-papers.

## 23. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Handbuch der vergleichenden physiologie** . . . hrg. von Hans Winterstein . . . 11. lfg. (bd. 3, 2. hälfte, bogen 21 bis 29) illus. 26cm. Jena, 1910. 444H19  
"Literatur": p. 375-392, 450-456.

**Laveran, Alphonse i. e. Charles Louis Alphonse.** Traité du paludisme . . . 2. éd. vii, 622 p. illus., col. pl. 25cm. Paris, 1907. 448L38P1 Agr 11-120  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Marie, Auguste.** Pellagra . . . with introductory notes by Prof. Lombroso; authorized translation from the French by C. H. Lavinder . . . and J. W. Babcock . . . with additions, illustrations, bibliography and appendices. 434 p. front., xix pl., tables, iv charts. 20cm. Columbia, S. C., 1910. 448M332 10-29686

"English bibliography": p. [351]-368.

"Foreign bibliography": p. [369]-381.

**Massachusetts general hospital.** Publications . . . v. 3, no. 2; Oct. 1910. Boston [1910] 448.9M382

**Oklahoma—State public health dept.** 1st biennial report . . . 1909-10. Oklahoma City [1910] 277Ok4

**Ontario—Health, Provincial board of.** 3d, 6th annual report . . . 1884, 1887 . . . Toronto, 1885–88. 277On8R

**Pennsylvania—Health, Dept. of.** The 3d annual report . . . 1908. Harrisburg, 1909. 277P38A

**Ross, Ronald.** The prevention of malaria . . . with contributions by Professor L. O. Howard, United States; Colonel W. C. Gorgas, Panama; Mr. J. A. Le Prince, Panama; Sir R. Boyce, West Indies . . . [and others] 2 p. l., vii–xx, 669 p., 11. illus., plates (partly fold.) port., fold. plans. 23½cm. London, 1910. 448R73P Agr 11–33  
"References to literature . . .": p. 645–661.

**Royal society of London—Sleeping sickness commission.** Reports . . . no. 9–10. London, 1908–10. 448.8R81R

## 24. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Albert, Kurt i. e. Paul Kurt.** . . . Untersuchungen über den flach- und vollhuf des pferdes . . . 2 p. l., 95, [1] p. iv pl. 24cm. Dresden, 1909. 41A11 Agr 11–89  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [93]

**Andersson, Lars Gabriel.** Untersuchungen über die entstehung der äusseren genitalorgane und des afters bei den nagetieren . . . 1 p. l., 230 p. illus. 22½cm. Uppsala, 1909. (Arkiv för zoologi. bd. 5, n: 4) 442An2 Agr 11–90  
Inaug.-diss.—Upsala.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 227–229.

**Cramer, M.** Beiträge zur kenntnis der polydaktylie und syndaktylie beim menschen und einigen haustieren . . . 40 p. 30½x24cm. Halle a. d. S., 1910. 444C84 Agr 11–115  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [3]–5.

**Hildebrand, Johann.** . . . Untersuchungen über form und stärke der metacarpalknochen der pferde und feststellung des wertes der röhrenumfangmessungen . . . 37 p. iv pl., fold. tab. 22½cm. Hannover, 1909. 42H54 Agr 11–126  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

**Boscher, Paul i. e. Curt Paul.** . . . Ueber den vorderdarm von *Cricetus frumentarius*; ein beitrag zur vergleichenden anatomie und histologie . . . 105 p., 1 l. illus., 6 pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 444R71 Agr 11–103  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literatur": p. [101]–106.

**Stambke, Hugo i. e. Emanuel August Hugo.** . . . Ueber den einfluss der körperbewegung auf die verdauung des schweines . . . 61 p. pl. 23cm. Cöthen in Anhalt, 1909. 444St2 Agr 11–140  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [59]–61.

## 25. PHARMACY.

**British and colonial druggist's diary,** 1911. London [1910] 396.8B762

## 26. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Guyer, Oskar.** . . . Beiträge zur biologie des Greifensees mit besonderer berücksichtigung der saisonvariation von *Cerastium hirundinella* . . . 3 p. l., [5]–96 p. illus., vi pl. 24cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 409G99 Agr 11–124  
Inaug.-diss.—Zürich.  
Curriculum vitae.  
"Durchgesehene literatur": p. 93–95.

**Michigan—University—Museum of natural history.** Report of the curator of the university museum to the board of regents . . . 1909/1910. Ann Arbor, 1910. 410.9M58A

**Nassauischer verein für naturkunde, Wiesbaden.** Jahrbücher . . . jahrg. 63. Wiesbaden, 1910. 410.9N18J

## 27. PALEONTOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

**Ashley, George Hall.** . . . Outline introduction to the mineral resources of Tennessee . . . 65, [1] p. 23cm. Nashville, 1910. 406T25B G S 10—505

"Extract (A) from Bulletin no. 2, 'Preliminary papers on the mineral resources of Tennessee.' "

At head of title: State of Tennessee—State geological survey.

**Aubury, Lewis E.** . . . Gold dredging in California . . . xvi, 312 p. front. (fold. map) illus., fold. plates, fold. maps, fold. tables, diagrs. 23cm. Sacramento, 1910. (California. State mining bureau. Bulletin no. 57) 294.9C12B no. 57

G S 10—572

**Dierich, Paul.** . . . Beiträge zur kenntnis prähistorischer hirsche mit besonderer berücksichtigung des erkennens der hirschknochen unter subfossilen tierresten . . . 64 p. 22cm. Bonn, 1910. 402D56 Agr 11—119

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 63-64.

**Hungary—Königl. Ungar. Geologische reichsanstalt.** . . . Die umgebung von Gyertyánliget (Kabola-Polana) . . . 19, [1] p. 27½cm. and map, 51 x 38½cm. Budapest, 1910. 408H89Ug

"Literatur" p. at end.

**International catalogue of scientific literature, 7th-8th annual issue.** H. Geology. London, 1909-10. 241.65In8

**South Australia—Geological dept.** . . . Report on explorations in western part of South Australia, by H. Y. L. Brown . . . Also, Contributions to the paleontology of South Australia, by R. Etheridge, junr. . . . cover-title, 7 p. 2 pl. (1 fold.) fold. map. 23½cm. Adelaide, 1898. 408So83E G S 9—602

## 28. BIOLOGY.

**Branca, A.** . . . Précis d'histologie . . . 2. éd. xi, 755 p. illus. 20cm. Paris, 1910. (*Half-title:* Bibliothèque du doctorat en médecine, publié sous la direction de A. Gilbert . . . & L. Fournier . . .) 440B73 Agr 11—111

Series title also at head of t.-p.

**Hertwig, Oskar i. e. Wilhelm August Oskar.** Allgemeine biologie . . . 3. umgearb. und erweiterte aufl. . . . xix, 728 p. illus. (partly col.) 25cm. Jena, 1909. 442H44A Agr 11—125

"Literatur" at end of each chapter.

**International catalogue of scientific literature, 6th-8th annual issue.** L. General biology. London, 1909-10. 241.7In8

**Marshall, Francis Hugh Adam.** The physiology of reproduction . . . with a preface by Professor E. A. Schäfer . . . and contributions by William Cramer . . . and James Lochhead . . . xvii, 706 p. illus. 23cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1910. 442M35 Agr 11—343

## 29. BOTANY.

**Cole, Emma L. Taylor.** Guide to the mushrooms . . . with illustrations from photographs by A. W. Cole. 206 p. incl. col. front., illus. col. plates. 15½cm. Worcester, Mass., 1910. 462C67 10—37703

**Cook, Orator Fuller.** . . . History of the coconut palm in America . . . vii p., p. 271-342, ix-xiii. pl. 52-66 (incl. front.) 24½cm. Washington, 1910. (Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium, v. 14, pt. 2) 450C76 v. 14, pt. 2 Agr 11-26  
 "Bulletin of the United States national museum. Issued December 31, 1910."  
 Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Coutouly, Gustave de.** L'art d'accommoder les champignons; guide pratique pour les amateurs mycophages . . . ix, 150 p. 20½cm. Paris, 1910. 462C833 Agr 11-27

**Ewart, Alfred James.** Contributions to the flora of Australia . . . no. 13-15. 22cm. Melbourne, 1910. 460Ew1  
 no. 13, by Alfred J. Ewart and Jean White.  
 no. 14, by Alfred J. Ewart, Bertha Rees and Bertha Wood.  
 no. 15, by Alfred J. Ewart, Jean White and Bertha Rees.  
 Reprinted from Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, vol. xxii (new ser.) pt. ii, vol. xxiii (new ser.) pt. i. .

**India—Botanical survey.** Records of the Botanical survey of India . . . v. 4, no. 3 . . . Calcutta, 1906. 460In2B

**Jepson, Willis Linn.** . . . The silva of California . . . 480 p. illus., 85 pl. (partly fold.) 3 fold. maps. 32½cm. Berkeley, 1910. (Memoirs of the University of California, v. 2) 455J46Si 11-817

**Jones, Marcus Eugene.** . . . Montana botany notes; containing description of new species, list of plants not heretofore recorded from the state, and notes on disputed species . . . Prepared from material collected at the University of Montana biological station. 75 p. incl. illus., pl. 23cm. Missoula, Mont., 1910. (Bulletin, University of Montana. no. 61. Biological series, no. 15) 410.9M76 no. 15 10-28348

**Kew. Royal gardens.** Key-plan and index to the Royal botanic garden and arboretum, Kew. map, 40½x30½cm. fold. to 30½x13½cm. [London, 1893] 89K51K  
 1st published 1885; rev. 1893.  
 Text on back of map.

**Kny, Karl Ignaz Leopold.** Geschichte des Pflanzenphysiologischen Instituts der Königl. Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität in Berlin . . . p. [1], [392]-396. 27cm. [Halle a. d. S., 1910] 463K78G  
 Sonderabdruck aus "Lenz, Geschichte der Universität Berlin" (III, S. 392-396)

**Kny, Karl Ignaz Leopold.** . . . Die schutzmittel der pflanzen . . . 32 p. illus. 18½cm. Godesberg, 1910. (Naturstudien für jedermann, hft. 6) 463K78S 10-1875  
 "Vortrag gehalten am 11. oktober 1909 in der Deutschen gesellschaft für volkstümliche naturkunde zu Berlin."

**Lecomte, Henri i. e. Paul Henri, ed.** Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine publiée sous le direction de M. H. Lecomte . . . Ouvrage subventionné par le gouvernement de la colonie. t. 5, fasc. 1 . . . illus., plates. 25½cm. Paris, 1910. 460L492

**CONTENTS.**—Chénopodiacees, basellacees, phytolaccacees, polygonacees, par L. Courchet; saururacees et pipéracees, par C. de Candolle; podostémonees, népenthacees, aristolochiacees, chloranthacees et myrtacees, par H. Lecomte.

**Leers, Johann Daniel.** . . . Flora herborenensis exhibens plantas circa Herbornam Nassoviorum crescentes, secundum systema sexuale Linnaeanum distributas, cum descriptionibus rariorum in primis graminum, propriisque observationibus et nomenclatore accesserunt graminum omnium indigenorum eorumque adfinium icones crv. auctoris manu ad vivum delineatae aërique incisae. Ed. nova. 17 p. l., [iii]-lix, [1], 288, [4] p. xvi pl. 19½cm. Herbornae et Gissae, 1790. 459L51 Agr 11-26

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** The forest flora of New South Wales . . . pt. 40-41 (v. 4, pt. 10-v. 5, pt. 1) plates. 31½cm. Sydney, 1910. 460M28Fo

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** On two new Western Australian species of *Eucalyptus* . . . cover-title, 5 p. 21cm. [Sydney? 1910] 452.3M28On

Reprinted from Journal of the Natural history and science society of Western Australia, vol. III, no. 1, June, 1910.

**Medvedev, Iĭkov Sergeevich.** Bäume und sträucher des Kaukasus. 1. lfg. plates. 32cm. [n. p., 190-?] 460M46

CONTENTS.—Gymnospermae. Nacktsamige.

**Michigan—Agricultural college—Botanical dept.** Report . . . [n. p., 1910] 100M582  
Reprinted from 23d annual report of the State board of agriculture, 1910.

**Missouri botanical garden.** . . . 21st annual report. St. Louis, 1910. 89M69R

CONTENTS.—Reports for the year 1909.—The algal flora of the Missouri botanical garden. By Ada Hayden.—Periodicity in Spirogyra. By C. H. Danforth.—The fungous root tubercles of *Ceanothus americanus*, *Elaeagnus argentea*, and *Myrica cerifera*. By E. G. Arzberger.—Development and nutrition of the embryo, seed and carpel in the date, *Phoenix dactylifera* L. By F. E. Lloyd.—Illustrated studies in the genus *Opuntia*—III. By David Griffiths.—Abnormalities in *Oenothera*. By R. R. Gates.—Botrytis as a parasite upon *chrysanthemums* and *poinsettias*. By Perley Spaulding.—Fungi of clay mines. By Perley Spaulding.

**Mueller, Jakob Heinrich Ferdinand, freiherr von.** Plants indigenous to Victoria. v. 2. By Alfred J. Ewart . . . plates. 30½cm. Melbourne [1910] 460M91Pv

Continuation of his The plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria, v. 1 and atlas, published 1860-65.

**Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief; verslagen en mededeelingen der Nederlandsche botanische vereeniging** . . . ser. 2, v. 4-6; ser. 3, v. 1, pt. 3-4; v. 2, pt. 1; 1906-1908, 1910. Nijmegen, 1886-1910. 451N28

— Naamlijst der Nederlandsche phanerogamen en vaatkryptogamen . . . ser. 1, dl. 1-5 en ser. 2, dl. 1-6. vii, [3]-115 p. 23½cm. Nijmegen, 1896. 451N28

**Nederlandsche botanische vereeniging.** Prodrum florae Batavae. Ed. 2 . . . v. 1, pt. 3. 22cm. Nijmegen, 1904. 459N28

CONTENTS.—v. 1, pt. 3, Dicotyledoneae, Corolliflorae et Monochlamydeae.

**New York (City)—Botanical garden.** . . . North American flora. v. 3, pt. 1. 28cm. New York, 1910. 455N48

CONTENTS.—Hypocreales, Fimetiariales, Nectriaceae, Hypocreaceae, F. J. Seaver; Chaetomiaceae, H. L. Palliser; Fimetiariaceae, David Griffiths and F. J. Seaver.

**Pammel, Louis Hermann.** A talk on weeds; an address delivered before the county road school, Clinton County, Iowa, 1910, with an appendix describing a few weeds . . . 54 p., 1 l. illus. 19½cm. [Ames? Ia., 1910] 455P19T 10-2473

**Pittier de Fábrega, Henri François.** . . . A preliminary treatment of the genus *Castilla* . . . vii p., p. 247-279, p. ix. illus., pl. 22-43. 24½cm. Washington, 1910. (Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium, v. 13, pt. 7) 450C76 v. 13, pt. 7 Agr 11-32

"Bulletin of the United States national museum. Issued December 31, 1910."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Pool, Raymond John.** The Erysiphaceae of Nebraska . . . (In Nebraska—University. University studies. Lincoln, 1910. 23cm. vol. x, no. 1, p. 59-84, 1 l. 2 pl.) 462P78 10-2997

"Literature": p. 83-84.

**Prussia—Geistlichen, unterrichts- und medizinischen angelegenheiten, Ministerium der.** Der königliche botanische garten und das königliche botanische museum zu Dahlem . . . 2 p. l., 158 p. 1 l. incl. illus., plans. fold. plan. 29cm. Berlin, 1909. 89P95

Agr 11-101

"Verzeichnis der Schriften über den Königl. botanischen garten und das botanische museum zu Berlin, sowie über dieselben anstalten zu Dahlem": p. 156-157.

**Schröder, Dominicus.** Über den verlauf des welkens und die lebensfähigkeit der laubblätter . . . 110 p., 1 l. 22cm. Göttingen, 1909. 463Sch74 Agr 11-160

Inaug.-diss.—Göttingen.

Lebenslauf.

**Stevens, Goerge Thomas.** An illustrated guide to the flowering plants of the middle Atlantic and New England states (excepting the grasses and sedges) the descriptive text written in familiar language . . . with more than 1800 illustrations from drawings by the author. 5 p. l., [3]–749 p. front., illus. 22½cm. New York, 1910. 455St4 10–23525

**Tezonapa botanical station, Tezonapa, Mex.** Catalogue of the library of Tezonapa botanical station. Comp. by Helen Olsson-Seffer. [pt. 1] 23cm. Mexico, 1910. 241.75T31

## 30. ZOOLOGY.

**Beschreibung des bandwurmes, nebst den mitteln wieder denselben, besonders desjenigen welches auf befehl Sr. jetzt regierenden königl. majestät in Frankreich ohnlängst bekannt gemacht worden.** 2. verb. aufl. . . . 24 p. fold. pl. 20x16½cm. Kempten, 1777. 436B464 Agr 11–148

**Butler, Arthur Gardiner.** Foreign finches in captivity. 2d ed. . . . Illustrated by F. W. Frohawk . . . 4 p. l., viii, 317, 1 p. col. front., 58 col. pl. 28½cm. Hull and London, 1889. 413B972R Agr 11–113

**Cory, Charles Barney.** Birds of the Bahama Islands; containing many birds new to the islands, and a number of undescribed winter plumages of North American birds . . . Rev. ed. 2 p. l., [3]–250, [16] p. front., 7 pl. 27½x21½cm. Boston, 1890. 413C81B

"Ornithological bibliography of the Bahama Islands": 2 p. after p. 250.

**Hegner, Robert Wilhelm.** An introduction to zoology . . . xii p., 1 l., 350 p. illus., plates, ports. 19½cm. New York, 1910. 411H36 10–26748  
Bibliography: p. 307–321.

**Louisiana—State commission, Louisiana purchase exposition, 1904.** Birds and fishes. By H. H. Kopman. 20 p. 13½x20½cm. [New Orleans, 1904] 412.6L93  
Cover-title: Birds and fishes in Louisiana. Louisiana's invitation. 8–331

**Miklós, Ödön.** . . . Action de l'Institut international d'agriculture dans l'intérêt de la protection des oiseaux . . . 35 p. 32cm. Rome, 1909. (Institut international d'agriculture. Assemblée générale, II. session (décembre 1909) Question n. 3 du programme) 28M58 Agr 11–133

**St. Petersburg. Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Petersbourg—Musée zoologique.** . . . Annuaire . . . 1896, no. 1–2; 1897, no. 1–3; 1898–1899, no. 2; 1899, no. 4; 1900. [t. 1] no. 1–2; [t. 2] no. 1–3; [t. 3–t. 4] no. 2; t. 4, no. 4; [t. 5] St.-Petersbourg, 1896–1900. 511Sa2A

**Schmidt, Carl.** . . . Studier af fiskvägar, fiskodlingsanstalter och anordningar till minskande af vattendragens föroreningar. Amerikas Förenta Stater och Kanada. 1908. Reseberättelse . . . 23, [11] p. illus., plans. 23½cm. Stockholm, 1910. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landtbruksstyrelsen. n:o 150 (n:o 3 år 1910)) 11Sw3 no. 150 Agr 11–75

**Westell, William Percival.** The book of the animal kingdom. Mammals . . . 14 coloured & 260 plain plates chiefly from photographs of the living animals by W. S. Berridge, F. z. s. xix, 379, [1] p. col. front., plates (partly col.) 23½cm. London, New York, 1910. 412W52 Agr 11–38

"Mammals of Australia, by Charles Barrett": p. 174–212.

"Animals of long ago, by Charles A. Hall": p. 339–372.

## 31. HUNTING AND FISHING.

**Massachusetts—Fisheries and game, Commissioners on.** Report . . . 1908–1909. Boston, 1909–10. 412.9M38R

**Tjader, Richard.** The big game of Africa . . . xx, 363, [1] p. front. (port.) plates, maps. 23½cm. New York and London, 1910. 412.6T54 10–26270



## 32. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Bericht** über die wissenschaftlichen leistungen im gebiete der entomologie während des jahres 1906, lfg. 3; 1907, lfg. 2. Berlin, 1910. (Archiv für naturgeschichte. 73. jahrg. 1907, 2. bd., 2. hft., 3. lfg.; 74. jahrg. 1908, 2. bd., 2. hft., 2. lfg.) 421B452

**Costa, Achille.** De quibusdam novis insectorum generibus descriptis, iconibusque illustratis . . . 1 p. l., p. [219]-238. pl. 28½cm. [n. p., 1857?] 422C82D

Caption title.

Agr 11-54

From *Memorie delle R. Accademia della scienze Napoli*. 1857, t. 2, p. 219-233.

[**Curtis, William**] Instructions for collecting and preserving insects; particularly moths and butterflies. Illustrated with a copper-plate, on which nets, and other apparatus necessary for that purpose, are delineated . . . iv, 44 p. fold. pl. 19cm. London, 1771. [With **Girton, Daniel**. The complete pigeon-fancier. London [1775?]] 47G44

Agr 11-28

**Harris, Moses.** The English Lepidoptera: or, The Aurelian's pocket companion: containing a catalogue of upward of four hundred moths and butterflies, the food of their respective caterpillars, the time of changing into chrysalis, and appearance in the winged state: also, the places where they frequent and are usually found; with a concise description of each, and their dimensions . . . xv, 66 p. col. front. 19cm. London, 1775. [With **Girton, Daniel**. The complete pigeon-fancier. London [1775?]] 47G44

Agr 11-31

**Kennel, Julius von.** . . . Die palaearktischen tortriciden. lfg. 2. illus., pl. 6-12. 3½cm. Stuttgart, 1910. (Zoologica . . . hft. 54, lfg. 2) 430K39 9-4108

**Kerreimans, Charles.** Monographie des buprestides. t. 5, livr. 7-8. 25½cm. Bruxelles, 1910. 427K46

**Lundbeck, William.** Diptera Danica. Genera and species of flies hitherto found in Denmark . . . pt. 3. . . . illus. 25cm. Copenhagen [etc.] 1910. 428L972

CONTENTS.—Empididae.

**Piepers, Marinus Cornelis.** The Rhopalocera of Java.. Hesperidae, by M. C. Piepers and P. C. T. Snellen. With the collaboration of H. Fruhstorfer. 6 col. pl. 33cm. The Hague [etc.] 1910. - 430P59

Agr 9-2820

**Roman, Per Abraham.** Ichneumoniden aus dem Sarekgebirge. 1 p. l., 175 p. illus., 4 fold. pl. in pocket. 25½cm. Stockholm, 1909. 426R66

Agr 11-137

From *Naturwissenschaftliche untersuchungen des Sarekgebirges in Schwedisch-Lappland, geleitet von dr. Axel Hamberg*, bd. iv, Zoologie.

Inaug.-diss.—Upsala.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [168]-170.

**Schenckling, Sigmund, ed.** Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk . . . pt. 22. 26cm. Berlin, 1910. 427Sch2L

CONTENTS.—H. Gebien. Tenebrionidae. n.

**Stebbing, Edward Percy.** . . . A note on the lac insect (*Tachardia lacca*), its life history, propagation and collection . . . 2d ed. 1 p. l., ii p., 1 l., 82 p. 4 pl. (1 col.) 31cm. Calcutta, India, 1910. (The Indian forest memoirs. Forest zoology ser., v. 1, pt. iii) 99.9In22

Agr 11-105

**Weele, H. W. van der.** Megaloptera (Latreille) monographic revision . . . 2 p. l., [3]-93 p. illus., iv pl. 33x25cm. [Bruxelles, 1910] (Collections zoologiques du baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps. fasc. 5, 1. ptie.) 411Se4

"Literature": p. 4.

## 33. SOCIOLOGY.

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Earnings and hours enquiry. Report of an enquiry . . . into the earnings and hours of labour of workpeople of the United Kingdom . . . [pt.] 5. 33½cm. London, 1910. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5460) 283G792

9-16601

CONTENTS.—Agriculture in 1907.

## 34. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Brazil**—*Agricultura, industria e commercio, Ministerio da—Publicações e bibliotheca, Serviço de.* Decretos . . . [15 nos.] Rio de Janeiro [1907]–10. 274B73  
Decrees on agricultural and other subjects.

**Brazil**—*Government.* Marcas de fabrica e de commercio. Lei n. 1,236 de 24 de setembro de 1904, modifica o decreto n. 3,343 de 14 de outubro de 1887. Decreto n. 5, 424 de 10 de janeiro de 1905 . . . 23 p. 23½cm. Rio de Janeiro, 1905. 274B732

**Fowler, Charles Evan.** Law and business of engineering and contracting, with numerous forms and blanks for practical use . . . ix, 162 p. incl. forms, diags. 23½cm. New York, 1909. 274F82 9—6036

"Elaboration of a series of lectures delivered to the engineering students of the University of Washington."—Prof.

**Loveland, Franklin Olds.** The appellate jurisdiction of the federal courts . . . xviii, 1216 p. 24cm. Cincinnati, 1911. 274L94A 10—31006

**Minnesota**—*Legislature.* Revised laws, Minnesota, 1905, enacted April 18, 1905, to take effect March 1, 1906; ed. and annotated by Mark B. Dunnell. Published under chapter 185, laws 1905. 2 p. l., 1210, 170 p. 29½cm. St. Paul, 1906. 274.43L52 6—11649

## 35. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Alexandria general produce association.** Arrivages, exportations et stocks de cotons, indiqués en cantars, 1909/1910. chart, 80 x 40cm. Alexandria [1910?] 72.9A122A

**Almanaque brasileiro** Garnier . . . 1909, anno 7. Rio de Janeiro [1909?] 255.3A16

**Australia**—*Census and customs, Bureau of.* . . . Trade and customs and excise revenue . . . 1909. Melbourne [1910] 271Au72A

**Australia**—*Census and statistics, Bureau of.* . . . Shipping and oversea migration . . . 1909 . . . Melbourne [1910] 271Au72S

**Austria**—*K. K. Statistische zentralkommission.* Österreichisches statistisches handbuch . . . 28. jahrg., 1909. Wien, 1910. 266St2O

**Belgium**—*Agriculture, Ministère de l'.* Statistique de la Belgique. Recensement agricole de 1908 . . . Bruxelles, 1909–10. 258Ag8Re

**Bulgaria**—*Statistique, Direction de la.* . . . Statistique du commerce du Royaume de Bulgarie avec les pays étrangers . . . 1909. Sophia, 1910. 267.3St2C  
Bulgarian and French.

**Cape of Good Hope**—*Statistical dept.* Statistical register . . . 1909. Cape Town, 1910. 270C17S

**Denmark**—*Statistisk bureau.* . . . Statistisk tabelværk . . . 5. række, litra D, nr. 25. København, 1910. 257.1St2T

**Elderton, William Palin.** Primer of statistics, by W. Palin Elderton . . . and Ethel M. Elderton . . . vii, 86 p. incl. tables, diags. pl. 19cm. London, 1910. 251E12 10—29682

"First edition published November, 1909, second edition, May, 1910."

"Preface by Sir Francis Galton."

**Florida**—*Comptroller.* Report . . . 1907. Tallahassee, 1908. 252.17C73R

**Florida**—*Treasurer.* Report . . . 1908. Tallahassee, 1909. 252.17T71

**Germany**—*Kaiserliches statistisches amt.* Statistik des Deutschen Reichs, bd. 231 . . . Berlin, 1910. 265St2S

**Great Britain**—*Trade, Board of.* Foreign import duties. 1910 . . . London, 1910. 256.03T67Aa

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Statistical tables relating to British self-governing dominions, crown colonies, possessions, and protectorates. pt. 33, 1908 . . . London, 1910. 256.02T87S

**India—Commercial intelligence dept.** . . . Agricultural statistics of India for the years 1904/05–1908/09 . . . v. 1. Calcutta, 1910. 269.5St2Ag  
CONTENTS.—British India.

**India—Commercial intelligence dept.** . . . Annual statement of the sea-borne trade and navigation of British India with the British Empire and foreign countries . . . 44th issue, v. 1. Calcutta, 1910. 269.5St2Aa

**India—Commercial intelligence dept.** . . . Variations in Indian price levels from 1861 to 1909, expressed in index numbers. 2 p. l., 16 p. 5 fold. diagr. 33cm. Calcutta, 1910. 269.5St2C

Agr 11—123

**International institute of agriculture.** . . . Comparaison des méthodes statistiques et renseignements périodiques relatifs à l'étendue, à l'état et au rendement des cultures dans différents états . . . 33 p. 32cm. Rome, 1909. (Institut international d'agriculture, II. division. Annexe II à la question n. 1 du programme de l'assemblée générale (session 1909)) 28In8Cs

Agr 11—62

**International institute of agriculture.** . . . L'organisation des services de statistique agricole en Suède. 1 p. l., [5]–24 p. incl. fold. tables. 24cm. Rome, 1910. 251In72O

Agr 11—63

**International institute of agriculture.** . . . Résumés des rapports et discussions des séances de l'Institut international de statistique, vœux émis et résolutions prises par les Congrès internationaux sur la statistique agricole . . . 87 p. 32cm. Rome, 1909. (Institut international d'agriculture, II. division . . . Annexe III à la question n. 1 du programme de l'assemblée générale (session 1909)) 28In8R

Agr 11—64

**International institute of agriculture.** . . . Tableaux comparatifs préparés d'après les documents statistiques publiés par les états adhérents en matière de production agricole. Essai d'inventaire . . . 127 p. 36cm. Rome, 1909. (Institut international d'agriculture. II. division . . . Annexe I à la question n. 1 du programme de l'assemblée générale (session 1909)) 28In8T

Agr 11—66

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.** . . . Agricultural statistics, Ireland, 1909/10. Report and tables relating to Irish agricultural labourers . . . Dublin, 1910. 256.11R26R

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.** Banking, railway and shipping statistics, Ireland. Dec. 1909–June 1910. Dublin, 1910. 256.11Ag8B

**Italy—Finanze, Ministero delle—Trattati e legislazione dognale, Ufficio.** Movimento commerciale del regno d'Italia nell' anno 1909, pt. 2, v. 2. Roma, 1910. 261F49M

**London—County council.** Annual report of the proceedings of the council . . . 1909/1910. [London, 1910] 256L84A

**Maine—Industrial and labor statistics, Bureau of.** 24th annual report . . . 1910. Augusta, 1910. 252.35In2R

"The household servant problem in Maine": p. 311–393.

**Massachusetts—General court—House of representatives—Mercantile affairs, Committee on.** [Report on regulating the purchase and sale of eggs by weight] 15 p. 25cm. [Boston, 1869] 47M38

**Merry, J. F., comp.** Twenty-five years' growth of Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana . . . 23, [1] p. illus. 22½cm. [Chicago] 1910. 252.33M55

**Mexico**—*Fomento, colonización é industria, Secretaría de—Estadística, Dirección general de.* . . . Anuario estadístico . . . 1906 . . . año 14. Mexico, 1910. 254.5F73A

**Minnesota**—*Auditor of state.* Biennial report . . . 1908/09–09/10. Minneapolis, Minn., 1911. 252.43Au2R

**Natal**—*Colonial secretary's office.* . . . Statistical year book . . . 1909. Pietermaritzburg, 1910. 270N19

**New South Wales**—*Statistician.* . . . Statistical register for 1902, 1907, pt. 5–15, 1908. Sydney, 1903–10. 271.1St2S

**Norway**—*Landbrugsdirektør.* Beretning om høsten i Norge aaret 1910 . . . Kristiania, 1910. 257.2L11B

**Queensland**—*Statistical office.* Statistics of . . . Queensland . . . 1909. Brisbane, 1910. 271.3R26S

**Red River land and water company.** Prospectus. The Red River land and water company. "Sunshine Valley," Taos County, New Mexico. 39 p. incl. illus., maps, diagrs. 27cm. Denver [1910] 252.59R24

**Santa Ana, Cal.**—*Commerce, Chamber of.* Orange County and the Santa Ana Valley, southern California . . . [48] p. incl. illus., double map. 22cm. [n. p., 1898?] 252.09Sa54

**Schwartz (Helmuth) & co.** Annual report on wool for 1909. London, 1910. 45.8Sch9

**Shepperson, Alfred B.** Cotton facts. A compilation . . . of the crops, receipts, exports, stocks, home and foreign consumption, visible supply, prices, and acreage of cotton . . . New York, 1910. 72Sh4C

**Spain**—*Aduanas, Dirección general de.* Estadística general del comercio exterior de España, 1905, pt. 1–2. Madrid, 1907. 263Ad9E

**Spain**—*Junta consultiva agronómica.* . . . Estadística de la producción de cereales y leguminosas . . . 1910. Madrid, 1910. 264J96C

**Tokyo**—*Commerce, Chamber of.* Annual statistical report . . . 1910. [Tokyo, 1910] 287T571  
Japanese and English.

**Union Pacific railroad company**—*Passenger dept.* Nebraska, its resources and attractions . . . 6th ed. 105 p. 21cm. [Omaha, 1902] 251.51Un32 Agr 11–78

### 36. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**American institute of mining engineers.** Transactions . . . v. 39. Containing the papers and discussions of 1908. New York, 1909. 290.9Am33

**Diamant, Sidney.** Curves for calculating beams, channels and reactions; a manual for engineers, architects, designers, draughtsmen, builders and contractors . . . iii, 13 p. 25 pl., diagrs. 18½ x 26cm. New York, 1908. 290D54 8–21463

**Godfrey, Edward.** Structural engineering. Book 1. Tables . . . [Ed. 2] diagrs. 17cm. Pittsburg, Pa. [1907] 290G54 6–3106

**Ostrup, John Christian.** Standard specifications for structural steel—timber—concrete and reinforced concrete . . . vii, 99 p. illus., diagrs. 24cm. New York [etc.] 1910. 290Os71 10–22273

**Poole, Cecil Percy.** The gas engine . . . vi, 97 p. illus., tables (partly fold.) diagrs. New York [etc.] 1909. 290P78 9–8824

**Baynes, F. W.** Domestic sanitary engineering and plumbing, dealing with domestic water supplies, pump & hydraulic ram work, hydraulics, sanitary work, heating by low pressure, hot water, & external plumbing work . . . xiii, 474 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22½cm. London, New York [etc.] 1909. 278R21 10-441

**Sample, John Calvert.** Properties of steel sections; a reference book for structural engineers and architects, including tables of moments of inertia and radii of gyration of built sections, examples of sections selected from monumental structures, unit stresses, safe loads for columns, plate girder design, design in timber, etc., with only sufficient text to explain their application . . . ix, 121 p. diagrs. 24cm. New York, 1905. 290Sa4 5-17966

**Skinner, Frank Woodward.** Types and details of bridge construction . . . pt. 1-2. illus., diagrs. 24½cm. New York, 1904-06. 290Sk3 4-24517  
CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Arch spans.—pt. 2. Plate girders.

**Smith, Frederick A.** Railway curves for practical trackmen . . . 3 p. l., 50 p. diagrs. 16cm. New York, 1906. 288Sm5 6-35995

**Weston, Eustace M.** Rock drills; design, construction, and use . . . vii, 367 p. illus. 24cm. New York [etc.] 1910. 290W52 10-26292

**Wyoming—Engineer.** 10th biennial report . . . 1908/09-09/10. Cheyenne, Wyo., 1910. 290.9W99

### 37. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL).

**Bowdoin college.** Catalogue of Bowdoin college and the Medical school of Maine . . . 1910/1911. Brunswick, 1910. 276B67

**Brazil—Agricultura, industria e commercio, Ministerio da—Agricultura e commercio, Directoria geral da.** . . . Decreto n. 7,763 de 23 de dezembro de 1909, altera os decretos ns. 7566 e 7649, de 23 de setembro e 11 de novembro de 1909, referentes á criação de escolas de aprendizes artifices . . . 12 p. 23cm. Rio de Janeiro, 1910. 274B733

**Cooke, Morris Llewellyn.** Academic and industrial efficiency; a report to the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching . . . vi p., 2 l., [3]-134 p. incl. tables, forms. 25½cm. New York City [1910] (On cover: The Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching . . . Bulletin no. 5) 275C21B 11-35118

**Cornell university, Ithaca, N. Y.** . . . Annual reports of the president and the treasurer 1909/10. Ithaca, N. Y., 1910. 276C81P

**Massachusetts institute of technology, Boston.** Catalogue . . . [1910/11] Boston, 1910. 276M38

**Minnesota—University, Minneapolis.** . . . Catalogue for the year 1909/10 and announcements for the year 1910/11. Minneapolis, 1910. 276M66C

### 38. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of the.** . . . Map of western Canada. 4 sheets, 60 x 65½ cm. [n. p.] 1910. 227C16W

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of the.** . . . Ontario . . . sheet 8, N. E. [n. p.] 1910. 227C16O

CONTENTS.—Gowganda sheet, portions of Sudbury and Nipissing districts.

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of the.** . . . Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick . . . sheet, 73 x 87½cm. [n. p.] 1910. 227C16P

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of the.** . . . Rocky Mountains between lat. 51° and 53° 10' . . . 2 sheets, 87 x 50cm. [n. p.] 1910. 227C16R

- Roumania—Agriculturei, industriei, comericiului și domeniilor, Ministerul.** . . .  
 Rumänien 1866–1906. xvi, 520 p. illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 24½cm.  
 Bukarest, 1907. 126R76 Agr 11—34  
 "Mit der zusammenstellung der arbeit ist professor I. Pope-Burca betraut gewesen."  
 At head of title: Ministerium für landwirtschaft, industrie, handel und domenien.

## 39. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

- American museum of natural history.** Bulletin . . . v. 15, pt. 2; v. 17, pt. 5;  
 v. 18, pt. 4; v. 25, pt. 1; v. 28. New York, 1907–10. 500N483B  
 Completes Library set to date.
- Emden, Ger. Naturforschende gesellschaft.** 94. jahresbericht . . . 1908/09.  
 Emden, 1910. 509Em2J
- Helios.** Organ des naturwissenschaftlichen vereins des regierungsbezirks Frank-  
 furt (Oder). 26. bd. . . hrg. von professor dr. H. Roedel. Berlin, 1910. 509F85
- Leland Stanford junior university.** Leland Stanford junior university publi-  
 cations. University series, no. 3–4. Stanford university, Cal., 1910. 500L53  
 CONTENTS.—no. 3. A study of the normal constituents of the potable water of the San Francisco peninsula,  
 by John Pearce Mitchell.—no. 4. Synopsis of the true crabs (Brachyura) of Monterey Bay, California, by  
 Frank Walter Weymouth.
- Royal society of Victoria.** Proceedings. . . . v. 23 (n. s.) pt. 1 . . . Mel-  
 bourne, 1910. 514M482

## 40. BIOGRAPHY.

- Studer, Théophil.** . . . Die bedeutung L. Agassiz für die zoologische wissen-  
 schaft . . . p. [194]–204. 22cm. [Freiburg, 1907] 120Ag1S  
 Caption title.  
 Separatabdruck aus den Verhandlungen der Schweiz. naturforschenden gesellschaft. 90. jahres-versamm-  
 lung, Freiburg 1907. bd. 1.

## 41. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

- Directory of manufacturers of and dealers in engineers' and contractors' machinery  
 and supplies** . . . [3d ed.] [3]–131 p. 17½cm. New York, 1910. 225En31
- Hazell's annual for 1911** . . . 26th year of issue. London, 1911. 230H33
- International institute of agriculture—Bureau des renseignements agricoles et  
 des maladies des plantes.** . . . Bulletin . . . novembre 1910. Rome, 1910. 241In82
- Severance, Henry Ormal.** A guide to the current periodicals and serials of the  
 United States and Canada, 1909. Comp. by Henry Ormal Severance . . . and  
 Charles Harper Walsh . . . Supplement, Sept. 1, 1910. Ann Arbor, 1910. 241.9G94
- World almanac and encyclopedia,** 1911. New York, 1910. 250W89
- Wycoff, Edith.** . . . Catalogue of the periodical literature in the Lloyd library . . .  
 1 p. l., 80 p. 23cm. Cincinnati, 1911. (Bibliographical contributions from the  
 Lloyd library, Cincinnati, Ohio. no. 1) 241.75L77 no. 1
- The yearbook of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland  
 . . . 1909/10 . . . v. 27. London, 1910. 239Y3

## ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

- Bureau of railway economics.** Monthly report series. Bulletin. Summary  
 of revenues and expenses of steam roads in the United States . . . Washington  
 [1910] 288.9B89

**L'éducation familiale.** Bruxelles [1910] 276.8Ed82

Parait 10 fois l'an.

Revue de la Ligue nationale pour la vulgarisation des sciences pratiques, pédagogiques et sociologiques dans les familles.

**The fruit belt** [monthly] Grand Rapids, Mich. [1910] 80F945

**Ice cream trade journal** [monthly] New York [1910] 389.8Ic2

**South Australia—Statistician.** . . . The official forecast of the wheat harvest. Adelaide, 1910. 59S08

# **PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

Report of the Librarian, 1894, 1898-1910.

## **BULLETINS.**

- No. 1. Accessions to the Department Library [January-March], 1894.
2. Periodicals and society publications currently received at the Department Library. 1894.
3. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1894.
4. Accessions to the Department Library, July-October, 1894.
5. Accessions to the Department Library, November-December, 1894.
6. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1895.
7. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1895.
8. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1895.
9. List of publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1841 to June 30, 1895, inclusive. 1896.
10. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1895.
11. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1896.
12. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1896.
13. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1896.
14. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1896.
15. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1897.
16. References to the literature of the sugar beet, exclusive of works in foreign languages, compiled by Claribel R. Barnett. 1897.
17. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1897.
18. Bibliography of poultry; compiled by Emma B. Hawks. 1897.
19. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1897.
20. Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms; compiled by Josephine A. Clark. 1898.
21. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1897.
22. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1898.
23. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1898.
24. List of publications relating to forestry in the Department Library. 1898.
25. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1898.
26. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1898.
27. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1899.
28. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1899.
29. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1899.
30. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1899.
31. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1900.
32. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1900.
33. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1900.
34. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1900.
35. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1901.
36. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1901.
37. Catalogue of the periodicals and other serial publications (exclusive of U. S. Government publications) in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; prepared under the direction of Josephine A. Clark, Librarian. 1901.
- 37, suppl. Supplement no. 1 (1901-1905). 1907.
38. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1901.
39. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1901.
40. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1902.
41. List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage; compiled by Ellen A. Hedrick. 1902.
42. Catalogue of the publications relating to botany in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1902.
43. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1902.
44. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1902.
45. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1902.
46. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1903.
47. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1903.
48. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1903.
49. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1903.
50. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1904.
51. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1904.
52. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1904.
53. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1904.
54. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1905.
55. Catalogue of the publications relating to entomology in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1906.
56. Accessions to the Department of Library, April-June, 1905.
57. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1905.
58. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1905.
59. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1906.



## II

## PUBLICATIONS.

- No. 60. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1906.  
61. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1906.  
62. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1906.  
63. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1907.  
64. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1907.  
65. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1907.  
66. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1907.  
67. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1908.  
68. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1908.  
69. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1908.  
70. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1908.  
71. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1909.  
72. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1909.  
73. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1909.  
74. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1909.  
75. List of periodicals currently received in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1909.

Monthly bulletin of the Library, v. 1, no. 1. Jan. 1910—date.

## PRINTED CARDS.

Printed cards for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture are prepared by the Library of the Department and formerly were also printed and distributed by this Library. Since 1906 the printing and distribution has been in the hands of the Library of Congress, which has also reprinted the cards issued by the Department of Agriculture previous to that date. Cards are therefore now in stock at the Library of Congress for all publications of the Department for which cards have ever been issued. For full information in regard to these cards see Bulletin 14 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

Printed cards for most of the accessions to the Library, except serials, may be obtained from the Library of Congress. (See note on page 3.)

Index cards are prepared by this Library and printed by the Library of Congress for the following agricultural periodicals: *Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher*, *Die landwirtschaftlichen Versuchstationen*, and *Annales de la science agronomique*. For full information see Bulletin 9 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

A title-page and index for volume 1 of this bulletin will be issued later.

7  
58  
b

Issued April 7, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

**GENERAL LIBRARY,  
UNIV. OF MICH.  
APR 14 1911**

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

LIBRARY.

---

FEBRUARY, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 2.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 2.

---

|                                                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accessions, February, 1911.....                              | 33    |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                          | 33    |
| 2. Agricultural implements.....                              | 34    |
| 3. Agricultural education.....                               | 34    |
| 4. Agricultural experiment stations.....                     | 35    |
| 5. Seeds.....                                                | 36    |
| 6. Soils and fertilizers.....                                | 36    |
| 7. Irrigation and drainage.....                              | 36    |
| 8. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                        | 37    |
| 9. Field crops and industrial plants.....                    | 37    |
| 10. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                | 38    |
| 11. Forestry.....                                            | 38    |
| 12. Domestic animals.....                                    | 39    |
| 13. Feeding of animals.....                                  | 41    |
| 14. Veterinary medicine.....                                 | 42    |
| 15. Dairying.....                                            | 43    |
| 16. Physics.....                                             | 43    |
| 17. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                   | 44    |
| 18. Food and domestic economy.....                           | 45    |
| 19. Refrigeration.....                                       | 45    |
| 20. Bacteria.....                                            | 45    |
| 21. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                    | 45    |
| 22. Comparative anatomy.....                                 | 46    |
| 23. Pharmacy.....                                            | 47    |
| 24. Natural history.....                                     | 47    |
| 25. Paleontology and geology.....                            | 47    |
| 26. Biology.....                                             | 48    |
| 27. Botany.....                                              | 48    |
| 28. Zoology.....                                             | 50    |
| 29. Hunting.....                                             | 50    |
| 30. Entomology.....                                          | 51    |
| 31. Useful arts.....                                         | 51    |
| 32. Sociology.....                                           | 52    |
| 33. Legislation and law.....                                 | 52    |
| 34. Statistics and commerce.....                             | 52    |
| 35. Conservation of natural resources.....                   | 54    |
| 36. Roads and engineering.....                               | 55    |
| 37. Education (not agricultural).....                        | 56    |
| 38. Geography, description and travel.....                   | 56    |
| 39. General serial publications.....                         | 56    |
| 40. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....   | 57    |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 58    |

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 2, FEBRUARY, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library.

The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

## ACCESSIONS, FEBRUARY, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Agriculture** review and industrial monthly. new ser. no. 1-2, 5; Jan.-Feb., May, 1884. New York, 1884. 6Ag8

**Dansk (Kongelig) landhusholdningsselskab.** 21. beretning om den under Landbrugsministeriet sorterende landøkonomiske konsulentvirksomhed. 1. hft. Kjøbenhavn, 1909. 11D41E

**East Indies (Dutch)—Landbouw, Departement van.** Jaarboek . . . 1909. Batavia, 1910. 22.5Ea72

**Exposition suisse d'agriculture.** 8th, Lausanne, 1910. [Catalogue of the exhibit of the Eidgenössisches polytechnikum in Zurich] pt. 2-9. 23cm. [n. p., 1910] 33L37

CONTENTS.—II. Schweizerische wirtschaftsgeschichte der urzeit. Von dr. E. Laur, dr. J. Heierli und prof. dr. E. Schroeter.—III. Bildliche darstellung der zuchtichtung des rindes, von prof. H. Moos.—IV. Die vererbungsgesetze nach untersuchungen um mals 1905-1910, von prof. dr. H. C. Schellenberg.—V. Die farben der apfelsorten vom standpunkt der vererbungslehre. Von prof. dr. H. C. Schellenberg.—VI. Rebenkreuzungen eigener züchtung vom versuchsweinberg des eidg. polytechnikums. Von prof. dr. H. C. Schellenberg.—VII. Rebenpfropfungen zur demonstration des antreibverfahrens vom versuchsweinberg des eidg. polytechnikums. Von prof. dr. H. C. Schellenberg.—VIII. Landwirtschaftlich-bakteriologisches laboratorium des eidg. polytechnikums. Vorstand: prof. dr. M. Dügelli.—IX. Bodenselgende pflanzen der Schweiz . . . von professor dr. C. Schröter.

**Glasscock, William Ellsworth.** . . . The state and agricultural progress, by Governor W. E. Glasscock. A program of agricultural progress, by Professor John Hamilton. 24 p. 23cm. Morgantown, W. Va., 1910. (West Virginia university bulletin. ser. 9, no. 9) 31G46

Two addresses delivered before the faculty and students of the winter course in agriculture: January 10 and 14, 1910. Agr 11-223

**Illinois—Agriculture, State board of.** Official catalog and program of the Illinois state fair . . . Springfield, 1910. 41I64

**India—Bengal—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Season and crop report . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 22B43S

**Johnson, L. E.** Address . . . before the Virginia state farmers' institute, Roanoke, Virginia, January 12, 1911. cover-title, 22 p., 1 l. 19cm. [Roanoke, Va., 1911] 31J64

**Louisiana—Agriculture and immigration, State board of.** Annual report of the agricultural and industrial statistics and crop report . . . 1910 . . . Baton Rouge, 1911. 2L93R

**Mauritius**—*Agriculture, Chamber of.* . . . Rapport annuel du président, 1910. Port-Louis, 1910. 24M44R

**Michigan**—*Agriculture, State board of.* 49th annual report . . . 1909/10. Lansing, Mich., 1910. 2M58R

**Netherlands**—*Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.* . . . Verslagen en mededeelingen . . . 1910. no. 6. 's-Gravenhage, 1910. 58St3

CONTENTS.—Veetelling 1910.—Het kadaster en de boekhouding op den grondeigendom in Nederland. De cultuur in de in 1906 in Zeeland ondergelopen polders.—Arbeidsbemiddeling ten plattelande.

**New York (State)**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* Annual report of the commissioner, 16th v. 1-2, 1908. Albany, 1909-10. 2N482R

**New York (State)**—*Farmers' institutes, Bureau of.* . . . Report of farmers' institutes from Jan. 1, 1908-Sept. 30, 1909 . . . Albany, 1910. 4N485R

**New York state agricultural society.** . . . Proceedings of the 70th annual meeting . . . in cooperation with the state department of agriculture, 1910 . . . Albany, 1910. (State of New York. Dept. of agriculture . . . Bulletin no. 14) 2N482 no. 14

Reprint from Farmers' institute report for 1909-10.

**Ohio**—*Agriculture, State board of.* 64th annual report . . . 1909. Springfield, 1910. 2Oh3R

**Pennsylvania**—*Agriculture, State board of.* Proceedings of the Farmers' annual normal institute and spring meeting, State board of agriculture . . . 1910. Harrisburg, 1910. (Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 197) 2P38B no. 197

**Rhode Island**—*Agriculture, State board of.* . . . 25th annual report . . . [1909] Providence, R. I., 1910. 2R34R

**Saskatchewan (Province) Canada**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* Annual report . . . [1st], 4th, 1905, 1908. Regina, 1907-09. 7Sa73

**South Carolina**—*Agriculture, commerce and industries, Dept. of.* 7th annual report . . . 1910. Columbia, S. C., 1911. 2So82 7-15727

**Victoria, Aus.**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* . . . Report. . . 1907-10 . . . Melbourne, 1910. 23V66

**Waldin, Walter.** Truck farming in the Everglades . . . 139 p. illus. 21cm. [Chicago, 1910] 75W14 10-25115

**Widtsøe, John Andreas.** Dry-farming; a system of agriculture for countries under a low rainfall . . . xxii p., 1 l., 445 p. incl. illus., maps. front. (port.) 194cm. New York, 1911. (*Half-title:* The rural science series, ed. by L. H. Bailey) 31W63 "A partial bibliography of the literature of dry-farming": p. 417-424. 11-1531

**Wisconsin farmers' institutes.** A hand-book of agriculture. Bulletin no. 23, 1909 . . . Madison, 1909. 4W753 no. 23

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

. . . Implement blue book . . . 1911. St. Louis [1911] 58Im72 5-5543

## 3. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Argentine Republic**—*Agricultura, Ministerio de—Comisión asesora de enseñanza agrícola.* . . . Proyecto de ley orgánica presentado al Ministro de agricultura D. Ezequiel Ramos Mexia por la Comisión asesora de enseñanza agrícola. 2 p. l., [5]-164 p., 1 l. 19cm. Buenos Aires, 1907. 39Ar3 Agr 11-213

At head of title: Enseñanza agrícola nacional.

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de—Enseñanza agrícola, División de.** . . . Reglamentación é instrucciones para la contabilidad administrativa y agrícola de las escuelas de agricultura. 1 p. l., [5]–151 p. tables (partly fold.) 23cm. Buenos Aires, 1909. 39Ar32 Agr 11—214

3 fold. tab. inserted between p. 144 and [149]

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de—Enseñanza agrícola, División de.** . . . Reorganización de la enseñanza agrícola. El proyecto de ley y los resultados de su aplicación. Trabajos realizados por la División de enseñanza agrícola, enero-junio, 1908. 286 p. illus. 22cm. Buenos Aires, 1908. 39Ar32R Agr 11—215

**Arkansas—University, Fayetteville—College of agriculture.** Circular, popular series. no. 1–3. Fayetteville, 1909–10. 100Ar423C

**Hawaii—College.** Botany and horticulture . . . 1910/11. Honolulu, 1910. 100H312B

By Professor Vaughan MacCaughey.

**Hochbaum, H. W.** Bulletin of agriculture and nature study for rural schools . . . 44 p. plates. 19cm. [Greeley] 1910. (*On cover:* State normal school of Colorado . . . State normal school bulletin. ser. x, no. 5) 39H85 Agr 11—228  
Bibliography: p. 44.

**Huergo, Ricardo J.** . . . La enseñanza agrícola; trabajo presentado al 4º congreso científico (1º Pan-Americano) de Chile realizado el 25 de diciembre de 1908 . . . 130 p. fold. tab. 22cm. Buenos Aires, 1909. 39H87 Agr 11—229  
At head of title: División de enseñanza agrícola.

**Norges landbrukshøgskole.** Beretning om Norges landbrukshøgskoles virksomhet . . . 1909/10. Kristiania, 1910. 104N83

**Paddock, Wendell.** . . . Horticultural opportunities . . . 12 p. illus. 15½cm. [Columbus, 1910] (Ohio state university. Bulletin. [vol. xv, no. 5] Dec. 1910) 100Oh32B

**Pusa, India. Agricultural research institute and college.** Report . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 22P97A

**Rhode Island—State college, Kingston.** . . . Extension lectures . . . Feb. 1909, Feb. 1911. [Providence, 1909–11] (Supplement to the Quarterly bulletin . . .) 100R34L

**Utah—Agricultural college, Logan.** The biennial report of the Board of trustees . . . 1909, 1910 . . . Salt Lake City, 1911. 100Ut1B

**Virginia—Agricultural and mechanical college and polytechnic institute, Blacksburg** Bulletin . . . The alumni register, Jan. 1911. Blacksburg [1911] 100V81Bu

**West Virginia colored institute, state agricultural, mechanical and normal college, Institute.** 18th annual catalogue . . . 1909/10. [Institute] 1910. 100W522

#### 4. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Alabama—Canebrake agricultural experiment station, Uniontown.** Annual report . . . 1889. [Montgomery, 1890] 100Al11

**Augustenberg, Ger. Grossherzoglich badische landwirtschaftliche versuchsanstalt.** Bericht . . . 1909 verbunden mit einem rückblick auf die fünfzig-jährige geschichte der anstalt . . . Karlsruhe, 1910. 105.8Au4

**India—Central Provinces and Berar—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Report on the agricultural stations in the Central Provinces and Berar for the year 1909/10. Nagpur, 1910. 107.5N13

**Indiana—Agricultural experiment station, Lafayette.** . . . 23d annual report . . . 1909/10. Lafayette, 1910. 100In2P

**Michigan**—*Agricultural experiment station, Lansing.* Technical bulletin no. 4-5. East Lansing, Mich., 1909-10. 100M58S

CONTENTS.—4. Organic nitrogenous compounds in peat soils. By S. L. Jodidi.—5. The usefulness of curves in the interpretation of microbial and biochemical processes. By Otto Rahn.

**Saxony (Province)**—*Landwirtschaftskammer—Agrikulturchemische kontrollstation.* Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1909. Halle, 1910. 105.8H152B

**Wyoming**—*Agricultural experiment station, Laramie.* . . . 20th annual report . . . 1909/10. Laramie, Wyo. [1910] 100W99

### 5. SEEDS.

**Edinburgh.** Royal botanic gardens. . . . List of seeds collected . . . 1909-10. Edinburgh, 1909-10. 61.5Ed4

**Geneva.** Jardin Correvon. (Jardin alpin d'acclimatation) . . . Liste des graines . . . [1910] Genève, 1911. 61.5G28

**Svenaka (Kongliga) vetenskaps akademien—Trädgård Bergielund.** . . . Delectus sporarum seminum fructuum quæ Hortus Bergianus stockholmiensis pro mutua commutatione offert 1901-02, 1904-07, 1909-10. Stockholmiae, 1902-11. 61.5St6

**Sweden—Kongliga landbruksstyrelse.** Redogörelse för verksamheten vid frökontrollanstalterna i Sverige år 1908 . . . Stockholm, 1910. 61.4Sw32  
Särtryck ur Landbruksstyrelsens berättelse för år 1908.

**Vienna.** Universität—*Botanischer garten.* . . . Verzeichnis von sämereien, welche 1909-1910 gesammelt wurden und zum tausche angeboten werden. [Wien, 1910-11] 61.5V67

### 6. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Huergo, Ricardo J.** El suelo en la agricultura (estudio fundamental del suelo agrícola) . . . Prólogo del doctor Ramón J. Cárcano. xx, 292 p. illus. 20cm. Buenos Aires, 1908. 57H87  
On cover: vol. 1. Agr 11-184

**Illinois—Agriculture, State board of.** Report for 1910 . . . giving the analyses of fertilizers licensed for sale or manufactured in Illinois. Springfield, Ill., 1910. 57.9Il6R

**Pennsylvania—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers . . . Jan. 1-Aug. 1, 1910. Harrisburg, 1910. (*Its Bulletin* no. 199) 2P38B no. 199

**Tulaikov, N. M.** . . . Солонцы, ихъ использование и улучшение . . . 2 p. 1., [3]-188 p. illus. 23cm. С.-Петербургъ, 1910. 57T82S  
At head of title: Г. У. З. и З. Департаментъ земледѣлія. Agr 11-161

Alkali soils; their reclamation and improvement.

Bibliography: p. [178]-179.

### 7. IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

**Barois, Julien Hippolyte Eugène.** Les irrigations en Égypte . . . 2. éd. rev. et augm. . . . 2 p. 1., xvi, 442 p., 1 l. illus., xvii fold. pl. (incl. front., maps) diagrs. 27½cm. Paris, 1911. 55B26  
Agr 11-216

**India—Bengal—Public works dept.—Irrigation branch.** Revenue report . . . 1909/1910. Calcutta, 1910. 55.9In25

**Missouri—Labor statistics and inspection, Bureau of.** Draining and leveeing Missouri low land. Supplemental report of the Bureau of labor statistics of Missouri for year 1910. Showing benefits that result from draining and leveeing land—destruction in Missouri each flood year—maps indicating drainage districts and overflow land in Missouri, and other important information . . . 40 p. illus., plates, maps (partly fold.) chart. 23½cm. Jefferson City, Mo. [1910] 55M692  
10-33285

## 8. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Alasraqui, José.** . . . *Gomosis bacilar y court-noue en los viñedos de Mendoza.* . . . 33 p. illus. 22cm. Buenos Aires, 1910. 95A11 Agr 11—144  
At head of title: Ministerio de agricultura. División de enseñanza agrícola. Laboratorio de patología vegetal de la Escuela nacional de vitivinicultura de Mendoza.

**Harper-Adams agricultural college, Newport, England.** Wart disease of potatoes. *Synchytrium endobioticum*, Percival. 40 p. illus., plates, maps, diagrs. 23½cm. Shrewsbury [1910] 75H23W Agr 11—153

**Laubert, Richard.** Rosenkrankheiten und rosenfeinde. Eine anleitung, die krankheiten und feinde der rosen zu erkennen und zu bekämpfen. Von dr. R. Laubert und dr. Martin Schwartz . . . vi, 59, [1] p. col. fold. pl. 22cm. Jena, 1910. 97L36 Agr 11—233

**Muir, F.** . . . On some new species of leaf-hopper (*Perkinsiella*) on sugar cane . . . 11 p. illus. 23cm. Honolulu, Hawaii, 1910. (Report of work of the Experiment station of the Hawaiian sugar planters' association. Entomological series. Bulletin no. 9) 420H31 no. 9 Agr 11—240

**Samvirkende danske landboforeninger.** 10.-11. beretning fra de Samvirkende danske landboforeningers plantepatologiske forsøgsvirksomhed. København, 1910. 464.9Sa4

**Sertryk af Tidsskrift for landbrugets planteavl, 17. bind.**  
CONTENTS.—10. Forsøg med bekæmpelse af kartoffelakimmet i sommeren 1909. Af M. L. Mortensen.—11. Oversigt over landbrugsplanternes sygdomme i 1909. Af M. L. Mortensen, Sofie Rostrop og F. Kjøpman Ravn.

## 9. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Chicago and northwestern railway company.** . . . Alfalfa, by a practical producer of this great money crop of the West and Northwest; its adaptation to the agricultural conditions of the territory reached by the Northwestern line, and its influence upon cattle, hog and dairy interests. 38 p. illus., map. 23cm. [Chicago, Ill., 1911] 60C43 11—477

**Dain manufacturing company, Ottumwa, Ia.** All about hay. cover title, 37, [1] p. illus. 22cm. Ottumwa [1908?] 60D14 Agr 11—218

**Draeger, L.** [Letter to his Excellency on the sugar industry in Mauritius] iii p. 34cm. [Port-Louis] 1910. 65D78  
At head of title: Chambre d'agriculture. Lettre de M. Draeger. Annexe au Procès-verbal no. 2 de 1910.

**Fine cotton spinners' and doublers' association, limited, Manchester, Eng.** [Letter on cotton growing in Mauritius] 2 p. 34cm. [Port-Louis, 1910] 72F49  
At head of title: Chamber of agriculture.

**Girola, Carlos D.** Apuntes sobre algunas forrajeras indígenas y aclimatadas de la República Argentina, pt. 1 . . . plates, tables. 27cm. Buenos Aires, 1910. 60G44

**Hinrichsen, Ferdinand Willy.** Der kautschuk und seine prüfung, von prof. dr. F. W. Hinrichsen und dipl. ing. K. Memmler . . . x, 263, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 77H58 10—23527

**Holden, Perry Greeley.** Corn secrets disclosed . . . [5], 6-79 p. illus. 23cm. Philadelphia, 1910. 59H712D 11—582

**Java (West).** Proefstation voor suikerriet in West Java "Kagok" te Pekalongan—Filiale nederland. Verslag over de werkzaamheden . . . van Juli 1908 tot Juli 1910. Tegal [etc., 1910] 105J321

**Peake, Robert John.** . . . Cotton from the raw material to the finished product . . . ix, 122 p. col. front., illus., double map. 18½cm. London [1910] (Pitman's common commodities of commerce) 72P31 W10—313

**Philippine Islands—Science, Bureau of.** . . . The sugar industry in the island of Negros, by Herbert S. Walker (from the Division of chemistry, government sugar



laboratory at Iloilo, Philippine Islands) . . . 145 p. front. (map) x pl. 27cm. Manila, 1910. 65P53 10-33402

Tobacco. "Tobacco" year book, 1911 [18th annual issue] . . . London [1910] 69.8T554

Zimmermann, Albrecht. . . . Anleitung für die baumwollkultur in den Deutschen kolonien . . . 2., umgearb. Aufl. . . . vii, 159, [1] p. illus. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. 72Z6A Agr 11-249

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [146]-151.

## 10. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

American pomological society. Proceedings . . . 31st session . . . 1909. [Rochester, N. Y., 1909] 81Am33

. . . Deutschland's obstsorten . . . jahrg. 6. illus., plates. 30cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 93D482

Georgia state horticultural society. . . . Proceedings of the 28th, 33d-34th annual meeting . . . 1904, 1909-10. Atlanta, 1904-10. 81G29

33d and 34th are Georgia state board of entomology. Bulletin no. 30, 33. Dec. 1909, Nov. 1910.

Havre. Société d'horticulture et de botanique de l'arrondissement du Havre. Bulletin . . . 1891-1910, no. 1-52, 54-74. Havre, 1892-1910. 86H312

Lang, Hans. Theorie und praxis der pflanzenzüchtung. Ein leitfaden für praktische landwirte und studierende . . . viii, 169 p. illus. 21½cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 90L25 Agr 11-233

Lucknow—Horticultural gardens. Report . . . 1909/10. Allahabad, 1910. 89L96

Wyoming—Horticulture, State board of. 3d biennial report . . . 1909/10. Laramie, 1911. 90W99R

## 11. FORESTRY.

Albert, Federico. . . . Apuntes forestales . . . cover-title, 22 p. illus. 32½cm. [Santiago] 1910. 99Al13Ap Agr 11-211

Alsace-Lorraine—Finanzen, handel und domänen, Abtheilung für. Beiträge zur forststatistik von Elsass-Lothringen . . . hft. 28. Strassburg, 1911. 99.9Al72

California—Forestry, State board of. 3d biennial report of the state forester . . . Sacramento, 1910. 99.9C122

Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch. Report of the superintendent of forestry . . . 1910. Ottawa, 1910. (pt. vii, annual report, 1910) 99.9C16

Caption title: Forestry and Irrigation.

Central Provinces forest conferences, Nagpur, 1908. . . . Proceedings of a forest conference held at Nagpur, 23d November to 1st December 1908, comp. by C. G. Rogers . . . 2 p. l., ii p., 3 l., 133 p. plates, diagrs. (1 fold.) fold. map. 33cm. Nagpur, 1910. 99C333 Agr 11-170

Leaves with half-titles inserted at beginning of sections.

D'Arcy, W. E. Preparation of forest working-plans in India . . . 4th ed. Rev. by A. M. F. Caccia . . . 1 p. l., iv, vi, 165, iv p. illus., tables, map. 25½cm. Calcutta, 1910. 99D24 Agr 11-173

Glenn, Leonidas Chalmers. The influence of forests on streams . . . cover-title, 28 p. 23cm. [n. p., 1910] 99G48 Agr 11-177

Reprinted from Engineering association of the south, vol. xxi, no. 2, April, May, June, 1910, p. 67-94.

India—Andaman Islands—Forest dept. Progress report . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 99.9In2An

Internationaler verband forstlicher versuchsanstalten. 6th congress, Brussels, 1910. [Publications, 17 nos.] Bruxelles [etc.] 1910.

CONTENTS.—Böhmerle, K. Auszug aus dem correferate . . . über das thema bibliographie.—Crabay, N. L., and Durieux. L'emploi des engrais chimiques en sylviculture; résultat des expériences.—Crabay, N. L.

La question des semences en sylviculture.—Engler, A. Influence de la provenance des graines du pin sylvestre.—Internationaler verband forstlicher versuchsanstalten. Anträge der Kommission für die internationale forstliche bibliographie.—Internationaler verband forstlicher versuchsanstalten. Bellage zum berichte der bibliographischen kommission; forstliche bibliographie, entwurf für die grundlegende einteilung.—Internationaler verband forstlicher versuchsanstalten. Publication d'une revue internationale pour les travaux d'expériences forestières.—Mayr, H. Schüttekrankheit und proveniens der föhre (kiefer).—Poskin, A. Conversion des peuplements purs d'épicéa en peuplements mélangés.—Qualrière, C. J. Des mélanges d'essences feuillues à réaliser dans les futaies de hêtre.—Roth, J., und Zemplén, G. Beiträge zur stickstoffaufnahme des waldes.—Schermbek, A. J. van. Einige leitsätze bezüglich der forstwissenschaftlichen forschung.—Schwappach, A. L'emploi des engrais dans la grande culture forestière.—Vadas, F. Die bedeutung der robinie (*Robinia pseudacacia*) für die forstwirtschaft Ungarns.—Vater, H. Die erforschung des zulagens der nährstoffe im waldboden.—Verstraete, O. Plan-type de champs d'expériences à établir sur l'emploi des engrais en sylviculture.—Zederbauer, E. Zusammenfassung der resultate über die in Mariabrunn ausgeführten versuche betre: tend weiseföhren verschiedener provenienz.

**Maine**—*Forest commissioner*. 8th report . . . Augusta, 1910. 99.9M28R

**Maxwell, Hu.** . . . The wood-using industries of Maryland, by Hu Maxwell . . . with a chapter on Maryland's lumber and timber cut and the timber supply, by F. W. Besley . . . 58 p. tables. 24cm. Baltimore, 1910. 99M453W Agr 11—188  
Prepared in cooperation with the U. S. Forest service under the direction of F. W. Besley, state forester, and H. S. Hackett, in charge of wood utilization. U. S. Forest service.

**Philippine Islands** — *Forestry bureau*. Annual report . . . 1908/09—1909/10. Manila, 1909—10. 99.9P535A

**Prussia**—*Landwirtschaft, domänen und forsten, Ministerium für—Forsten, Abteilung für*. Amtliche mitteilungen . . . 1909. Berlin, 1911. 99.9P95

**St. Petersburg.** *Lésnoi institut*. Извѣстія . . . выпускъ 20 . . . C.-Петербургъ, 1910. 99.9Sa2A

Proceedings of the Imperial forest institute in St. Petersburg.

**Schenck, Carl Alwin.** Forest management (Forest working plans) . . . Guide to lectures delivered at the Biltmore forest school . . . 33 p. 22cm. Asheville, N. C., 1907. 99Sch22Fr Agr 11—150

**Wisconsin**—*Forestry, Board of*. Report . . . 1909—1910. Madison, 1910. 99.9W752

## 12. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**Aberdeen-Angus cattle society.** The Aberdeen-Angus herd book, containing the pedigrees of Aberdeen-Angus cattle. v. 35 . . . Banff, 1910. 43.9P76

**Allen, Thomas.** Profitable pig breeding and feeding . . . x p., 1 l., 196 p. front., illus., plates. 19cm. London, 1910. 46Al5 Agr 11—212

**American Jersey cattle club.** Herd register . . . v. 68. New York, 1910. 43.9Am36

**American Guernsey cattle club.** Complete index, advanced register of Guernsey cattle . . . Year's records, arranged as to ages. 15½x23cm. [n. p., 1910] 43.9Am33C

Supplement to Guernsey breeders' journal, Dec. 1910.

**American poultry association.** The American standard of perfection . . . A complete description of all recognized varieties of fowls as revised by the American poultry association at its 34th annual meeting . . . 1909, and its 35th annual meeting . . . 1910. 331, [1] p. illus. 20cm. [Boston] 1910. 47.9Am35A

**American short-horn breeders' association.** . . . The American short-horn herd book (new ser.) v. 75 . . . Chicago, Ill., 1910. 43.9Am3

**American shropshire registry association.** The American shropshire sheep record, v. 21—23 . . . [Lafayette, Columbia] 1908—10. 45.9Am36A

**Argentine Republic** — *Agricultura, Ministerio de — Ganadería, División de* . . . Feria exposición de ganadería, 1902—1903. Informes . . . 315 p., 1 l. illus.

plates, tables. 27cm. Buenos Aires, 1905. (República Argentina. Anales del Ministerio de agricultura. Sección de zootecnia, bacteriología, veterinaria y zoología, tomo II, núm. 1) 41.9Ar3 v. 2, no. 1 Agr 11—146

**Binder, Ernst.** . . . Kritische betrachtungen über abstammung und verwandtschaft der hausziege auf grund anatomischer untersuchungen und kreuzungsexperimenten mit besonderer berücksichtigung der verwandtschaft mit *Capra Jerdoni* Hume . . . 2 p. l., [3]—34, [2] p., 1 l. pl. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. 40.1B51

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—164

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Brilling, Arthur Ernst.** . . . Beiträge zur geschichte der deutschen und Stuttgarter wurfmethode . . . 48 p. II pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 42B76 Agr 11—160

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 42-47.

**La cabafia argentina.** [Album no. 4] plates. 26½x36cm. [n. p., 1910?] 40C11

**Dominion shorthorn breeders' association.** The Dominion short-horn herd book . . . v. 14. Toronto, 1898. 43.9D71

**The English foxhound kennel stud book of America.** v. 1. 1884-1908 . . . Comp. and ed. for the Masters of foxhounds association of America, by A. Henry Higginson, M. F. H. Boston, 1909. 48.9En3 9—6853

**Foy, Frank.** How to make poultry keeping pay. cover-title, 1 p. l., 62 p. illus. 22cm. [Des Moines, 1910] 47F83H Agr 11—221

**Gilbey, Sir Walter, 1st bart.** Farm stock 100 years ago . . . xvii p., 1 l., 154 p. col. front., plates, col. port. 22cm. London, 1910. 40G37 Agr 11—222

**Grams, Emil.** Das gewicht der als "fleisch" verwertbaren organteile und des eingeweidefettes der schlachtbaren haustiere; ein beitrage zur berechnung des fleischkonsums . . . 1 p. l., 84 p. 22cm. Berlin, 1910. 50G76 Agr 11—178

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 81-84.

**Heine, Otto.** . . . Studien über das Harzrind mit besonderer berücksichtigung des Oberharzer männlichen zuchtvihs . . . 54 p. 22cm. Hannover, 1910. 43H37 Agr 11—182

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [53]-54.

**Herdbuchgesellschaft für züchtung von Holländer rindvieh in Westpreussen.** Westpreussisches herdbuch . . . 9. bd. und 9. bd. anhang. Danzig, 1910. 43.9W52

**India—Punjab—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Cattle and dairying in the Punjab. 1910. 1 p. l., ii, 66, xii p. incl. tables. 25½cm. Lahore, 1910. 43In21 Agr 11—157

**Interstate association of live stock sanitary boards.** . . . 13th annual meeting . . . 1909. [n. p., 1909?] 49.9In82

**Kennel club.** The Kennel club calendar and stud book . . . 1909-10. v. 37-38. London, 1910-11. 48.9K39

**Macdonald, James.** History of Aberdeen-Angus cattle, by James Macdonald . . . and James Sinclair . . . Rev. ed. by James Sinclair . . . xviii, 682 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm. London, 1910. 43M14H Agr 11—235

**Meuleman, E.** Le demi-sangen Irlande . . . xi, 138 p., 1 l. xxxii pl. 25½cm. Paris [1910] 42M57I Agr 11—237

"Bibliographie": p. [133]-134.

**Minnesota—State live stock sanitary board.** . . . 6th annual report . . . 1908/09. Minneapolis, 1909. 49.9M66

**Molthof, Kurt.** . . . Untersuchungen an pferden über das verhältnis der kopf-  
höhlen- zur lungenkapazität und bemerkungen über die letztere im verhältnis zum  
brustraum . . . 31 p. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. 42M852 Agr 11—239

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Myers, H. W.** The pheasant industry . . . Ed. 2. 37, [3] p. illus. 18cm.  
[Tacoma, Wash., 1910?] 47M98 Agr 11—241

**Nederlandsch rundvee-stamboek**, 1908, no. 34; H, MRY, G. [n. p., 1909]  
43.9N28

**Vereeniging het rundvee-stamboek "Noord-Holland."** Rundvee-stamboek  
"Noord-Holland," 1906-07. v. 15 . . . Hoorn, 1908. 43.9V582

### 13. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Henneberg, Johann Wilhelm Julius.** Beiträge zur begründung einer rationellen  
fütterung der wiederkäuer. Praktisch-landwirtschaftliche und chemisch-physiolo-  
gische untersuchungen, auf der landwirthschaftlichen versuchsstation zu Weende in  
verbindung mit dr. F. Rautenberg ausgeführt von dr. W. Henneberg und dr. F.  
Stohmann . . . 2. hft. 22cm. Braunschweig, 1864. 395H39B Agr 11—226

Completes the work. Hft. 1 already in Library.

**Henneberg, Johann Wilhelm Julius.** Neue beiträge zur begründung einer ratio-  
nellen fütterung der wiederkäuer. Physiologisch-chemische untersuchungen mit be-  
sonderer berücksichtigung der bedürfnisse der landwirthschaft, ausgeführt auf der  
versuchsstation Weende-Göttingen . . . 1. hft.: Untersuchungen über die respira-  
tion des rindes und schafs, nebst einer methodologischen einleitung . . . 2 p. 1.,  
[iii]-iv, lxxviii, 457 p. fold. pl., fold. tables. 23cm. Göttingen, 1870. 395H39Bn

Published in two lfg., 1870-72.

Agr 11—227

No more published.

**Indiana silo co., Anderson, Ind.** Silo profits; a compilation of facts and figures.  
158, [2] p. illus. 19½cm. Anderson, Ind. [1910] 60In2 11—581

**Kellner, Oskar Johann.** The scientific feeding of animals . . . authorised trans-  
lation, by William Goodwin . . . xiii, 404 p. incl. tables. 19cm. London, 1909.  
395K282S A 10—1705

**Kemner, August.** . . . Ueber die wirkung und gedeihlichkeit der mohnkuchen  
. . . 23, [1] p. 23½cm. Neustadt a. Rbge., 1909. 395K51 Agr 11—185

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. at end.

**Matenaers, F. F., ed.** Moderne futtersilos, silage-bereitung und silage-verfü-  
terung. Nach den in Nordamerika gemachten erfahrungen und erzielterfolgen . . .  
xii, 207, [1] p. illus. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 60M41 Agr 11—236

**Northumberland county agricultural experiment station, Cocker Park, Mor-  
peth, Eng.** Bulletin no. 15 . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1910. 103N81B

CONTENTS.—Feeding experiments with cattle and sheep, 1907-10.

**The Silver manufacturing co., Salem, O.** Modern silage methods. Latest rev.  
ed., with illustrations; an entirely new and practical work on silos, their construction  
and the process of filling, to which is added complete and reliable information regard-  
ing silage and its composition; feeding, and a treatise on rations, being a feeders' and  
dairymen's guide. 240 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 19cm. Salem, O., 1911. 60S13  
11—1833

## 14. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Bach, Victor i. e. Franz Victor.** . . . Systematische untersuchungen über die brauchbarkeit der komplementbindungsmethode für die serumdiagnose der tuberkulose des rindes . . . 86 p., 1 l. 22½cm. Leipzig, 1909. 41B12 Agr 11—147  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [83]—86.

**Blumenfeld, Hermann.** . . . Über den spat der rinder . . . 31 p. 3 pl. 23½cm. Dresden-A., 1909. 41B62 Agr 11—149  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 29.

**Büchli, Klaas.** . . . Die klinik und die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose . . . viii, 103 p. 25cm. Gouda [1909] 41B852 Agr 11—169  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. [100]—103.

**Delépine, Sheridan.** Contributions to the study of the influences determining the prevalence of bovine tuberculous mastitis . . . cover-title, 40 p. fold. diagr. 25½cm. London, 1910. 41D37 Agr 11—151  
Reprinted from the "Proceedings of the Royal society of medicine," May, 1910.

**Fischer, Johannes.** . . . Untersuchungen über einige bestandteile des buchweizens in rücksicht auf die aetiologie der buchweizenkrankheit. . . 42 p. 2 pl. on 1 l. 21½cm. Köln-Ehrenfeld, 1909. 41F522 Agr 11—174  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

**France—Département de la Seine—Préfecture de police—Service vétérinaire sanitaire.** . . . Rapport sur les opérations . . . 1909 . . . Paris, 1910. 41.9F842.

**Harper-Adams agricultural college, Newport, Eng.** . . . Mortality among calves. [11] p. 24½cm. [n. p., 1910] 41H23  
Supplementary bulletin to Annual report. 1909.

**India—Bengal—Civil veterinary dept.** Annual report of the Bengal veterinary college and of the civil veterinary department, Bengal . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 41.9In2B

**International veterinary congress. 9th, The Hague, 1909.** Neuvième congrès international de médecine vétérinaire à la Haye. 13–19 septembre 1909. Comités nationaux, programme des questions à traiter, etc. Neunter internationaler tierärztlicher kongress im Haag. 13.–19. september 1909. National-komitees, verhandlungsgegenstände, u. s. w. The ninth international veterinary congress at the Hague. 13.–19. September 1909. National committees, subjects to be treated, etc. cover-title, 52 p. pl. 24cm. [n. p., 1909] 41.9N83

**Jahresbericht über die leistungen auf dem gebiete der veterinär-medicin** . . . 28.–29. jahrg.; 1908–09. Berlin, 1909–10. 41.8 J19

**Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.** . . . Verslag aan de Koningin van de bevindingen en handelingen van het veeartsenijkundig staatstoezicht . . . 1908. 's-Gravenhage, 1909. 41.9N38Ve

**Rangel, Rafael.** . . . Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y la desrengadera de los equideos de los llanos de Venezuela (tripanosomiasis) por Rafael Rangel . . . Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Tejas, por G. Delgado Palacios . . . y Bernardino Mosquera . . . 50 p., 2 l. 3 pl. (2 col.) 22½cm. Caracas, 1905. (Junta administradora de los hospitales de Caracas. Laboratorio del Hospital Vargas. Boletín no. 2) 448.9H79 Agr 11—247

**Reynolds, Myron Herbert.** Veterinary studies for agricultural students . . . [7th ed.] xix p., 1 l., 290 p. illus. 21½cm. New York, 1910. 41R33 10—31157

**Transvaal—Agriculture, Dept. of—Government veterinary bacteriologist.** . . . Report . . . 1908/09. Pretoria, 1910. 41.9T68R

## 15. DAIRYING.

. . . **Annuaire** de la laiterie, beurrerie, fromagerie de 1908 . . . Valenciennes [1909?] 44.8An7

**Ayrshire cattle milk records committee.** . . . Report . . . 1909. Kilmarnock, 1910. 44.9Ay7

**Boston—Health dept.—Milk inspector.** . . . Report . . . 1909/10 . . . Boston, 1910. 44.9B65

Reprinted from the 38th annual report of the Health dept.

**California association of medical milk commissions.** 2d annual meeting . . . 1910. [San Francisco] 1910. 44.9C124

**Douglas, Loudon M.** The bacillus of long life; a manual of the preparation and souring of milk for dietary purposes together with an historical account of the use of fermented milks, from the earliest times to the present day, and their wonderful effect in the prolonging of human existence . . . vii, 164, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 21½cm. London, 1911. 44D74B  
Agr 11—152

**Giffhorn, Adolf.** . . . Untersuchungen über enzyme in der kuhmilch . . . 45 p. 22cm. Berlin, 1909. 44G36  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—176  
"Literatur": p. 44-45.

**Kuppelmayr, Hans.** Die milchverhältnisse der stadt Metz . . . 55 p. fold. tab. 24cm. Metz, 1910. 44K96  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—311

**Meyer, M. H.** Modern butter making and dairy arithmetic . . . 7 p. l., 306 p. illus. 19½cm. Madison, Wis., 1910. 44M57M  
11—1288

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Certified milk in New York state . . . 1 p. l., 3e-88e p. front. (map) illus. 23cm. Albany, 1910. (*Its Bulletin* no. 18) 2N482 no. 18  
Agr 11—242

**Publow, Charles Albert.** Fancy cheese in America, from the milk of cows, sheep and goats . . . 96 p. front., illus., pl. 19cm. Chicago, 1910. 44P96F 10—29271

**Southern Wisconsin cheesemakers' and dairymen's association.** Proceedings of the 10th annual meeting . . . 1910. New Glarus, Wis. [1910] 44.9So82

**Utah—State dairy and food commissioner.** Biennial reports of the State dairy and food commissioner, State chemist and State dairy and food bureau of the state of Utah . . . 1909/10. Salt Lake, 1910. 44.9Utl

**Van Felt, Hugh G.** Half a ton of butter per cow per year . . . 56 p. incl. front., illus. 23cm. Philadelphia, 1910. 44V34  
11—1162

## 16. PHYSICS.

**Chwolson, Orest Danilovich.** . . . Traité de physique. Ouvrage traduit sur les éditions russe & allemande par E. Davaux . . . Éd. rev. et considérablement augm. par l'auteur. Suivie de notes sur la physique théorique par E. Cosserat . . . [et] F. Cosserat. 3. t., 2. fasc.; 4. t., 1. fasc. . . . illus. 25½cm. Paris, 1910. 334C472  
Bibliographies at ends of chapters.

**Roller, Frank W.** Electric and magnetic measurements and measuring instruments . . . v, 398 p. illus., diags. 24½cm. New York, 1907. 335R65 7—6710

**Schriever, James Boniface, ed.** . . . Complete self-instructing library of practical photography . . . v. 9-10. illus. 23cm. Scranton, Pa., 1909. 332Sch7

CONTENTS.—v. 9. Commercial press, scientific photography.—v. 10. Negative retouching, etching and remodelling, encyclopedic index, glossary (practice charts).

## 17. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Abderhalden, Emil, ed.** Biochemisches handlexikon, bearb. von H. Altenburg. . . . I. Bang . . . K. Bartelt . . . [u. a.] bd. 3, 5. 25cm. Berlin, 1911. 386.2Ab3B

Agr 11—88

**Allen, Alfred Henry.** Allen's commercial organic analysis . . . 4th ed. Entirely rewritten. Ed. by W. A. Davis . . . and Samuel S. Sadtler . . . v. 4. illus., plates. 23cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 387A15C

9—29872

CONTENTS.—Resins, india-rubber, rubber substitutes and gutta-percha, hydro-carbons of essential oils, ketones of essential oils, volatile or essential oils, special characters of essential oils, tables of essential oils.

**Baskerville, Charles, ed.** Municipal chemistry; a series of thirty lectures by experts on the application of the principles of chemistry to the city, delivered at the College of the city of New York, 1910 . . . ix, 528 p. illus. 24cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 388B29

11—802

**Bode, Albert.** . . . Über die beziehungen zwischen den fetten der milch und des kolostrums zu den fetten der nahrung, des mütterlichen und des kindlichen körpers . . . 45, [1] p., 1 l. 22cm. [Düsseldorf, 1909] 386.2B63

Agr 11—165

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": 2 p. after p. 45.

**Du Pont de Nemours, E. J., powder co., Wilmington, Del.** Hand book of explosives for farmers, planters, ranchers; how to clear land . . . dig ditches, grade roads . . . with Du Pont explosives. 117, [3] p. illus. 23cm. [Wilmington, Del., 1910] 388D92H

11—160

Cover title: The farmer's handbook of explosives.

**Fischer, Otto.** . . . Untersuchungen der stallluft auf kohlen säure und ammoniak . . . 46 p., 2 l., [13] p. illus., 2 fold. tab. 22cm. [Hannover, 1909] 387F52

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—175

"Literatur": 1. after p. 46.

**Florida—State chemist.** . . . Report . . . 1905—09 . . . Tallahassee [1906]—10. (Bulletin Florida agricultural dept. v. 16, no. 1; v. 17, no. 1; v. 18, no. 1; v. 19, no. 1; v. 20, no. 1) 395F66

**Huber, Eugen.** . . . Die Ehrlich'sche diazoreaktion. Eine monographie mit beiträgen über den ausfall der reaktion bei gesunden und kranken tieren . . . 2 p. l., iii, 84 p. 23cm. Stuttgart, 1909. 386.2H86

Agr 11—183

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 75—84.

**Jahrbuch der chemie.** Bericht über die wichtigsten fortschritte der reinen und angewandten chemie . . . 19. jahrg.; 1909. Braunschweig, 1910. 384J195

**Oppenheimer, Karl.** Handbuch der biochemie des menschen und der tiere . . . 27. lfg. (bogen 26 bis 38 des 4. bdes., 2. hälfte) . . . illus. 25½cm. Jena, 1910. 386.2Op5

Completes bd. 4, hälfte 2.

**Schrage, Kurt.** . . . Beitrag zur lehre vom eiweissstoffwechsel . . . 15, [1] p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1909. 386.2Sch6

Agr 11—190

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. at end.

**Vermorel, Victor i. e. Benoit Victor.** . . . Utilisation des sous-produits de la vigne et du vin, par V. Vermorel . . . [et] E. Dantony . . . Ouvrage couronné par la Société des agriculteurs de France. vii, 166 p. illus. 23cm. Paris, 1910. (Bibliothèque de la Société des agriculteurs de France) 390.1V59

Agr 11—192

**Walker, Hiram, and sons, limited, pub.** A plot against the people; a history of the audacious attempt by certain Kentucky "straight whisky" interests to pervert the Pure food law in order to create a monopoly for their fusel oil whiskies and to outlaw all refined whiskies, with an account of the suddenly-adopted and preposterous theo-

ries of Dr. Harvey W. Wiley . . . Issued by Hiram Walker & sons, limited, ed. by William Robins. 3 p.l., 3-116 p. 23cm. Walkerville, Ontario, Canada [etc., 1910?] 390.1W15

## 18. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Guillin, René.** . . . Analyses alimentaires; composition et analyse des produits alimentaires, recherches des falsifications, lois sur les fraudes . . . 480 p. incl. illus., tables. 18cm. Paris, 1911. (*Half-title*: Encyclopédie agricole, publiée sous la direction de G. Wéry) 389G94 Agr 11—224

Series title also at head of t.p.

**Hurd, Sophia B., comp.** . . . Complete recipes of soups, salads and desserts of Burt Olney's products; vegetables, fruits and tomato ketchup . . . 8th ed. 32 p. illus. 17½cm. Oneida, N. Y., 1910. 389H93

At head of title: Burt Olney canning co., Oneida, N. Y.

**Switzerland—Schweizerisches gesundheitsamt.** Mitteilungen aus dem gebiete der lebensmitteluntersuchung und hygiene . . . Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène . . . bd. 1, hft. 4-5. 24½cm. Bern, 1910. 389.9S w6

**Tennessee—Food and drugs inspection.** Bulletin no. 3 . . . Nashville, 1910. 389.9T25

[**Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Hawes)**] The story of canning and recipes [by] Marion Harland [*pseud.*] 39, [1] p. illus. 20½cm. [Bel Air, Md.] 1910. 389T27S 11—1334

## 19. REFRIGERATION.

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de.** . . . Notice sur l'industrie frigorifique des viandes dans la République Argentine; son développement depuis 1908. L'inspection sanitaire des établissements. Le service vétérinaire officiel. 105 p., 1 l. illus. 24cm. Buenos Ayres, 1910. 297Ar31 Agr 11—145

At head of title: République Argentine. Ministère de l'agriculture. même Congrès international des industries frigorifiques. Vienne, 6-11 octobre 1910.

**International congress of refrigerating industries, 1st, Paris, 1908.** Premier Congrès international du froid, Paris, 5 au 12 octobre 1908 . . . 3 v. illus., plates, photos., maps, tables, diagrs. 25½cm. Paris [1908?] 297In82 11—503

CONTENTS.—t. 1. Comptes rendus du Congrès et des assemblées de l'Association internationale du froid.—t. 2. Rapports et communications des sections I, II et III.—t. 3. Rapports et communications des sections IV, V et VI.

## 20. BACTERIA.

**Wassermann, August von.** Hämolyse, zytotoxine und präzipitine, von prof. dr. A. von Wassermann . . . Neu bearb. und ergänzt von dr. J. Leuchs und dr. M. Wassermann. 3 p. l., 124 p. 23½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 448.2W28H 10—30544

## 21. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Association of American physicians.** Transactions . . . 1910, v. 25. Philadelphia, 1910. 448.9As7

**Beyer, Peter Ernst.** . . . Über den nachweis von eiweiss im tierharn mit Merck's tabletten . . . 39, [1] p. 4 fold. tab. 25cm. Eschweiler, 1909. 386.2B46

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—163

Curriculum vitae.

"Benutzte literatur": p. [37]-39.

**Bolle, Alwin.** . . . Über den lecithingehalt des knochenmarks von mensch und haustieren . . . 25, [1] p. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. 386.2B632

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—167

"Literatur": p. 24-25.



**Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere** . . . 14. jahrg.: ergänzungsband . . . 26cm. Wiesbaden, 1910. 448.8Er3

Bibliographies interspersed.

CONTENTS.—Allgemeine pathologie und pathologische anatomie des auges.

**Haffmans, Heinrich.** . . . Über den einfluss der fütterung verschiedener zuckerarten auf den glykogengehalt der leber . . . 60 p., 1 l. 22cm. [Düsseldorf] 1910. 386.2H11

Agr 11—180

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Handbuch der vergleichenden physiologie** . . . hrg. von Hans Winterstein . . . 1fg. 12 (bd. 4, 1. hälfte, bogen 1 bis 10) illus. 25½cm. Jena, 1910. 444H19

**Hehir, Patrick.** Prophylaxis of malaria in India . . . 3 p. l., vi, 307 p. 24cm. Allahabad, 1910. 448H363

Agr 11—225

"Medical works and journals referred to": p. 269-270.

**London—County Council—Public health dept.** . . . Report of the public health committee . . . submitting the report of the Medical officer of health of the county . . . 1909. [London, 1910] 277L84

**Ogden, Henry Neely.** Rural hygiene . . . xvii, 434 p. incl. illus., plans, tables, diagrs. 19½cm. New York, 1911. (Half-title: The rural science series, ed. by L. H. Bailey) 449Og2

11—1193

**Prayon, Joseph.** Methoden zur bestimmung des kreatinins im harne und untersuchungen über kreatininausscheidungen im harne der herbivoren . . . 46 p., 1l. II diagr. 22½ cm. Bonn, 1910. 386.2P89

Agr 11—245

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Rockefeller institute for medical research.** Studies . . . Reprints. v. 10—11. [n. p.] 1910. 448.9R54

**Sokolowski, Franz Karl.** . . . Beitrag zur lehre von der eiweissynthese im organismus des hundes . . . 18 p., 1 l. 22cm. Berlin, 1908. 386.2So3

Agr 11—191

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

**Tigerstedt, Robert Adolf Armand, ed.** Handbuch der physiologischen methodik . . . 2. bd., 4. abt. . . illus. 25½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 444T44

CONTENTS.—Hämodynamik, von O. Frank.

**Woodhead, German Sims.** Practical pathology; a manual for students and practitioners . . . 4th ed. xxii p., 1 l., 798 p. illus. (partly col.) 23cm. London, 1910. 448W852P

Agr 11—248

"Works for reference": p. 137-158.

## 22. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Böhme, Moritz.** . . . Vergleichende histologische untersuchungen über die uterindrüsen einiger säuger . . . 50 p. 4 pl. 23cm. Dresden, 1909. 444B632

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—166

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [45]-47.

**Bosch, Eugen.** . . . Untersuchungen über die ursache der haarwirbelbildung bei den haustieren mit besonderer berücksichtigung des gesichtswirbels und dessen praktische bedeutung für beurteilung, leistung und zucht der haustiere . . . 55 p. illus. 22½cm. Hannover, 1910. 444B65

Agr 11—168

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 50-55.

**Grossenbacher, Hans.** . . . Untersuchungen über die funktion der milz . . . 2 p. l., 42 p., 1 l. pl. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. 444G89

Agr 11—179

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 42.

**Kettner, Hermann.** . . . Die beziehungen der körperoberfläche zum respiratorischen gaswechsel . . . 40 p. illus., double pl. 23cm. Leipzig, 1910. 444K51  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—231  
From Archiv für anatomie und physiologie. 1909. Physiologische abt.

**Klopmeier, Joseph.** Beiträge zur anatomie der magenschleimhaut der säugetiere mit rücksicht auf deren physiologische bedeutung . . . 66 p. illus. 22cm. Rostock, 1909. 444K64  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—186

"Verzeichnis der benutzten werke": p. [63]—66.

**Marschall, Arno.** . . . Über den einfluss des Nervus vagus auf die bewegungen des magens der wiederkäuer und über das auftreten einer antralfurche am labmagen dieser tiere . . . 58, [4] p. iv pl. 23cm. Freiberg i. Sa., 1910. 444 M35  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—314

"Literaturverzeichnis": 2 p. after p. 58.

### 23. PHARMACY.

**Koch, Ludwig Konrad Albert.** . . . Pharmakognostischer atlas. 2. teil der Mikroskopischen analyse der drogenpulver. Ein atlas für apotheker, grossdrogisten, sanitätsbeamte, studierende der pharmacie usw. . . . 1. bd., 3. lfg. plates. 30cm. Leipzig, 1910. 396K81P  
Agr 9—2801

**Pharmacopœa germanica.** Deutsches arzneibuch. 5. ausg. xxxviii, 680 p. 22½ cm. Berlin, 1910. 396G31  
Agr 11—156

**Tschirch, Alexander.** . . . Handbuch der pharmakognosie . . . lfg. 21—23. illus. 28cm. Leipzig, 1910. 396T78H  
8—20752

### 24. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Edinburgh field naturalists' and microscopical society.** . . . Transactions . . . v. 6, pt 3 . . . 1909/10. Edinburgh, 1910. 410.9Ed4

**Naples. Societa di naturalisti in Napoli.** Bollettino . . . v. 23 (ser. 2, v. 3) anno 23; 1909. Napoli, 1910. 410.9N16

### 25. PALEONTOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de.** Anales . . . Sección geologia, mineralogia y mineria, t. 3, num. 2; t. 5, num. 1—2. Buenos Aires, 1908—10. 400Ar31

**Brooks, Alfred Hulse.** Mining and mineral wealth of Alaska . . . 46 p. double map. 23cm. Washington, 1909. 294B79  
Agr 11—217  
At head of title: Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition, Seattle, Washington, 1909. Dept. of the Interior. Alaskan exhibit.

**Buckley, Ernest Robertson.** . . . Geology of the disseminated lead deposits of St. Francois and Washington counties . . . xvi, 259 p. xxxix pl., maps, fold. tab., diagrs. and atlas of plates (partly fold.) fold. maps. 26½cm. Jefferson City, Mo. [1909] (Missouri. Bureau of geology and mines [Reports] vol. ix [2d ser.]) 406M695P v. 9  
G S 9—157

**Canada—Geological survey.** . . . Memoir no. 1, 3, 5, 7, 8E, 14N . . . Ottawa, 1910. 408C16Me

**CONTENTS.**—1. Geology of the Nipigon Basin, Ontario, by A. W. G. Wilson.—3. Contributions to Canadian palaeontology, v. 3, pt. 5.—5. Preliminary memoir on the Lewes and Nordenskiöld rivers coal district, Yukon Territory, by D. D. Cairnes.—7. Geology of St. Bruno mountain, Province of Quebec, by J. A. Dresser.—8E. The Edmonton coal field, Alberta, by D. B. Dowling.—14N. New species of shells, by W. H. Dall, and P. Bartsch.

**Canada—Geological survey.** . . . A reconnaissance across the Mackenzie Mountains on the Pelly, Ross, and Gravel rivers, Yukon, and North West Territories. By Joseph Keele. 54, 7 p. xix (i. e. 10) pl. (incl. front., fold. map) 25cm. Ottawa, 1910. 408C16Mm  
G S 10—385

**Edinburgh geological society.** Transactions . . . 1907/08-1909/10; v. 9, pt. 3-5 & special pt. Edinburgh, 1909-10. 403Ed4T

**Instituto geológico de México.** Boletín . . . no. 23, 25 . . . México, 1906-10. 403M571

**Nebraska—Geological survey.** [Publications] v. 2, pt. 1. Fremont, Neb., 1903. 406N27 G 8 6—1165

CONTENTS.—The coal measure Bryozoa of Nebraska, by George Ewart Condra.

**New York (State)—Museum.** Bulletin 145 . . . Albany, 1910. 500N48B

CONTENTS.—Geology of the Thousand Islands region, Alexandria Bay, Cape Vincent, Clayton, Grindstone and Theresa quadrangles, by H. P. Cushing, H. L. Fairchild, R. Ruedemann and C. H. Smyth, Jr.

**Parr, Samuel Wilson.** . . . Unit coal and the composition of coal ash, by S. W. Parr and W. F. Wheeler . . . cover-title, 67 p. incl. illus., tables. 23½cm. Urbana, Ill. [1909] (Bulletin no. 37 . . . University of Illinois Engineering experiment station) 401I16U 10—10209

At head of title: University of Illinois bulletin. vol. vi, no. 43.

**Parr, Samuel Wilson.** . . . The weathering of coal. Series of 1909, by S. W. Parr and W. F. Wheeler . . . cover-title, 43 p. illus., diagrs. 23cm. Urbana, Ill. [1909] (Bulletin no. 38 . . . University of Illinois Engineering experiment station) 401I16 10—14137

At head of title: University of Illinois bulletin. vol. vi, no. 44.

**South Australia—Geological dept.** . . . Report on the geology of the country south and east of the Murray River, with special reference to the subterranean water supply in wells and bores along the Pinnaroo and Bordertown railways . . . by H. Y. L. Brown . . . 7 p. 2 fold. plans. 33½cm. Adelaide, 1910. 408So83M

**Tennessee—Geological survey.** . . . [Bulletin] . . . 2-E, 3-B. Nashville, Tenn., 1910-11. 406T25B G 8 10—450

CONTENTS.—no. 2-E. Preliminary report upon the oil and gas developments in Tennessee. By M. J. Munn.—no. 3-B. Preliminary report upon the drainage of the lands overflowed by the north and middle forks of the Forked Deer river and the Rutherford fork of the Obion river in Gibson County, Tennessee. By A. E. Morgan and S. H. McCrory . . .

## 26. BIOLOGY.

**Doncaster, L.** Heredity in the light of recent research . . . x, 140 p. incl. illus., diagrs. 27cm. Cambridge, 1910. (*Half-title*: The Cambridge manuals of science and literature) 443D71 Agr 11—219

"Literature": p. [132]-134.

**Pringsheim, Hans.** Die variabilität niederer organismen. Eine deszendenz-theoretische studie . . . viii, 216 p. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. 442P93 Agr 11—246

Bibliographies: p. [136]-210.

**Vries, Hugo de.** The mutation theory; experiments and observations on the origin of species in the vegetable kingdom . . . tr. by Prof. J. B. Farmer and A. D. Darbishire. v. 2 . . . illus., col. plates. 22cm. Chicago [etc.] 1910. 443V96Mu 9—31964

## 27. BOTANY.

**Boudier, Émile.** . . . Icones mycologicæ. sér. 6, livr. 30. front. (port.) plates. 33½cm. Paris, 1909-10. 462B662I 462B662I

Completes set.

**Diels, Ludwig.** . . . Menispermaceae . . . (*In Das pflanzenreich*, hrsg. von A. Engler, Leipzig, 1900- 26cm. 46. hft. (iv, 94) 1 p. l., 345, [1] p. 917 illus. in 93 groups) 452En3P no. 46 Agr 11—173

Printed Aug.-Dec. 1909; pub. Dec. 6, 1910.

"Wichtigste litteratur": p. 1-2.

**Du Pinet, Antoine.** *Historia plantarum. Earum imagines, nomenclatura, qualitates et natale solum. Quibus accessere simplicium medicamentorum facultates, secundum locos & genera ex Dioscoride.* 640, 229, [25] p. illus. 12½cm. Lugduni, 1561. 452D92

Agr 11—220

**Heckel, Édouard.** *Les plantes utiles de Madagascar (catalogue alphabétique et raisonné)* . . . 372 p. illus., plates. 25cm. Marseille [etc.] 1910. 460H351

Agr 11—181

**Hough, Romeyn Beck.** *Leaf key to the trees, of the northern states and Canada, and a botanical glossary* . . . 63 p. col. front. 11½ x 15cm. Lowville, N. Y., 1910. 455H812L

11—4109

p. [51]—63, advertisements.

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Land records and agriculture, Dept. of.** *Report on the government botanical gardens, Saharanpur* . . . 1909/10. Allahabad, 1910. 89In2N

**International catalogue of scientific literature.** 8th annual issue. M. Botany. 21½cm. London, 1910. 241.75In8

**Kränslin, Fritz.** . . . *Orchidaceae—Monandree—Dendrobiinae* . . . pars I. *Genera n.* 275–77 . . . (*In Das pflanzenreich*, hrsg. von A. Engler. Leipzig, 1900–26cm. 45. hft. (iv, 50. n. B. 21) 1 p. l., 382 p. 327 illus. in 35 groups) 452En3P no. 45

Agr 11—187

Printed Oct. 1909–May 1910; pub. Nov. 15, 1910.

"Wichtigste litteratur": p. 1–2.

**London, Medico-botanical society of.** *Transactions* . . . [1821–29, 1832–37] London [1828–37] 450M46

No more published?

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** *A critical revision of the genus Eucalyptus* . . . v. 2, pt. 2 (pt. 12 of the complete work) . . . plates. 31 x 25cm. Sydney, 1910. 452.3M28

**Mell, Clayton Dissinger.** . . . *Pennsylvania-German names of trees* . . . 4 p. 26cm. [n. p., 1910] 455M48

Caption title.

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania-German, December, 1910.

**Miyoshi, Manabu.** *Atlas of Japanese vegetation. Phototype reproductions of photographs of wild and cultivated plants as well as the plant-landscapes of Japan. With explanatory text* . . . set 13–14. plates. 28cm. Tokyo, 1909. 460M69

Added t.-p. in Japanese. Text in English and Japanese.

Agr 7—2013

**Pax, Ferdinand.** . . . *Euphorbiaceae—Adrianeae* . . . (*In Das pflanzenreich*, hrsg. von A. Engler. Leipzig, 1900–26cm. 44. hft. (iv, 147. ii) 1 p. l., 111 p. 151 illus. in 35 groups) 452En3P no. 44

Agr 11—244

Printed in May 1910; pub. Oct. 4, 1910.

**Rabenhorst, Ludwig i. e. Gottlieb Ludwig.** *Kryptogamen-flora von Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz* . . . 2. Aufl. bd. 6, lfg. 12; bd. 1, abt. 9, lfg. 120. illus. 24cm. Leipzig, 1910. 461R11

Bd. 1, abt. 9 is now completed.

**St. Petersburg. Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Pétersbourg—Musée botanique.** *Travaux* . . . pt. 5. St.-Pétersbourg, 1909. 451Sa25

Added title in Russian.

**Schumann, Karl Moritz.** *Blühende kakteen (Iconographia cactacearum) im auftrage der Deutschen kakteen-gesellschaft* . . . lfg. 31. plates. 34cm. Neudamm, 1910. 452Sch8B

**Sudre, Henri.** . . . *Rubi Europæ vel Monographia iconibus illustrata ruborum Europæ.* fasc. 2–3. plates. 39cm. Alba, 1909. 452.3Su2

**Sydow, Paul.** *Monographia uredinearum seu specierum omnium ad hunc usque diem cognitarum descriptio et adumbratio systematica, auctoribus P. et H. Sydow.* v. 2, fasc. 2 . . . illus. 25cm. Leipzig, 1910. 462Sy2

Completes v. 2.

CONTENTS.—Genus *Uromyces*.

**Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner.** . . . *Flora of tropical Africa* . . . v. 6, sect. 1, pt. 2. 22½cm. London, 1910. 460O14

**Tiflis—Tifliskii botanicheski sad.** Труды Тифлисскаго ботаническаго сада. выпускъ 9, книжка 5. Юрьевъ, 1909. 89T44T

CONTENTS.—Kuznetsov, N. I. *Flora caucasica critica*, v. 4, pt. 3, signature 25-37; v. 9, pt. 3, signature 5-17.

**Urban, Ignatz, ed.** *Symbolae antillanae; seu, Fundamenta florae Indiae Occidentalis* . . . v. 6, fasc. 3. 25½cm. Lipsiae [etc.] 1910. 456Ur1S

Completes v. 6.

**Webbia.** *Raccolta di scritti botanici*, ed. da Ugolino Martelli . . . v. 3. Firenze. 1910. 450W38

8-30693

**West Indies (British)—Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.** . . . *Reports on the Botanic station, Experiment plots, and Agricultural school, Dominica.* 1909/10. Barbados, 1910. 89D711

**Wood, John Medley.** *Natal plants.* v. 6, pt. 2 . . . plates. 28cm. Durban, 1910. 460W85

## 28. ZOOLOGY.

**American ornithologists' union.** *The code of nomenclature adopted by the American ornithologists' union.* Rev. ed. . . . lxxxv p. 23cm. New York, 1908. 413Am3C

Agr 11-162

**Dahl, Svend.** *Bibliotheca zoologica danica, 1876-1906; fortegnelse over Danmarks zoologiske literatur 1876-1906* . . . xxii p., 1 l., 262 p. 23½cm. København, 1910. 241.73D14

Agr 11-171

**Grinnell, George Bird.** *American game-bird shooting* . . . 1 p. l., vii-xviii, 558 p. col. front., illus., plates (1 col.) 23cm. New York [c1910] 413G88

10-31154

**India—Madras Presidency—Fisheries bureau.** . . . *Bulletin* . . . no. 4-5. Madras, 1910. 414In2

CONTENTS.—4. *Madras fishery investigations, 1906*, by James Hornell.—5. *The practice of oyster culture at Arcachon* . . . by James Hornell.

**Internationaler frauenbund für vogelschutz—Deutsche abteilung.** . . . *Jahrbuch* . . . 1905-08. 2.-5. jahrg. . . . Berlin, Leignitz, 1906-09. 413.9In8

**Lahille, Fernando.** *La pesca en la República Argentina*, pt. 1, producción, consumo, transporte y legislación . . . 212 p. incl. tables, diagrs. (partly fold.) 26cm. Buenos Aires, 1906. (República Argentina. *Anales del ministerio de agricultura. Sección de zootecnia, bacteriología, veterinaria y zoología.* t. III, núm.1) 41.9Ar3 v. 3

**Maynard, Charles Johnson.** *Directory to the birds of eastern North America, illustrated with many wood cuts and* . . . plates drawn and engraved by the author . . . 1 p. l., 317, [1] p. front., illus., plates (partly col.) 17cm. West Newton, Mass., 1907. 413M45C

8-14533

## 29. HUNTING.

**House, Edward John.** *A hunter's camp-fires* . . . xi, [1], 401, [1] p. incl. illus., plates, ports., maps. front. 24½cm. New York and London, 1909. 412.6H81

9-28706

30. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Bienen-zeitung.** Organ des Vereins der deutschen und österreichischen bienen-wirthe. v. 42, no. 1-3, 8, 14-24; v. 43, no. 1-10, 12-24; v. 44-46; v. 47, no. 1-11, 13-14, 16-24; v. 48-51; v. 52, no. 1-13, 15-24; v. 53-55. Nordlingen [1886-99] 424.8B47

**Biologia centrali-americana.** Insecta. Coleoptera. v. 4, pt. 7 . . . By G. C. Champion. p. 151-221, i-vi, with title-page. plates. 32½cm. London, 1910. 422.15B52C

Completes pt. 7.

**Biologia centrali-americana.** Insecta. Lepidoptera-Heterocera. v. 4. By Lord Walsingham. p. 41-48. 32cm. London, 1910. 422.15B52L

**Brauer, August, ed.** Die süßwasserfauna Deutschlands: eine exkursionsfauna . . . hft. 2A. illus. 20½x11½cm. Jena, 1910. 411B736

CONTENTS.—Diptera, zweiflügl. Bearb. von K. Grünberg. 1. t.

**Calwer, C. G.** . . . Käferbuch; naturgeschichte der käfer europas. 6., völlig umgearb. aufl., hrsg. von Camillo Schaufuss. lfg. 17. plates. 27cm. Stuttgart [1910] 427C13

Agr 9-2136

**Illinois state bee-keepers' association.** 9th annual report . . . Springfield, 1910. 424.9I18

**India—Punjab—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Bulletin no. 3, 1910 . . . Lahore, 1910. 22P961

CONTENTS.—Notes on silk-worm rearing in the Punjab.

**Lahille, Fernando.** La langosta y sus moscas parasitarias . . . 136 p., 1 l. illus., vii pl. (5 col.) tables. 27cm. Buenos Aires, 1907. (República Argentina. Anales del Ministerio de agricultura. Sección de zootecnia, bacteriología, veterinaria y zoología, tomo III, núm. 4) 41.9Ar3 v. 3

Agr 11-154

**Maine—Agricultural experiment station, Orono.** . . . Entomological papers from the Maine agricultural experiment station. 16 p. 23cm. [Orono, 1910] 241.74M28

Caption title.

**Mississippi—Live stock sanitary board.** . . . Eradication of the common cattle tick. 16 p. illus. 23cm. [n. p.] 1908. (Its Bulletin) 434M69

**Mitterberger, Karl.** Verzeichnis der im Kronlande Salzburg bisher beobachteten mikro-lepidopteren (kleinschmetterlinge) . . . 351 p., p. 547-552. 24cm. Salzburg, 1909. 422.53M69

Agr 11-238

"Sonder-abdruck aus den im selbstverlage der Gesellschaft für Salzburger landeskunde erschienenen Mitteilungen, XLIX. bd."

"Literatur": p. 11-15.

**Schenkling, Sigmund, ed.** Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk . . . pt. 23-24. 26cm. Berlin, 1910. 427Sch2L

**Stebbing, Edward Percy** . . . On some undescribed Scolytidae of economic importance from the Indian region. II. illus. 31cm. Calcutta, 1909. (The Indian forest memoirs. Forest zoology ser. v. 1, pt. 2) 99.9In22F v. 1

**Tennessee—Entomology, State board of.** . . . 4th-6th annual report of the state entomologist and plant pathologist for 1908-1910. Knoxville, Tenn., 1909-11. 423T25A

31. USEFUL ARTS.

**Brick and pottery trades journal.** The brick and pottery trades diary and year book, 1911. 29cm. London [1910] 297.8B76B

The India-rubber, gutta-percha and electrical trades' diary and year book, 1911. [London, 1911] 297.8In21D

- Tovey's** official brewers' and maltsters' directory of the United States and Canada, 1910-1911 . . . New York [1910-11] 390.8T64  
 Supplement to the Brewers' journal.  
 . . . The wool year book and diary, 1910 . . . 2d year of issue. Manchester [Eng., 1910] ("Textile mercury" annuals) 45.8W883  
 Comp. by Aldred F. Barker.

## 32. SOCIOLOGY.

- Mauritius—Agriculture, Chamber of.** . . . Suspension of immigration, statement by the president. [2] p. 32cm. [Port-Louis, 1910] 283M44  
 Caption title.  
 Have also French ed.

## 33. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

- Georgia—General assembly.** Acts and resolutions . . . 1910 . . . Atlanta, Ga., 1910. 274.19G28A

- Mississippi—Legislature.** Laws . . . passed at a special session . . . 1910 . . . Nashville, Tenn., 1910. 274.45L52

- New York (State)—Library.** . . . Bulletin. Legislation 37, 39. Albany, 1909-10. 274.61L61

CONTENTS.—37. Digest of governors messages, 1908.—39. Review of legislation, 1907-08.

- Ruen, Henry C., comp.** The United States statute citer-digest; a compilation showing the history and construction of the United States statutes; comp. and ed. by Henry C. Ruen and Edward L. Dwight . . . 2 p. l., 9-487 p. 23½cm. Detroit [1910] 274R83 10-30894

— Supplement. v. 1, no. 1; Jan. 1911. Detroit, 1911. 274R83

- United States—Congress.** The code of law for the District of Columbia <annotated> enacted March 3, 1901, amended by the acts approved January 31 and June 30, 1902, and amended by further acts of Congress to and including June 9, 1910; with an appendix containing important acts of Congress relating to the District of Columbia enacted since the code went into effect, annotated and indexed by Richard A. Ford . . . vii, 448, lxxix p. 23½cm. Washington, D. C., 1910. 274.93Un3 10-26224

## 34. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

- Alabama—Auditor.** Annual report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. Montgomery, Ala., 1909-10. 252.01Au2R

- The American year book;** a record of events and progress 1910. [v. 1] 20cm. New York and London, 1911. 250Am34 11-1636

Ed. by S. N. D. North . . . under direction of a supervisory board representing national learned societies.

- Bremen, Ger.—Bremisches statistisches amt.** Jahrbuch für bremische statistik . . . 1910 . . . Bremen, 1910. 265B75

CONTENTS.—Zur allgemeinen statistik der jahre 1906-1909.

- Bulgaria—Statistique, Direction de la.** . . . Mouvement commercial de la Bulgarie avec les pays étrangers, mouvement de la navigation par ports et prix moyens dans les principales villes . . . 1909. Sophia, 1909-10. 267.3St2M  
 Bulgarian and French.

- Chicago.** Daily trade bulletin . . . Howard, Bartels & co., publishers. 1910. Chicago, 1910. 286.8D14

- Colonial consignment and distributing company, limited.** . . . Annual report on the frozen meat trade 1908-1910. London [1909-11] 286.8C71

- Comtelburo, limited.** . . . Comtelburo business calendar 1911 . . . Ed. 2. London [1910] 286C73

**Córdoba (Province)**—*Estadística, Dirección general de.* Anuario . . . 1909. Córdoba, 1910. 255.1C81A

**Denmark**—*Statistisk bureau.* . . . Statistisk tabelværk. 5. række, litra D, nr. 26 . . . København, 1910. 257.1St2T

**Deutsche kolonialgesellschaft, Berlin**—*Kolonial-wirtschaftliches komitee.* Kolonial-handels-adressbuch 1911. 15. jahrg. Berlin [1911] 265K83K

**France**—*Douanes, Direction générale des.* . . . Tableau général du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères . . . 1884. Paris, 1885. 260D74T

**Great Britain**—*Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.* . . . Agricultural statistics, 1909. v. 44, pt. 4. London, 1911. 256.01Ag8Ag

CONTENTS.—Colonial and foreign statistics.

**Great Britain**—*Trade, Board of—Labour dept.* . . . 4th abstract of foreign labour statistics . . . London, 1911. 256T67F

**Hamburg.** *Handelskammer.* Jahresbericht . . . 1909–10. Hamburg [1910–11] 267H17J

**Hungary**—*Königl. Ungar. Ackerbauminister.* . . . Amtlicher saatenstandsbericht [35 nos.] 22cm. Budapest, 1907–10. 19H89A

**Idaho**—*Auditor.* 8th–10th biennial report . . . 1905–1909/10. Boise, Id. [1906]–10. 252.21Au2

**Illinois**—*Equalization, State board of.* Proceedings . . . 1905–09. Springfield, Ill., 1905–09. 252.23Eq2R

**India**—*Commercial intelligence dept.* . . . Accounts of the trade carried by rail and river in India in the official year 1909/10 and the four preceding years . . . [22d issue] Calcutta, 1910. 269.5St2Ac

**Indiana**—*Auditor of state.* Annual report . . . 1909/10. Indianapolis, 1910. 252.25Au2R

**Iowa**—*Labor statistics, Bureau of.* 14th report . . . 1908–09. Des Moines, 1910. 252.27L11R

**Italy**—*Agricoltura, Direzione generale dell'—Statistica agraria, Ufficio di.* . . . Notizie periodiche di statistica agraria . . . agosto-dicembre 1910. fasc. 2–4. Roma, 1910. 261Ag83

**Kentucky**—*Auditor of public accounts.* Biennial report . . . 1907/08–08/09. Louisville, Ky., 1909. 252.31Au2R

**Kentucky**—*Equalization, State board of.* Report and proceedings . . . 1909–10. Harrodsburg, Ky., 1909–10. 252.31Eq2

**Louisiana**—*Auditor of public accounts.* Biennial report . . . 1908–09. Baton Rouge, 1910. 252.33Au2R

**Lubin, David.** Reply to a communication from H. E. O. Molina, minister of agriculture of Mexico. The work of the International institute of agriculture. Price fluctuations in the staples; their influence on the welfare of the state. 7, [1] p. 23cm. [Roma, 1910] 286L96

Caption title.

**Maine**—*State assessors, Board of.* 19th annual report . . . 1909. Waterville, 1909. 252.35As7R

**Manufacturers' record.** Manufacturers' record's annual blue book of southern progress. 1911 ed. Baltimore [1911] 252M312

**Massachusetts**—*Auditor.* . . . Report . . . 1909. Boston, 1910. (Public document no. 6) 252.39Au2R



**Massachusetts**—*Statistics of labor, Bureau of.* Census of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1905. Prepared under the direction of the chief of the Bureau of statistics of labor . . . v. 1-3. 25½cm. Boston, 1908-10. 252.39C33 11-1239

**Massachusetts**—*Tax commissioner.* . . . Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc. . . . 1909/10. Boston, 1910. 252.39T19A

**Missouri**—*Labor statistics and inspection, Bureau of.* 30th annual report . . . 1908. Jefferson City, Mo. [1908] 252.47L11R

**Missouri**—*Labor statistics and inspection, Bureau of.* Surplus products of Missouri counties . . . 1908-09. Jefferson City, Mo. [1909-10] 252.47L11

Supplementary to Annual report issued by the Bureau of labor statistics, 1908-10.

**Montana**—*Treasurer.* Biennial report . . . 1909-10. Helena, Mont. [1910] 252.49T71R

**Nebraska**—*Auditor of public accounts.* Biennial report . . . [Dec. 1908]-Nov. 1910. Lincoln, Neb., 1910. 252.51Au2R

**Nebraska**—*Labor and industrial statistics, Bureau of.* 12th biennial report . . . 1909-10. Lincoln, Neb., 1910. 252.51L11R

**New Hampshire**—*Labor, Bureau of.* 7th biennial report . . . v. 9 [1907-08] [Concord] 1908. 252.55L11R

**New South Wales**—*Statistician.* . . . Agricultural and live stock statistics . . . 1909/10. Preliminary tables and reports . . . Sydney, 1910. 271.1St2Ag

**North Carolina**—*Auditor.* Annual report . . . 1909/1910. Raleigh, 1910. 252.63Au2R

**Philippine Islands**—*Civil service board.* 10th annual report . . . 1909/1910. Manila, 1910. 273P53

**Porto Rico**—*Governor.* Message . . . to the 6th legislative assembly, 1st session, Jan. 9, 1911. [San Juan, 1911] 252.74G74M  
Spanish and English.

**Roumania**—*Instruction et des cultes, Ministère de l'—Service des états personnels et de la statistique.* . . . Recensement général des lettrés et des illettrés de Roumanie . . . 1909 . . . Bucarest, 1910. 267.8In7

**St. Louis** daily market reporter and merchants' exchange price current . . . 1910. [St. Louis, 1910] 286.8Sa2

**Sao Paulo (State)**—*Estatística e arquivo, Repartição de.* Anuario estatístico de São Paulo (Brasil) 1907, v. 1; 1908, v. 1. São Paulo, 1910. 255.3Sa67  
Portuguese and French.

**South Australia**—*Statistician.* . . . Final results of agricultural statistics (cereal, hay, and fodder crops) for season 1909-10, and report thereon . . . [Adelaide, 1910] 271.4St2F

**South Dakota**—*History, Dept. of.* 10th annual review of the progress of South Dakota, 1910 . . . [Pierre, 1910] 252.79H62

**Tasmania**—*Statistician.* Agricultural and live stock statistics, 1905/06-1908/09. Hobart [1906-09] 271.5St2Ag

**Texas**—*Comptroller of public accounts.* Annual report . . . 1907/08-1909/10. Austin, 1908-10. 252.83C73R

1908/09 has title: Extracts from Annual report . . .

### 35. CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Mathews, John Lathrop.** The conservation of water . . . viii p., 1 l., 289 p. front., plates. 20cm. Boston [1910] 279M42 10-28659

## 36. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**American civil engineers' pocket book** . . . Ed. 1 . . . viii, 1380 p. illus. 18cm. New York, 1911. 290Am3

**Mansfield Merriam, ed.-in-chief.**

**American institute of mining engineers.** Transactions . . . v. 40; 1909. New York, 1910. 290.9Am33

**American society for testing materials.** . . . Proceedings . . . 13th annual meeting . . . 1910. v. 10 . . . Philadelphia, 1910. 290.9Am34

**Bailey, W. F., comp.** . . . The compendium of passenger rates and divisions . . . Ed. of 1911 . . . 26th year, no. 38. [Chicago] 1911. 288B15

**Bureau of railway economics, Washington, D. C.** Railway traffic statistics . . . comp. from reports of the Interstate commerce commission. tables. 38 x 39½cm. Washington [1910] 288.8B89

**Colorado—Engineer.** 14th biennial report . . . 1907-08. Denver, Col., 1909. 290.9C71R

**Idaho—State engineer.** [5th]-8th biennial report . . . 1903-10. [Boise, 1904-10] 252.21En3

**Iowa—State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Ames—Engineering experiment station.** Bulletin . . . v. 3, no. 2-3; Oct.-Dec. 1905. Ames, 1905. 290.9Io9

**Maryland—Geological survey.** . . . Report on the highways of Maryland. In accordance with an act passed at the session of the General assembly of 1898. (Laws of Maryland 1898, chap. 454) 461 p. illus., xxxv pl. (incl. maps, partly double) 28cm. Baltimore, 1899. 288M36H

G S 6-61

**New York (City)—Estimate and apportionment, Board of.** Report of the chief engineer . . . 1909. [New York, 1910] 290.9N482

**Ohio—Highway dept.** . . . Bulletin no. 13 . . . Springfield, O., 1910. 288.9Oh3B

**Pennsylvania—State college—School of engineering.** The engineer. v. 3; Nov. 1909-May 1910. [State College, Pa., 1908-10] 290.9P38

Published four times during the college year.

**Pennybacker, James Edmund, jr.** . . . Road administration in the United States . . . cover-title, 13 p., 1 l. map, double tab. 23½cm. Paris, 1910. 288P383

Ag 11-189

At head of title: Permanent international association of road congresses. 2. congress, Brussels, 1910. Communication.

**Queensland—Water supply dept.** 21st annual report of the hydraulic engineer. [Brisbane] 1910. 277Q3R

9-2536

**Trautwine, John Cresson.** The civil engineer's pocket-book, by John C. Trautwine . . . rev. by John C. Trautwine, jr. and John C. Trautwine, 3d . . . 19th ed., 100th thousand. xxxii, 33-1257 p. incl. illus., tables. diagrs. (partly fold.) 17½cm. New York [etc.] 1909. 290T69C

9-26081

Bibliography: p. 1006-1027.

**Vermont—State highway commission.** 5th biennial report . . . 1907-1908. Bel-  
lows Falls [1908] 288.9V59

**West Virginia—Public roads, Commissioner of.** 1st biennial report . . . 1908/09-  
1909/10. Charleston, 1911. 288.9W52

## 37. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL)

**Arizona—University, Tucson.** . . . President's report to the Board of regents for 1908. Tucson [1908] 276Ar4P

**Arizona—University, Tucson.** . . . Register 1909/10 . . . Tucson, 1910. 276Ar4

**Armstrong college, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.** . . . Calendar, session 1910/11 . . . London [1910] 276D93C

**Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me.** Obituary record of the graduates of Bowdoin college and the Medical school of Maine . . . 1907/08. [Brunswick, Me.] 1909. 276B67O

**Columbia university, N. Y.** . . . Annual reports of the president and treasurer to the trustees . . . 1909/10. New York, 1910. 276C723

**Edgar Co., Ill.—Schools, County supt. of.** Annual . . . 1910/11. Paris, Ill. [1910] 275Ed3

**George Washington university, Washington, D. C.** . . . Annual report of the president, 1910. Washington, D. C., 1911. 276G292A

**Idaho—University, Moscow.** . . . Report of the board of regents, 1909/10. [Moscow] 1910. 276Id1An

**Maine—University, Orono.** Annual report . . . [pt. 1 of] 1905-07, 1909-10 . . . Augusta, 1905-10. 100M28S

**Maine—University, Orono—College of technology.** [Catalogue] Waterville, 1908. 276M28

**Massachusetts institute of technology, Boston.** . . . Reports of the president and treasurer presented . . . January, 1911. [Boston, 1911] 276M38A

**Rutgers college, New Brunswick, N. J.** . . . Catalogue for 1910/11. New Brunswick, N. J., 1910. 276R93

**Rutgers college, New Brunswick, N. J.** Rutgers college founded as Queen's college 1766, New Brunswick, New Jersey. [28] p. illus. 25cm. [Asbury Park, N. J.] 1909. 276R93R

**Vassar college.** The 46th annual catalogue . . . 1910/11. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1910. 276V44

**Vermont—University and state agricultural college, Burlington.** . . . Catalogue . . . 1910/11. Burlington [1910] 276V59C

**Wellesley college.** Calendar, 1910/11. Boston [1910] 276W45

**Yale university.** Catalogue . . . 1910/11. New Haven, 1910. 276Y1C

## 38. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Christie, Emerson Brewer.** . . . The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay . . . 121 p. front. (fold. map) xxix pl. 27cm. Manila, 1909. ([Philippine Islands] Bureau of science. Division of ethnology publications, vol. vi-pt. 1) 446C46

## 39. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**American association for the advancement of science.** . . . Proceedings . . . 1908-09. v. 59-61. [Baltimore] 1910. 500Am34

**Brescia, Ateneo di.** Commentari dell' Ateneo di scienze, lettere ed arti in Brescia per l' anno 1909. Brescia, 1909. 507B75C

**Brussels. Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique.** Tables générales du recueil des Bulletins . . . 3. ser., t. xxxi à xxxvi (1896 à 1898) 4 p. l., 88 p. 22½cm. Bruxelles, 1910. 504B83B

**Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique** . . . v. 39. Paris [1905] 473B87

**Edinburgh. Royal Scottish museum.** . . . Report for the year 1909 . . . London, 1910. 501Ed42

**Hannover (City) Naturhistorische gesellschaft zu.** 58. und 59. jahresbericht . . . 1907/08-08/09. Hannover, 1910. 509H19

**Heidelberg. Naturhistorisch-medizinischer verein.** Verhandlungen . . . n. f. 11. bd., 1. hft. . . . Heidelberg, 1910. 509H36

**Naturhistorischer verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens.** Sitzungsberichte . . . 1909, 2. hälfte. Bonn, 1910. 509B84S

**Naturhistorischer verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens.** Verhandlungen . . . 66. jahrg., 1909, 2. hälfte . . . Bonn, 1910. 509B64

**Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für Steiermark.** Mittheilungen . . . 1885-1889 . . . hft. 22-26 . . . Graz, 1886-90. 510G79

**New Jersey state museum.** Annual report . . . 1904, 1908. Trenton, N. J., 1905-09. 500N46

"Bibliography of New Jersey ornithology": 1908, p. [317]-346.

1908 contains The birds of New Jersey, by Witmer Stone; Notes on New Jersey fishes, amphibians and reptiles, by Henry W. Fowler.

**Perthshire society of natural science.** Transactions and proceedings . . . v. 5, pt. 2; 1909/10. Perth, 1910. 501P43

**Société libre d'agriculture, commerce & arts du Doubs.** Table générale des mémoires & travaux . . . 1799 (an vii)-1809, dressée par M. A. Kirchner, archiviste honoraire de la Société d'émulation du Doubs. 44 p. 22½cm. Besançon, 1910. 505B47

**Staten Island association of arts and sciences.** Proceedings of the Staten Island association of arts and sciences < late Natural science association of Staten Island > Memorial number. Celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization, on Saturday, November 12th, 1881, of the Natural science association of Staten Island . . . November 12th, 1906. xxxviii, [2] p. 23½cm. [New Brighton? N. Y., 1907] 500St2P  
10-3412

**Vienna, Austria. Verein zur verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher kenntnisse in Wien.** Festschrift zur feier des fünfzigjährigen bestandes des Vereines . . . am 30. märz 1910. Hrg. vom geschäftsleiter des vereines Franz Toula . . . 1 p. l., ii p., 1 l., 267 p. front., ports. 18½cm. Wien, 1910. 510V672F

**Vienna, Austria. Verein zur verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher kenntnisse in Wien.** Schriften . . . 50. bd.; 1909/10. Wien, 1910. 510V672

**Washington (D. C.) academy of sciences.** Proceedings . . . v. 10-11; 1908-09. Washington, 1908-09. 500W276

#### 40. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**Ayer, N. W., and son.** . . . American newspaper annual and directory . . . 1418 p. 25cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 241.9Ay2

**Columbia university, N. Y.—Library.** . . . Report . . . 1909/10. [New York, 1910] 243.7C72Re

**The Cumulative book index,** 13th annual cumulation . . . of books published during 1910. Minneapolis, 1911. 242Un39

**Harvard university—Library.** 8th-12th report of William Coolidge Lane, librarian . . . 1905-09 . . . [Cambridge, Mass., 1905?-09?] 243.7H26

**Hopkins, Albert Allis, ed.** The Scientific American cyclopedia of formulas, partly based upon the 28th ed. of Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries . . . 15,000 formulas. vii, 1077 p. 22½cm. New York, 1911. 230Sci2F  
11—409

**India—Coorg—Government.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1909–10. [Bangalore] 1910–11. 242.91In2Co

**Paris. Bibliothèque nationale.** . . . Catalogue général des livres imprimés . . . auteurs . . . v. 41 . . . 25cm. Paris, 1910. 240.5P212  
CONTENTS.—Dollfus-Drioux.

**The Readers' guide to periodical literature.** 10th annual cumulation . . . Minneapolis, 1910. 241.11C91R

**Wales. National library, Aberystwyth.** Bibliotheca celtica. A register of publications relating to Wales and the Celtic peoples and languages for the year 1909. Aberystwyth, 1910. 242.3N21

#### ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**Belgium—Colonies, Ministère des—Agriculture, Direction générale de l'.** . . . Bulletin agricole du Congo Belge . . . [quarterly] Bruxelles. 24K83

**Journal of meat and milk hygiene, a monthly review** . . . London. 50.8J82

**Pennsylvania—Highway dept.** . . . Bulletin . . . Harrisburg. 288.9P38

**Syndicat général de défense du café et des produits coloniaux.** Bulletin [monthly] Paris. 68.8Sy7

**System, the magazine of business** [monthly] Chicago. 280.8Sy8

# **PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

**Report of the Librarian, 1894, 1896-1910.**

## **BULLETINS.**

- No. 1. Accessions to the Department Library [January-March], 1894.
2. Periodicals and society publications currently received at the Department Library. 1894.
3. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1894.
4. Accessions to the Department Library, July-October, 1894.
5. Accessions to the Department Library, November-December, 1894.
6. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1895.
7. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1895.
8. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1895.
9. List of publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1841 to June 30, 1895, inclusive. 1896.
10. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1895.
11. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1896.
12. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1896.
13. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1896.
14. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1896.
15. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1897.
16. References to the literature of the sugar beet, exclusive of works in foreign languages; compiled by Claribel R. Barnett. 1897.
17. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1897.
18. Bibliography of poultry; compiled by Emma B. Hawks. 1897.
19. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1897.
20. Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms; compiled by Josephine A. Clark. 1898.
21. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1897.
22. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1898.
23. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1898.
24. List of publications relating to forestry in the Department Library. 1898.
25. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1898.
26. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1898.
27. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1899.
28. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1899.
29. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1899.
30. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1899.
31. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1900.
32. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1900.
33. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1900.
34. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1900.
35. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1901.
36. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1901.
37. Catalogue of the periodicals and other serial publications (exclusive of U. S. Government publications) in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; prepared under the direction of Josephine A. Clark, Librarian. 1901.
- 37, suppl. Supplement no. 1 (1901-1905). 1907.
38. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1901.
39. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1901.
40. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1902.
41. List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage; compiled by Ellen A. Hedrick. 1902.
42. Catalogue of the publications relating to botany in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1902.
43. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1902.
44. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1902.
45. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1902.
46. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1903.
47. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1903.
48. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1903.
49. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1903.
50. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1904.
51. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1904.
52. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1904.
53. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1904.
54. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1905.
55. Catalogue of the publications relating to entomology in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1906.
56. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1905.
57. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1905.
58. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1905.
59. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1906.
60. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1906.
61. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1906.
62. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1906.
63. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1907.

## II

- No. 64. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1907.  
65. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1907.  
66. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1907.  
67. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1908.  
68. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1908.  
69. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1908.  
70. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1908.  
71. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1909.  
72. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1909.  
73. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1909.  
74. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1909.  
75. List of periodicals currently received in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1909.  
Monthly bulletin of the Library. v. 1, no. 1. Jan., 1910.

### PRINTED CARDS.

Printed cards for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture are prepared by the Library of the Department and formerly were also printed and distributed by this Library. Since 1906 the printing and distribution has been in the hands of the Library of Congress, which has also reprinted the cards issued by the Department of Agriculture previous to that date. Cards are therefore now in stock at the Library of Congress for all publications of the Department for which cards have ever been issued. For full information in regard to these cards see Bulletin 14 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

Printed cards for most of the accessions to the Library, except serials, may be obtained from the Library of Congress. (See note on page 33.)

Index cards are prepared by this Library and printed by the Library of Congress for the following agricultural periodicals: *Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher*, *Die landwirtschaftlichen versuchsanstalten*, and *Annales de la science agronomique*. For full information see Bulletin 9 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.







17  
58  
36

GENERAL LIBRARY,  
UNIV. OF MICH.,  
MAY 8 1911

Issued April 29, 1911

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
LIBRARY.  
CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE  
LIBRARY.

---

MARCH, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 3.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 3.

|                                                                     | Page.     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>Accessions, March, 1911.....</b>                                 | <b>61</b> |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                                 | 61        |
| 2. Agricultural education.....                                      | 64        |
| 3. Agricultural experiment stations.....                            | 64        |
| 4. Seeds.....                                                       | 66        |
| 5. Soils and fertilizers.....                                       | 66        |
| 6. Irrigation.....                                                  | 66        |
| 7. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                               | 66        |
| 8. Field crops and industrial plants.....                           | 67        |
| 9. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                        | 67        |
| 10. Forestry.....                                                   | 69        |
| 11. Domestic animals.....                                           | 70        |
| 12. Feeding of animals.....                                         | 72        |
| 13. Veterinary medicine.....                                        | 72        |
| 14. Meat.....                                                       | 73        |
| 15. Dairying.....                                                   | 73        |
| 16. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                          | 74        |
| 17. Concrete and cement.....                                        | 74        |
| 18. Food and domestic economy.....                                  | 74        |
| 19. Bacteria and fermentation.....                                  | 75        |
| 20. Medicine, hygiene, and physiology.....                          | 75        |
| 21. Comparative anatomy.....                                        | 76        |
| 22. Pharmacy.....                                                   | 76        |
| 23. Natural history.....                                            | 76        |
| 24. Paleontology and geology.....                                   | 77        |
| 25. Biology.....                                                    | 78        |
| 26. Botany.....                                                     | 78        |
| 27. Zoology.....                                                    | 81        |
| 28. Hunting and fishing.....                                        | 82        |
| 29. Entomology.....                                                 | 83        |
| 30. Useful arts.....                                                | 84        |
| 31. Sociology.....                                                  | 84        |
| 32. Legislation and law.....                                        | 84        |
| 33. Statistics and commerce.....                                    | 85        |
| 34. Conservation of natural resources.....                          | 86        |
| 35. Roads and engineering.....                                      | 87        |
| 36. Education (not agricultural).....                               | 87        |
| 37. Geography, description and travel.....                          | 88        |
| 38. General serial publications.....                                | 88        |
| 39. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....          | 89        |
| <b>Additions to the list of periodicals currently received.....</b> | <b>90</b> |

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 3, MARCH, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library.

The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

## ACCESSIONS, MARCH, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**L'Agriculture belge de 1885 à 1910.** Monographies publiées à l'occasion du xxv<sup>e</sup> anniversaire de l'institution du Service des agronomes de l'état. xi, 196 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 24cm. Louvain, 1910.

"Quelques publications des agronomes de l'état": p. [182]-196.

**Cato, Marcus Porcius.** Farm management. Eclogues from the *De re rustica* of M. Porcius Cato, done into English, with notes of other excursions in the pleasant paths of agronomic literature. by a Virginia farmer . . . 60 p., 1 l. 19½cm. [Chicago] 1910. 30C28

Agr 11-308

Preface signed: F. H. [i. e. Fairfax Harrison]

**Connecticut—Agriculture, Board of.** . . . 41st-42d annual report . . . 1907-1909. Hartford, 1910. 2C76R

**Cooke, V. T.** Dry farming in Wyoming . . . 16 p. incl. front., illus. 23cm. [Cheyenne, Wyo.] 1909. 31C77

9-27128

**Eckerbom, A. K.** . . . Den inre kolonisationen i Förenta Staterna . . . 114 p. 22½cm. Stockholm, 1909. ([Sweden] Emigrationsutredningen. [Bilaga xiv, pt 3]) 31Ec5

Agr 11-339

"Litteraturförteckning": p. [113]-114.

**Finland—Landbruksstyrelse.** . . . Berättelse . . . 1908. Helsingfors, 1910. (*Its Landbruksstyrelsens meddelanden* n:o 70) 20F49 no. 10

**Florida—Farmers' institutes.** . . . Bulletin 3. [De Land, 1910] 4F66

**Foaden, George P.** . . . Text-book of Egyptian agriculture, ed. by G. P. Foaden . . . and F. Fletcher . . . v. 2. plates, fold. tables. 21cm. Cairo, 1910. 30F68

Agr 9-1579

At head of title: Ministry of education, Egypt. Department of agriculture and technical education.

**Forbes, Robert Humphrey.** . . . "Our farmers and our future." Address delivered in the course of lectures offered to the public by the Department of economics of the University of Arizona, Oct. 21, 1909 . . . 23 p. 19½cm. [n. p.] 1910. (University of Arizona record. vol. 11, no. 2. Mar. 1910) 31F74

**Georgia—Farmers' institutes.** Farmers' institutes in Georgia [1908/09-1909/10] including report of the proceedings of the Farmers' conference held under the auspices of the Georgia state college of agriculture . . . [1909-10] Athens, Ga., 1909-10. 4G29F

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.** . . . Directory of agricultural associations in Great Britain . . . 1910. London, 1910. 10G79D 11—361

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords.** Sales for agricultural purposes. <H. L.> A bill intituled an act to amend the law with respect to the sale of fertilisers, feeding stuffs, dips, seeds, and other articles sold for agricultural purposes . . . 2 p. l., 10 p., 1 l. 34cm. London, 1910. ([Gt. Brit. Parliament, 1910. II. of L. Papers and bills] 166) 32G797S

**Illinois—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Transactions . . . with reports from county agricultural societies . . . 1909. v. 47. [Springfield, 1910] 2116T

**India—Bengal—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 22B435

**India—Bombay Presidency—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Annual report . . . 1909/10. Bombay, 1910. 22B63A

**India—Bombay Presidency—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Season and crop report . . . 1909/10. Bombay, 1910. 22B63S

**India—Burma—Settlements and land records, Dept. of.** Land records administration report for 1901/02–1905/06. Rangoon, 1902–06. 22B922

**India—Burma—Settlements and land records, Dept. of.** Season and crop report . . . 1902/03–1903/04, 1905/06. Rangoon, 1908–06. 22B922S

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Land records and agriculture, Dept. of.** Season and crop report . . . 1901/02–1905/06. Allahabad, 1902–06. 22Un32

**Ladik, Gustave de.** . . . Aperçu de la législation concernant l'administration de l'agriculture hongroise . . . 253 p. 23cm. Budapest, 1910. 33L12 Agr 11—346  
At head of title: Édition du Ministère roy. hong. de l'agriculture. no. 8, 1910.

**Landøkonomisk aarbog for 1911.** Oversigt over det Danske landbrugs organisation. Udgivet af det Kgl. Danske landhusholdningsselskab. Redigeret af H. C. Larsen . . . 12. aargang. København, 1911. 11L233

**La Plata, Universidad nacional de—Facultad de agronomía y veterinaria.** Revista de la facultad de agronomía y veterinaria. t. 7, 2. época. Buenos Aires, 1910. 9R32

**Louisiana—Agriculture and immigration, State board of.** 14th biennial report . . . 1908–1909 . . . Baton Rouge, 1910. 2L93R

**Macmillan, Hugh F.** A handbook of tropical gardening and planting with special reference to Ceylon . . . xii, 524, xvi p. illus. 22cm. Colombo, 1910. 34M22  
Agr 11—396

**Maine—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Agriculture of Maine. 7th–8th annual report of the Commissioner of agriculture . . . 1908–1909. Augusta, 1909–10. 2M28R

**Maine—University—College of agriculture.** . . . List of books recommended for grange libraries, with descriptive notes, comp. by the members of the faculty of the College of agriculture of the University of Maine. 14 p. 23cm. Augusta, 1910. (The Maine bulletin. vol. XIII, no. 1) 241M28 11—2224

**Maine state grange, patrons of husbandry.** Register . . . List of officers of state, pomona and subordinate granges 1911. Lewiston, 1911. 4M28R

**Michigan state farmers' institutes.** Program Michigan farmers' institute round-up. . . . [16th] 1911. [n. p., 1911] 4M58P

**Minnesota state agricultural society.** Annual report . . . 1910 . . . Minneapolis, 1910. 2M66R

**Northern farmer** (monthly) v. 2, 1853. illus. 24½cm. Utica, N. Y., 1853. 6N8191

**Norway**—*Landbruksdirektør*. Aarsberetning om de offentlige foranstaltninger til landbrukets fremme; tillæg 1909, 4; 1910, 3. Kristiania, 1910. 11C46

**Oklahoma**—*Agriculture, State board of*. 2d biennial report . . . 1909/10 . . . Guthrie, 1910. 20k42

**Ontario**—*Agriculture, Dept. of*. Report of the minister . . . 1909/10. Toronto, 1911. 7On8Re

**Ontario**—*Farmers' institutes, Superintendent of*. Report . . . 1908/09, pt. 1, 1909/10, pt. 2 . . . Toronto, 1910. 7On8F

**Patrons of husbandry**—*National grange*. Journal of proceedings . . . 42d-44th annual session, 1908-10. Concord, N. H., 1908-10. 4N21 8-22013

**Portland (Ore.) library association**. List of books on agriculture . . . 28 p., 1 l. 13½x8cm. [Portland, Ore., 1909] 241P83 10-3036

**Recess committee on the establishment of a department of agriculture and industries for Ireland**. Report of the Recess committee on the establishment of a department of agriculture and industries for Ireland. <A new ed.> xv, 386, [2] p. 21½cm. Dublin [1906] 32G7951 Agr 11-399

Appendices A-Q include papers on state aid to agriculture and industry in Denmark, France, Holland, Belgium, Württemberg, Switzerland, Bavaria, Hungary, and Austria.

**Reinhardt, Ludwig**. Kulturgeschichte der nutzpflanzen . . . 2 v. illus., 168 pl. on 84 l. 23cm. München, 1911. (*Added t. p.*: Die erobierung und nutzbar-machung der erde durch den menschen. In verbindung mit fachgelehrten gemein-verständlich dargestellt von dr. Ludwig Reinhardt. bd. iv) 30R272 Agr 11-320

**Royal Jersey agricultural and horticultural society**—*Agricultural dept.* [77th] annual report for 1910. Jersey, 1911. 10J48

**Russia**—*Glasnoe upravleniia zemleustroistva i zemledel'ia—Zemledel'ia departament*. . . . Ежегодникъ . . . 1909, годъ 3. С.-Петербургъ, 1910. 20R929  
Annual report of the Dept. of agriculture and forestry.

**Russia**—*Zemledel'ia i gosudarstvennykh imushchestv, Ministerstvo*. . . . Сельское хозяйство и лесоводство . . . 1904 (v. 212-215) no. 1-4, 7-12; 1905-06 (v. 216-223); 1908 [no. 11-12] (v. 228); 1909-10 (v. 229-234) С.-Петербургъ, 1904-10. 20Se4

Report on rural economy and forestry of the Dept. of agriculture and crown lands.

**South Dakota**—*Agriculture, Board of*. Report . . . 1909. Pierre [1910] 2So83  
**Vermorel, Victor**. Agenda agricole & viticole . . . 1911 (28. année) Paris [1910] 14V59

**West Indies (British)**—*Agriculture, Imperial dept. of*. Barbados. Report of the agricultural work . . . 1907-1909 . . . [Barbados] 1910. 102B232

**West Indies (British)**—*Agriculture, Imperial dept. of*. . . . Report on the local department of agriculture at Barbados, 1909/10. Barbados, 1910. 102B232R

**Wisconsin**—*Agriculture, State board of*. Annual report . . . 1909-1910. Madison, 1909-10. 2W752

**Wright, Robert Patrick**. The standard cyclopedia of modern agriculture and rural economy . . . v. 10. col. front., illus., plates. 25½cm. London, 1910. 30W938 Agr 9-872

**Zealand**. Samvirkende landboforeninger i Sjællands stift. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavl paa Sjælland 1910 . . . [Slagelse, 1911] 11Z1B

## 2. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Bricker**, Garland Armorer. The teaching of agriculture in the high school . . . with an introduction by Dr. W. C. Bagley . . . xxv p., 1 l., 202 p. illus., plates. 20cm. New York, 1911. 39B78 11-1528

"Recent textbooks on general agriculture": p. 185-190.

**Georgia**—*State college of agriculture, Athens*. Announcement . . . 1909/10-1910/11. Athens, Ga., 1909-10. 100G29A

**Hawaii**—*College, Honolulu*. . . . Annual catalogue, 1908/09-1909/10. Honolulu 1909-10. 100H312A  
1908/09 is 2d.

**Maine**—*University, Orono*. . . . Agriculture, domestic science, forestry, 1909. 25 p. plates. 22½cm. Augusta, 1910. 100M28A

**Maine**—*University, Orono*. [Descriptive pamphlet] unpag. illus. 15½x22½cm. [Orono, 1910?] 100M28De

**Maine**—*University, Orono*. . . . National and state legislation relating to the University of Maine. 36 p. 23cm. Waterville, Me. [1909] 100M28N

**Massachusetts**—*Agricultural college, Amherst*. 48th annual report . . . pt. 1 . . . 1909/10 . . . Boston, 1911. 100M38

**Milan**—*Reale scuola superiore d'agricoltura in Milano*. . . . Notizie, regolamenti e programmi. 1909/10. Milano, 1910. 105.4M58

**North Carolina**—*Agricultural and mechanical college for the colored race, Greensboro, N. C.* 14th-16th annual calendar . . . 1908/09-1910/11. Greensboro, N. C. [1908-11] 100N811

**Ohio**—*University, Columbus*. . . . Winter course in agriculture . . . 1907-1909 . . . Columbus, 1906-08. 100Oh3W

**Ohio**—*University, Columbus*—*College of agriculture and domestic science*. . . . Agricultural extension schools [Announcement] . . . 1909 . . . Columbus, 1909. 100Oh3A

**Ohio**—*University, Columbus*—*College of agriculture and domestic science*. [Announcement] . . . 1910/11. Columbus, 1910. 100Oh3

**Oklahoma**—*Agricultural and mechanical college, Stillwater*. . . . 19th annual catalogue 1909/10 . . . Stillwater, 1910. 100Ok41

**Pennsylvania**—*State college*. . . . General catalogue 1910/11. State College, Penn. [1910] 100P38C

**Rhode Island**—*Rhode Island college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Commission in reference to*. . . . Report of the Commission of enquiry appointed for special examination of the Rhode Island college of agriculture and mechanic arts, by resolution of the General assembly, passed May 26, 1908. Presented to the General assembly April 16, 1909. 72 p. 23½cm. Providence, 1909. 100R342 E 9-1216

## 3. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Arizona**—*Agricultural experiment station, Tucson*. . . . 20th-21st annual report 1908/09-1909/10 . . . Tucson, 1909-10. 100Ar4

**Berlin**—*Königliche landwirtschaftliche hochschule—Institut für versuchswesen und bakteriologie*. Sortenanbau-versuche . . . 1907-1908 . . . Prenzlau [1908-09?] 105.8B45T

**Canada**—*Experimental farms*. . . . Reports . . . 1909/10. Ottawa, 1910. 101Ex6R

**Cornwall county council.** [Reports on' agricultural experiments] conducted in Cornwall, 1895-1897, 1899-1908. Plymouth [etc.] 1897-[1909] 103C83

CONTENTS.—Report on manurial trials . . . 1895-96.—Annual report on agricultural experiments . . . 1897, 1899-1902.—Report on poultry experiments . . . 1901-02.—Memoranda of the results of agricultural experiments . . . 1903-04.—Notes on agricultural and poultry experiments . . . 1905-06.—Report on cattle feeding . . . 1907-08.

**Dahlem bei Steglitz-Berlin.** *Königliche gärtnerlehranstalt.* Bericht . . . 1908-09 . . . Berlin, 1911. 105.8D132

**Denmark—Kgl. Veterinær- og landbohøjskole—Laboratorium for landøkonomiske foresøg.** 73. beretning . . . København, 1911. 104D41

**France—Département de l'Aisne—Station agronomique et laboratoire départemental de bactériologie.** Bulletin de l'année 1910 (3. sér., 21. année) . . . Laon, 1911. 105.3A18B

**Hildesheim, Ger.** *Landwirtschaftliche versuchsstation.* Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1909/10. [Hannover] 1911. 105.8H544

**Illinois—Agricultural experiment station, Urbana.** 23d annual report . . . 1909/10. Urbana, Ill., 1910. 100I16S

**India—Eastern Bengal and Assam—Land records and agriculture, Dept. of.** Annual report of the agricultural stations in Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . 1909/10. Shillong, 1910. 107.5Ea7

**Lyallpur agricultural station.** Annual report . . . for the kharif and rabi seasons 1901/02-1903/04. Lahore, 1902-04. 107L98

**Minnesota—Agricultural experiment station, St. Anthony Park.** 18th annual report . . . 1909/10. St. Paul [1910] 100M66

**Mississippi—Agricultural experiment stations.** 19th-21st annual report . . . 1905/06-1907/08. Jackson [1906-08] 100M69

**Missouri—Agricultural experiment station, Columbia.** Research bulletin, no. 1-3 . . . Columbia, Mo., 1910. 100M69Re

CONTENTS.—no. 1. An experimental study of the rest period in plants. The winter rest. First report.—no. 2. A study of the cause of wide variation in milk production by dairy cows.—no. 3. Soils of the Ozark region. A preliminary report on the general character of the soils and the agriculture of the Missouri Ozarks.

**Missouri—State fruit experiment station, Mountain Grove.** Biennial report . . . 1909-10. [n. p., 1911] 81M694

**Mukden. Agricultural experiment station.** Special report. unpub. 244cm. [n. p., 1910?] 107M89S  
Japanese.

**Nevada—Lincoln county experiment farm, Logan.** . . . Report of Board of control . . . 1907-08 . . . Carson City, 1909. 100N413

**New Jersey—Agricultural experiment station.** 30th annual report of the New Jersey state agricultural experiment station and the 22d annual report of the New Jersey agricultural college experiment station . . . 1908/09. Trenton, 1910. 100N46S

**New York (State)—Cornell agricultural experiment station, Ithaca.** 23d annual report . . . 1909/10. Ithaca, 1910. 100N48C

**South Dakota—Agricultural experiment station, Brookings.** Annual report of the director . . . 1907/08. [Brookings, 1908] 100So82

**Vermont—Agricultural experiment station, Burlington.** . . . 22d-23d annual report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. Burlington, 1909-10. 100V59  
Include Bulletin no. 138-164, and Circular no. 1-5.



# ORTICULTURE.

67

23cm.

an sugar

no. 10)

Agr 11—387

i Finland

anden 73)

observations

siana, Texas

6] p. 23cm.

11—1831

3.

ana in 1904/05—

1, 3—4. [George-

1. Rice industry.

le fibre. All about

vii p., 1 l., 140, [4]

73C242 Agr 11—302

op handels- en op

1] 69D43

our in de Preanger

lking. 3 p. l., 44 p.

1910] 68Ea8

Agr 11—307

p. 19 cm. [Chicago?

ul college, Batou Rouge.

.11. 100L93F

t . . . 1909 . . . Toronto,

, agricoles et industrielles

r le sucre et le papier avec

produit sous le rapport ali-

] 1837. 59P17 Agr 11—349

tura. . . . Annuario 1909.

Planten . . . 32 p. 19½cm.

Agr 11—356

## PE GARDENING.

. . . xii, 234 p. 96 pl. (partly

A 11—17

**Washington (State)**—*Agricultural experiment station, Pullman.* 19th-20th annual report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. [Pullman, 1909-10] 100W27E

**West Indies (British)**—*Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.* . . . Reports on the botanic station, agricultural instruction, and experiment plots, Grenada, 1909/10. Barbados, 1910. 102G86

#### 4. SEEDS.

**Canadian seed growers' association.** . . . Report of 6th annual meeting, 1910. Ottawa, 1910. 61C162

**Lund, Sweden.** *Frökontrollanstalt.* Verksamhet, 1909. Malmö, 1910. 61.4 Sw3Ln

#### 5. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Canada**—*Central experimental farm.* . . . Bulletin no. 6, 2d ser. . . . 1910. Ottawa, 1910. 101C33B

CONTENTS.—Western prairie soils, their nature and composition, by F. T. Shutt.

**Tennessee**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* . . . Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers . . . 1909 . . . Nashville [1910] 57.9T25

#### 6. IRRIGATION.

**King, Will R.** . . . Law of water conservation and use; address before the Oregon state bar association at Portland, Oregon, November 17, 1908 . . . 30 p. 23cm. Salem, 1908. 290.9Or32 9-16341

At head of title: Supplement to the second biennial report of the state engineer.

**National irrigation congress.** Official proceedings of the 18th national irrigation congress . . . 1910. Pueblo [1910] 55.9N21

**Oregon**—*Desert land board.* Report . . . relative to the reclamation of desert lands granted to the state under the provisions of the Carey act . . . 1908/09-1909/10 . . . [5th] Salem, Ore., 1910. 55Or322

**Oregon**—*State engineer.* . . . The need of water legislation in Oregon. Prepared at the request of His Excellency Geo. E. Chamberlain, governor, by John H. Lewis, state engineer. 32 p. 23cm. Salem, Ore., 1907. 55Or32 10-3540

Bibliography: p. 31-32.

#### 7. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Argentine Republic**—*Dirección general de defensa agrícola.* . . . Instrucciones para la destrucción de la langosta. 60 p., 1 l. illus. 23cm. Buenos Aires, 1910 429Ar34 Agr 11-294

**Austria**—*K. K. Ackerbauministerium.* Bericht über die verbreitung der reblaus (*Phylloxera vastatrix*) in Österreich in den jahren 1907-1909 . . . Vienna, 1910. 431.5Au7Be

**Butler, Ormond Bourke.** . . . Observations on the California vine disease . . . cover-title, p. 111-153. diagr., 5 pl. 23cm. [New York] 1910. (Memoirs of the Torrey botanical club. vol. xiv, no. 2) 451T63M vol. 14 Agr 11-379

**Delacroix, Georges.** La "graisse," maladie bactérienne des haricots . . . 10 p. illus. 28cm. [Nancy, 1899] 75B37

Caption title.

**Great Britain**—*Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Intelligence division.* . . . Annual report . . . 1909/10, pt. 2 . . . London, 1911. 464.9G79

CONTENTS.—Proceedings under the destructive insects and pests acts, 1877 and 1907, Board of agriculture act, 1889 (section 2, subsection 3)

**Larsen, L. D.** . . . Diseases of the pineapple . . . 79, [2] p. illus. 23cm. Honolulu, 1910. (Report of work of the Experiment station of the Hawaiian sugar planters' association. Pathological and physiological series. Bulletin no. 10) 464.9H31 no. 10 Agr 11—387

**Reuter, Enzo.** . . . 14. berättelse öfver skadeinsekters uppträdande i Finland år 1908. Helsingfors, 1910. ([Finland] Landtbruksstyrelsens meddelanden 73) 423R312A

**Stone, Alfred Holt.** The truth about the boll weevil; being some observations on cotton growing under boll weevil conditions in certain areas of Louisiana, Texas and Mississippi. By Alfred H. Stone and Julian H. Fort . . . [36] p. 23cm. [Greenville? Miss.] 1910. 72St6 11—1831

On cover: Compliments of the First national bank, Greenville, Mississippi.

### 8. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Bouchereau, Alcée.** Statement of the sugar made in Louisiana in 1904/05—1906/07. New Orleans, 1908—10. 65B86

**British Guiana—Permanent exhibitions committee.** Leaflet no. 1, 3—4. [Georgetown? 1911] 9.6B773

CONTENTS.—no. 1. Sugar industry.—no. 3. Balata and rubber industries.—no. 4. Rice industry.

**Carter, Herbert A.** Ramie (rhea) China grass. The new textile fibre. All about it. A book for planters, manufacturers, and merchants . . . vii p., 1 l., 140, [4] p. incl. front. plates. 19cm. London, New York [etc.] 1910. 73C242 Agr 11—302

**Dents, Henri, comp.** Sumatra tabak. Statistisch overzicht op handels- en op financieel gebied . . . 1910. [16. jaargang] Amsterdam [1911] 69D43

**East Indies (Dutch)—Landbouw, Dept. van.** De theecultuur in de Preanger regentschappen. Inzonderheid die van de inlandsche bevolking. 3 p. l., 44 p. plates, fold. map, tables (partly fold.) 27cm. [Buitenzorg, 1910] 68Ea8

Agr 11—307

**Jodidi, Samuel L.** The sugar beet and beet sugar . . . 94 p. 19 cm. [Chicago? 1911] 66J58

p. 77—94, advertisements.

**Louisiana—State university and agricultural and mechanical college, Baton Rouge.** . . . Farmers' library, circular no. 1. Baton Rouge, La., 1911. 100L93F

CONTENTS.—Corn growing in Louisiana, by V. L. Roy.

**Ontario corn growers' association.** 2d annual report . . . 1909 . . . Toronto, 1910. 59.9On8

**Pallas, Émanuel.** Recherches historiques, chimiques, agricoles et industrielles sur le maïs ou blé de Turquie, suivies de l'art de fabriquer le sucre et le papier avec la tige de cette plante, sans diminuer la quantité de son produit sous le rapport alimentaire . . . 2 p. l., iii—vi, 213 p. 23½cm. Paris [etc.] 1837. 59P17 Agr 11—349

**Vercelli, Italy. Stazione sperimentale di risicoltura.** . . . Annuario 1909. Torino, 1910. 59.9V58

**Vries, Hugo de.** . . . Over veredelde landbouwplanten . . . 32 p. 19½cm. Amsterdam, 1899. 59V96 Agr 11—356

At head of title: Maatschappij tot nut van 't algemeen.

### 9. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Curtis, Charles Henry.** Orchids for everyone . . . xii, 234 p. 96 pl. (partly col.) 26½cm. London, New York, 1910. 97C94O A 11—17

88648—11—2

**Grisebach**, August Heinrich Rudolph. Der garten; eine geschichte seiner künstlerischen gestaltung . . . 1 p. l., v-vii, [1], 125, [1] p. plates. 28½cm. Leipzig [1910] 98G88 Agr 11—383

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 121-123.

**Harvey**, Frederick W. . . . Antirrhinums . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1911?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 31. 1st ed.) 97H26 Agr 11—385

**Hawaii** (*Ter.*)—*Fruit growing and truck farming commission*. Report of Fruit growing and truck farming commission (pursuant to Joint resolution no. 1 of the 1909 session of the Legislature of Hawaii) 20 p. 23cm. Honolulu, 1910. 93H31 10—33388

**Herrman**, H. French method of intensive cultivation and asparagus forcing; a treatise on the French method of gardening . . . 3 p. l., [9]—50 p. illus. 21½cm. [Louisville? Ky.] 1910. 75H43 10—10001

**Indiana horticultural society**. Transactions . . . 1909 . . . Indianapolis, 1910. 81In2

**Kemp**, Edward. Landscape gardening; how to lay out a garden . . . ed. rev. and adapted to North America by F. A. Waugh . . . 4th ed., 1st thousand. xxii, 292 p. incl. front., illus., plans. plates. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 98K32 11—1532

**Lemaire**, Charles Antoine. Essais sur l'histoire et la culture des plantes bulbeuses, vulgairement appelées oignons à fleurs, comprenant les caractères diagnostiques, la synonymie, la étymologie des noms génériques, la liste des espèces cultivées, la date d'introduction, la couleur des fleurs de ces plantes, etc. . . . 2 p. l., 392 p. 18½cm. Paris, 1843. 97L54E Agr 11—388

**Liger**, Louis, *sieur d'Auzerre*. Le jardinier fleuriste, ou La culture universelle des fleurs, arbres, arbustes, arbrisseaux servant à l'embellissement des jardins . . . Nouv. éd., rev., cor. & augm. considérablement . . . 2 pts. in 1 v. fold. plates. 17cm. Paris, 1768. 97L62 Agr 11—399

Paged continuously: xii, 422 p.

**Los Angeles**—*Public library—Documents dept.* California, United States and experiment station documents of interest to California horticulturists. Comp. for the San Jose meeting of the California library association. 16 p. 21cm. [Los Angeles] 1908. 241L89 9—21281

Suppl., 1910, 6 type-written leaves.

**MacCaughy**, Vaughan. School gardens in Hawaii. . . . 11 p. front., illus. 22½cm. [Honolulu, 1910] 90M13

On cover: College of Hawaii. Department of botany and horticulture.

Reprinted from "Southern workman," July, 1910.

"A list of books relating to school gardens": p. 10.

**Missouri state horticultural society**. Program and premium list, 53d annual meeting . . . 1911. Columbia, Mo. [1910] 81M692P

**Molisch**, Hans. Das warmbad als mittel zum treiben der pflanzen . . . iv p., 1 l., 38 p. illus. 24cm. Jena, 1909. 90M73 Agr 11—348

**Montana horticultural society**. Proceedings of the 13th annual session . . . 1910. Great Falls, Mont. [1910] 81M762

**Ontario**—*Agriculture, Dept of—Fruit branch*. Report . . . 1909 . . . Toronto, 1910. 82On822

**Oregon state horticultural society**. . . . Proceedings and papers of the 25th annual meeting . . . 1910. [n. p., 1911] 81Or32

**Portage County (Ohio) horticultural society**. . . . Proceedings for the year 1910 [v. 32] [n. p., 1911] 81P83

- Bümker, Kurt Heinrich Theodor von.** Über organisation der pflanzenzüchtung . . . 56 p. 23cm. Berlin, 1909. 90R86U Agr 11—401
- Stene, Andrew Edward.** . . . Some suggestions for Rhode Island apple growers . . . 1 p. l., p. [95]—181. illus., plates (1 fold.) 23cm. Providence, 1910. 93St42  
At head of title: State of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. Agr 11—326  
Abstract from Report of State board of agriculture for 1909.
- Vermorel, Victor.** Agenda vinicole et du commerce des vins et spiritueux . . . 1911. Montpellier [1910] 95V59A
- Wilson & Toomer fertilizer co.** Citrus culture for profit; practical directions . . . vii, 83 p. illus., plates. 16½cm. St. Augustine, Fla. [c1911] 93W69 11—1668
- Zeitschrift für spiritusindustrie**, jahrg. 1911. Ergänzungsheft. Berlin, 1911. 75.9D48
- CONTENTS.—Bericht über die anbauversuche der Deutschen kartoffel-kultur-station im jahre 1910 . . . von E. von Eckenbrecher.—Bericht über kartoffelanalysen der ernten 1909 und 1910. Von J. F. Hoffmann.—Bericht über die im jahre 1910 durch F. Heine zu Kloster Hadmersleben ausgeführten versuche zur prüfung des anbauwertes verschiedener kartoffelsorten. Von W. Ötken.

## 10. FORESTRY.

- British Columbia—Royal commission of inquiry on timber and forestry.** Final report . . . 1909–10. 116 p. front. (fold. map) illus., plates (partly col.) 27cm. Victoria, 1910. 99B773 Agr 11—377
- Brooks, A. B.** . . . Forestry and wood industries . . . xvi, 481 p. front., plates. 23½cm. [Morgantown, 1911] (West Virginia Geological survey. [Bulletin] v. 5) 406W52 v. 5  
Accompanied by fold. separate map.
- Buchoz, Pierre Joseph.** Traité de la culture des arbres et arbustes. Qu'on peut élever dans la République et qui peuvent y passer l'hiver en plein air. Avec une notice de leurs propriétés économiques, et des avantages qui en peuvent résulter pour la France, en les y multipliant . . . 3 v. in 1. 18cm. Paris, 1798–1800. 99B851 Agr 11—378  
Paging irregular: vol. 1, p. 193–216 numbered 173–196.  
Vol. 1, 2. éd., rev. et cor.
- Bühler, Anton.** Untersuchungen über die bildung von waldhumus . . . 70 p. 24½cm. Stuttgart, 1910. (Württembergische forstliche versuchsanstalt. Mitteilungen, 2. hft.) 99.9W962 no. 2
- Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.** . . . Forest fires in Canada . . . 1909. Ottawa, 1909–10. (Its Bulletin no. 9) 99.9C16B no. 9 Agr 11—292  
Comp. by H. R. Macmillan and G. A. Gutches.
- Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.** . . . Forest products of Canada . . . 1908–1909. Ottawa, 1910. (Its Bulletin no. 8, 11) 99.9C16B no. 8, 11. Agr 11—293  
1908 comp. by H. R. Macmillan and G. A. Gutches; 1909 by H. R. Macmillan.
- Dunston, Clarence E.** . . . Preliminary examination of the forest conditions of Mississippi . . . 76 p. incl. map. 22cm. (Jackson? Miss., 1910) (Mississippi State geological survey . . . Bulletin no. 7) 406M693 no. 7
- Graves, Henry Solon.** The principles of handling woodlands . . . 1st ed., 1st thousand. xxi, 325 p. front., illus. 21cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 99G78W 11—4969
- Hutchins, David Ernest.** . . . Report on Cyprus forestry . . . 93 p. plates, fold. map. 33cm. London, 1909. 99H97C Agr 11—386

**India—Punjab—Forest dept.** Progress report . . . 1909/10 . . . Lahore, 1910.  
99.9In2P

**Massachusetts—State forester.** . . . 7th annual report, 1910 . . . Boston, 1911.  
99.9M382

**National lumber manufacturers' association.** . . . Official report, 8th annual convention held in New Orleans, Louisiana, April 19 and 20, 1910. Chicago, 1910.  
99.9N215 10—18984

Blinder's title and half-title: The forest and the sawmill.

**New Hampshire—Forestry commission.** Biennial report . . . 1909-1910. Concord, 1910. 99.9N45R

**Schlesischer forst-verein.** Jahrbuch . . . 1910 . . . Breslau, 1911. 99.9Sch35J

**Sepp, Jan Christiaan.** Houtkunde, behelzende de afbeeldingen van meest alle bekende, in- en uitlandsche houten die tot den huis- en scheepsbouw, tot schrynwerk, werktuigen en gereedschappen, tot verwestoffen en in de geneeskunde, worden gebruikt . . . volgens de Hollandsche, Hoogduitsche, Engelsche, Fransche en Latynsche benaamingen . . . 7 p. l., [106], lviii p. col. front., 100 col. pl., fold. tab. Amsterdam, 1791. 99Se6

Agr 11—405

5 added title-pages dated 1773 in Dutch, German, English, French and Latin. Dutch title: Afbeelding van in- en uitlandsche houten zo wel van boomen als heesters . . . Latin title: Icones lignorum exoticorum et nostratum, ex arboribus, arbusculis et fruticibus varii generis collectorum . . .

Description of plates and indexes in Dutch, German, English, French and Latin.

Introduction, 1791, and indexes by M. Houttuyn.

**Solotaroff, William.** Shade-trees in towns and cities; their selection, planting, and care as applied to the art of street decoration; their diseases and remedies; their municipal control and supervision . . . 1st ed. 1st thousand. xviii, 287 p. incl. front., illus. 23½ cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 99So42

11—2986

"Sample pages from actual field book, for enumerating street trees" inserted between p. [276] and p. 277.

**[Unwin, A. Harold]** . . . Report on the forests and forestry problems in Sierra Leone. 54 p. pl. 33cm. London, 1909. 99Un9S

Agr 11—409

At head of title: Sierra Leone.

**Western pine manufacturers association.** . . . Rules for the grading of western soft pine, Idaho white pine, fir and larch lumber, reported by the Bureau of grades and adopted by the Western pine manufacturers association. 71 p. illus. 13¼cm. [n. p.] 1910. 99W528

Agr 11—331

## 11. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**Barton, Frank Townend.** The cat, its points: and management in health and disease . . . xx, 106 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus., 6 pl. 19cm. New York [1910] 48B28C

Agr 11—297

**Boden, Rudolf.** . . . Über den refraktionszustand des hundeauges . . . 52 p. illus., pl. 24¼cm. Dresden, 1909. 48B63

Agr 11—336

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 51-52.

**Boehme, Heinrich Guido.** . . . Exterioristische betrachtungen über die formationes parorales et paranaricæ der wiederkäuer, suiden und carnivoren des haustandes in bezug auf die möglichkeit einer benutzung zur individualcharacteristik u. kennzeichnung der tiere . . . 24 p. illus., fold. pl. 25cm. Landsberg a. L., 1910. 40B632

Agr 11—337

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 23.

**Caillat, Charles.** . . . *Lapins et cobayes* . . . 80 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 22cm. Paris, 1910. 48C12 Agr 11—301

**Dominion sheep breeders' association.** Canadian national records for sheep. v. 1, pt. 2. [Ottawa] 1910. 45.9D71

**Dominion swine breeders' association.** Dominion swine breeders' record, v. 3-15. Toronto, 1894-1904. 46.9D71

**Galloway cattle society.** The Galloway herd book . . . v. 31. Dumfries, 1911. 43.9G13H

**Goodnight American buffalo ranch co.** Goodnight's American buffalo ranch, Goodnight, Texas . . . 20, [4], 20 p. illus. 30½cm. Dallas [1910] 40G62  
"Some facts about Karakule sheep . . . [by] Dr. C. C. Young": 20 p. at end.

**Hackney horse society.** The hackney stud book . . . v. 28 . . . London and Beccles, 1911. 42.9H11S

**Hawk, W.** . . . Poultry keeping for profit. Results of 10 years' experiments . . . vii, 132 p. front. 24cm. Helston, 1910. 47H312 Agr 11—309  
At head of title: Cornwall county council.

**Interstate association of live stock sanitary boards.** 12th annual meeting . . . 1908. [Minneapolis, 1908] 49.9In82

**Lincolnshire red shorthorn association.** Register of Lincolnshire red shorthorn herds. v. 16. Lincoln, 1910. 43.9L632

**Nourse, Harold Alvah.** Turkeys, ducks and geese; a book of the latest, most complete and reliable information on breeding, hatching, rearing, fattening, developing, showing and selling for pleasure and profit, by H. A. Nourse and others . . . 128 p. illus. 20½cm. St. Paul, Minn., 1909. 47N85 10—2160

**Official horse show blue book** . . . [v. 4] 1910 ed. New York [1910] 42.9Of2

**Percheron society of America.** Percheron stud book of America . . . v. 12. Bloomington, Ill. [1911] 42.9Am35

**Schöttler, Friedrich.** Wachstumsmessungen an pferden. Ein beitrage zur entwicklung des hannoverschen halbblutpferdes . . . 45 p. 22½cm. Hannover, 1910. 42Sch62 Agr 11—102

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Sonderabdruck aus dem Jahrbuch für wissenschaftliche und praktische tierzucht . . . v. jahrg." "Literatur": p. 42-45.

**Schroeder, Guido.** Untersuchungen über die jahresringe als altersmerkmal der cavicornier unter spezieller berücksichtigung des rindes . . . 91 p., 1 l. incl. 3 pl. 22½cm. Egeln [1909] 43Sch7 Agr 11—323

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

**Schweizerische kynologische gesellschaft.** . . . Schweizerisches hunde stammbuch, bd. 11-13 . . . Zürich, 1908-11. 48.9Sch9

**Schwerdt, Heinrich.** Beiträge zur lehre vom zahnalter des pferdes . . . 3 p. l., [3]-68 p. 23½cm. Wiesbaden [1909] 42Sch93 Agr 11—104

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 67-68.

**Share-Jones, John T.** The surgical anatomy of the horse . . . pt. 1-3. plates (partly col.) 27½cm. London, 1906-08. 42Sh2

**Shire horse society.** The shire horse stud book. v. 32. London and Beccles, 1911. 42.9Sh68

**Société royale Saint-Hubert pour l'amélioration des races canines en Belgique.** . . . Livre des origines; statuts-règlements . . . 18-23, 27. Bruxelles, 1900-1909. 48.9So1

**South Australia—Crown lands office—Poultry expert's office.** . . . Report . . . 1909/10. Adelaide, 1910. 47.9So8

**Spaeth, Adolf.** . . . Ueber klinische blutdruckmessungen beim hunde . . . 2 p. l., 70, [2] p. 24cm. Schwäb. Hall, 1910. 48Sp1 Agr 11—353  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": 2 p. after p. 70.

**Zinke, Julius.** . . . Der transport von haustieren zur see . . . 3 p. l., 89 p. 22½cm. Borna-Leipzig, 1910. 40Z6 Agr 11—414  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [87]-89.

## 12. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Woods, Charles Dayton.** [Compilation of analyses of New England feeding stuffs] unpag. 29 x 46cm. [n. p., 1893] 395W86  
Manuscript sheets.

## 13. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Becker, Wilhelm.** Ueber die geburtshilfliche entwicklung zu grosser kälber in der normalen hinterendlage ohne und mit hilfe der embryotomie . . . 24 p., 1 l. 21½cm. Wittingen [1909] 41B382 - Agr 11—335  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": leaf at end.

**Berger, Franz Heinrich Hermann.** Die bedeutung der mikroskopischen blutuntersuchung bei den infektionskrankheiten des pferdes in bezug auf diagnose und prognose . . . 87 p. fold. col. pl. 22cm. Berlin, 1909. 42B45 Agr 11—374  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literatur": p. 85.

**Blair, J. Gaylord.** Poultry diseases and their remedies; the cause, symptoms and treatment of all diseases known to poultry . . . 100 p. illus. 19½cm. [Carlisle? Ky., 1910] 47B57 11—901

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Health of animals branch.** . . . Special report on maladie du coït or dourine. November, 1907. 63 p. incl. 3 diagr. 18 pl. (incl. 5 col.) 24½cm. Ottawa [1907] 41C161R Agr 11—338

**Ehrle, Fritz.** Über bau, einrichtung und betrieb von veterinärlazaretten, seuchen- und quarantäneställen bei den berittenen truppen mit untersuchungen über die mauerfeuchtigkeit, ihre feststellung und abhilfe . . . 2 p. l., 164 p. 6 plans (4 fold.) 2 fold. tab. 23cm. Hannover, 1910. 41Eh82 Agr 11—340  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [159]-164.

**Müller, Georg.** Diseases of the dog and their treatment, by Dr. Georg Müller . . . and Alexander Glass . . . New illustrated ed., rev. and enl. xvii, 17-419 p. col. front., illus., 8 pl. (partly col.) 26cm. Philadelphia [1908] 48M91G 8—16231

**Rickmann, Wilhelm.** Untersuchungen über die wirksamkeit des Bacillus suispestifer und verschiedener antisera . . . 60 p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 41R42 Agr 11—400  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Sonder-abdruck aus dem Archiv f. wissensch. u. prakt. tierheilkunde. bd. 36. 1910."  
"Literatur": p. 59-60.



- Schwarz, Alfred.** . . . Die anwendung von polyvalentem druseserum "Gans"  
 . . . 87, [1] p. 23cm. Peine, 1909. 41Sch9 Agr 11—352  
 Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
 Lebenslauf.  
 "Literatur": p. 86-87.

**Tennessee—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Cattle quarantine. Laws, rules and regulations governing same . . . cover-title, 23 p. 22cm. Lebanon, 1910. 41.5T25

**Virginia—State veterinarian.** Report . . . 1907-10 . . . [Burkeville, Va., 1910] 41.9V81

## 14. MEAT.

- Bongartz, Christian.** . . . Kommen normalerweise im fleisch unserer schlacht-tiere paratyphusähnliche bakterien vor und bedingt der nachweis derselben die ein-führung der bakteriologischen fleischbeschau? . . . 46 p., 1 l. 22cm. Bonn, 1910. 50B64 Agr 11—299  
 Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
 Bibliographical foot-notes.

[**Donovan, John P.**] Handling the hog from start to finish, by "Westerner"  
 [pseud.] 150 p. 19cm. New York [1910] 50D71 10—16768

- Ledschbor, Heinrich.** . . . Der paratyphus B bei geschlachteten kälbern mit miliaren organnekrosen und die beurteilung solcher kälber in hinsicht auf die tauglichkeit zum genusse für menschen . . . 49, [1] p. 23½cm. Berlin, 1909. 50L49 Agr 11—347  
 Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
 "Sonderabdruck aus der 'Zeitschrift für infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre krankheiten und hygiene der haustiere', bd. vi, hft. 5 u. 6."  
 "Literatur": p. 48-49.

## 15. DAIRYING.

**Colorado—State dairy commissioner.** Biennial report 1889-90 [June-Dec. 1894], 1909-1910. Denver, Colo. 1890-1910. 44.9C71R  
 1889-90, 1894 have title: Report.

**Farrington, Edward Holyoke.** Testing milk and its products. A manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists, and dairy farmers, by E. H. Farrington . . . and F. W. Woll . . . 20th rev. and enl. ed. vi, 297 p. front. (port.) illus. 20cm. Madison, 1911. 44F24

**Finska mejerisamfundet.** Årsberättelser till Finska mejerisamfundet från dess ombud i Storbritannien 1905-1907. Helsingfors, 1910. 44.9F491

**Hangö, Finland.** Laboratorium för smörundersökning. . . . 5. medde-landen om permanenta smörundersökningar . . . 1908. Helsingfors, 1910. ([Fin-land] Landtbruksstyrelsens meddelanden n: o 72) 20F49 no. 72

**North Dakota—Agriculture and Labor, Dept. of—Dairy dept.** Biennial report . . . 1908/09-09/10. Bismarck, N. D. [1910] 44.9N813

**North Dakota state dairymen's association.** 3d, 16th annual report . . . Proceedings . . . 1897, 1910. Bismarck, N. D., 1897-1910. 44.9N812

**Ohio—University—College of agriculture and domestic science—Dairy school.** . . . [Announcement] . . . 1903, 1907, 1909 . . . Columbus, 1903-08. 44.9Oh3D

- Volmer, Karl.** . . . Über die beste keimfreimachung des euters und deren einfluss auf den bakterien- und schmutzgehalt der milch . . . 34 p., 1 l. 22cm. [Oschersleben, 1909] 44V882 Agr 11—410  
 Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
 "Literatur": p. [32]-33.

- Witt, Gustav Adolf.** Die heiztechnischen einrichtungen der kaserie . . . 2 p. l., 668 p., 1 l. illus. 23½cm. Bern, 1911. 44W78 Agr 11—413  
 "Literatur": p. [577]—594.

## 16. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

- Jones, Harry Clary.** A study of the absorption spectra of solutions of certain salts of potassium, cobalt, nickel, copper, chromium, erbium, praseodymium, neodymium, and uranium as affected by chemical agents and by temperature, by Harry C. Jones and W. W. Strong. ix, 159 p. incl. tables, diagr. 98 pl. 26cm. Washington, 1910. (*On verso of t. p.*: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 130) 387J71A 11—670  
 Bibliography: p. 145—146.

- Koller, Theodor.** Die imprägnierungs-technik. Handbuch der darstellung aller fäulniswiderstehenden, wasserdichten und feuersicheren stoffe. Für techniker, fabrikanten und industrielle . . . xvi, 442 p. illus. 18cm. Wien [etc., 1896?] (*On cover*: A. Hartleben's Chemisch-technische bibliothek [no. CCXIX]) 388K83I Agr 11—845

- Lunge, Georg.** Chemisch-technische untersuchungsmethoden. Unter mitwirkung von E. Adam, P. Aulich, F. Barnstein . . . [u. a.] hrsg. von dr. Georg Lunge . . . und dr. Ernst Berl . . . 6., vollständig umgearb. und verm. Aufl. . . . 2. bd. illus., tables. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. 388L97 Agr 10—59

- Oil and colour trades journal diary & trade directory, 1911.** London, 1911. 392O15

## 17. CONCRETE AND CEMENT.

- Ballinger, Walter F.** Inspector's handbook of reinforced concrete, by Walter F. Ballinger . . . and Emile G. Perrot . . . vi, 66 p. vi fold. diagr. 18cm. New York [etc.] 1909. 388B21 10—173

- Desch, Cecil H.** The chemistry and testing of cement . . . xi, 267 p. illus., v pl. 22cm. London, 1911. 388D45 Agr 11—380

## 18. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

- Alquier, Jules.** Les aliments de l'homme. (Composition chimique, valeur nutritive comparée, substitution dans les rations) . . . 15, 5 p. tables (partly fold.) 30cm. Paris, 1906. (*Revue de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et de l'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. 3. année. t. III, no. 1*) 389A165A

- Baker, Walter, & co., limited.** Cocoa and chocolate; a short history of their production and use. Rev. ed. With numerous illustrations of the cocoa tree and its products; and of Walter Baker & co.'s manufactory, the oldest and largest establishment of its kind on this continent. 69, [3] p. incl. front., illus. 24½cm. Dorchester, Mass., 1910. 68B86 7—20910

- Illinois—Food commissioner.** 10th annual report . . . 1909 . . . Springfield, Ill., 1910. 389.9I16

- Missouri—Dairy, food and drug inspection, Dept. of.** Annual report of the food and drug commissioner . . . 1910. Jefferson City [1911] 389.9M69R

- Parloa, Maria.** Chocolate and cocoa recipes, by Miss Parloa, and home made candy recipes, by Mrs. Janet McKenzie Hill. 64 p. illus., col. plates. 16½cm. Dorchester, Mass., 1910. 68P23 10—8306  
 Advertisement for chocolate.

- Sherman, Henry Clapp.** Chemistry of food and nutrition . . . viii p., 1 l., 355 p. incl. illus., tables. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 389Sh5C 11—1979  
 "References" at end of each chapter.

**South Dakota**—*Food and dairy dept.* 9th-10th annual report . . . 1908/09-09/10.  
Sioux Falls and Pierre [1909-10] 389.9So8 9-9697

**Villiers, Antoine i. e.** Charles Antoine Théodore. *Traité des falsifications et altérations des substances alimentaires* . . . par A. Villiers . . . Eug. Collin . . . [et] M. Fayolle . . . 2. éd., rev. et augm. v. 1, 4. illus. 27cm. Paris, 1911. 389V71 Agr 11-356  
Completes the work.

### 19. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

**Gérard, Ernest.** *Technique de stérilization* . . . 2. éd., augm. . . . vii, 352 p. illus. 18cm. Paris, 1911. 448.2G31 10-29142

**Oppenheimer, Karl.** *Die fermenta und ihre wirkungen* . . . 3. völlig neubearb. aufl. . . . [v. 1, 3] 23½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 390Op5 Agr 10-207  
Completes the work.  
CONTENTS.—[1] Allgemeiner teil.—[3] Bibliographie, zugleich namenregister.

**Percival, John.** *Agricultural bacteriology, theoretical and practical* . . . x, 408 p. illus. 20½cm. London, 1910. 448P41 Agr 11-398

**Real instituto bacteriologico Camara Pestana.** *Archivos* . . . t. 3, fasc. 2. Lisbonne, 1911. 448.3R22

**Windisch, Hugo.** . . . *Beitrag zur biologie des tuberkelbazillus und einiger säurefester saprophyten* . . . 2 p. l., 90 p. 24½cm. [n. p.] 1908. 448.2W72  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11-411  
"Literaturangaben"; p. 82-90.

### 20. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Handbuch der vergleichenden physiologie** . . . hrg. von Hans Winterstein . . . 13. lfg. (bd. 2, 1. hälfte, bogen 62-71) illus. 25½cm. Jena, 1911. 444H19  
"Literatur" interspersed.

**Hawaii**—*Health, Board of.* Report . . . 1909/10. Honolulu, 1910. 277H31

**Hyde, James Nevins.** *A practical treatise on diseases of the skin, for the use of students and practitioners* . . . 8th and rev. ed. . . . xxvii, 17-1126 p. illus., LVIII pl. (partly col., incl. col. front.) 25cm. Philadelphia and New York, 1909. 448H99 9-26088

**Indiana**—*Health, State board of.* 28th annual report . . . 1909. Indianapolis, 1910. 277In2

**Instituto Oswaldo Cruz.** . . . *Memorias*, v. 2, pt. 2. Rio de Janeiro, 1910. 448.9In2  
Portuguese and German.

**Journal of physiology**, v. 1-6; v. 8, no. 1; v. 11-20; March 1878-Nov. 1885; Feb. 1887; Jan. 1890-Dec. 1896. London, 1878-96. 447.8J82

**Massachusetts**—*Health, State board of.* 41st annual report . . . 1908/09. Boston, 1910. 277M38

**Massachusetts institute of technology**—*Association of the women.* Presented in honor of Mrs. Ellen H. Richards at the annual meeting of the Association of the women of the M. I. T., January 7, 1911. cover-title, 16 p. port. 16cm. [Boston, 1911] 278R38

Caption title: Beliefs of Ellen H. Richards.

**Michigan**—*Health, State board of.* 37th annual report . . . 1908/09 . . . Lansing, 1910. 277M58

88648-11—3

**Norway**—*Ciril medicinalræsen* . . . Sundhetstilstanden og medicinalforholdene 1908 . . . 56. aargang . . . Kristiania, 1910. 277N83

**Philippine Islands**—*Health, Bureau of. Annual report* . . . 1909/10. Manila, 1910. 277P532A

## 21. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Bütschli, Otto i. e. Johann Adam Otto.** Vorlesungen über vergleichende anatomie . . . lfg. 1. illus. 26cm. Leipzig, 1910. 444B98 Agr 11—300

**Ellenberger, Wilhelm, ed.** Handbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen anatomie der haustiere . . . v. 2. illus. 25cm. Berlin, 1911. 444E15H  
Bibliographies interspersed.

**Staamann, Paul.** Über die grössenverhältnisse des brustkorbes mit besonderer berücksichtigung des zwerchfells während der entwicklung bei schwein, schaf und rind . . . 63, [1] p. 22cm. Berlin, 1910. 444St1 Agr 11—408  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": page after p. 63.

**Wisskirchen, Anton.** Über das verhalten der fettigen substanzen in der hundeniere . . . 19 p. col. pl. 26cm. Wiesbaden, 1910. 444W76 Agr 11—412  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. 18-19.

## 22. PHARMACY.

**Ohio**—*University—College of pharmacy.* . . . [Announcement] . . . 1911/12 . . . Columbus, 1910. 396.9O

### 32

## 23. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Baster, Job.** . . . Opuscula subseciva, observationes miscellaneas de animalculis et plantis quibusdam marinis, eorumque ovariis et seminibus continentia . . . 2 v. 29 fold. pl. 23 x 19cm. Harlemi, 1759—65. 409B29 Agr 11—334  
Vol. 1, p. 128-129 omitted in pagination.  
Each vol. published in three parts.

**Broteria; revista de ciencias naturales do Collegio de S. Fiel.** Ser. botanica, v. 9 fasc. 3, 1910. [S. Fiel] 1911. 410B79

**Hanov, Michael Christoph.** Philosophiae naturalis sive Physicae dogmaticae tomus i [-iv] continens . . . continuationem systematis philosophici Christiani L. B. de Wolff . . . autore Michaele Christoph. Hanovio . . . 4 v. 6 fold. pl. 23cm. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1762—68. 409H19 Agr 11—384  
CONTENTS.—t. i. Continens physicam generalem, coelestem et aetheream. 1762.—t. ii. Continens aërologiam et hydrologiam vel scientiam aëris et aquae. 1765.—t. iii. Continens geologiam, biologiam, phytologiam generalem et dendrologiam vel terrae, rerum viventium et vegetantium in genere, atque arborum scientiam. 1766.—t. iv. Continens botanologiam physicam, zoologiam, anthropologiam generalem, physiologiam et pathologiam physicam hoc est herbarum, animalium atque hominis scientiam. 1768.

**Louisiana**—*Gulf biologic station, Cameron.* . . . 4th biennial report of the director . . . Baton Rouge, 1908. 409L93R  
1st-3d reports are Bulletins 1-2, 6.

**Louisiana**—*Gulf biologic station, Cameron.* Bulletin no. 1-11. Baton Rouge, 1902-08. 409L93

CONTENTS.—1. 1st report, 1902.—2. 2d report, 1904.—3. Notes on marine food mollusks of Louisiana, by J. L. Kellogg.—4. The conditions for oyster culture in the waters of the parishes of Vermilion and Iberia, La., by L. R. Cary.—5. A preliminary report on the horseflies of Louisiana . . . by J. S. Hine.—6. [Partial report, 1906].—7. The flora of the gulf biologic station, by R. S. Cocks.—8. The cultivation of oysters in Louisiana, by L. R. Cary.—9. A preliminary study of the conditions for oyster culture in the water of Terrebonne Parish, La.—10. Annotated catalogue of grasses growing without cultivation in Louisiana, by R. S. Cocks.—11. Preliminary report on the life history and habits of the "Lake . . . sp.," by M. H. Spaulding.

**Ohio**—*University—Lake laboratory* . . . Announcement . . . 1903-04, 1907-09, 1911 . . . Columbus, 1903-11. 409Oh3

**Queensland acclimatisation society.** 46th-47th annual report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. Brisbane, 1909-10. 410.9Q3R

#### 24. PALEONTOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

**Alabama**—*Geological survey.* Report of progress for . . . 1906-1910. Montgomery, 1911. 406Al1P

**Arkansas**—*Geological survey.* Annual report . . . for 1891, v. 1. Little Rock, 1892. 406Ar42

**Canada**—*Geological survey.* . . . Report on a part of the North West Territories of Canada drained by the Winisk and Upper Attawapiskat rivers, by William McInnes. 58 p. v pl. (incl. front.) fold. map. 25cm. Ottawa, 1909. 408C16Wi

**Canada**—*Geological survey.* . . . Report on a traverse through the southern part of the North West Territories from Lac Seul to Cat lake in 1902, by Alfred W. G. Wilson. 25 p. 25cm. Ottawa, 1909. [With its Report on a part of the North West Territories . . . drained by the Winisk and Upper Attawapiskat rivers. Ottawa, 1909] 408C16Wi

**Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder.** . . . *Geology*, by Thomas C. Chamberlin and Rollin D. Salisbury . . . 2d ed., rev. 3 v. illus., maps, fold. tables. 22cm. New York, 1907-09. (American science series—Advanced course) 400C35  
Vol. 1, 1909.

**Connecticut**—*Geological and natural history survey.* . . . 4th biennial report of the commissioners . . . Hartford, 1910. (*Its Bulletin* no. 17) 406C76

**Connecticut**—*Geological and natural history survey.* . . . Bulletin no. 13 . . . Hartford, 1910. 406C76

**Florida**—*Geological survey.* . . . 3d annual report, 1909/10. Tallahassee, 1910. 406F66A

G S 8—397

**Hungary**—*Königl. Ungarische geologische reichsanstalt.* Populäre schriften . . . bd. 1. Budapest, 1910. 408H89P

**Indiana**—*Geology and natural resources, Dept. of.* . . . 16th annual report . . . 1888 . . . Indianapolis, 1889. 406In2

**Iowa**—*Geological survey.* . . . Annual report, 1909, with accompanying papers, v. 20. Des Moines, 1910. 406Io9

G S 5—1141

**Kansas**—*University—Geological survey.* . . . [Report] . . . v. 8 . . . Topeka, 1904. 406K13R

**Louisiana**—*Geological survey.* Bulletin no. 4, 6, 8 . . . Baton Rouge, 1906-09. 406L93B

CONTENTS.—no. 4. Geology and underground water resources of northern Louisiana . . . by A. C. Veatch.—no. 6. Cartography of southwestern Louisiana . . . by G. D. Harris.—no. 8. Oil and gas in northwestern Louisiana . . . by G. D. Harris.

**Mayet, Lucien.** . . . Étude sommaire des mammifères fossiles des faluns de la Touraine proprement dite Bossée, Le Louroux, Manthelan, La Chapelle-Blanche, Sainte-Maure, Paulmy, Ferrière-Larçon, Savigné-sur-Lathan . . . 72 p. incl. illus., maps. 25½cm. Lyon [etc.] 1909. (Annales de l'Université de Lyon, nouv. sér. 1. Sciences, médecine. fasc. 26) 402M45E

**Missouri**—*Geology and mines, Bureau of.* . . . Biennial report of the state geologist . . . [1909-10] Jefferson City, Mo. [1911] 406M695

**North Carolina**—*Geological survey*. . . . Biennial report of the state geologist, 1909-10. Raleigh, 1911. 406N81R

**West Virginia**—*Geological survey*. . . . Bulletin no. 2 . . . [Morgantown, 1910] 406W52B

**West Virginia**—*Geological survey*. [Reports] v. 2A, 4 . . . [Morgantown, 1908-10] 406W52

**Western Australia**—*Geological survey*. . . . Bulletin no. 37-39 . . . Perth, 1909-10. 408W522 G S 8—617

## 25. BIOLOGY.

**Carnegie institution, Washington, D. C.**—*Experimental evolution, Dept. of*. . . . Annual report of the director, 1910. [n. p., 1910] 443C21  
Reprinted from Year book no. 9.  
Bibliography: 2 p. at end.

**Collinge, Walter Edward**. 1st report on economic biology . . . Birmingham, 1911. 423C89E

**Duval, Mathias Marie**. Atlas d'embryologie . . . 2 p. l., 116 p. illus., xL double pl. (22 col.) 29cm. Paris, 1889. 442D95 Agr 11—381

**Foster, Sir Michael**. The elements of embryology. By M. Foster . . . and the late Francis M. Balfour . . . Ed. by Adam Sedgwick . . . and Walter Heape . . . xiv p., 1 l., 486 p. illus. 18½cm. London, New York, 1902. 442F81 Agr 11—341

**Heidenhain, Martin**. Plasma und zelle . . . 2. lfg. illus. (partly col.) col. pl. 25cm. Jena, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Handbuch der anatomie des menschen . . . hrsg. von prof. dr. Karl von Bardeleben . . . 8. bd.) 442H36 Agr 8—1136  
"Literaturverzeichnis" at end of each section.

CONTENTS.—2. lfg. Die kontraktile substanz, die nervöse substanz, die fadengertistlehre und ihre objekte.

**McFarland, Joseph**. Biology, general and medical . . . 2 p. l., 13-440 p. illus., v pl. 21cm. Philadelphia and London, 1910. 442M16 10—22271  
References at end of most of the chapters.

## 26. BOTANY.

**Ascherson, Paul Friedrich August**. Synopsis der mitteleuropäischen flora, von Paul Ascherson . . . und Paul Graebner . . . lfg. 69-71 . . . 23½cm. Leipzig, 1910-11. 459As2S

**Billot, Paul Constant, ed.** Annotations à la flore de France et d'Allemagne . . . 297, 4 p. v pl. (3 fold.) 22cm. Haguenau, 1855-[62] 459B49 Agr 11—375  
"Issued in numbers by P. C. Billot, with his 'Flora Galliae et Germaniae exsiccata,' in continuation of the text begun by F. W. Schultz under the title of "Archives de la flore de France." After Billot's death in 1863 similar text was issued by V. Bavoux, and others, under the title of 'Billotia'"—*cf.* British museum (Nat. hist.) Catalogue of books . . .

**Bratranek, F. Theodor**. Beiträge zu einer aesthetik der pflanzenwelt . . . vi, 438 p., 1 l. 23cm. Leipzig, 1853. 452B73 Agr 11—376

**British Guiana**—*Botanic gardens*. . . . Report of the Botanic gardens and their work . . . 1909/10. Georgetown, 1911. 89B77R

**Chase, Joseph Sineaton**. Cone-bearing trees of the California mountains . . . ix, [3], 13-99 p. incl. illus., plates. 18½cm. Chicago, 1911. 455C38 11—4975

**Cocks, Reginald S.** . . . Leguminosae of Louisiana . . . vi, 22, [4] p. plates. 23cm. New Orleans, 1910. (The Louisiana state museum. Bulletin no. 1. Natural history survey) 452.3C64 Agr 11—304

**Gouan, Antoine.** Explicacion del sistema botánico del caballero Cárlos Linneo, para que sirva de introduccion al estudio de la botánica . . . Tr. del frances al castellano por Don Antonio Paláu y Verdéra . . . clxxviii p. 19½cm. [Madrid, 1788] [W&A Linnaeus, Carl von. Parte práctica de botánica. Madrid, 1784-88. v. 8] 452L645Pa v. 8 Agr 11-382

**Hooker's** *Icones plantarum*; or, Figures, with descriptive characters and remarks, of new and rare plants, selected from the Kew herbarium. ser. 4, v. 10, pt. 2 . . . London, 1911. 450H76I

**India—Botanical survey.** Records . . . v. 5, no. 1 . . . Calcutta, 1911. 460In2B

**India—Central provinces—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report on the management of the provincial and district gardens, Central provinces . . . 1909/10. Nagpur, 1910. 89In2C

**Jepson, Willis Linn.** A flora of western middle California . . . 2d ed. 515 p. 20½cm. San Francisco [1911] 455J46 11-1822

**Kanitz, Ágost.** Plantas Romaniae hucusque cognitae enumerat Augustus Kanitz . . . xxiii, 268 p. 23½cm. Claudiopoli, 1879-81. 459K13 Agr 11-342  
Melléklet a Magyar növénytaní lapok III.-V. évfolyamához.  
"Conspectus litteraturae et explicatio abbreviationum": p. [xiv]-xxiii.

**Lindenberg, Johann Bernhard Wilhelm.** Species hepaticarum . . . 2 p. l., [iii]-vi, xxix, [iii]-iv, [5]-164 p., 2 l., 78, xii, 118 p., 1 l. 67 col. pl. 30½cm. Bonnae, 1839. 452.3L643 Agr 11-390

Issued in 11 fasc., 1839-51.

1st pt. (164 p.) has special t.-p.: Monographia hepaticarum generis plagiocillae. Auctore Ioh. Bernh. Guill. Lindenberg . . . Bonnae, 1841.

2d pt. (78 p.) has special t.-p.: Species hepaticarum. Recensuerunt, descripserunt iconibusque illustraverunt I. B. G. Lindenberg . . . et C. M. Gottsche . . . fasc. VI. Iungermanniaceae. Trichomanoidaeae. Lepidozia. Bonnae, 1846.

3d pt. (118 p.) has no special t.-p.; caption title: Mastigobryum . . .

**Linnaeus, Carl von.** Parte práctica de botánica del caballero Cárlos Linneo, que comprehende las clases, órdenes, géneros, especies y variedades de las plantas, con sus caracteres genéricos y específicos, sinónimos mas selectos, nombres triviales, lugares donde nacen, y propiedades. Tr. del Latin en castellano é ilustrada por Don Antonio Paláu y Verdéra . . . 8 v. fold. pl. 19½cm. Madrid, 1784-88. 452L645Pa Agr 11-391

Paging irregular: v. 3, p. 173-176, 682-685, repeated in pagination; v. 6, p. 688-689 omitted in pagination.

**Linnaeus, Carl von.** Sistema de los vegetales ó Resumen de la Parte práctica de botánica del caballero Cárlos Linneo, que comprehende las clases, órdenes, generos y especies de las plantas, con algunas de sus variedades. Por Don Antonio Paláu y Verdéra . . . xii, 713 p. 19½cm. Madrid, 1778. 452L645V Agr 11-392  
Binder's title: Linneo De botánica. v. 9.

**Lloyd, Curtis Gates.** . . . Mycological writings . . . 1905-08. v. 2. illus., pl. 24½cm. Cincinnati [1905-08] 462L77

CONTENTS.—Mycological notes nos. 19-31. •The Tylostomeae. The Nidulariaceae. The Phalloids of Australasia. Letters nos. 4-24.

**Lloyd, Curtis Gates.** Synopsis of the sections Microporus, Tabacinus and Funales of the genus Polystictus. 1 p. l., p. 49-70. illus. 23½cm. Cincinnati, 1910. 462L77 vol. 3 10-26277

**Loret, Henri.** Flore de Montpellier, comprenant l'analyse descriptive des plantes vasculaires de l'Hérault, l'indication des propriétés médicinales, des noms vulgaires et des noms patois, et un vocabulaire explicatif des termes de botanique, par H<sup>r</sup> Loret & A<sup>te</sup> Barrandon . . . 2 v. fold. map. 19½cm. Montpellier [etc.] 1876. 459L88 Paged continuously. Agr 11-393

**Lorey.** Flore de la Côte-d'Or, ou Description des plantes indigènes et des espèces le plus généralement cultivées et acclimatées, observées jusqu'à ce jour dans ce département, disposées selon la méthode naturelle de Jussieu; suivie d'une table analytique . . . 2 v. vii fold. pl. 22½cm. Dijon, 1831. 459L882 Agr 11—394  
Paged continuously.

**Macdougal, Daniel Trembly.** The water-balance of succulent plants, by D. T. Macdougal and E. S. Spalding. iii, 77 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 8 pl. (incl. front.) 25½cm. Washington, 1910. (*On verso of t.-p.*: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 141) 463M15 11—1316

**Missouri botanical garden.** . . . 17th announcement concerning garden pupils Jan. 1911. [St. Louis, 1911] 89M69

**Naples. Università—Istituto ed orto botanico.** . . . Bullettino . . . v. 2, no. 4 . . . Napoli, 1910. 89N16

**Pereboom, Nicolaus Ewoud.** Materia vegetabilis, systemati plantarum, praesertim philosophiae botanicae, inserviens characteribus, quoscunque ill. Linnæus indicavit, delineatis . . . 3 v. in 1. xxx pl. 18cm. Lugduni Batavorum, 1787—88. 452P412 Agr 11—397

Paged continuously.

**CONTENTS.**—1. Caudices.—2. Scapi. Pedunculi.—3. Pedunculi. Pedicelli. Fasciculi. Capitella. Capitula. Glomerula. Umbracula.

**Potonié, Henry.** Illustrierte flora von Nord- und Mitteldeutschland . . . 5. Aufl. 2 v. illus., plates. 20x12cm. Jena, 1910. 459P84I Agr 11—350  
**CONTENTS.**—bd. 1. Text.—bd. 2. Atlas.

**Fraeger, Robert Lloyd.** A tourist's flora of the west of Ireland . . . xii, 243 p. illus., 27 pl. (incl. front.) fold. maps. 18½cm. Dublin, 1909. 458P88 Agr 11—398

**Rose, Joseph Nelson.** The genus *Talinum* in Mexico, by J. N. Rose and Paul C. Standley. (*In* Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903— 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 8, p. 281—288. pl. 44—45) 450C76 v. 13 Agr 11—321  
"Issued February 24, 1911."

**Rose, Joseph Nelson.** Two new species of *Harperella* . . . (*In* Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903— 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 8, p. 289—290) 450C76 v. 13 Agr 11—322  
"Issued February 24, 1911."

**Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm.** Botanische abhandlungen und beobachtungen . . . 68 p. xii col. pl. 25x20½cm. Nürnberg, 1787. 452R742 Agr 11—351

**St. Petersburg—Imperatorskij S.-Petersburgskij botanicheskij sad.** Acta Horti Petropolitani. t. 26, fasc. 2; t. 27, fasc. 3; t. 28, fasc. 3. St. Petersburg, 1910. 451Sa2A

**Schrader, Heinrich Adolf.** Flora germanica . . . t. 1. 432, [12] p. vi pl., map. 21cm. Gottingae, 1806. 459Sch63 Agr 11—403

"Florae germanicae scriptores ordine chorographico dispositi": p. [17]—82.

No more published.

**Sherry, Christopher.** The Glasgow botanic gardens. Its conservatories, green-houses, etc. . . . 96 p. illus. 18½cm. Glasgow [1901?] 89G46S Agr 11—406  
p. 83—96, advertising matter.

**Simmons, Herman Georg.** . . . Floran och vegetationen i Kiruna . . . 3 p. l., [5]—403 p. 22 pl., fold. map. 27½cm. Stockholm [1910] 459Si4 Agr 11—407  
At head of title: Vetenskapliga och praktiska undersökningar i Lappland. Anordnade af Luoma-vaara-Kirunavaara aktiebolag.

"Literatürförteckning": p. [391]—394.

Summary in English.



**Stephani, Franz.** *Species hepaticarum* . . . v. 4, p. 433-528. 23cm. Genève, 1910-11. 461 8t4

**Vries, Hugo de.** *Zaaien en planten* . . . vi p., 1 l., 303 p. 20cm. Haarlem, 1899. 463V96Z Agr 11-357

Reprinted from "Album der natuur", 1889-90.

CONTENTS.—I. Erfelijkheid en veranderlijkheid.—II. Uit de levensleer der planten.—III. Cultuurplanten en onkruiden.—IV. Water- en veenplanten.

**Wildeman, Émile de.** . . . *Études de systématique et de géographie botaniques sur la flore du Bas- et du Moyen-Congo* . . . v. 3, fasc. 2. plates (partly col.) 39cm. Bruxelles, 1910. (Annales du Musée du Congo . . . Botanique. ser. 5, v. 3, fasc. 2) 515C76

## 27. ZOOLOGY.

**Audouin, Jean Victor.** . . . *Explication sommaire des planches d'oiseaux de l'Égypte et de la Syrie*, pub. par Jules-César Savigny. Ed. by Alfred Newton . . . 1 p. l., [v]-vii, 139, [1] p. 21½cm. London, 1883. 413Au22 Agr 11-296

Reprint of *Explication* which originally appeared in the 2d ed. of Jules-César Savigny's "Description de l'Égypte" v. 23, pub. in 1828. Original pagination ([302]-456) also given.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Barton, Benjamin Smith.** . . . *Fragments of the natural history of Pennsylvania*. Ed. by Osbert Salvin . . . 5 p. l., [v]-xviii, 24 p. 28½cm. London, 1883. 413B28 Agr 11-296

Reprint of ed. of 1799, including facsim. of original t.-p.

No more published; pt. 1 treats of birds, with data regarding vegetation and miscellaneous observations.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Davenport, Charles Benedict.** *Elements of zoology, to accompany the field and laboratory study of animals*, by Charles Benedict Davenport . . . and Gertrude Crotty Davenport . . . Rev. ed. x p., 1 l., 508 p. col. front., illus. 19cm. New York, 1911. 411D27E 11-1702

"A list of books dealing chiefly with ecological and systematic zoology of American animals": p. 473-485.

**Desfontaines, René Louiche.** . . . *Mémoire sur quelques nouvelles espèces d'oiseaux des côtes de Barbarie*. Ed. by Alfred Newton . . . iv p., 1 l., p. 496-505. pl. x-xvi. 25½cm. London, 1850. 413D45 Agr 11-305

Reprinted from *Histoire de l'Académie royale des sciences*. Année 1787.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Forster, Johann Reinhold.** . . . *Animals of Hudson's Bay*. Ed. by Philip Lutley Sclater . . . iv, 53, [1] p. 22cm. London, 1882. 411F775H Agr 11-308

**Grosvenor library, Buffalo, N. Y.** . . . *Reading list on birds and bird study; being a selected list of books and magazine articles of interest to members of the Audubon society of Buffalo and others interested in nature study and out of door life*. 14 p., 1 l. 23cm. [Buffalo] 1909. 241.73G91 9-21675

**International catalogue of scientific literature.** 9th annual issue. N. Zoology. London, 1911. 24173In8

**Kauffmann, Reginald Wright.** *The bird-tribute to vanity* . . . p. 351-360. illus. 25cm. [New York, 1909] 413K16

From *Hampton's magazine*, Sept. 1909.

**Leach, William Elford.** . . . *Systematic catalogue of the specimens of the indigenous Mammalia and birds in the British Museum*. Ed. by Osbert Salvin . . . iv, 42, [2] p. 26cm. London, 1882. 413L46 Agr 11-312

Reprint of ed. of 1816, including facsim. of original t.-p.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Lichtenstein**, Anton August Heinrich. . . . *Catalogus rerum naturalium rarissimarum*. Ed. by F. Du Cane Godman . . . iv, [11], 60 p. 26½cm. London, 1882. 413L61

Agr 11—313

Reprint of ed. of 1793 (Sectio prima continens Mammalia & Aves) including fac-sim. of original t.-p.

Introduction in Latin and German.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Pycraft**, W. P. A history of birds . . . with an introduction by Sir Ray Lankester. xxxi, 458 p., 1 l. incl. illus., diagrs., chart. col. front., pl. (1 col.) map. 23cm. London [1910] (*Half-title*: Animal life; an evolutionary natural history; gen. ed., W. P. Pycraft. v. 2) 413P99

A 11—150

"List of authors quoted": p. xxxi.

**Rhode Island—Birds, Commissioners of**. . . . Annual report . . . 1910. Providence, 1911. 413.9R34

**Scopoli**, Giovanni Antonio. . . . Ornithological papers from his *Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae* (Ticini: 1786–1788). Ed. by Alfred Newton . . . iv, 20 p. 25½cm. London, 1882. 413Sco6

Agr 11—324

Original pagination also given.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Smith**, Sir Andrew. . . . Miscellaneous ornithological papers. Ed. by Osbert Salvin . . . vi p., 1 l., 127 p. 25½cm. London, 1880. 413Sm52

Agr 11—325

Reprinted from *The South African quarterly journal*, no. 1–5; 2d ser. no. 1–4, and from the Appendix to the Report of the expedition for exploring central Africa, p. 44–57. Original pagination also given.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Trouessart**, Édouard Louis. *Conspectus mammalium Europae. Faune des mammifères d'Europe* . . . xvii, 266 p. 25cm. Berlin, 1910. 412.3T75F

Agr 11—354

**Tunstall**, Marmaduke. . . . *Ornithologia britannica*. Ed. by Alfred Newton . . . iv p., 1 l., 4 p. illus. 23cm. London, 1880. 413T842

Agr 11—327

Reprint of ed. of 1771, including facsim. of original t.-p.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Vieillot**, Louis Jean Pierre. . . . *Analyse d'une nouvelle ornithologie élémentaire*. Ed. by Howard Saunders . . . iv p., 1 l., 70 p. 22½cm. London, 1883. 413V672A

Agr 11—328

Reprint of ed. of 1816, including facsim. of original t.-p.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

**Wagler**, Johann Georg. . . . Six ornithological memoirs from the 'Isis'. Ed. by P. L. Selater . . . iv p., 1 l., 137, [1] p. 25½cm. London, 1884. 413W12

Agr 11—329

Reprinted from 'Isis', 1829–32. Original pagination also given.

At head of title: The Willughby society.

## 28. HUNTING AND FISHING.

**California—Fish and game commissioners, State board of**. 21st biennial report . . . 1909–1910 . . . Sacramento, 1910. 414C12

Appendix contains reprint of the 20th biennial report.

**Maine—Inland fisheries and game, Commissioners of**. Report . . . 1910. Augusta, 1911. 412.9M28

**Ontario—Game and fisheries dept.** 3d–4th annual report . . . 1909–1910 . . . Toronto, 1910–11. 412.9O82

**Ward**, Rowland. Records of big game with their distribution, characteristics, dimensions, weights, and horn & tusk measurements. 6th ed. . . . xiii, 531 p. front. (port.) illus. 25cm. London, 1910. 412.6W21

Agr 11—330

## 29. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Becker, Theodor.** Chloropidae. Eine monographische studie . . . i. t. . . .  
plates. 30cm. Budapest, 1910. 428B38C Agr 11—298  
From Archivum zoologicum, v. 1, no. 10, 15.

**Davenport academy of sciences, Davenport, Ia.** Proceedings . . . v. 12,  
p. 223-240 . . . Davenport, Ia., 1910. 500D27P

CONTENTS.—Description of a new coccid species, *Ceroputo ambigua*, with notes on its life history and anatomy. By David T. Fullaway.

**Drury, Dru.** Illustrations of natural history. Wherein are exhibited upwards of two hundred and forty figures of exotic insects, according to their different genera . . . With a particular description of each insect: interspersed with remarks and reflections on the nature and properties of many of them . . . To which is added a translation into French . . . 3 v. 151 pl. (150 col.) 29cm. London, 1770-82. 422D84 Agr 11—306

Text in English and French in parallel columns.

**Escherich, Karl.** Das system der lepidopteren . . . 2 p. l., 164 p. illus., iv pl. (3 double) 31cm. Stuttgart, 1904. (Added t.-p.: Zoologica . . . hft. 43) 432.5 Es18 8—6961

**Escherich, Karl.** Termitenleben auf Ceylon; neue studien zur soziologie der tiere zugleich ein kapitel kolonialer forstentomologie . . . mit einem systematischen anhang, mit beiträgen von A. Forel, Nils Holmgren, W. Michaelsen, F. Schimmer, F. Silvestri und E. Wasmann . . . xxxii, 262 p., 1 l. illus., 3 pl. 24½cm. Jena, 1911. 432Es1T 11—1824

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [253]-255.

**Indiana—State entomologist.** 3d annual report . . . 1909/10. Indianapolis, 1910. 423In2A

**Kerremans, Charles.** . . . Monographie des buprestides . . . v. 5, pt. 9-10. Londres [etc.] 1911. 427K46

**Kirkaldy, George Willis.** A catalogue of the hemipterous family Aleyrodidae, by G. W. Kirkaldy . . . and Aleyrodidae of Hawaii and Fiji with descriptions of new species, by Jacob Kotinsky . . . 6 p. l., [5]-102 p., 1 l. pl. 23cm. Honolulu, 1907. (Division of entomology. Board of commissioners of agriculture and forestry. Territory of Hawaii. Bulletin no. 2) 25H315 no. 2 Agr 11—310

**Massonnat, Émile.** . . . Contribution à l'étude des pupipares . . . 2 p. l., 388 p. incl. illus., vii pl. 25½cm. Lyon, 1909. (Annales de l'Université de Lyon. Nouv. sér. i. Sciences, médecine. fasc. 28) 428M38

"Index bibliographique": p. [349]-356.

**Mjöberg, Eric.** . . . Studien über mallophagen und anopluren . . . 296 p., 1 l. illus., 5 pl. 21cm. Uppsala & Stockholm, 1910. (Arkiv för zoologi utgifvet af K. Svenska vetenskapsakademien i Stockholm. bd. 6, n:o 13) 431M69 Agr 11—316

**Rudow, Ferdinand.** Neue mallophagen . . . p. 387-407, 272-302, [449]-487, 121-143. 23cm. [Halle [etc.] 1869-70] 431.3R83

p. 272-302, 449-487, 121-143 have title: Beobachtungen über die lebensweise und den bau der mallophagen oder pelzfresser, sowie beschreibung neuer arten.

From Zeitschrift für die gesammten naturwissenschaften, v. 34-36.

**Schenkling, Sigmund, ed.** Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk, editus a S. Schenkling. pars 25-26. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. 427Sch2L

**Silk** culturist and farmer's manual [monthly] . . . v. 1-4. Hartford, 1835-39. 425.8S134

## 30. USEFUL ARTS.

**Andés, Louis Edgar.** Die verarbeitung des strohes zu geflechtem und strohhütten, matten, flaschenbülsen, seilen, in der papierfabrikation und zu vielen anderen zwecken. Ein hand- und hilfsbuch für strohflechtereien, flechtschulen, strohhut-fabrikanten, landwirthschaften u. s. w. . . . xii, 251 p. illus. 18cm. Wien [etc.] 1898. (*On cover: A. Hartleben's Chemisch-technische bibliothek* [no. ccxxxii]) 297An2S Agr 11—332

**Klemm, Paul.** Handbuch der papierkunde. Zum nachschlagen und zum unterricht über verwendung, herstellung, prüfung, und vertrieb von papier . . . 2. erweiterte aufl. viii, 400 p. illus., 3 col. pl. 25cm. Leipzig, 1910. 297K67 Agr 11—344

**Marlow, Thomas G.** Drying machinery and practice; a handbook on the theory and practice of drying and desiccating, with classified description of installations, machinery and apparatus, including also a glossary of technical terms and bibliography . . . 2 p. l., v-xx, 326 p. illus., pl. 23½cm. London, 1910. 297M342 Bibliography of drying and desiccating: p. 279-288. A 11—623

**Mierzinski, Stanislaus.** Handbuch der praktischen papier-fabrikation . . . 3 v. illus., fold. pl., fold. diagr. 18cm. Wien [etc.] 1886. (*On cover: A. Hartleben's chemisch-technische bibliothek* [no. cxxxviii]) 297M58 Agr 11—315

CONTENTS.—bd. 1. Die herstellung des papiers aus hadern auf der papiermaschine.—bd. 2. Die ersatzmittel der hadern.—3. Anleitung zur untersuchung der in der papierfabrikation vorkommenden rohproducte.

## 31. SOCIOLOGY.

**Illinois—Labor statistics, Bureau of.** 11th annual report of the . . . Illinois free employment offices . . . 1908/09 . . . Springfield, 1910. 252.23L11F

**India—Punjab—Financial commissioner's office.** Annual report on the working of co-operative societies in the Punjab . . . 1904/05—1905/06. Lahore, 1905-06. 284In23 1904/05 has title: Annual report on the working of co-operative credit societies. . . .

**Kaup, J.** . . . Ernährung und lebenskraft der ländlichen bevölkerung . . . viii, 576 p. incl. tables, diagrs. illus. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. (Schriften der Zentralstelle für volkswohlfahrt; hft. 6 der neuen folge der Schriften der Zentralstelle für arbeiter-wohlfahrtseinrichtungen) 283K16 11—1967

**Lloyd, William Forster.** Prices of corn in Oxford in the beginning of the fourteenth century: also from the year 1583 to the present time. To which are added some miscellaneous notices of prices in other places. Collected from manuscripts at Oxford. With a full account of the authorities on which the several prices are stated . . . viii, 100 p. incl. tables. 23½cm. Oxford, 1830. 284L77 5—16024

**Massachusetts—State free employment offices.** . . . 4th annual report . . . 1910 . . . Boston, 1911. 283M382

## 32. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Georgia—General assembly.** The code . . . adopted August 15, 1910. Prepared by John L. Hopkins. 2 v. 24cm. Atlanta, 1911. 274.19G28C

**Louisiana—General assembly.** Acts . . . 1910 . . . Baton Rouge, 1910 274.33G28A

**New York (State)—Library.** . . . Bulletin. Legislation 40 . . . Albany, 1911. 274.61L61

CONTENTS.—American ballot laws, 1888-1910, by Arthur C. Ludington.

## 38. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Austria**—*K. K. Handelsministerium—Handelsstatistischer dienst.* Statistik des auswärtigen handels des vertragzollgebiets der beiden staten der Österr.-Ungar. monarchie im jahre. v. 3. Wien, 1910. 266H19S

**Berlin, Älteste der Kaufmannschaft von.** Berliner jahrbuch für handel und industrie. Bericht der Ältesten der kaufmannschaft von Berlin. jahrg. 1910, bd. 1. Berlin, 1911. 287B45B

**Bohemia**—*Statistisches landesamt.* Mitteilungen . . . bd. 14, hft. 1-2, t. 1; bd. 15, hft. 2. Prag, 1910. 266B63

**Denmark**—*Statistisk bureau.* . . . Statistiske meddelelser . . . 4. sér. t. 35 . . . Kjøbenhavn, 1911. 257.1St2M

**France**—*Douanes, Direction générale des.* . . . Tableau général du commerce et de la navigation . . . 1908 . . . Paris, 1909. 260D74T

**Germany**—*Kaiserliches statistisches amt.* Statistik des Deutschen Reichs, bd. 214, hft. 1-2; bd. 235, hft. 1 . . . Berlin, 1910-11. 265St2S

**Great Britain**—*Custom house—Statistical office.* Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions, 1909. Suppl. to v. 1 and 2 . . . London, 1911. 256.03C96S

**Great Britain**—*Trade, Board of.* Statistical abstract for the principal and other foreign countries . . . 1898-1908/09 . . . no. 36 . . . London, 1911. 256.03T67St

**Hamburg**—*Statistisches bureau.* Statistik des Hamburgischen staates . . . hft. 25. Hamburg, 1910. 265H172

**Hungary**—*Kön. Ungar. Statistisches central-amt.* Magyar statisztikai közlemények. Új sorozat, kötet 29-30. Budapest, 1910. 266.5St2U  
 CONTENTS.—kötet 29. Mouvement de la navigation et des marchandises à Fiume en 1908.—kötet 30. Statistique criminelle des pays de la sainte couronne hongroise . . . 1904-1908.

**India**—*Burma—Revenue dept.* Report on the land revenue administration . . . 1901/02-1904/05. Rangoon, 1902-06. 269.545R32

**India**—*Punjab—Financial commissioner's office.* Report on the land revenue administration . . . 1901/02-1903/04. Lahore, 1903-05. 269.58F49E

**India**—*Punjab—Financial commissioner's office.* Report on the settlement operations . . . 1901/02-1903/04. Lahore, 1903-05. 269.58F49R

**India**—*Punjab—Land records, Dept. of.* Report on the operations . . . 1902/03-1903/04, 1906/07. Lahore, 1903-07. 269.58L22

**Italy**—*Finanze, Ministero delle—Gabelle, Direzione generale delle.* . . . Bollettino di legislazione e statistica doganale e commerciale. anno 4, May, Oct.-Dec. 1887; anno 5, May, July-Aug. 1888. Roma, 1887-88. 261F49B

**Italy**—*Finanze, Ministero delle—Privative, Direzione generale delle.* . . . Relazione e bilancio industriale dell' azienda del chinino di stato per l' esercizio . . . 1909/10. Roma, 1911. 261F492C

**London**—*County council—Statistical dept.* Statistical abstract for London 1909-10 . . . v. 12-13. London, 1910-11. 256L84S

**Mississippi**—*Auditor of public accounts.* Biennial report . . . 1903,04-1906/07. Nashville, 1906-07. 252.45Au2R

**Mississippi**—*Auditor of public accounts.* Statements showing the condition of state and . . . national banks . . . 1907/08, 1909/10. Jackson, Nashville [1908]-10. 252.45Au2S

**Montana**—*Agriculture, labor and industry, Bureau of—Publicity, Dept. of.* Montana . . . 2 p. l., 216 p. illus. 25½cm. Helena, 1909. 252.49M76 10—29836

**Montana**—*Auditor.* Biennial and annual reports . . . 1909-10 . . . Helena [1910] 252.49Au2R

**New Brunswick**—*Crown lands dept.* 49th-50th annual report . . . 1908/09-09/10. Fredericton, 1910-11. 253.3C88

**New Jersey**—*Statistics of labor and industries, Bureau of.* 33d annual report . . . 1909/10. Paterson, 1910. 252.57St2R

**Newark, N. J.**—*Trade, Board of.* Yearbook . . . 1910. [Newark and New York] 1910. 287N42 7—4505

**Norway**—*Statistisk centralbureau.* Statistisk aarbog for kongeriket Norge. 30. aargang, 1910. Kristiania, 1911. 257.2St2S  
Norwegian and French.

**Ontario**—*Public works, Minister of.* Report . . . 1909 . . . Toronto, 1910. 253.6P96

**Ontario**—*Registrar-general.* Report relating to the registration of births, marriages and deaths . . . 1908 . . . Toronto, 1910. 253.6R26

**Porto Rico**—*Secretary's office.* Register of Porto Rico for 1910 . . . San Juan, 1911. 252.74Se2

**Rosario, Argentine Republic (Santa Fé)** . . . Tercer censo municipal del Rosario de Santa Fé. Levantado el 26 de abril de 1910 bajo la dirección del secretario de la intendencia Dr. Juan Alvarez. 4 p. l., [13]-190, cxii p. illus., plates (partly fold., partly col.) maps (partly fold.) 27 cm. Rosario, 1910. 255.1R71  
At head of title: Intendencia del doctor Isidro Quiroga.

**Roumania**—*Agriculturii și al domeniilor, Ministerul—Statisticii generale, Serviciul.* . . Statistica agricolă . . . 1910 . . . București, 1911. 267.8Ag83

**Roumania**—*Ministerul finanțelor—Direcțiunea statistice generale a finanțelor—Biroul statistice comerțului exterior.* Comerțul exterior al României și mișcarea porturilor in 1909 . . . București, 1911. 267.8F49  
Roumanian and French.

**San Francisco. Merchants exchange.** Annual report . . . 1909/10. [San Francisco, 1910] 287Sa53

**Schwartz (Helmuth) & co.** Annual report on wool for 1910 . . . 42x25½cm. London, 1911. 45 8Sch9

**Spain**—*Aduanas, Dirección general de.* Estadística general del comercio exterior de España . . . 1909, pt. 2. Madrid, 1911. 263Ad9E

**Tokyo**—*Commerce, Chamber of.* The annual statistical report . . . 1909. [Tokyo, 1909] 287 T571  
Japanese and English.

**Tokyo**—*Municipal office.* . . . 7th annual statistics of the city of Tokio . . . [Tokyo] 1910. 269.7T57

**Washington (State)**—*Public lands, Commissioner of.* . . . 9th and 10th biennial reports . . . Olympia, 1909. 252.91P96

### 34. CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Eberhart, Adolph Olson.** Practical conservation and agricultural development in Minnesota. Address delivered . . . at the opening of the Minnesota conservation and agricultural development congress in Saint Paul, March 16, 17, 18, 19, 1910. cover-title, 8 p. 22½cm. Saint Paul [1910] 279Eb3

**Oregon—Conservation commission.** Report . . . 1909-1910 [2d-3d] Salem, 1910. 279Or23 9-2869

### 35. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**American school of correspondence, Chicago.** Cyclopedia of civil engineering; a general reference work on surveying, railroad engineering, structural engineering, roofs and bridges, masonry and reinforced concrete, highway construction, hydraulic engineering, irrigation, river and harbor improvement, municipal engineering, cost analysis, etc. Editor-in-chief, Frederick E. Turneaure . . . assisted by a corps of civil and consulting engineers and technical experts of the highest professional standing . . . 8 v. fronts., illus., plates, maps, charts, diagrs. (partly fold.) 25cm. Chicago, 1909. 290Am5 8-33936  
"Authorities consulted" in each volume.

**Belgium—Chemins de fer, postes et télégraphes, Ministère des.** . . . Chemins de fer, postes, télégraphes, téléphones et marine; compte rendu des opérations pendant l'année 1909. Bruxelles, 1910. 288.9B41

**British Columbia—Mines, Minister of.** Annual report . . . 1908 . . . Victoria, B. C., 1909. 294.9B77

**California—Engineer dept.** Report . . . 1908-09-09/10. Sacramento, 1911. 290.9C12R

**Canada—Railway commissioners, Board of.** . . . 5th report . . . 1909-10 . . . Ottawa, 1910. 288.9C16

**Lyndon, Lamar.** Storage battery engineering; a practical treatise for engineers . . . 3d ed., rewritten and enl. viii p., 1 l., 601 p. illus., diagrs. (partly fold.) 24cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 335L16 11-492  
Bibliography: p. 587-588.

**Morris, Clyde T.** . . . Designing and detailing of simple steel structures . . . 2d ed. viii, 201 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. Columbus, O., 1910. (Ohio state university. Civil engineering publications, no. 3) 290M83 10-19346

**Ohio—Highway dept.** 6th annual report . . . 1909/10. Columbus, O., 1910. 288.9Oh3

**Oregon—State engineer.** 2d-3d biennial report . . . 1907-10 . . . Salem, 1908-10. 290.9Or32 7-27418  
Suppl. to 2d is: Law of water conservation and use, by Will R. King.

**Standard handbook for electrical engineers,** written and comp. by a staff of specialists. 3d ed., fully rev. and enl. . . xi, 1497 p. illus., diagrs. 17½cm. New York [etc.] 1910. 335St1 10-21774

**Thomson, William Chase.** Bridge and structural design . . . [2d ed.] vi, 192 p. illus., fold. diagrs. 24cm. New York [etc.] 1910. 290T38B 10-3346

**Wyoming—Engineer.** 9th biennial report . . . 1907-1908. Cheyenne, 1908. 290.9W99

### 36. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL)

**Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences.** The 22d year book . . . 1909-10 . . . Brooklyn, 1910. 276B79

**Brown university.** Catalogue . . . 1910, 11. Providence, R. I., 1910. 276B81

**Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching.** . . . 5th annual report . . . New York, 1910. 275C21

**Hampton normal and agricultural institute, Hampton, Va.** 43d annual catalogue . . . Hampton, 1911. 276H18P

**Illinois—University.** . . . Annual register 1910-11 . . . Urbana-Champaign, 1910. 276I16C

**Leeds. University.** . . . 7th report 1909/10. Leeds [1910] 276L51

**Lincoln institute, Jefferson City, Mo.** 39th annual catalogue . . . 1910/11. Jefferson City [1910] 276L83

**North Carolina—State normal and industrial college, Greensboro.** 15th annual catalogue . . . 1906/07. Greensboro, N. C., 1907. 276N82

**Ohio—University, Columbus.** . . . Summer [announcement] . . . 1907, 1909 . . . Columbus, 1907-09. 276Oh3S

**Ohio—University, Columbus—College of education.** . . . [Announcement] . . . 1907/08-1908/09 . . . Columbus, 1907-08. 276Oh3E

Have also Suppl. to 1907/08: Manual training chart.

**Ontario—Education dept.** Report . . . 1908-1910 . . . Toronto, 1909-11. 275On8

**Porto Rico—University, Rio Piedras.** 8th annual catalogue, 1910/11. [n. p.] 1910. 276P832

**Simmons female college, Boston.** . . . 6th annual catalogue 1907/08. Boston, 1907. 276Si4C

**Washington university, St. Louis.** . . . 54th annual catalogue, 1910/11. St. Louis [1911] 276W271

### 37. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Kraemer, Hans.** Der mensch und die erde; die entstehung, gewinnung und verwertung der schätze der erde als grundlagen der kultur, hrsg. von Hans Kraemer in verbindung mit wirklicher geheimer rat professor dr. Emil von Behring . . . u. a. m. 7 v. illus., col. plates (partly fold.) 29cm. Berlin, 1906-11. 128K86 7-21840  
CONTENTS.—v. 1-2. Der mensch und die tiere.—v. 3-4. Der mensch und die pflanzen.—v. 5-6. Der mensch und die mineralien.—v. 7. Der mensch und das feuer.

### 38. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**Albany museum, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.** Records . . . v. 2, pt. 3 . . . Grahamstown, 1911. 515A11R

**Australian museum, Sydney.** . . . Memoir 4, pt. 12. Sydney, 1910. 514Au7M

**Australian museum, Sydney.** . . . Report of the trustees . . . 1909/10. [Sydney, 1910] 514Au7R

**Belfast natural history and philosophical society.** Report and proceedings . . . 1909/10. Belfast, 1911. 501B41

**Carnegie institution, Washington, D. C.** . . . Year book no. 8-9; 1909-10. Washington, 1910-11. 500C21 3-16716

**Dansk (Kongelig) videnskabernes selskab.** . . . Skrifter; naturvidenskabelig og matematisk afdeling. 5, pt. 4; 6, pt. 5; 8, pt. 4. København, 1910. 502C79

**Geneva. Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève.** Mémoires . . . v. 36, fasc. 4. Genève, 1910. 508G28

**Königsberg. Physikalisch-ökonomische gesellschaft.** Schriften . . . jahrg. 50; 1909 . . . Königsberg, 1909. 509K83

**Liverpool. Literary and philosophical society.** Proceedings . . . during the 97th-99th sessions, 1907/08-1909/10. no. 61. Liverpool, 1910. 501L75P



**Lucknow.** Provincial museum of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Annual report . . . 1902/03-1904/05. Allahabad, 1903-05. 513L96

**Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für das fürstentum Lüneburg.** Jahreshefte . . . 18 . . . 1908-10. Lüneburg, 1910. 509L97

**New South Wales.** Technological museums. Annual report, 1909. [Sydney, 1910] 514N42

**Norak (*Kongelig*) videnskabers selskab.** . . . Skrifter 1909. Trondhjem, 1910. 502T41S

**Royal society of South Australia.** Transactions and proceedings and report . . . v. 34 . . . Adelaide, 1910. 514Ad3

**Société académique de Nantes et du Département de la Loire-Inférieure.** Annales . . . 8. sér., v. 10, 2. semestre, 1909; 9. sér., v. 1, 1. semestre, 1910. Nantes, 1909-10. 505N153

**Société fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles.** Bulletin . . . compte-rendu 1908-09, v. 17. Fribourg, 1909. 508F89

**Société savoisienne d'histoire et d'archéologie.** Mémoires et documents . . . t. 48-49 (2. sér. t. 23-24) Chambéry, 1910. 505C35

**Svenska (*Kongliga*) vetenskapsakademien.** Handlingar 1910. bd. 45, n:o 8-bd. 46, n:o 3. Uppsala & Stockholm, 1910. 502St6H

CONTENTS.—bd. 45, n:o 8. Die fossilen holzreste von Spitzbergen, von W. Gothan.—n:o 9. Zoologische ergebnisse der schwedischen expedition nach Spitzbergen 1908 unter leitung von prof. G. de Geer . . . t. 1.—n:o 10. Über die beziehung zwischen luftdruck und wind, von J. W. Sandström.—n:o 11. Quelques recherches sur les centres d'action de l'atmosphère, par H. H. Hildebrandson —n:o 12. Lefnadsförhållanden och instinkter inom familjerna Pompilidae och Sphegidae III. af Gottfrid Adlerz.—bd. 46, n:o 1. Die in der mechanik angewandte variation der integrationskonstanten als Lie'sche berührungstransformation betrachtet, von A. V. Bäcklund.—n:o 2. Hyperhippidium, eine neue südamerikanische pferdegattung, von Ivar Selve.—n:o 3. Botanische ergebnisse der schwedischen expedition nach Patagonien und dem Feuerlande 1907-1909. i. von Carl Skottsberg.

### 39. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**Boyd's directory of the District of Columbia,** 53d year, 1911. Washington, 1911. 225B69

**Drexel institute of art, science and industry, Philadelphia—Library school.** . . . [Announcement] 1911/12 . . . [Philadelphia, 1911] 243.6D82L

**India—Bombay Presidency.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1909. [Bombay, 1910] 242.91In2Bo

**India—Burma—Superintendent of government printing.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration which were issued in Burma . . . 1909. [Rangoon, 1910] 242.91In2B

**India—Eastern Bengal and Assam—Superintendent of government press.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1909-10. [n. p.] 1910-11. 242.91In2E

**India—Legislative dept.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. [n. p., 1911] 242.91In2L

**India—Public works dept.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. [n. p.] 1911. 242.91In2Pub

**India—Revenue and agriculture, Dept. of.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1909. [n. p., 1910] 242.91In2Re

**National cyclopædia of American biography.** . . . supplement 1. illus., plates, ports. 28cm. New York, 1910. 119N21

**New York (State)—Library.** . . . 91st annual report 1908 . . . Albany, 1910. 243.7N48R

**Sweden—Kongliga biblioteket.** Sveriges offentliga bibliotek, Stockholm, Upsala, Lund, Göteborg. Accessions-katalog, 23, 1908. Stockholm, 1909-10. 240.58w3

**Yale university—Library.** . . . Report of the librarian 1904/05, 1906/07-09/10. New Haven, Conn., 1905-10. 243.7Y1

#### ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**American public health association.** Journal [monthly] Columbus, Ohio. 449.91m3J

Continues American journal of public hygiene.

**Brooms, brushes & handles** [monthly] Milwaukee, Wis. 297.8B79

**Ohio—Health, State board of.** Monthly bulletin. Columbus, O. 277Oh3M

Continues their Quarterly bulletin.

**Oregon countryman.** Corvallis, Ore. 6Or33

Published monthly during the college year by the students of the Oregon agricultural college.

**Pennsylvania—State college—School of agriculture and experiment station—Agricultural extension, Dept. of.** . . . Circular. [State College, Pa.] 100P382C

**Progressive farmer and home builder** [monthly] Phoenix, Ariz. 6P946

**Revue de chimie industrielle** . . . [monthly] Paris. 383R326

**Saddle and show horse chronicle** [weekly] Lexington, Ky. 42.8Sa1

**West Virginia school agriculture.** Morgantown, W. Va.

Published monthly, Nov. to April, by the College of agriculture of West Virginia University.

## DESIDERATA.

The Library, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., would like to know of any source from which any of the following items may be obtained:

### AGRICULTURAL REPORTS.

Alabama department of agriculture and industries. Bulletin. no. 1-14, 16, 19, 20, 24. Alabama commissioner of agriculture. Annual report. 1883-1886, 1888-1889, 1893-1894, and all later.

Alabama State agricultural society. Proceedings of the biennial session. All except 5th, 1889.

— Proceedings of the annual session. All except the 2d and 6th, 1885, 1889.

Arkansas bureau of mines, manufactures and agriculture. Biennial report. 1907 to date.

Colorado State board of agriculture. Annual report. 1877, 1879, 1883-1885, 1887, 1889, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903.

Florida department of agriculture. Bulletin. no. 45, 46, 48-53, 55-58, 60-61, 65.

Georgia State agricultural society. Proceedings. 1876-1888.

Georgia department of agriculture. Bulletin. ser. 1 and 2; ser. 3, no. 1-15, 17-20, 22, 24-27, 34-35, 37, 41.

— Publications. vol. 17, 1891; vol. 25, 1899, and later.

— Report. All previous to 1882-83; 1884-1900, 1901 to date.

Illinois State board of agriculture. Statistical report. Circular 1-52, 55, 70, 74-83, 92, 95-116, 123-124, 126-128, 133-145, 147-199, 201-205.

Indiana State board of agriculture. Annual report. 2d, 1852-1853, 42d, 1900 to date.

Iowa State agricultural society. Annual report, 1st, 1854.

Kansas State board of agriculture. Proceedings of annual meeting. All except 18th-19th, 1889-1890.

— Quarterly and Monthly reports. All before February, 1877; January-April, 1878, January-May, July-September, 1881, October-December, 1882, May, September-December, 1884, April-May, July-August, 1885, October-December, 1886, April-May, July-September, 1887, April, 1888, June-July, October-December, 1888, May, 1889, April, October-December, 1890, May, August, 1891, April-May, 1892, April-June, August, 1893, May, July, October, December, 1894, April-November, 1895, April-June, October-December, 1896, April-September, 1897, April-June, October-December, 1898, April-September, 1900, April-September, 1901, October-December, 1902, October-December, 1904, July-September, 1905, October-December, 1907.

Kentucky bureau of agriculture, labor and statistics. Kentucky crop report. All before May, 1885, July, 1885-August, 1891, October, 1891, December, 1891-November, 1896, January, 1897-February, 1898, May-August, 1901, December, 1901-March, 1902, July-August, 1902, October, 1902-March, 1903, June-July, 1903, September, 1903-February, 1904, April-May, 1904, July, 1906, December, 1906-March, 1907.

Maine State board of agriculture. Bulletin, 1893, no. 3, 5 to end; 1894, no. 1, 7 to end; 1895, no. 9 to end; 1896, no. 9 to end; 1897, no. 1-2; 1900, no. 4-5; 1901, no. 9 to end.

Maryland department of labor and agriculture. Report. 1870-1871.

Massachusetts State board of agriculture. Massachusetts crop report. All previous to September, 1888, November, 1888-April, 1890, 1900 to date.

Minnesota State agricultural society. Annual report. 1888-1891.

— Annual report for 1872 (containing report of entomologist); German editions of reports.

Mississippi board of agriculture and immigration. Biennial report. All.

Missouri State board of agriculture. Monthly bulletin. vol. 2, no. 11; vol. 4, no. 2; vol. 5, no. 4, 5, 11.

— Monthly crop report. All before May, 1893; June, 1893, November, 1893-March, 1894, October, 1894-March, 1895, November, 1895-March, 1896, November, 1896-March, 1897, October, 1897-March, 1900, October, 1900-March, 1901.

- Mississippi department of agriculture and commerce. Bulletin. All except v. 2, no. 3, October, 1907.
- Nebraska State board of agriculture. Annual report for 1868.
- Nevada board of agriculture. Annual report. 1897 to date.
- New Hampshire board of agriculture. Bulletin. All except November, 1877, January, 1878, February-May, July-September, 1879.
- New Hampshire agricultural repository. 1822.
- New Jersey State agricultural society. Annual report. All before 1860, 1861-65, 1867-1872, 1875 to date.
- New York State agricultural society. Journal. vol. 1, no. 1, 4; indexes to vol. 1, 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
- Annual report for 1887.
- New York State department of agriculture. Bulletin 1-8, 10, 14.
- Annual report. 15th, v. 1; 16th, v. 1-2.
- New York State department of agriculture—Bureau of statistics. Farm bulletin. no. 1, 3.
- North Carolina State agricultural society. Transactions. All except 1857.
- North Carolina department of agriculture. Monthly report. All except Circular 40, 62, 63.
- Bulletin. All before January, 1880, April, 1881, November, 1882-April, 1883, October, 1883, August, 1884-December, 1885, May, November, 1886, February, 1889, October, November, 1890, January-February, May, September, December, 1891, June, 1892, December, 1893, December, 1894, November, 1896, August-November, 1897.
- Report of the commissioner. 1879-1898.
- North Carolina State board of agriculture. All except 1883-1896.
- Ohio State agricultural convention. Proceedings. 1st-26th, 28th-38th, 40th-41st, 43d-46th, 48th-49th, 54th to date.
- Division of crop and stock statistics. Official report. All before August, 1885, October, 1885-March, 1886, June-September, 1886, November, 1886-April, 1892, June, 1892-June, 1895, August, December, 1895, January-December, 1896, January-February, September, 1897, January-December, 1898, February, September, 1899, February, September, 1900.
- Pennsylvania State agricultural society. Report of transactions. vol. 12, 1876, and later.
- Pennsylvania State board of agriculture. Quarterly report. 1st-2d, 5th, 8th-12th, 18th-20th, 24th-25th, 27th-30th, 34th, 47th-49th, 54th to date.
- Rhode Island State board of agriculture. Bulletin. no. 1-2, 4-6, 8.
- Tennessee bureau of agriculture. Crop reports. All.
- Biennial report. 1875-1876, 1881-1886.
- Transactions. All except 1854.
- Tennessee farmers' convention. Proceedings. All except 1893.
- Texas department of agriculture. Bulletin. New series, no. 4.
- Vermont State board of agriculture. Bulletin. All except no. 3.
- Report of the board acting as cattle commissioners. All except 1896, 1899.
- Vermont commissioner of agricultural and manufacturing interests. Report. 1887-1888.
- Virginia department of agriculture. Bulletin. All before 1889; 1889, no. 2-4, 6 to end; 1890, all; 1891, no. 2 to end; 1892, all except July; [new ser.] no. 1, 2, 4, 5.
- Wisconsin State board of agriculture. Wisconsin farm crop report. December, 1901, May, December, 1902, June, November, 1903, August, October, 1904, October, 1906, October, 1908.

# **PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

Report of the Librarian, 1894, 1898-1910

## **BULLETINS.**

- No. 1. Accessions to the Department Library [January-March], 1894.
2. Periodicals and society publications currently received at the Department Library 1894.
3. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1894.
4. Accessions to the Department Library, July-October, 1894.
5. Accessions to the Department Library, November-December, 1894.
6. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1895.
7. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1895.
8. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1895.
9. List of publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1841 to June 30, 1895, inclusive. 1896.
10. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1895.
11. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1896.
12. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1896.
13. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1896.
14. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1896.
15. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1897.
16. References to the literature of the sugar beet, exclusive of works in foreign languages; compiled by Claribel R. Barnett. 1897.
17. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1897.
18. Bibliography of poultry; compiled by Emma B. Hawks. 1897.
19. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1897.
20. Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms; compiled by Josephine A. Clark. 1898.
21. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1897.
22. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1898.
23. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1898.
24. List of publications relating to forestry in the Department Library. 1898.
25. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1898.
26. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1898.
27. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1899.
28. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1899.
29. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1899.
30. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1899.
31. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1900.
32. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1900.
33. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1900.
34. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1900.
35. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1901.
36. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1901.
37. Catalogue of the periodicals and other serial publications (exclusive of U. S. Government publications) in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; prepared under the direction of Josephine A. Clark, Librarian. 1901.
- 37, suppl. Supplement no. 1 (1901-1905). 1907.
38. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1901.
39. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1901.
40. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1902.
41. List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage; compiled by Ellen A. Hedrick. 1902.
42. Catalogue of the publications relating to botany in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1902.
43. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1902.
44. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1902.
45. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1902.
46. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1903.
47. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1903.
48. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1903.
49. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1903.
50. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1904.
51. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1904.
52. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1904.
53. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1904.
54. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1905.
55. Catalogue of the publications relating to entomology in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1906.
56. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1905.
57. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1905.
58. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1905.
59. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1906.
60. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1906.
61. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1906.
62. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1906.
63. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1907.

#### IV

#### PUBLICATIONS

- No. 64. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1907.
- 65. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1907.
- 66. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1907.
- 67. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1908.
- 68. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1908.
- 69. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1908.
- 70. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1908.
- 71. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1909.
- 72. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1909.
- 73. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1909.
- 74. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1909.
- 75. List of periodicals currently received in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1909.

Monthly bulletin of the Library. v. 1, no. 1. Jan., 1910-(date).

#### PRINTED CARDS.

Printed cards for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture are prepared by the Library of the Department and formerly were also printed and distributed by this Library. Since 1906 the printing and distribution has been in the hands of the Library of Congress, which has also reprinted the cards issued by the Department of Agriculture previous to that date. Cards are therefore now in stock at the Library of Congress for all publications of the Department for which cards have ever been issued. For full information in regard to these cards see Bulletin 14 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

Printed cards for most of the accessions to the Library, except serials, may be obtained from the Library of Congress. (See note on page 61.)

Index cards are prepared by this Library and printed by the Library of Congress for the following agricultural periodicals: Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher, Die landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsstationen, and Annales de la science agronomique. For full information see Bulletin 9 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

7  
58  
1-1

GENERAL LIBRARY;  
UNIV. OF MICH.

JUN 26 1911  
Issued June 23, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

---

APRIL, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 4.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1911.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 4.

|                                                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accessions, April, 1911.....                                 | 93    |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                          | 93    |
| 2. Agricultural implements and machinery.....                | 95    |
| 3. Agricultural education.....                               | 95    |
| 4. Agricultural experiment stations.....                     | 96    |
| 5. Fertilizers.....                                          | 96    |
| 6. Irrigation.....                                           | 96    |
| 7. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                        | 96    |
| 8. Field crops and industrial plants.....                    | 97    |
| 9. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                 | 98    |
| 10. Forestry.....                                            | 99    |
| 11. Domestic animals.....                                    | 101   |
| 12. Feeding of animals.....                                  | 102   |
| 13. Veterinary medicine.....                                 | 103   |
| 14. Dairying.....                                            | 104   |
| 15. Physics.....                                             | 104   |
| 16. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                   | 105   |
| 17. Food and domestic economy.....                           | 105   |
| 18. Refrigeration.....                                       | 106   |
| 19. Bacteria and fermentation.....                           | 106   |
| 20. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                    | 107   |
| 21. Pharmacy.....                                            | 107   |
| 22. Natural history.....                                     | 107   |
| 23. Paleontology and geology.....                            | 108   |
| 24. Biology.....                                             | 108   |
| 25. Botany.....                                              | 109   |
| 26. Zoology.....                                             | 112   |
| 27. Hunting and fishing.....                                 | 113   |
| 28. Entomology.....                                          | 113   |
| 29. Useful arts.....                                         | 114   |
| 30. Sociology.....                                           | 114   |
| 31. Legislation and law.....                                 | 114   |
| 32. Statistics and commerce.....                             | 115   |
| 33. Roads and engineering.....                               | 117   |
| 34. Education (not agricultural).....                        | 118   |
| 35. General serial publications.....                         | 118   |
| 36. Biography.....                                           | 119   |
| 37. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....   | 119   |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 120   |



## MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 4, APRIL, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library.

The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

### ACCESSIONS, APRIL, 1911.

#### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**British Guiana**—*Permanent exhibitions committee*. Leaflet no. 5-7. [n. p., 1911] 9.6 B773

CONTENTS.—no. 5. Timber industry.—no. 6. Cacao and coffee industries.—no. 7. Coconut and lime industries.

**Clark, W. H., comp.** . . . Farmers' calendar. 33 p. 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 30) 23N47F no. 30  
Agr 11—436

**Deutsche landwirtschafts-gesellschaft.** . . . Der rundgang der landwirtschaftlichen wanderausstellungen in Deutschland 1899-1910. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 176) 18 D48 no. 176  
Agr 11—438

**Douai (France) Société d'agriculture, des sciences et des arts centrale du département du Nord, séant à.** Mémoires . . . 3. ser. t. 9-10; 1903-06. Douai [1903-06] 14D74M

**Goodyear, Lloyd E.** Farm accounting for the practical farmer . . . 36 p. incl. forms. 27½cm. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1911. 30G63 11-2091  
Accompanied by 3 blank books (Journal, Ledger, Summaries and trial balances), 2 sample sheets and Daily report cards.

**Hawaii**—*Agriculture and forestry, Board of commissioners of.* Report . . . [1909]-1910. Honolulu, 1911. 25H314Re

**India**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* Report on the progress of agriculture in India for 1909/10. Calcutta, 1911. 22Ag82A

**India—Bengal**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* Departmental records. 1909, no. 1; 1910, no. 3. Calcutta, 1910-11. 22B43D

**International institute of agriculture**—*Permanent committee.* . . . Procès-verbaux, 1910. Rome, 1911. 28In82

**Kansas**—*Agriculture, State board of.* 17th biennial report . . . 1909-10. Topeka; 1911. 2K13R  
17th is v. 22.

**Landøkonomisk aarbog** for 1906-08, 1910. Oversigt over det Danske landbrugsorganisation. Udgivet af det Kgl. Danske landhusholdningsselskab. Redigeret af H. C. Larsen . . . 7.-9., 11. aargang. København, 1906-10. 11L233

**Landwirtschaftliche zeitschrift für Oberösterreich.** Hrag. von der Zentrale der K. K. Landwirtschafts-gesellschaft in Österreich ob der Enns . . . 54. jahrg. . . . 1910. Linz, 1910. 19Ob22L

**Landwirtschafts-gesellschaft (K. K.) in Österreich ob der Enns zu Linz.** Landwirtschaftlicher kalender 1911 . . . 42. jahrg. Linz, 1910. 19Up6L

**Livonia—Landeskultur, Bureau für.** Mitteilungen des Liv-Estländischen bureau für landeskultur, der Versuchstation und des Baltischen moorvereins. jahrbuch 1909 und 1910. [Dorpat, 1911] 20L76M

[Lubin, David] The international institute of agriculture and its influence on economic welfare. Reply to some comments made by the minister of agriculture of France. 7 p. 23cm. Rome, 1911. 28L96  
Agr 11—11309  
Caption title.

**Marshall, William.** The rural economy of Norfolk: comprising the management of landed estates, and the present practice of husbandry in that county . . . 2 v. fold. map. 22cm. London, 1787. 32M35  
Agr 11—620

**Mentzel und v. Lengerke's landwirtschaftlicher hülfs- und schreib-kalender.** 64. jahrg., 1911. Berlin, 1911. 18M52

**New Hampshire—Agriculture, State board of.** New Hampshire agriculture; report . . . 1908/09—1909/10 . . . [v. 31] [Manchester, 1911] 2N45R

**New South Wales—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Report . . . 1909/10 . . . Sydney, 1911. 23N47A

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Sections of the agricultural law of the state of New York as amended by the laws of 1910 . . . 17 p. 23cm. Albany, 1910. (State of New York. Dept. of agriculture . . . Bulletin no. 19) 2N482  
no. 19  
Agr 11—670

**North Dakota—Agriculture and labor, Dept. of.** 11th biennial report . . . 1908/09—1909/10. Bismarck, 1910. 2N812R

. . . The old farmer's almanack . . . 1910 . . . no. 118. Boston, 1909. 6O11

**Ontario—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Annual report . . . 1909 . . . Toronto, 1911. 7On8R

**Putlitz, Konrad zu.** Landlexikon. Ein nachschlagewerk des allgemeinen wissens unter besonderer berücksichtigung der landwirtschaft, forstwirtschaft, gärtneri, der ländlichen industrien und der ländlichen justiz- und verwaltungspraxis. Hrag. von Konrad zu Putlitz und dr. Lothar Meyer . . . 1. bd. A-Chartern. illus., plates (partly col.) maps. 26½cm. Stuttgart, 1911. 30P98  
Agr 11—578

**Rhodesia, Southern—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report of the secretary for agriculture . . . 1908. Salisbury, 1909. 24So82

**Ribe amts (Denmark) vestre landboforeninger.** Beretning fra Ribe amts vestre landboforeningers havebrugs- og husmandsudvalg . . . 1910. Aarhus, 1911. 11R35

**Sébastien, Victor.** L'agriculture moderne; encyclopédie de l'agriculteur . . . Avant-propos par M. le Dr Gauthier . . . [4. éd.] 560 p. illus. 21cm. Paris [1909] 30Se2  
Agr 11—440

**Sitenaký, František, ed.** . . . Hospodářský slovník naučný. Illus. encyklopedie veškerého zemědělství polního i lesního, jakož i hospodářského průmyslu . . . v. 1-2 (no. 1-80) illus., plates (partly col.) 25cm. Praze, 1902-09. 30Si8

CONTENTS.—A.—Měsí.

**Stephens, Henry.** *Stephens' Book of the farm*; dealing exhaustively with every branch of agriculture. 5th ed., rev. and largely rewritten by James Macdonald . . . 3 v. in 5. illus., plates. 25cm. Edinburgh and London, 1908-09. 30St4 Agr 11-452  
CONTENTS.—v. 1. Land and its equipment.—v. 2. Farm crops.—v. 3. Farm live stock.

**Sweden—Kongliga landtbruksstyrelse.** . . . Landbrukets främjande genom statsförvaltningen, iv. åren 1905-1909 . . . utarbetad af Fredrik Egerström. Förräsenare afdelningen. Norrköping, 1910-11. (Sweden—Kongliga landtbruksstyrelse. Meddelanden. n:r 13-14 år 1910. (n:o 160-161)) 11Sw3 no. 160-161

**Tasmania—Agricultural and stock dept.** Bulletin no. 13, 15-17, 21. [Hobart] 1907-11. 23T182

CONTENTS.—no. 13. Report on mortality in calves in Scottsdale district.—no. 15. The diseased potato.—no. 16. A minute on sheep diseases.—no. 17. Trees of the Tasmanian forests . . . Genus *Eucalyptus*.—no. 21. The onion weed, or wild onion.

**Varley, Charles.** *A new system of husbandry.* From experiments never before made public, with tables showing the expence and profit of each crop . . . The 3d ed. 3 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3; fold. tabs.) 20cm. London, 1772. 32V42H Agr 11-630

**Vogler, Christian Wilhelm Jacob August.** *Grundlehren der kulturtechnik.* 4. aufl. v. 1, pt. 1-2. illus., fold. tables, map. 22½cm. Berlin, 1909. 30V86

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.

**Deutsche landwirtschafts-gesellschaft.** *Die entwicklung des landwirtschaftlichen maschinenwesens in Deutschland.* Festschrift zum 25jährigen bestehen der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft. Bearb. von prof. dr. G. Fischer . . . ökonomierat dr. Albert . . . ingenieur G. Kühne . . . [u. a.] viii, 436 p. illus. 32½cm. Berlin, 1910. (*Half-title:* Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 177 . . .) 18D48 no. 177 Agr 11-437

## 3. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Cordoba (Cúy) Escuela nacional de agricultura y ganadería.** . . . Reglamentación general. Plan de estudios. Categoría de alumnos. Período escolar y condiciones de ingreso. 16 p. 19cm. Córdoba, 1910. 102.5C81

**Massachusetts—Education, Board of.** . . . Report . . . on agricultural education. Submitted to the legislature of Massachusetts in accordance with resolves approved May 28 and June 10, 1910. January, 1911. 104 p. 23cm. Boston, 1911. 275.1M382R E11-344

**Nebraska—University, Lincoln—School of agriculture.** . . . [Announcement] . . . 1910/11. Lincoln, 1910. 100N28A

**Nebraska—University, Lincoln—School of agriculture.** . . . The winter course . . . 1910. Lincoln, 1909. 100N28W

**Prerau, Moravia. Zemské střední školy hospodářské.** Výroční zpráva . . . 1908/09 . . . Přerov [1909] 105.9P91

**South Dakota—State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Brookings.** . . . Announcement of the school of agriculture, 1910/11. Brookings [1910] 100So82A

**South Dakota—State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Brookings.** . . . Announcement of the summer session, 1909. Brookings, 1909. 100So82S

**South Dakota—State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Brookings—School of agriculture.** . . . Preliminary announcement . . . [16] p. illus. 17cm. [Sioux Falls, 1907] 100So82P

**Utah—Agricultural college, Logan—Alumni association.** Biennial report . . . [1909-10] [n. p., 1911] 100Ut11

## 4. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

Canada—*Experimental farms*. . . . Report . . . 1906, 1909/10. Ottawa, 1907-11. 101C33R

Colorado—*Agricultural experiment station, Fort Collins*. 22d annual report . . . 1909. Fort Collins [1909] 100C71S

Netherlands—*Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den*. . . . Beknopt verslag der landbouwproefvelden over 1907, 1908 en 1909. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. (*Its Verslagen en mededeelingen*. 1911, no. 1) 33N382V

Rushchuk. *Station agronomique de l'état près de Boustchouk*. Travaux . . . t. 1-2, no. 1. Varna, 1908-09. 106.3R89T  
Added title in Bulgarian.

## 5. FERTILIZERS.

Dyer, Bernard Shirley. *The manuring of market garden crops*, by Bernard Dyer . . . and F. W. E. Shrivell . . . New ed., rev. and brought up to date . . . 144 p. incl. plates. 21½cm. London, 1910. 57D98M Agr 11-606

German kali works, *New York*. Home mixing and how to do it. cover-title, 32 p. 19½cm. [n. p., 1910] 57G31H  
Caption title: Home mixing of fertilizers.  
Signed: H. A. Huston.

New England mineral fertilizer and chemical co., *Boston, Mass.* [Claims for New England mineral fertilizer] [24] p. illus., port. 25cm. [Boston, 1910] 57N44

Schneidewind, Wilhelm. *Die kalidüngung* . . . 3., vollständig neu bearb. auff. 82 p. 4 col. pl. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. 57Sch52K Agr 11-683

## 6. IRRIGATION.

Fry, W. R. . . . Irrigation with artesian water. By W. R. Fry . . . and A. E. Darvall . . . 38 p. illus. 24cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 33) 23N47F no. 33 Agr 11-461

Heileman, William H. *The Klamath irrigation project* . . . 23, [1] p., 1 l. illus. 17½ x 13½cm. [n. p., 1908] 55H36 Agr 11-440

Cover-title: Klamath; the California-Oregon irrigation district created by the United States government.

India—*Punjab—Public works dept.—Irrigation branch*. Papers no. 11, pt. IIB. Results of experiments made to determine the waste of water by cultivators in irrigating their fields . . . 1907-10. Lahore [1911] 55.9In22

## 7. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

Georgia—*Entomology, State board of*. . . . Bulletin no. 34, Feb. 1911. Atlanta [1911] 420G29

CONTENTS.—Wilt disease of cotton in Georgia and its control.—Cotton anthracnose; preliminary report. By A. C. Lewis.

India—*Mysore—Agriculture, Dept. of*. Mycological series. Bulletin, no. 2. Bangalore, 1910. 22M99M

CONTENTS.—Diseases of the areca palm. I. Koleroga. By Leslie C. Coleman.

Rant, Anton. . . . *De djamoer eopas-ziekte in algemeen en bij kina in het bijzonder* . . . 38 p., 1 l. 7 pl. 26cm. Batavia, 1911. (Mededeelingen uitgaande het Departement von landbouw, no. 13) 22.5Ea7M no. 13 Agr 11-624  
"Litteratuur": p. [37]-38.

Scott, William Moore. *The use of dilute lime-sulphur solution for the control of apple diseases* . . . 8 p. 20½cm. Springfield, Ill., 1911. 464Sco8

A paper read at the 55th annual convention of the Illinois state horticultural society, Urbana, Ill., Feb. 8, 1911.

**Sorauer, Paul.** Handbuch der pflanzenkrankheiten . . . 3. vollständig neu-bearb. aufl. . . . lfg. 23. (3. bd., bog. 26-30) Berlin, 1911. 464So6

**Watkins, Oscar S.** A summary of various spraying experiments . . . 15, [1] p. 21½cm. [n. p., 1911] 93W32

A paper read at the 55th annual convention of the Illinois state horticultural society, Feb. 9, 1911.

## 8. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Beadle, Clayton.** . . . Rubber; production and utilisation of the raw product, by Clayton Beadle and H. P. Stevens . . . x, 132 p. col. front., illus. 18½cm. London, Bath and New York [1911] (Pitman's common commodities of commerce) 77B35

Agr 11—432

**Chevalier, Auguste.** . . . L'exploitation du caoutchouc et la culture des plantes productrices au Dahomey. 11 p. 25cm. Paris, 1910. 77C42

Agr 11—507

**Conference of wheat growers.** Sydney, 1910. . . . Conference of wheat-growers, with special reference to dry farming. Convened by the minister of agriculture (the Hon. John Perry, M. P.) in conjunction with the Farmers and settlers' association of New South Wales . . . 18th to 21st July, 1910 . . . vi, 226 p. illus., fold. tab., fold. diagr. 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 42) 23N47F no. 42

Agr 11—460

**India—Economic products, Reporter on.** . . . Oryza sativa. Literature on the races of rice in India . . . 1st half, A-K. 24½cm. Calcutta, 1910. (The agricultural ledger. 1910. no. 1) 22Ag8

At head of title: Vegetable product series, no. 113.

**International congress of delegated representatives of master cotton spinners' and manufacturers' associations.** 7th, Brussels, 1910. The seventh international congress of delegated representatives of master cotton spinners' and manufacturers' associations, held in the Palais des academies . . . Brussels, June 6th, 7th, and 8th, 1910. 388 p. incl. diagrs. plates, map, facsim., 2 fold. tab. 24cm. [Manchester, Reddish, and London, 1910] 72.9In82

Agr 11—613

**Kiehl, A. F.** Ertragreicher zuckerrübenbau. Langjährige erfahrungen und beobachtungen . . . 2 v. diagrs. 23cm. Berlin, 1900-04. 66K54

Agr 11—343

Contents of hft. 2: Früh- und spätreifende zuckerrüben.

**Lowry, Frank C.** Our high tariff on sugar and its effect . . . 11 p. 23½cm. [n. p.] 1911. 65L95

**McDonald, A. H. E.** Sorghum . . . 19 p. illus., pl. 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 36) 23N47F no. 36

Agr 11—467

**Mitchell, Charles Ainsworth.** Fibres used in textile and allied industries, by C. Ainsworth Mitchell . . . and R. M. Prideaux . . . xiii, 194 p. illus. 22cm. London, 1910. 73M69

Agr 11—585

**New South Wales—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Harvesting. 80 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1909. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 28) 23N47F no. 28

Agr 11—446

Reprinted from Agricultural gazette of New South Wales, v. 20.

**O'Grady, J. E., comp.** . . . Lucerne . . . 2 p. l., 118 p. illus., pl. 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 37) 23N47F no. 37

Agr 11—471

**Ontario—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Annual report of the agricultural societies of the province of Ontario, 1910. Appendix . . . Toronto, 1911. 7On8Ag

Contents.—Results of competitions in standing field crops and prize-winning grain at winter fairs.

**Pêcheux, H.** . . . Le caoutchouc, la gutta-percha, le celluloid, les résines et les vernis . . . 96 p. illus. 19cm. Paris, 1907. (*Half-title*: Encyclopédie technologique et commerciale. 20) 77P33

Agr 11—622

At head of title: Les produits industriels animaux et végétaux. [4]

**Rohr, Julius Philipp Benjamin von.** Observations sur la culture du coton, rédigées par ordre de S. M. le roi de Danemarck, pour l'utilité des colonies danoises dans les Indes occidentales; par M. J.-P.-B. de Rohr . . . Avec une préface de M. L. D. Philippe-Gabriel Hensler . . . tr. de l'allemand. xx, 236 p. 20cm. Paris, 1807. 72R63

Agr 11—627

[**Westgate, John Minton**] Alfalfa growing for seed and hay. 48 p. illus. 22cm. South Bend, Ind., 1910. 60W52

10—6167

**Wohanka & co., Prague.** 2d-3d annual American report of the sugar beet seed breeding station of Wohanka & co. . . . Detroit, Mich., 1909-10. 66.9W82

2d has title: 2d English annual report . . .

By Charles W. de Rekowski.

## 9. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Alexandria (Egypt) horticultural society.** . . . Report-accounts and list of members 1910. Alexandria, 1911. 87A12

**Butler, E. D.** . . . The potato . . . 16 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1909. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 27. <2d ed.>) 23N47F no. 27

Agr 11—634

Reprinted from Agricultural gazette of New South Wales, v. 20.

**Christ, Johann Ludwig.** Von pflanzung und wartung der nützlichsten obsthäume und ihrer besonders in Kronberg gezogenen arten und sorten nebst rätlichster benutzung ihrer fruchte . . . für landleute, oekonomem und liebhaber der obstgärtnerei . . . 2 v. illus., 11 fold. pl. 20cm. Frankfurt am Main, 1789-91. 93C46

Agr 11—596

**Colorado—Horticulture, State board of.** Annual report . . . 1910 . . . v. 22. Denver, Colo., 1911. 81C71R

**Dubois, Raymond.** . . . New methods of grafting and budding, as applied to reconstitution with American vines. Comp. and tr. from French authorities by Raymond Dubois . . . and W. Percy Wilkinson . . . 72 p. illus. 21½cm. Melbourne, 1901. 95D85N

Agr 11—601

At head of title: Department of agriculture. Viticultural station, Rutherglen, Victoria.

**Durand, Louis.** The book of roses . . . vii p., 1 l., 101 p. 16 pl. (incl. front.) 19½cm. London, New York, 1911. (*Half-title*: Handbooks of practical gardening) 97D93

11—6185

**Elliott, Howard.** Address . . . Delivered at the Third national apple show, Spokane, Washington, November 14, 1910. cover-title, [3]-17 p. 23cm. [n. p., 1911?] 93E152

**Foëx, Gustave Louis Émile.** . . . Manual of modern viticulture: reconstitution with American vines . . . Tr. from the 6th French ed. by Raymond Dubois . . . and W. Percy Wilkinson . . . 269 p. illus., v col. pl. (4 double) 21½cm. Melbourne, 1902. 95F68Ma

Agr 11—609

At head of title: Department of agriculture. Viticultural station, Rutherglen, Victoria.

**Fortsetzung des allgemeinen deutschen gartenmagazin; oder, Gemeinnützige beiträge für alle theile des praktischen gartenwesens . . . 1.-8. bd.; 1815-1824.** plates. 25cm. Weimar [1815-24] 80F77

Preceded by Allgemeines deutsches gartenmagazin.

Continued by Neues allgemeines gartenmagazin.

**Guillón-García**, Guillermo J. de. *El olivo, la aceituna y el aceite* . . . 208 p. illus., map. 23cm. Barcelona, 1902. 93G94 Agr 11—611

[**Hillhouse**, Augustus Lucas] *An essay on the history and cultivation of the European olive-tree* . . . [Ed. 2] 4 p. l., 54 p. col. pl. 22cm. Paris, 1820. 93H55 Agr 11—463

**Illinois state horticultural society**. *Transactions* . . . 1910 . . . including the proceedings of the 55th annual convention . . . Springfield, Ill., 1911. 81I16

**Koorders**, Sijfert Hendrik. . . *Bijdrage no. 12 tot de kennis der boomsoorten op Java door Dr. S. H. Koorders* . . . en Dr. Th. Valetton . . . *Addimenta ad cognitionem florae aborea javanicae auctoribus S. H. Koorders et Th. Valetton. pars XII.* (J. J. Smith elaboravit) Batavia, 1910. 22.5Ea7M no. 10

**Maryland state horticultural society**. *Report* . . . summer meeting and 12th annual meeting . . . v. 12 . . . 1909. College Park, 1910. 81M36

**Massachusetts horticultural society**. *Transactions* . . . 1859. Boston, 1860. 81M38T

*Neues allgemeinen garten-magazin; oder gemeinnützige beiträge für alle theile des deutschen gartenwesens.* 1.—3. bd.; 1825—1828. 3 v. plates. 25½cm. Weimar, 1825—28. 80N39

Preceded by *Fortsetzung des allgemeinen deutschen garten-magazin.*

**New Hampshire horticultural society**. *Report* [4th, 1910] [Manchester, 1911] [With New Hampshire—Agriculture, Board of. *New Hampshire agriculture; report* . . . 1908/09—09/10. [Manchester, 1911]

**New Jersey state horticultural society**. *Proceedings* . . . 36th annual session . . . 1910. Trenton, N. J., 1911. 81N42

**Ontario, Vegetable growers' association of the province of**. 6th annual report . . . 1910 . . . Toronto, 1911. 75.9On8

**Vienna. K. K. Gartenbau-gesellschaft—Bibliothek**. *Bibliothekskatalog* . . . 2 p. l., 67, [1] p. 23cm. Wien, 1911. 241V67 Agr 11—466

**Western New York horticultural society**. . . *Proceedings of the 56th annual meeting* . . . 1911. Rochester, N. Y. [1911] 81W52P

**Wisconsin state cranberry growers' association**. . . 16th annual convention . . . 1902. [Cranmoor, Wis., 1902] 81W752C

**Wisconsin state cranberry growers' association**. *Proceedings* . . . 19th—20th, 24th annual meeting . . . 1906—07, 1911. Cranmoor, Wis., 1906—11. 81W752

**Woodrow**, G. Marshall. *Gardening in the tropics, being a sixth ed. of "Gardening in India" adapted for all tropical or semi-tropical regions* . . . xv, 634 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. plates (partly fold.) fold. tab. 22cm. Paisley, 1910. 90W86Ga

Part of the plates included in pagination.

Agr 11—454

**Wright**, Walter Page. *Popular garden flowers; anemones: asters: begonias: carnations: chrysanthemums: crocuses: daffodils: dahlias: geraniums: gladioli: hollyhocks: hyacinths: irises: lilies: pansies: phloxes: primulas: sweet peas: stocks: tulips: roses &c.* . . . xi, 376 p. col. front., 53 pl. (5 col.) 21cm. London [1911] 97W93G Agr 11—633

## 10. FORESTRY.

**Annuaire des eaux et forêts contenant le tableau complet au 1. janvier 1911 du personnel de l'administration des eaux et forêts** . . . 50. année . . . Paris, 1911. 99.8An7

**Chittenden, Alfred Knight.** . . . The taxation of forest lands in Wisconsin, by Alfred K. Chittenden . . . and Harry Irion . . . 80 p. 24cm. Madison, Wis., 1911. 99C442I Agr 11—435

At head of title: Wisconsin state board of forestry . . . in cooperation with the Forest service, U. S. Department of agriculture. . . .

**Engel, Moritz von.** Österreich-Ungarns holzhandel und holzexport . . . 4 p. l., 48 p. 2 tab. (1 fold.) diagr. 24cm. Wien, 1910. 99En34 Agr 11—514

**Fernandez, E. E.** Notes on the utilization of forests, being a course of lectures delivered at the Imperial forest school, Dehra Dun, India . . . xi, 237 p. illus. 25cm. Roorkee, 1891. 99F38 Agr 11—606

**Graner, Friedrich.** Die forstverwaltung Württembergs . . . 3 p. l., 200 p. 22½cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 99G76R Agr 11—517

**Guyot, Charles i. e. Marie Charles Eugène.** . . . L'enseignement forestier en France. L'école de Nancy . . . 2 p. l., 398, [2] p. illus., 3 pl., ports., plan. 28cm. Nancy, 1898. 99G991E Agr 11—518

**India—Coorg—Forest dept.** Progress report of forest administration in Coorg for 1909-1910. Bangalore, 1911. 99.9In2Co

**India—Madras Presidency—Forest dept.** Annual administration report . . . 1909/10. Madras, 1911. 99.9In2M

**Krais, Paul, ed.** . . . Die hölzer. xvi, 782 p. illus. 23½cm. Stuttgart, 1910. (Gewerbliche materialkunde im auftrag des deutschen werkbunds . . . 1. bd.) 99K853 Agr 11—524

"Literaturverzeichnis. Bearb. von F. Meyer": p. [732]-741.

**Martin, Heinrich.** Die forsteinrichtung . . . 3., erweiterte Aufl. xv, 281, [1] p. 11 maps, diagrs. 23½cm. Berlin, 1910. 99M36R Agr 11—563

**Mosley, Charles.** The oak; its natural history, antiquity & folk-lore . . . ix, 126 p., 1 l. 19½cm. London, 1910. 99M853 Agr 11—444

**Müller, L.** Die vorarbeiten zum wegbau in waldungen. Anleitung für vollzugsbeamte im forstlichen betrieb . . . iv, 70 p. illus. 22cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 99M916 Agr 11—570

**Navarro de Andrade, Edmundo.** A cultura do Eucalyptus nos Estados Unidos . . . 108 p., 1 l. illus. 23½cm. São Paulo, 1910. 99N22C 11—6868

**New York (State)—Education dept.** . . . Arbor day annual . . . 1911. Albany, 1911. 99.9N487

"Reference list on forestry books": p. 52-53.

**Pennsylvania—Forestry, Dept. of.** Report . . . 1908-1909. Harrisburg, 1910. 99.9P38R

**Prince Edward Island—Forestry commission.** Report of forestry commissioners of Prince Edward Island, 1904. cover-title, 24 p. 24cm. Charlottetown, 1904. 99P934

**Quebec—Lands and forests, Dept. of.** Report . . . 1909/10. Quebec, 1911. 253.8L23

**Rhode Island—Forestry, Commissioner of.** 5th annual report . . . 1910. Providence, 1911. 99.9R342

**Rhode Island—Forestry, Commissioner of.** Leaflet. no. 3. Providence, 1911. 99.9R342L

CONTENTS—Mowry, J. B. Forest taxation.



**Royal English arboricultural society.** Transactions . . . v. 2, pt. 4; v. 3; v. 5, pt. 1. Carlisle [etc.] 1893-1902. 99.9En3

**Shaw, John William.** How to cruise timber, adapted for experienced cruisers, loggers, foresters, claimants, or for any one desiring to learn to estimate timber . . . 64 p. diagrs. 15½cm. [Portland? Or., 1910] 99Sh22 10-30084

**Simmons, Roger Edwin.** A study of the wood-using industries of Kentucky. By Roger E. Simmons . . . under the direction of M. C. Rankin, chairman of State board of agriculture, forestry and immigration, and commissioner of agriculture, labor and statistics of . . . Kentucky and H. S. Sackett, chief, Office of wood utilization, Forest service, United States Department of agriculture. 74 p. 11 pl. 25½cm. [n. p., 1910] 99Si43 Agr 11-480

**Weibel, Emanuel.** Holzhandelskunde. Vorträge über die Holzverwertung und den Holzhandel für forstschulen und den praktischen gebrauch . . . viii, 64 p. illus. 24cm. Wien und Leipzig, 1910. 99W42 Agr 11-585

**Wisconsin—Education, Dept. of.** Wisconsin arbor and bird day annual 1911. Madison, Wis. [1911] 99.9W75Ar

## 11. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**American Berkshire association.** American Berkshire record . . . v. 35 . . . Springfield, Ill., 1911. 46.9Am33

**American Duroc-Jersey swine breeders' association.** American Duroc-Jersey record . . . v. 31 . . . Thorntown, Ind., 1911. 46.9Am36

**American Hereford cattle breeders' association.** The American Hereford record and Hereford herd book. v. 34 . . . Columbia, Mo., 1911. 43.9Am37

**American Jersey cattle club.** Herd register. . . v. 69 . . . New York, 1911. 43.9Am36

**American Kennel club.** . . . Stud book. v. 27; 1910. New York [1911] 48.9Am3

**American national live stock association.** Proceedings of the 14th annual convention . . . 1911. Denver [1911] 49.9Am35

**American Tamworth swine record association.** Register . . . v. 3, pt. 1. Howell, Mich., 1911. 46.9Am31

**Bean, C. E. W.** On the wool track . . . xvi, 296 p. front., plates. 18½cm. New York, 1910. 45B37 A 10-2259

**Bradshaw, George.** . . . Artificial incubation . . . 1 p. l., 43 p. illus. 24cm. Sydney, 1909. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 22) 23N47A no. 22 Agr 11-457

Reprinted from Agricultural gazette of New South Wales, v. 20.

**Cheviot sheep society.** Cheviot sheep flock book . . . v. 6, 10, 13-19. Hawick, 1897-1910. 45.9C42C

**Conference of poultry farmers.** Hawkesbury agricultural college, Richmond, N. S. W. . . . Conference of poultry farmers. Hawkesbury agricultural college, Richmond, N. S. W., 14 May, 1910. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 39) 23N47F no. 39 Agr 10-405

**Congrès international de l'élevage et de l'alimentation.** 1st, Brussels, 1910. . . . Compte rendu des travaux du congrès. 168 p. illus. 26cm. Louvain, 1910. 40C75

At head of title: Royaume de Belgique. Exposition universelle de Bruxelles, 1910.

**Congrès international de l'élevage et de l'alimentation.** 1st, Brussels, 1910. Rapports. cover-title, 524, 63, [1] p. 26cm. Louvain, 1910. 40C75R

At head of title: Société belge de zootechnie.

524 p. issued in iv fasc. Last 63 p. has title: Rapports de la XI, section.

**Continental Dorset club.** Continental Dorset club sheep record. v. 10. Columbia, Mo., 1911. 45.9C76

**Dorset horn sheep breeders' association.** The flock book of Dorset horn sheep. v. 20 . . . Dorchester, 1911. 45.9D732

**Hilzheimer, Max.** . . . Die haustiere in abstammung und entwicklung. Eine natur- und kulturgeschichtliche darstellung . . . 4 p. l., 126 p. front., illus. 18½cm. Stuttgart [1910] (Naturwissenschaftliche wegweiser. Sammlung gemeinverständlicher darstellungen. Serie A . . . bd. 11) 40H56 Agr 11—521

**Holstein-Friesian association of America.** Outlines of the advanced registry system of the Holstein-Friesian association of America and rules for officially authenticated butter fat tests . . . 6th ed. . . . Holyoke, Mass., 1910. 43.9H74Ro

**Kaleski, Robert.** . . . Cattle dogs and sheep dogs . . . 15 p. 4 pl. on 2 l. 25cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 38) 23N47F no. 38 Agr 11—441

**Plumb, Charles Sumner, ed.** A partial index to animal husbandry literature . . . 1 p. l., 94 p. 23cm. Columbus, O., 1911. 241P73P 11—3258  
Interleaved.

**Reliable poultry journal publishing co.** The chick book, from the breeding pen through the shell to maturity; contains the experience of the world's leading poultrymen . . . 80 p. incl. front., illus. 30cm. Quincy, Ill., 1910. 47R272C 11—902

**Schmaltz, Reinhold.** Atlas der anatomie des pferdes . . . 1. t. 2. aufl. pl. 1-24. 31½cm. Berlin, 1905. 42Sch4A

**Shamel, Clarence Albert.** Profitable stock raising; a careful discussion of the problems involved in the development of profitable live stock and the maintenance of soil fertility . . . ix p., 1 l., 274 p. front., illus., plates. 19cm. New York, 1911. 40Sh12 11—2089

**Société royale Saint-Hubert pour l'amélioration des races canines en Belgique.** . . . 28. livre des origines; field trials 1910 . . . Bruxelles [1910] 48.9Sol

**South African stud book association.** The South African stud book. v. 5 . . . 1910. [Cape Town, 1911] 40.9So8

**Thompson, D. S.** . . . Egg-laying competitions at Hawkesbury agricultural college and experiment farm, Richmond, New South Wales. Eight years' data . . . 31 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 44) 23N47F no. 44 Agr 11—453

Reprinted from Agricultural gazette of New South Wales, v. 21.

[Valentine, Caro Syron] The Indian runner duck book . . . 2 p. l., 3-87, [2] p. illus. 22½cm. Ridgewood, N. J., 1911. 47V23I 11—4972

## 12. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Hoffmann, Max.** . . . Mittlere zusammensetzung der gebräuchlichsten wirtschaftsfutterstoffe und handels- (kraft-) futtermittel . . . (Auf grund der neueren forschungsergebnisse von geh. hofrat prof. dr. Kellner . . . entworfen von dr. Hoffmann . . .) fold. chart. 77½ x 115½cm. fold. to 24½ x 17½cm. Berlin, 1908. (Arbeit 153 der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft) 18D48 no. 153 Agr 11—522

## 13. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Aschoff, Hermann.** Untersuchungen über die verwendbarkeit des hydrargyrum diiodparakresolsulfuricum (veterol) in der tierheilkunde . . . 33, [1] p. 22½cm. Herzberg a. H., 1910. 41As2

Agr 11—455

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.

**Büchsstädt, Johann.** Versuche mit jod-sapogen (Schürholz) in der veterinär-medizin . . . 35 p. 24cm. Köln, 1909. 41B122

Agr 11—456

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

**Bibliographie der veterinär-medizin** . . . [monthly] Jan.—Nov. 1910. Berlin, 1910. 41.8B47

Jan.—June issued quarterly.

Some covers have title: Zentral-organ der medizin.

**Buchholz, Johannes.** Über den hydrops follicularis, die konglomerierten fibrome und das adenom des ovarium von Gallina domestica . . . 15, [1] p. illus. 21½cm. Berlin, 1909. 47B85

Agr 11—506

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": page after p. 15.

"Sonderabdruck aus Virchows Archiv, bd. 198."

**Dumont, Carl.** . . . Untersuchungen über die Wrightschen opsonine bei der kälberruhr und der druse der pferde unter besonderer berücksichtigung der opsonischen technik, mit anschliessenden phagocytosestudien . . . 85 p. 22cm. Berlin, 1909. 41D89

Agr 11—602

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 77-78.

**Gntichtel, Walter.** . . . Beiträge zur kenntnis der schweineseuche . . . 52 p. 23cm. [n. p., 1909] 41G53

Agr 11—610

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur": p. [51]-52.

**Hutyra, Ferencz.** Spezielle pathologie und therapie der haustiere, von dr. Franz Hutyra . . . und dr. Josef Marek . . . 3. umgearb. und verm. auff. 2 v. illus. (partly col.) 15 fold. pl. (12 col.) 26cm. Jena, 1910. 41H975

11—1832

Contains "Literatur."

**International veterinary congress.** 9th, *The Hague*, 1909. . . . Travaux du ix<sup>e</sup> congrès international de médecine vétérinaire à La Haye, 13-19 septembre 1909 . . . v. 4. 25cm. [Leide, 1910] 41.9In83

Agr 10—1613

Completes the work.

CONTENTS.—Meetings of the sections.

**Jahresbericht über die verbreitung von tierseuchen im Deutschen Reiche** . . . jahrg. 24 . . . 1909 . . . Berlin, 1910. 41.8J193

**Jüterbock, Karl.** . . . Zur diagnose und therapie der vaginitis infectiosa bovis . . . 37, [1] p., 1 l. 22½cm. Jena, 1909. 41J98

Agr 11—465

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Sonderabdruck aus der Zeitschrift für tiermedizin 1909."

"Literatur": page after p. 37.

**Kussmann, Ernst.** Über die wirkung einiger abführmittel auf die dünndarmfiste eines hundes . . . 28 p. incl. diagrs. 22½cm. [Stolp i. Pom, 1909] 41K962

Agr 11—531

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

**Levens, Hermann.** Ueber molenbildung und mischgeschwulst der placenta mit gleichzeitiger extrauterinträchtigkeit beim rinde . . . 39 p. 21½cm. [n. p., 1910] 41L573

Agr 11—559

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Benutzte literatur": p. 39.

**London. Royal college of veterinary surgeons.** The register of veterinary surgeons, 1911. London [1911] 41.9L84

**Matschke, Julius.** Die ophthalmo-reaktion zur erkennung der tuberkulose bei rindern im vergleich mit der subkutanen tuberkulin-injektion und die konjunktivalprobe mit tuberkulin-präparaten verschiedener herstellung und zusammensetzung . . . 52 p. tables. 24cm. Neustadt a. Rbge., 1910. 41M41  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—468  
"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [49]-52.

**Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.** . . . De tuberculose onder het rundvee en hare bestrijding . . . 35 p. 24½cm. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. 41N382  
Agr 11—445

**Regnér, Gustaf.** Erfahrungen über rindertuberkulosebekämpfung . . . 2 p. l., 79 p. incl. tables. 23½cm. Stockholm, 1911. 41R26  
Agr 11—625

**Schat, Pieter Taco.** Beiträge zu den untersuchungen über die Trypanosoma evansi und zur bekämpfung der surra unter dem hornvieh auf Java . . . 102 p., 1 l. illus., 2 pl. 24cm. [n. p., 1909] 41Sch1  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—448  
"Literaturübersicht": p. [7]-22.  
"Literatur": p. 87-89.

**Stadhouder, Louis Justus Henricus.** . . . Beiträge betreffend die frage ob schweinepestbazillen in den gedärmen gesunder schweine vorkommen? 4 p. l., 55 p. 23cm. 's-Gravenhage [1910] 41St12  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—473  
"Literatur": p. 35-36.

**Stedefeder, Karl.** . . . Immunisierungsversuche gegen die bazilläre form der schweinepest. (Ein beitrage zur frage über das wesen der schweinepest) . . . 54 p. 22cm. Hildesheim, 1909. 41St32  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—451  
"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [52]-54.

**Stockholm. Veterinär-institut.** Årsberättelse . . . 1910. Stockholm, 1911. 41.9Sw32

#### 14. DAIRYING.

**Baehr, Joseph.** . . . Vorkommen und bedeutung der streptokokken in der milch . . . 74 p. pl. 23½cm. München, 1910. 44B14  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—430  
"Literatur": p. 73-74.

**Fédération internationale de laiterie.** Bulletin . . . no. 5. Lierre, 1911. 44.9F31

**Wreschen, Ger.** Versuchstation und lehranstalt für molkereiwesen. . . . Tätigkeits-bericht . . . 1909/10. Posen, 1910. 44.9P84

#### 15. PHYSICS.

**Castell-Evans, John.** Physico-chemical tables for the use of analysts, physicists, chemical manufacturers, and scientific chemists . . . v. 2. 24cm. London, 1911. 334C27  
Agr 11—511  
CONTENTS.—Physical and analytical chemistry.

**Kohlrausch, Friederich Wilhelm Georg.** Lehrbuch der praktischen physik . . . 11. stark verm. aufl. des Leitfadens der praktischen physik . . . xxxii, 736 p. incl. illus., tables. 22cm. Leipzig und Berlin, 1910. 334K82  
9—29670

## 16. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Bau, A.** . . . *Bierbrauerei* . . . 2 p. l., 117, [1] p. illus. 18½cm. Leipzig, 1911. (Aus natur und geisteswelt; sammlung wissenschaftlich-gemeinverständlicher darstellungen. 333. bdchen.) 390.1B32 11—1077

**Cheaneau, Gabriel.** Theoretical principles of the methods of analytical chemistry based upon chemical reactions . . . authorized translation by Azariah Thomas Lincoln . . . and David Hobart Carnahan . . . x, 184 p. diagrs. 23cm. New York, 1910. 387C42 10—6733

**Fay, Irving W.** The chemistry of the coal-tar dyes . . . vi, 467 p. illus. 23cm. New York, 1911. 392F29 11—8973

**Gayon, Ulysse i. e. Léonard Ulysse.** . . . Studies on wine-sterilizing machines . . . Tr. by. Raymond Dubois . . . and W. Percy Wilkinson . . . 103 p. illus., 11 pl. 21½cm. Melbourne, 1901. 390.1G25 8—3459

At head of title: Department of agriculture. Viticultural station, Rutherglen, Victoria.  
"Appendix. Preservation of unfermented grape-must. By Frederic T. Bioletti and A. M. dal Piaz. Bulletin no. 130, University of California": p. 77-101.

**Hart, Edwin Bret.** General agricultural chemistry, by Edwin B. Hart . . . and William E. Tottingham . . . 334 p. illus. 20cm. Madison, Wis., 1910. 395H25 10—30737

**Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders.** Practical physiological chemistry . . . viii, 270 p. col. front., illus. 25cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1910. 386.2P71P A11—493

**Scott, Winfield Gemain.** White paints and painting materials: source and manufacture; composition and properties; uses and formulas; physical tests and chemical analysis . . . xxvii, 500 p. illus., plates, tables (partly fold.) 24cm. Chicago, 1910. 392Sco8 11—1367  
p. 494-500, advertising matter.

**Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent.** The organic chemistry of nitrogen . . . x p., 3 l., 6-415 p. 25cm. Oxford, 1910. 386S11 A 11—24

**Zentralblatt für biochemie und biophysik** . . . Generalregisterband, i. abt. Biochemisches centralblatt, bd. i-ix; ii. abt. Biophysikalisches centralblatt, bd. i-iv, bearb. von dr. med. W. Wolff . . . 2 p. l., 320 p. 28cm. Leipzig, New York [etc.] 1910. 384B52Z

## 17. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Hamill, John Molyneux.** . . . Report to the Local government board . . . on the presence of calcium sulphate in baking powder and self-raising flour . . . 16 p. 24½cm. London, 1911. (Great Britain—Local government board. Reports . . . on public health and medical subjects. (New ser. no. 46) Food reports, no. 13) 389.9G794 no. 13

**Hamill, John Molyneux.** . . . Reports to the Local government board: i.—On the bleaching of flour and the addition of so-called "improvers" to flour: by Dr. J. M. Hamill. ii.—On the chemical changes produced in flour by bleaching: by Dr. G. W. Monier-Williams . . . 1 p. l., 65 p. incl. diagrs. 24½cm. London, 1911. (Great Britain—Local government board. Reports . . . on public health and medical subjects. (New ser. no. 49) Food reports, no. 12) 389.9G794 no. 12

"References": p. 64-65.

**Kinne, Helen.** Equipment for teaching domestic science . . . with a chapter on the School of household arts, Teachers college, Columbia university, by Benjamin R. Andrews . . . 3 p. l., 100 p. front., illus. (incl. plans) 25cm. New York city, 1910. 389K62 10—18396

"Reprinted from the Teachers college record, May, 1909."

**Missouri**—*Food and drug inspection, Dept. of.* . . . Food, drug & dairy laws. Rules & regulations. Sanitation. January 1, 1910. Issued by William P. Cutler . . . commissioner . . . 120 p. 15½cm. [Jefferson City, 1910] 389M691 10—33038

**Ohio**—*Dairy and food dept.* Ohio food and drug laws also sanitary inspection, liquor traffic tax and weights and measure laws. Comp. by Renwick W. Dunlap, state dairy and food commissioner. 1910. 54 p. 24cm. Columbus, O., 1910. 389Oh3 10—33388

**Teller, George L.** Flour bleaching; its relation to bread production and nutrition . . . cover-title, 8 p. 25cm. [n. p., 1910] 59T23F  
Reprinted from the Illinois medical journal, February, 1910.

**Tennessee**—*Food and drugs inspection.* Bulletin no. 1-2. Nashville, 1909. 389.9T25

**Wiley, Harvey Washington.** Foods and their adulteration; origin, manufacture, and composition of food products; infants' and invalids' foods; detection of common adulterations, and food standards . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. xii, 641 p. illus., 11 col. pl. 24cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 389W64 11—2502

## 18. REFRIGERATION.

**International congress of refrigerating industries. 1st, Paris, 1908.** . . . Résumés en français des rapports et communications déposés au secrétariat du congrès avant le 26 août 1908. 336 p. incl. illus., tables. 24½cm. Paris [1908] 297In82R Agr 11—464

At head of title: Premier congrès international du froid. Paris, du 5 au 12 octobre 1908.

## 19. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

**Bayliss, William Maddock.** The nature of enzyme action . . . 2d ed. xi, 137 p. diagrs. 24½cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1911. (*Half-title:* Monographs on biochemistry, ed. by R. H. Aders Plimmer . . . and F. G. Hopkins . . .) 390B34 Agr 11—431

"List of literature referred to": p. [121]—132.

**Duysens, Emile.** . . . Der einfluss der immunität mit colibacillen auf die colivegetation in den därmen . . . 64 p. 22½cm. Maastricht, 1910. 448.2D95

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—604

"Literatur": p. [62]—64.

**Frost, William Dodge.** A text-book of general bacteriology, by William Dodge Frost . . . and Eugene Franklin McCampbell . . . xvii, 340 p. illus. 19½cm. New York, 1910. 448.2F92T 10—26747

**Harden, Arthur.** Alcoholic fermentation . . . vi, [2] 128 p. illus. 24½cm. London, New York, Bombay and Calcutta, 1911. (*Half-title:* Monographs on biochemistry, ed. by R. H. Aders Plimmer . . . and F. G. Hopkins . . .) 390H21

"Bibliography": p. 115—126.

Agr 11—612

**Kruse, Walther.** Allgemeine mikrobiologie, die lehre vom stoff- und kraftwechsel der kleinwesen, für ärzte und naturforscher . . . xv, 1184 p. 23½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 448.2K94 11—815

**Laurent, Edv.** Das virulenzproblem der pathogenen bakterien; epidemiologische und klinische studien von der diphtherie ausgehend . . . iv p., 1 l., 866 p. 7 fold. diagr. 24cm. Jena, 1910. 448.2L37 Agr 11—442

"Literaturverzeichnis" at ends of chapters.

20. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Brookline, Mass.**—*Health, Board of*. . . . Report . . . 1910. Boston, 1911. 277B792

**Chapin, Charles Value.** The sources and modes of infection . . . 1st ed. . . ix, 399 p. 21cm. New York [etc.] 1910. 448C36S 10—17005

**Kinnicutt, Leonard Parker.** Sewage disposal, by Leonard P. Kinnicutt . . . C. E. A. Winslow . . . and R. Winthrop Pratt . . . 1st ed., 1st thousand. 2 p. l., ix-xxvi, 436 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. New York [etc.] 1910. 278K61 10—22551  
"References": p. 411-421.

**Kraus, Rudolf, ed.** Handbuch der technik und methodik der immunitätsforschung, unter mitwirkung von dr. St. Baecher . . . prof. A. Beeredka . . . [u. a.] hrg. von prof. dr. R. Kraus . . . und dr. C. Levaditi . . . 1. ergänzungsband . . . illus. (partly col.) plates (partly col., partly fold.) 26cm. Jena, 1911. 448K863  
Contains "Literatur". 11—2145

**Manchester, Eng.**—*Medical officer's dept.* . . . Annual report of the medical officer of health to the port sanitary authority, 1910. Manchester, 1911. 277M312

**Medical directory** 1911 . . . v. 67. London [1911] 225M46

. . . **Paludism**, being the transactions of the committee for the study of malaria in India . . . no. 2; Jan. 1911. Simla, 1911. 448.8P18

**Richet, Charles Robert.** Dictionnaire de physiologie . . . t. 9, fasc. 1. illus. 28½cm. Paris [1910?] 447R39

**Tigerstedt, Robert Adolf Armand, ed.** Handbuch der physiologischen methodik . . . 1. bd., 3. abt. illus. 25½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 444T44

CONTENTS.—Caspary, W. and Zuntz, N. Stoffwechsel.—Tigerstedt, R. Respirationsapparate.—Rubner, M. Kalorimetrie.

21. PHARMACY.

**Lemery, Nicolas.** Pharmacopée universelle, contenant toutes les compositions de pharmacie qui sont en usage dans la medecine, tant en France que par toute l'Europe; leurs vertus, leurs doses, les manieres d'operer les plus simples & les meilleures. Avec plusieurs remarques & raisonnemens sur chaque operation . . . 8 p. l., 1050, [38] p. 26cm. Paris, 1698. 396L542 Agr 11—558

**Lindemann, Fritz.** . . . Versuche über die morphium-urethannarcose . . . 22 p. 25cm. Berlin, 1910. 396L64 Agr 11—617

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 20-22.

"Sonder-abdruck aus der Zeitschrift f. exp. pathologie u. therapie. 7. bd."

22. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Donati, Antonio.** Trattato de semplici, pietre, et pesci marini, che nascono nel lito di Venetia, la maggior parte non conosciuti da Teofrasto, Dioscoride, Plinio, Galeno, & altri scrittori . . . 4 p. l., 120 p. illus. 20½cm. Venetia, 1631. 409D71 Agr 11—600

**Field museum of natural history, Chicago, Ill.** . . . Publication 150. Report series. v. 4, no. 1. Chicago, 1911. 500C432R  
CONTENTS.—Annual report of the director . . . 1910.

**Fischer, Jacob Benjamin.** Versuch einer naturgeschichte von Livland . . . 16, [8], 374, [16] p. fold. pl. 21cm. Leipzig, 1778. 409F53 Agr 11—607

**Fischer, Jacob Benjamin.** . . . *Zusätze zu seinem versuch einer naturgeschichte von Livland, nebst Einigen anmerkungen zur physischen erdbeschreibung von Kurland, entworfen von J. J. Ferber* . . . xiv, [2], 305 p. fold. pl. 21cm. Riga, 1784. 409F53F Agr 11—608

**Martini, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm.** . . . *Allgemeine geschichte der natur in alphabetischer ordnung* . . . 1. [-11.] theil . . . 11 v. fronts. (ports.) plates (partly fold.) 19½cm. Berlin und Stettin, 1774-93. 409M36 Agr 11—564

No more published.

8. th., p. 506-512. pagination irregular.

5-6. th. hrsg. von Friedrich Wilhelm Otto; 7-11. th. hrsg. von d. Johann Georg Krünitz.

CONTENTS.—1.-11. th. Aa-Coq.

**Naples. Reale istituto d'incoraggiamento delle scienze naturali economiche e tecnologiche.** Atti . . . 1909 (ser. 6) v. 61 . . . Napoli, 1910. 410.9N163A

**Pulteney, Richard.** *Revue générale des écrits de Linné; ouvrage dans lequel on trouve les anecdotes les plus intéressantes de sa vie privée, un abrégé de ses Systèmes et de ses Ouvrages, un extrait de ses Aménités académiques* . . . tr. de l'anglais par L. A. Millin de Grandmaison; avec des notes et des additions du traducteur. 2 v. fold. tab. 20½cm. Londres & Paris, 1789. 409P96 Agr 11—623

Bibliography: t. 2, p. 327-366.

**Repertorium des neuesten und wissenschaftigsten aus der gesammten naturkunde.** Für gebildete leser in allen ständen. Hrsg. von Heinrich Gustav Flörke . . . 4 v. col. fronts. (bd. 1-3, 2 fold.) 20 pl. (partly fold., partly col.) map. 19cm. Berlin, 1811-12. 409R29 Agr 11—581

Identical with *Magazin der neuesten erfahrungen der gesammten naturkunde.* Berlin, 1811-13.

### 23. PALEONTOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

**Fenneman, Nevin Melancthon.** . . . *On the lakes of southeastern Wisconsin* . . . Ed. 2. xiii, 188 p. front., illus., plates, fold. map. 23cm. Madison, 1910. (Wisconsin—Geological and natural history survey. Bulletin no. 8) 406W752 no. 8

**Handlirsch, Anton.** . . . *Canadian fossil insects* . . . 5. *Insects from the Tertiary lake deposits of the southern interior of British Columbia, collected by Mr. Lawrence M. Lambe, in 1906.* viii p., p. 93-129, 7 p. illus. 24cm. Ottawa, 1910. (Canada. Geological survey. Contributions to Canadian palaeontology, vol. II, pt. III) 408C16Meno.12P G 8 11—101

Memor. no. 12-P of Canada. Geological survey.

Tr. by Miss Lucy P. Bush.

**Helwing, Georg Andrea.** . . . *Lithographiæ Angerbvrgicæ* . . . pt. 2. plates (partly fold.) 21½cm. Lipsiæ, 1720. [*With his Floræ campana seu Pulsatilla.* Lipsiæ [1719]]

**Kentucky—Geological survey.** . . . Bulletin no. 4, 10-12. Louisville, Ky., 1905-10. 406K41B G 8 6—354

CONTENTS.—no. 4. The coals of the Big Sandy Valley, by Albert R. Crandall.—no. 10. Coals of the Licking Valley region, by A. R. Crandall.—no. 11. Report on the coals of the Three Forks of the Kentucky River, by James M. Hodge.—no. 12. Coals of the lower measures, by A. M. Miller.

**Ohio—Geological survey.** Bulletin, 4th ser., no. 1-11. Columbus, O., 1903-10. 406Oh33B G 8 6—359

### 24. BIOLOGY.

**Bibliographie der biologie.** *Allgemeine biologie* . . . *Biophysik und biochemie* . . . [monthly] Jan.-Dec. 1910. Berlin, 1910. 442.8B47

Jan.-June issued in 2 nos. One has title: *Bibliographie der biologie und biophysik* [Jan.-Mar. 1910] The other has no title and is in 2 pts.: [pt. 1, *Allgemeine biologie*, Jan.-May, 1910] 15 p. [pt. 2, *Biochemie und biophysik*, Apr.-June, 1910] p. [31]-66, paging continuously with the Jan.-Mar. no.

Some covers have title: *Zentral-organ der medizin.*



**Calhoun, Mrs. Laura Annice (Davis)** The law of sex determination and its practical application . . . 254 p. 21cm. New York, 1910. 442C12 11—612

**Idillie, Frank Rattray.** Laboratory outlines for the study of the embryology of the chick and the pig . . . [2d ed.] xii, 50 p. 19cm. Chicago, 1906. 442L621

**Société belge de microscopie.** Bulletin . . . 15.-23. année [1888/89-1896/97] Bruxelles, 1889-97. 440.9B83B

**Wooster, Lyman Child.** The origin and development of plant and animal instincts. A theory of evolution in which life is the central agent . . . 13, [1] p. 24½cm. [n. p., 1910] 443W88  
Caption title.

## 25. BOTANY.

**Alpini, Prosper.** De plantis exoticis, Libro duo . . . Opus completum, editum studio, ac opera Alpini Alpini . . . 344 p. illus. 21½cm. Venetiis, 1628. 452A16  
Agr 11—505

[**Ardoine, Honoré Jean Baptiste**] Flore analytique du Département des Alpes-Maritimes, ou Description succincte des plantes vasculaires qui croissent spontanément entre le versant est de l'Estérel et la Roia, les Alpes et la mer. 2. éd. 2 p. l., [iii]-xxx, 470 p. 18½cm. Menton [etc.] 1879. 459Ar2  
Agr 11—506  
Reprint of 1st ed.

**Briquet, John Isaac.** Prodrome de la flore corse, comprenant les résultats botaniques de six voyages exécutés en Corse sous les auspices de M. Émile Burnat . . . lvi p., 1 l., 656 p. illus. 25cm. Genève & Bale [etc.] 1910. 459B772  
Agr 11—433  
"Bibliographie botanique corse": p. [xxxviii]-lvi.

**Britten, James.** European ferns . . . with coloured illustrations from nature by D. Blair . . . vii, [1], xliv, 196 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 28½cm. London, Paris & New York [n. d.] 461B772  
Agr 11—595  
Issued in 30 parts, 1870-82?

**Buenos Ayres (Cty) Jardín botánico.** El Jardín botánico de Buenos Aires, por Carlos Thays . . . fundador y director del Jardín botánico. 180 p. illus. (incl. plans) 27cm. Buenos Aires, 1910. 89B862  
11—174

**Cockayne, L.** New Zealand plants and their story . . . vii, [1], 190 p. front., illus., port. 21½cm. Wellington, 1910. 460C64N  
Agr 11—458  
"Based on a series of ten articles written . . . for the Lyttleton times, Dunedin evening star, and Auckland star . . . April and May, 1907 . . . Additional chapters have been added, parts of two being founded on a paper . . . in the Young man's magazine."—Pref.

**Colmeiro y Penido, Miguel.** Ensayo histórico sobre los progresos de la botánica desde su origen hasta el día, considerados mas especialmente con relacion a España . . . 1 p. l., ii, [5]-71 p. 21cm. Barcelona, 1842. 459C71En  
Agr 11—599

**Comes, Orazio.** I funghi in rapporto all' economia domestica ed alle piante agrarie. Lezioni tenute . . . nella R<sup>a</sup> Scuola superiore d'agricoltura di Portici raccolte e scritte dall' alunno L. Savastano. 2 p. l., 184, iv p., 1 l. xxxiv pl. 23cm. Napoli, 1880. 462C73Fu  
Agr 11—459  
Autolithographed.

**Desfontaines, René Louiche.** Histoire des arbres et arbrisseaux qui peuvent être cultivés en pleine terre sur le sol de la France . . . 2 v. 20cm. Paris, 1809. 459D452  
Agr 11—512

**Dictionnaire des plantes alimentaires**, qui peuvent servir de nourriture et de boisson aux différens peuples de la terre, contenant les noms triviaux Latins et Français de ces memes plantes; les pays où croissent les exotiques; la methode de les préparer en pain, pâtes, patisseries, vermicels, potages, conserves, ratafias, liqueurs, et généralement de quelque manière qu'elles puissent s'employer . . . 2 v. 21cm. Paris, 1803. 452D55  
Agr 11—513

**Duval, Léon.** Les broméliacées; histoire, multiplication, culture et liste des plus jolies espèces pouvant être cultivées ou employées à la décoration des serres et des appartements . . . 3 p. l., v, 150 p. illus. 18cm. Paris, 1896. (*Half-title: Bibliothèque d'horticulture (encyclopédie horticole)* pub. sous la direction de M. le Dr. F. Heim . . .) 452.3D95 Agr 11—603

**Graebner, Paul i. e. Carl Otto Robert Peter Paul, ed.** Lehrbuch der allgemeinen pflanzengeographie nach entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und physiologisch-ökologischen Gesichtspunkten mit Beiträgen von Paul Ascherson . . . viii, 303 p. illus. 24½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 452G75 Agr 11—516  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Haberlandt, Gottlieb Friedrich Johann.** Eine botanische tropenreise, indomalayische vegetationsbilder und reiseskizzen . . . 2. aufl. viii, 296 p. illus., xii pl. (3 col.) 23½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 460H112 Agr 11—519

**Helwing, Georg Andrea.** . . . Floræ campana seu Pulsatilla, cum suis speciebus et varietatibus methodice considerata, et interspersis variis observationibus oculis curiosorum exposita . . . 100 p. 12 pl. 21½cm. Lipsiae [1719] 452.3H365  
"Nomina autorum, per quos in hoc tractatu proficimus": p. 97-190. Agr 11—520

**Huber, Jacques.** . . . Materiaes para a flora amazonica . . . pelo Dr. J. Huber . . . pt. 6-7. illus., fold. map. 24cm. Para (Brazil) 1905-09. 455H36A  
Extracto do "Boletim do Museu Goeldi" v. 4-5, 1905-08.

CONTENTS.—VI. Plantas vasculares colligidas e observadas no baixo Ucayali e no Pampa del Sacramento, nos mezes de outubro a dezembro de 1898. 1905.—VII. Plantas duckeanae austro-guyanenses. Enumeração das plantas siphonogamas colleccionadas de 1902 a 1907 na Guyana brasileira pelo Sr. Adolpho Ducke e determinadas. 1909.

**Jacquin, Nikolaus Joseph, freiherr von.** . . . Anleitung zur pflanzenkenntnis nach Linné's methode. Zum gebrauch der vorlesungen, an der universität. 2., verm. aufl. 3 p. l., 195, [1] p. 11 fold. pl. 20cm. Wien, 1800. 463J11 Agr 11—614

**Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de.** Flore française, ou Description succincte de toutes les plantes qui croissent naturellement en France . . . 2. éd. 3 v. 8 fold. pl., fold. tab. 20cm. Paris [1795] 459L16F Agr 11—535

[**La Tourrette, Marc Antoine Louis Claret de Fleurieu de**] Démonstrations élémentaires de botanique, contenant les principes généraux de cette science, les fondemens des méthodes, & les élémens de la physique des végétaux . . . 4. éd., revue avec soin, augmentée de notices raisonnées sur les principaux auteurs . . . On y a joint les figures de près de 400 plantes alpines, méridionales ou septentrionales dessinées sous la direction de Richier de Pelleval & sous celle de Linné . . . 4 v. fold. plates. 20½cm. and atlas of 2 v. in 1. 26½cm. Lyon, 1796. 453L35 Agr 11—547

By La Tourrette and François Rozier.

"Table chronologique des principaux auteurs de botanique, rédigée par M. Adanson": t. 3, p. 569-597.

"Catalogue alphabétique des principaux livres de botanique": t. 3, p. 598-640.

**Lawson, Peter, & son.** . . . Synopsis of the vegetable products of Scotland in the museum of the Royal botanic gardens of Kew . . . viii, [v]-xx, 138, 128, 64, 80, 72, 83 p. front. 23cm. Edinburgh, 1852. 458L44 Agr 11—616

At head of title: The Lawsonian collection.

**Lecomte, Henri i. e. Paul Henri.** . . . Notulæ systematicæ . . . t. 1, no. 7-10. 25½cm. Paris, 1910. 452L493

**Linné, Carl von.** . . . Indelning i ört-riket efter Systema naturæ, på svenska öfversatt af Johan J. Haartman . . . och nu andra gången uplagd, ändrad och tillökt efter 13: de uplagan af Systemet . . . 1 p. l., 158, [16] p. iii pl. 20cm. Westerås, 1777. 452L645I Agr 11—660

**Linné, Carl von.** . . . *Opera varia in quibus continentur Fundamenta botanica, Sponsalia plantarum, et Systema naturæ, in quo proponuntur naturæ regna tria secundum classes, ordines, genera & species.* 3 p. l., 3-376 p. fold. pl. 17cm. Lucæ, 1758. 452L645O Agr 11-561

**Linné, Carl von.** *Système sexuel des végétaux, suivant les classes, les ordres, les genres et les espèces, avec les caractères et les différences; par Charles Linné.* 1. éd. française, calquée sur celles de Murray et de Persoon, augmentée et enrichie de notions élémentaires; de notes diverses; d'une concordance avec la méthode de Tournefort, et les familles naturelles de Jussieu, etc., etc. Par N. Jolyclerc . . . 3 p. l., 789, [1] p. 20cm. Paris, 1798. 452L645Sv Agr 11-619

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** *Forest flora of New South Wales* . . . pt. 38 (v. 4, pt. 8) . . . plates. 31cm. Sydney, 1910. 460M28Fo

**Mirbel, Charles François Brisseau de.** *Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des plantes. Ouvrage faisant suite aux Œuvres de Leclerc de Buffon, et partie du Cours complet d'histoire naturelle rédigé par C. S. Sonnini* . . . par C. F. Brisseau Mirbel . . . 18 v. cl. pl., fold. pl., fold. tab. 20cm. Paris [1802]-06. 452M67 Agr 11-443

**Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich, freiherr von.** *Fragmenta phytographiæ australiæ.* v. 8. plates. 23cm. Melbourne, 1872-74. 460M91F

**Nathansohn, Alexander.** *Der stoffwechsel der pflanzen* . . . viii, 472 p. 24½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 463N19 Agr 11-572

**Payer, Jean Baptiste.** *Traité d'organogénie comparée de la fleur* . . . viii, 748 p., 1 l. and atlas of viii p., 154 pl. 26cm. Paris, 1857. 463P29 Agr 11-575

**Peradeniya, Ceylon. Royal botanic gardens.** *Report of the director, 1909.* [Colombo?] 1909. (Ceylon. Administration reports. pt. iv) 89P41R

**Poiret, Jean Louis Marie.** *Histoire philosophique, littéraire, économique des plantes de l'Europe* . . . 7 v. 125 (i. e. 97) col. pl. (incl. fronts.) 22½cm. Paris, 1825-29. 459P75 Agr 11-576

Pritzel's *Thesaurus litteraturæ botanicæ*, 1851, says that this work should contain 160 plates but compiler had seen only 127. Dept. of agriculture copy contains pl. 1-125 (including pl. 16 and 16 bis) lacking pl. 2., 7, 9-10, 12-13, 18, 21, 26-27, 38, 42, 55, 59-61, 69-70, 72, 83, 88, 93, 103, 110, 114, 119-120, 122-123.

**Puerta y Bódenas, Gabriel de la.** . . . *Botánica descriptiva y determinación de las plantas indígenas y cultivadas en España de uso medicinal, alimenticio é industrial* . . . 2. ed. cor. y considerablemente aumentada. 2 p. l., 669 p., 2 l., [2] p. illus. 21cm. Madrid, 1891. (Biblioteca económica de la Revista de medicina y cirugía prácticas) 459P96 Agr 11-577

"Obras y principales artículos científicos del mismo autor": [2] p. at end.

**Quer y Martínez, Joseph.** *Flora española, ó Historia de las plantas, que se crían en España* . . . 6 v. illus., plates (partly fold.) fold. map. 27cm. Madrid, 1762-84. 459Q3 Agr 11-579

Added t.-p., engr.

"Catalogo de los autores españoles, que han escrito de historia natural": t. 2, p. 105-128.

Tomo 5-6 have title: *Continuacion de la Flora española, ó Historia de las plantas de España, que escribía Don Joseph Quer* . . . ordenada, supliada y publicada de orden del rey nuestro señor, y con encargo y direccion de su real protomedicato por el Dr. Don Casimiro Gomez de Ortega . . .

**Reling, Hermann.** *Unsere pflanzen nach ihren deutschen volksnamen, ihrer stellung in mythologie und volkeglauben, in sitte und sage, in geschichte und literatur. Beiträge zur belebung des botanischen unterrichts und zur pflege sinniger freude in und an der natur, für schule und haus, gesammelt und hrsg. von H. Reling* . . . und J. Bohnhorst . . . 4., verm. Aufl. xvi, 416 p. 21½cm. Gotha, 1904. 459R26 Agr 11-580

**Retzius**, Anders Jahan. *Flora Virgiliana eller försök at utreda de växter som anföras uti P. Virgilii Maronis Eclogæ, Georgica och Æneides jämte bihang om Romarnes matväxter* . . . 207 p. 18cm. Lund, 1809. 459R31 Agr 11—626

**Rose**, Joseph Nelson. *Studies of Mexican and Central American plants*, no. 7. plates. 23cm. Washington, 1911. (Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the national herbarium, v. 13, pt. 9) 450C76 v. 13 Agr 6—634

**Straits Settlements—Botanic gardens**. . . . Annual report on the botanic gardens, Singapore . . . 1910. Singapore, 1911. 89Si6R

**Sydney—Botanic gardens**. . . . Botanic gardens and government domains. Report . . . 1909. [Sydney] 1910. 89N47

**Tiflis—Tifliskā botanicheskā sad**. . . . Moniteur du Jardin botanique de Tiflis. livr. 15–17; 1909–10. Тифлисъ, 1909–10. 89T44M  
Added title in Russian.

**Vermont botanical club**. Bulletin no. 6. Burlington, 1911. 451V592

**Voss**, Wilhelm. *Versuch einer geschichte der botanik in Krain (1754 bis 1883)* . . . 2 v. front. (v. 1, port.) illus. 24cm. Laibach, 1884–85. 459V93 Agr 11—632  
Sonderabdruck aus dem Jahresberichte der staats-oberrealschule in Laibach für das schuljahr 1884–85.

**Washington, D. C. Botanical society**. The botanical society of Washington. Historical sketch, list of present and past officers, list of present members, list of past members . . . 34 p. 19cm. Washington, 1910. 451W27

[Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias] *Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Des pflanzenreichs 1. [–10.] theil*. 10 v. in 20. 608 col. pl. 16½cm. Augsburg, 1810–21. 452W64P Agr 11—590

Paging irregular: v. 10, p. 289–304 repeated in pagination.

## 26. ZOOLOGY.

**Alabama—Game and fish, Dept. of**. Alabama bird day book . . . 1911. Montgomery, Ala., 1911. 413.9A11

**Cassinia**, a bird annual. Proceedings of the Delaware Valley ornithological club of Philadelphia. [no. 14] [Philadelphia] 1911. 413.9D37C

**Harriman Alaska expedition**. . . . Alaska, v. 12–13 . . . illus., plates. 26½cm. New York, 1904–05. (Added t.-p.: Smithsonian institution . . . Publication. Washington, 1910) 409H23

CONTENTS.—v. 12. Enchytræids, by Gustav Eisen. Tubicolous annelids, by Katharine J. Bush.—v. 13. Land and fresh water mollusks, by William H. Dall. Hydroids, by C. C. Nutting.

**Orfert**, F. *Die krankheiten des kanarienvogels und deren heilung durch homöopathische arzneimittel nebst praktischen ratschlägen zur beseitigung unangenehmer vorfälle bei der zucht und pflege desselben*. II. neubearb. aufl. . . . v, [1], [7]–56 p. 14 x 11cm. Leipzig, 1909. 413Or3 Agr 11—631

Cover-title: Mein kanarienvogelbuchlein.

**Ris**, F. *Libellulinen* . . . pt. 4. illus., col. pl. 33 x 25cm. Bruxelles, 1911. (Collections zoologiques du baron Edm. de Selys Longchamps, fasc. 12) 411Se4

*Der vogelfänger und vogeljäger in seinen verschiedensten arten nach vieljähriger erfahrung dargestellt von einem quieszirten weidmann* . . . 2 v. fronts., 20 pl. (partly col.) 18½cm. Nürnberg, 1823. 413V86 Agr 11—631

[Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias] *Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Die amphibien*. 1 p. l., [16], 328 p. xl col. pl. 16½cm. Augsburg, 1794. 415W64 Agr 11—587  
Plates bound separately.

[Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias] Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Der fische 1. [-2.] theil. 2 v. in 3. 96 col. pl. 16½cm. Augsburg, 1799-1800. 414W64

Agr 11-588

[Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias] Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Der säugethiere 1. [-2.] theil. 2 v. in 4. 64 col. pl. 16½cm. Augsburg, 1792. 412W642

Agr 11-591

[Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias] Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Der vögel 1. [-2.] theil. 2 v. in 4. 90 col. pl. 16½cm. Augsburg, 1795. 413W64

Agr 11-592

Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias. Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte . . . Der würmer 1. [-2.] theil. 2 v. 106 col. pl. 18½cm. Wien, 1813. 436W64

Agr 11-593

[Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias] Unterhaltungen über den menschen . . . 3 v. 193 col. pl. 17cm. Augsburg, 1804-06. 446W64

Agr 11-594

Zoological record, v. 46 . . . 1909. London, 1911. 410Z73

Identical with International catalogue of scientific literature, 9th annual issue. N, zoology.

## 27. HUNTING AND FISHING.

Chase, Harry. Powers, duties and work of game wardens; a handbook of practical information for officers and others interested in the enforcement of fish and game laws . . . 145 p. 15cm. Rutland, Vt. [1910] 412.9C36

11-1163

Kephart, Horace. The book of camping and woodcraft; a guidebook for those who travel in the wilderness . . . [Ed. 4] xiv p., 1 l., 331 p. front., illus., plates. 18cm. New York, 1910. 412.6K44

## 28. ENTOMOLOGY.

André, Edmond. . . . Speices des hyménoptères d'Europe et d'Algérie . . . v. 10, p. 753-912. plates. 25½cm. Paris, 1911. 426An2S

Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen leistungen im gebiete der entomologie während des jahres 1907, lfg. 3. Berlin [1911] (Archiv für naturgeschichte. 74. jahrg. 1908, 2. bd., 2. hft., 3. lfg.) 421B452

Colorado—State entomologist. 2d report . . . upon the horticultural inspection work . . . 1910. (In Colorado—Horticulture, State board of. Annual report . . . 1910. Denver, 1911) 81C71R

Colorado state bee keepers' association. Proceedings of the 31st annual convention . . . 1911 . . . (In Colorado—Horticulture, State board of. Annual report. 1910. Denver, 1911) 81C71R

Froggatt, Walter Wilson. . . . Locusts in Australia and other countries . . . 40 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 29) 23N47F no. 29

Agr 11-439

"List of papers and reports mentioned in bulletin": p. 38-40.

Reprinted from Agricultural gazette of New South Wales, v. 20.

Krauss, Hermann August. Monographie der embien . . . 4 p. l., 78, [10] p. v pl. (partly col.) 31½ x 26½cm. Stuttgart, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Zoologica. . . . hft. 60) 429K86M

Agr 11-615

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 2-5.

Minnesota—Entomologist. 13th report . . . 1909-10. St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1910. 423M66

New York (State)—Entomologist. . . . 26th report of the state entomologist on injurious and other insects of the state of New York . . . 1910 . . . Albany, 1911. (New York state museum. Museum bulletin 147) 423N48

**Oberthür, Charles.** Études de lépidoptérologie comparée . . . fasc. 3. col. plates. 25cm. Rennes, 1909. 430Ob2 Agr 11—447

**Say, Thomas.** . . . Oeuvres entomologiques . . . contenant l'Entomologie américaine, les mémoires insérés dans le Journal de l'Académie des sciences naturelles de Philadelphie, dans les Transactions de la Société philosophique d'Amerique, dans le Journal de Boston, etc., etc. Recueillies et traduites par M. A. Gory . . . cover-title, 240 p. pl., facsim. 22½cm. Paris, 1837. 422.1Sa9G Agr 11—628

No more published.

No t.-p.; cover-titles used.

At head of title: Bibliothèque entomologique publiée par Lequien fils.

**Schenkling, Sigmund, ed.** Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk . . . pt. 27 . . . 26cm. Berlin, 1911. 427Sch2L

CONTENTS.—A. Raffray. Pselaphidae.

**Schmiedeknecht, Otto.** Opuscula ichneumonologica . . . fasc. 27. 23cm. Blankenburg i. Thür., 1911. 426Sch5O

**Surcouf, Jacques M. R.** Étude monographique des tabanides d'Afrique (group des Tabanus) par J. M. R. Surcouf . . . avec le concours de Miss G. Ricardo . . . 2 p. l., 258, [2] p. illus. (incl. maps) iii col. pl. 28cm. Paris, 1909. 428Su7T Agr 11—639

**Uganda—Government entomologist.** Report . . . 1909/10. [Entebbe, 1910] 422.7Ug1

[**Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias**] Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Der insecten l. [-3.] theil. 3 v. in 6. 151 pl. (150 col., 1 fold.) 16½cm. Augsburg, 1796-98. 422W642 Agr 11—589

## 29. USEFUL ARTS.

**Clapham, John Harold.** The woolen and worsted industries . . . xii, 307, [1] p. front. (map) 17 pl., 3 diagr. (1 fold.) 20cm. London [1907] 297C532 s—18545

**Deutsch-Amerikanischer techniker-verband.** Verbands-statuten und mitglieder-listen . . . [n. p.] 1911. 297.9D48V

**Directory of paper makers of the United Kingdom** . . . [1911] London [1911] 297D62

**France—Commerce, de l'industrie, des postes et des télégraphes, Ministère du.** . . . Exposition universelle internationale de 1900 à Paris. Rapports du jury international. Group VII. Agriculture, classes 35 à 42. 3 p. l., [3]-705 p. illus. 29cm. Paris, 1902. 313F84R

**Mookerjee, D. N.** A monograph on paper and papier-mache in Bengal . . . 1 p. l., 8 p. 33cm. Calcutta, 1908. 297M77

## 30. SOCIOLOGY.

**India—Bombay presidency—Revenue dept.—Co-operative credit societies.** Annual report on the working of co-operative credit societies . . . 1909/10. [Bombay, 1910] 284In22

## 31. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Henry, Morton P.** The jurisdiction and procedure of the admiralty courts of the United States in civil causes. (On the instance side.) . . . xli p., 1 l., 496 p. 24½ cm. Philadelphia, 1885. 274H39 Agr 11—462

**Mack, William, ed.** Cyc. annotations to Cyclopedia of law and procedure, 1-36 cyc. . . . Ed. by DeWitt C. Blashfield under the supervision of William Mack . . . 26½cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 274M19A

**Massachusetts—General court.** Acts and resolves . . . 1910. Boston, 1910. 274.39L52A

**Maupin, Chapman White.** Digest of the decisions of the Court of claims, the Supreme court, the Circuit court of appeals, and the Circuit and District courts, in the suits against the United States . . . xlv, 680 p. 25cm. Baltimore, Md., 1907. 174M44

8-3263

**New Jersey—Legislature.** Acts of the 134th legislature . . . [1910] Trenton, N. J., 1910. 274.57L52A

**Warvelle, George William.** A practical treatise on abstracts and examinations of title to real property . . . 3d ed. lxix, 801 p. 24cm. Chicago, 1907. 274W26

7-36712

### 32. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Austria—K. K. Handelsministerium—Handelstatistischer dienst.** Statistik des auswärtigen handels des vertragszollgebiets der beiden staaten der Österr.-Ungar. monarchie im jahre 1909 . . . 4. bd. . . . Wien, 1911. 266H19S

**Austria—K. K. Statistische zentralkommission.** Oesterreichische statistik. v. 88, hft. 1; v. 89, hft. 1, abt. 1; v. 89, hft. 2. Wien, 1910. 266St2S

**Bern (Canton)—Statistisches bureau.** . . . Ergebnisse der obstbaumzählung vom mai 1888 im kanton Bern. cover-title, 99 p. fold. map. 22½cm. Bern, 1889. (Mittheilungen des Bernischen statistischen bureau's. jahrg. 1888/89.—lfg. 1) 262B45E

**Bern (Canton)—Statistisches bureau.** . . . Landwirtschaftliche statistik des kantons Bern . . . 1908 und 1909. Bern, 1911. 262B45

**Bern (Canton)—Statistisches bureau.** Mittheilungen . . . jahrg. 1909, lfg. 2. Bern, 1910. 262B45M

**CONTENTS.**—Statistik der gemeindesteuern im kanton Bern pro 1908.

**Buenos Ayres (Province)—Estadística, Dirección general de.** Anuario . . . 1909, t. 1 . . . Buenos Aires, 1911. 255.1B86A

**Colorado—Labor statistics, Bureau of.** 12th biennial report . . . 1909-1910. Denver, Colo., 1911. 252.11L11R

**Connecticut—Labor statistics, Bureau of.** . . . 24th report . . . 1909-10. . . . Hartford, 1910. 252.13L11R

**Cuba—Hacienda, Secretaría de—Estadística, general, Sección de.** . . . Inmigración y movimiento de pasajeros en 1910. Habana, 1911. 254.8C893I

**Dominican Republic—Hacienda y comercio, Ministerio de.** Memoria . . . Santo Domingo, 1910. 254.8D713

9-17680

**Egypt—Douanes, Direction générale des.** . . . Le commerce extérieur de l'Égypte . . . 1910. Alexandrie, 1911. 270Eg9C

5-8040

1910 includes Résumé comparatif . . . 1884-1910.

**Finland—Government.** . . . Belfolkningstatistik. 42 . . . Helsingfors, 1910. (Bidrag till Finlands officiella statistik [ser.] 6) 267.5B47B

Swedish and French.

**Finland—Government.** . . . Emigrationsstatistik . . . [no.] 6 . . . Helsingfors, 1910. (Bidrag till Finlands officiella statistik [ser.] 28) 267.5B47E

**Finland—Government.** . . . Finlands handel på Ryssland och utrikes orter samt uppbörden vid tullverket år 1909. Helsingfors, 1910. (Bidrag till Finlands officiella statistik i A: 29) 267.5B47H

**Finland—Government.** . . . Finlands sjöfart på Rysland och utrikes orter, år 1909. Helsingfors, 1910. (Bidrag till Finlands officiella statistik. i. B: 29) 267.5 B47Hb

**Finland—Government.** . . . Landthushallning. [no.] 3. Helsingfors, 1910. (Bidrag till Finlands officiella statistik. [ser.] 3) 267.5B47J

**Finland—Statistiska centralbyrån.** Statistisk årsbok för Finland. ny ser. 8. Årgången, 1910 . . . Helsingfors, 1910. 267.5St2S 5-13721  
Swedish and French.

**Great Britain—Registrar-general.** 72d annual report . . . of births, deaths, and marriages in England and Wales. 1909 . . . London, 1911. 256.05R26

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Statistical abstract for the British empire in each year from 1895 to 1909. 7th number . . . London, 1911. 256.03T67S 5-13722

**Hawaii—Public works, Supt. of.** Report . . . 1908/09-09/10. Honolulu, 1911. 252.20P962

**Heaton's annual, the commercial handbook of Canada and boards of trade register.** 7th year, 1911. Toronto, 1911. 286H35

**Illinois—Equalization, State board of.** Proceedings . . . 1910. Springfield, Ill., 1910. 252.23Eq2R

**Kerlin, Helen D.** . . . Apopka, the land of delight . . . [16] p. illus. 26½ x 20cm. [Portsmouth, Va., 19-] 252.17K45

**Maryland—Statistics and information, Bureau of.** 19th annual report . . . 1910 . . . Baltimore, 1911. 252.37In2R

**Michigan—Auditor general.** Annual report . . . 1902/03-1903/04, 1905/06, 1908/09-1909/10 . . . Lansing, 1904-10. 252.41Au2R

**Minneapolis—Commerce, Chamber of.** 28th annual report . . . 1910. [Minneapolis, 1911] 287M66R

**Missouri—Auditor.** Report . . . 1909-10. Jefferson City [1909] 252.47Au2R

**National association of wool manufacturers.** Bulletin 1908-10 . . . v. 38-40. Boston, 1908-10. 45.9N21B

**National league of commission merchants of the United States.** Proceedings of the 19th annual convention . . . 1911. [n. p.] 1911. 287N214

**Netherlands—Statistiek, Centraal bureau voor de.** Jaarcijfers . . . 1909 . . . 's-Gravenhage, 1910. 259N38  
Dutch and French.

**Netherlands—Statistiek, Centraal bureau voor de.** Maandcijfers en andere periodieke opgaven . . . n. s. no. 23-24; 1909-10. 's-Gravenhage, 1910. 259St2M

**New South Wales—Public works, Dept. of.** . . . Report . . . 1909/10 . . . Sydney, 1911. 271.1P96

**New York (State)—Comptroller.** Annual report . . . [1906/07-08/09] Albany, 1908-10. 252.61C73R

**New York produce exchange.** Annual statistical report . . . 1910 with comparisons with preceding years . . . New York [1911] 287N482S

**North Carolina—Labor and printing, Dept. of.** 24th annual report . . . 1910 . . . Raleigh, 1910. 252.63L11R

**North Dakota—Auditor.** 7th, 9th-11th biennial report . . . Bismarck, 1902-10. 252.65Au2R



**North Dakota—Equalization, State board of.** Proceedings . . . 1904-07, 1909-10 . . . Bismarck, 1904-10. 252.65Eq2P

**Ohio—Auditor.** Annual report . . . 1908/09. Springfield, O., 1909. 252.67Au2R

**Ohio—Labor statistics, Bureau of.** 33d annual report . . . 1909. Springfield, 1910. 252.67L11R

**Oklahoma—Auditor.** 1st-2d biennial report . . . Nov. 16, 1907-Nov. 30, 1910 . . . Oklahoma City [1908]-11. 252.69Au2B

**Omaha grain exchange.** . . . 7th annual report 1910. Omaha [1910] 287Om12

**Ontario, Canada—Industries, Bureau of.** Annual report . . . 1909. Toronto, 1910. 253.6In2R

**Oregon—Secretary of state.** Biennial report . . . 1904/05-1907/08 . . . Salem, Ore., 1906-09. 252.71Se2R

**Pennsylvania—Auditor general.** Report . . . on the finances . . . 1905-09 . . . Harrisburg, 1906-10. 252.73Au2R

**Pennsylvania—Internal affairs, Dept. of.** Annual report . . . 1908, pt. 1-2, 1909 . . . Harrisburg, 1909-10. 252.73Se2R

**Rhode Island—Industrial statistics, Commissioner of.** 22d-23d annual report . . . 1908-09. Providence, 1909-10. 252.75In2R

1909 includes Preliminary report of the Natural resources survey.

**Russia—Zemledělsko i gosudarstvennykh imushchestv, Ministerstvo—Sel'skoi ekonomii i sel'sko-khoziaistvennoi statistiki, Oldel.** . . . Recueil de données statistiques et économiques sur l'industrie agricole en Russie et dans les pays étrangers . . . 4. année . . . St. Pétersbourg, 1910. 267Z4

Russian and French.

**St. Louis, Merchants exchange of.** Annual statement . . . 1910 . . . St. Louis, 1911. 287Sa21

**Servia—Commerce, de l'agriculture et de l'industrie, Ministère du—Statistique, Section de.** . . . Statistique du royaume de Serbie . . . v. 19, 28, 30 . . . Belgrade, 1904-09. 267.9C73S

Complete Library set to date.

**South Australia—Statistician.** . . . Statistical register . . . 1909 . . . pt. 3 . . . [Adelaide] 1910. 271.4St2

8-8420

CONTENTS.—Production, with prefatory report.

**South Dakota—Auditor.** Report . . . 1909/1910, v. 3. Pierre, S. D. [1910] 252.79Au2R

**Year book and almanac of Newfoundland, 1911** . . . St. Johns, 1911. 253.9Y3

**Zürich (Canton)—Statistisches bureau.** Statistische mitteilungen betreffend den kanton Zürich. hft. 104 . . . [1908] Winterthur, 1910. 262Z8

### 33. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**Malette, J.** . . . Chimie et physique appliquées aux travaux publics (analyses et essais des matériaux de construction) . . . xii, 619 p. illus. 18½cm. Paris, 1906. (Bibliothèque de conducteur de travaux publics) 290M29 Agr 11-562  
"Bibliographie": p. 584.

**North Dakota—Public library commission—Legislative reference dept.** Good roads, an outline of state road systems. Comp. by Sveinbjorn Johnson, legislative reference librarian . . . 96 p. 19cm. Bismarck, 1910. (Bulletin no. 2) 288N81 10-33438

**Schneider, Charles Conrad.** General specifications for structural work of buildings . . . 68 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 24cm. [New York, 1910] 2908Sch5 10-10418

"This edition of the General specifications for structural work of buildings is a reprint from the one published in Transactions of the American society of civil engineers, vol. LIV, page 490 (1906), revised to date."—Pref.

### 34. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL)

**Columbia university, New York.** . . . Summer session announcement, 1911. New York [1911] 276C723S

**Czernowitz. K. K. Franz-Josefs-universität.** Personalstand . . . 1909/10-10/11. Czernowitz [1910-11] 276.4C99U

**Czernowitz. K. K. Franz-Josefs-universität.** Verzeichnis der öffentlichen vorlesungen . . . winter-semester 1909/10-sommersemester 1911. Czernowitz [1910-11] 276.4C99V

**Home correspondence school, Springfield, Mass.** Annual catalogue . . . 1910/11. Springfield, Mass. [1910] 276H75

**Johns Hopkins university.** . . . Register 1909/10 . . . Baltimore, 1910. 276J63R

**National education association of the United States.** . . . Journal of proceedings and addresses . . . 48th annual meeting . . . 1910. Winona, Minn., 1910. 275.9N21

**Nebraska—University, Lincoln.** . . . Complete calendar 1908/09. Announcements 1909/10. Lincoln, 1909. 276N27

**University college of Wales, Aberystwyth.** The calendar . . . 28th-32d, 35th-38th session, 1899/1900-1903/04, 1906/07-1909/10. Manchester, 1899-1909. 276.4W14

### 35. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**American museum of natural history, New York.** 42d annual report . . . 1910 . . . New York 1911. 500N483

**Bamberg, Ger. Naturforschende gesellschaft.** 21. bericht . . . Bamberg, 1910. 509B21

CONTENTS.—Festbericht zur feier der 75jährigen bestehens 1834-1909.

**Brussels. Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique.** Annuaire . . . 1911. année 77. Bruxelles, 1911. 504B83

**Carnegie museum, Pittsburgh.** . . . Memoirs . . . v. 4, no. 6 . . . Feb. 1911. Pittsburgh, 1911. 500P68M

**Fortschritte der naturwissenschaftlichen forschung** . . . bd. 2 . . . Berlin, 1911. 474F77

Hrsg. von prof. dr. E. Abderhalden.

**Geneva. Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève.** Compte rendu des séances. [v.] 27, 1910. Genève, 1910. 508G28C

**Hamburg, Naturwissenschaftlicher [verein in. Verhandlungen** . . . 1909. ser. 3, no. 17 . . . Hamburg, 1910. 509H173V

"**Lotos,**" **Deutscher naturwissenschaftlich-medizinischer verein für Böhmen, in Prag.** Lotos. Naturwissenschaftliche zeitschrift. bd. 58; 1910. Prag, 1910. 510P881

**Lyon, France. Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts.** Mémoires . . . ser. 3, v. 11. Sciences et lettres. Paris, 1911. 505L99

**Naturhistorischer verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens.** Sitzungsberichte . . . 1910, 1. hälfte. Bonn, 1911. 509B64S

**Naturhistorischer verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens.** Verhandlungen . . . 67. jahrg., 1910, 1. hälfte. Bonn, 1911. 509B64

[Nobelstiftelsen, *Stockholm*] Les prix Nobel . . . 1907-08. Stockholm, 1909. 502St62

**Rhodesia scientific association.** Proceedings . . . v. 1-9; 1899-1909. Bulawayo, 1903-10. 515R34

**Royal philosophical society of Glasgow.** Proceedings . . . v. 41 . . . 1909/10. Glasgow, 1910. 501G462

**Societas scientiarum Fennica.** Öfversigt af Finska vetenskaps-societetens förhandlingar. 52. 1909/10. Helsingfors, 1910. 511H36O

**Zeeuwsch genootschap der wetenschappen.** Archief; vroegere en latere mededeelingen voornamelijk in betrekking tot Zeeland . . . 1910. Middelburg, 1910. 503M58A

**Zwickau. Verein für naturkunde.** 36. bis 39. jahresbericht . . . 1906-1909. Zwickau, 1910. 509Z9 6-34493

### 36. BIOGRAPHY.

**Linné, Carl von.** Linné's eigenhändige anzeichnungen über sich selbst, mit anmerkungen und zusätzen von A. Afzelius. Aus dem schwedischen übersetzt von K. Lappe. Mit eine vorrede von dr. K. A. Rudolphi . . . xxiv, [2], 260, [2] p. front. (port.) 22cm. Berlin, 1826. 120L64L Agr 11-618

### 37. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**Almanach de Gotha.** Annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique. 1911. 148. année. Gotha [1911] 250A16

**Annual magazine-subject index** 1910. Including as pt. II The dramatic index, 1910. Ed. by Frederick Winthrop Faxon . . . Boston, 1911. 241.11M27 8-19148

**Atwater, Helen Woodard, comp.** List of publications by W. O. Atwater. 12 numb. 1. 27½cm. [n. p., n. d.] 240.2At9  
Typewritten.

**Bent, Allen Herbert.** A bibliography of the White Mountains . . . 3 p. l., [vi]-vii, 114 p. front., ports. 22½cm. Boston, 1911. 242B44 11-7888

**Bibliotheca historico-naturalis** oder Vierteljährliche systematisch geordnete übersicht der in Deutschland und dem auslande auf dem gebiete der zoologie, botanik und mineralogie neu erschienenen schriften und aufsätze aus zeitschriften. 1.-37. jahrg.; 1851-87. 22cm. Göttingen, 1851-88. 241.5B47 Agr 11-507

1. jahrg. has title: *Bibliotheca historico-naturalis et physico-chemica* oder Systematisch geordnete uebersicht der in Deutschland und dem auslande auf den gebiete der gesammten naturwissenschaften neu erschienenen bücher . . .

2.-36. jahrg. have title: *Bibliotheca historico-naturalis physico-chemica et mathematica* oder Systematisch geordnete uebersicht der in Deutschland und dem auslande auf dem gebiete der gesammten naturwissenschaften und der mathematik neu erschienenen bücher . . .

1.-36. jahrg., semi-annual.

**Bofelle, James.** A new French and English dictionary comp. from the best authorities in both languages, by James Bofelle . . . aided by DeV. Payen-Payne . . . rev. and considerably enl. xii, [2], 616 p. 19cm. London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne [1903] 203B63

. . . **English catalogue of books for 1910** . . . London, 1911. 242.3En32

**Harvard university—Library.** 13th report of William Coolidge Lane, librarian. 1909/10. [n. p.] 1910. 243.7H26

**India—Finance dept.** List of official publications (other than confidential) . . . exempted from registration . . . 1909. Simla, 1910. 242.91In2F

**India—Madras Presidency—Superintendent of government press.** List of official publications (other than confidential) . . . exempted from registration . . . 1910. [Madras, 1911] 242.91In2M

**India—Northwest Frontier Province—Chief commissioner.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. Peshawar, 1911. 242.91In2N

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. [n. p., 1911] 242.91In2Um

**Lorenz, Otto Henri.** Catalogue général de la librairie française . . . t. 20. (table des matières des tomes 18 et 19, 1900–1905) . . . Paris, 1910. 242.4L88

**Minerva.** Handbuch der gelehrten welt . . . 1. bd. . . . Strassburg, 1911. 239M66H 11–1195

**Minerva.** Jahrbuch der gelehrten welt . . . 20. jahrg., 1910/11. Strassburg, 1911. 239M66

**Paris. Bibliothèque nationale.** . . . Catalogue général des livres imprimés . . . Auteurs. t. 42 . . . 25cm. Paris, 1910. 240.5P212  
CONTENTS.—Dript-Duchemin de Villiers.

**Webster's collegiate dictionary.** A dictionary of the English language . . . mainly abridged from Webster's international dictionary . . . lvi, 1080 p. front. (port.) illus. 25½cm. Springfield, Mass., 1911. 200W39C

#### ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**American conservation** [monthly] Washington, D. C. 279.8Am3  
Issued by the National conservation commission, Washington, D. C.

**Journal für ornithologie** [quarterly] Leipzig. 413.8J82  
Gegründet von J. Cabanis, im auftrage der Deutschen ornithologischen gesellschaft.

**Reale società nazionale veterinaria.** Archivio scientifico [monthly] Torino. 41.9T63A

**Rivista scientifica del latte** [quarterly] Reggio-Emilia. 44.8R52  
Supplemento trimestrale all' Industria lattiera e zootecnica.

**Tennessee—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Bulletin. [Nashville, Tenn.] 2T25B

**South Africa—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Agricultural journal . . . monthly. Pretoria. 24Un3

Takes the place of the Agricultural journals of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, and Transvaal.

**Vermont—Agriculture and forestry, State board of.** Vermont agriculture. Bulletin [quarterly] Plainfield, Vt. 2V593B

# **PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

Report of the Librarian, 1904, 1898-1910.

## **BULLETINS.**

- No. 1. Accessions to the Department Library [January-March], 1894.
2. Periodicals and society publications currently received at the Department Library. 1894.
3. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1894.
4. Accessions to the Department Library, July-October, 1894.
5. Accessions to the Department Library, November-December, 1894.
6. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1895.
7. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1895.
8. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1895.
9. List of publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1841 to June 30, 1895, inclusive. 1896.
10. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1895.
11. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1896.
12. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1896.
13. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1896.
14. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1896.
15. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1897.
16. References to the literature of the sugar beet, exclusive of works in foreign languages; compiled by Claribel R. Barnett. 1897.
17. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1897.
18. Bibliography of poultry; compiled by Emma B. Hawks. 1897.
19. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1897.
20. Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms; compiled by Josephine A. Clark. 1898.
21. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1897.
22. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1898.
23. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1898.
24. List of publications relating to forestry in the Department Library. 1898.
25. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1898.
26. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1898.
27. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1899.
28. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1899.
29. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1899.
30. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1899.
31. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1900.
32. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1900.
33. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1900.
34. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1900.
35. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1901.
36. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1901.
37. Catalogue of the periodicals and other serial publications (exclusive of U. S. Government publications) in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; prepared under the direction of Josephine A. Clark, Librarian. 1901.
- 37, suppl. Supplement no. 1 (1901-1905). 1907.
38. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1901.
39. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1901.
40. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1902.
41. List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage; compiled by Ellen A. Hedrick. 1902.
42. Catalogue of the publications relating to botany in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1902.
43. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1902.
44. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1902.
45. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1902.
46. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1903.
47. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1903.
48. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1903.
49. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1903.
50. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1904.
51. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1904.
52. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1904.
53. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1904.
54. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1905.
55. Catalogue of the publications relating to entomology in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1906.
56. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1905.
57. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1905.
58. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1905.
59. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1906.
60. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1906.
61. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1906.
62. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1906.
63. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1907.

- No. 64. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1907.  
 65. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1907.  
 66. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1907.  
 67. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1908.  
 68. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1908.  
 69. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1908.  
 70. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1908.  
 71. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1909.  
 72. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1909.  
 73. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1909.  
 74. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1909.  
 75. List of periodicals currently received in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1909.
- Monthly bulletin of the Library. v. 1, no. 1. Jan., 1910-(date).

## PRINTED CARDS.

Printed cards for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture are prepared by the Library of the Department and formerly were also printed and distributed by this Library. Since 1906 the printing and distribution has been in the hands of the Library of Congress, which has also reprinted the cards issued by the Department of Agriculture previous to that date. Cards are therefore now in stock at the Library of Congress for all publications of the Department for which cards have ever been issued. For full information in regard to these cards see Bulletin 14 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

Printed cards for most of the accessions to the Library, except serials, may be obtained from the Library of Congress. (See note at beginning of bulletin.)

Index cards are prepared by this Library and printed by the Library of Congress for the following agricultural periodicals: Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher, Die landwirtschaftlichen Versuchstationen, and Annales de la science agronomique. For full information see Bulletin 9 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

17  
58  
36

GENERAL LIBRARY,  
UNIV. OF MICH.,  
JUL 27 1911

Issued July 15, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

---

MAY, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 5.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 5.

|                                                               | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Notes .....                                                   | 123   |
| Accessions, May, 1911 .....                                   | 123   |
| 1. Agriculture .....                                          | 123   |
| 2. Agricultural implements and machinery .....                | 126   |
| 3. Agricultural education .....                               | 126   |
| 4. Agricultural experiment stations .....                     | 128   |
| 5. Seeds .....                                                | 128   |
| 6. Soils and fertilizers .....                                | 129   |
| 7. Irrigation and drainage .....                              | 129   |
| 8. Plant diseases and farm pests .....                        | 129   |
| 9. Field crops and industrial plants .....                    | 130   |
| 10. Horticulture and landscape gardening .....                | 132   |
| 11. Forestry .....                                            | 133   |
| 12. Domestic animals .....                                    | 135   |
| 13. Feeding of animals .....                                  | 136   |
| 14. Veterinary medicine .....                                 | 136   |
| 15. Meat .....                                                | 137   |
| 16. Dairying .....                                            | 137   |
| 17. Science .....                                             | 138   |
| 18. Meteorology .....                                         | 139   |
| 19. Chemistry and chemical technology .....                   | 139   |
| 20. Food and domestic economy .....                           | 139   |
| 21. Refrigeration .....                                       | 140   |
| 22. Bacteria and fermentation .....                           | 140   |
| 23. Medicine, hygiene and physiology .....                    | 140   |
| 24. Comparative anatomy .....                                 | 141   |
| 25. Pharmacy .....                                            | 141   |
| 26. Natural history .....                                     | 142   |
| 27. Paleontology and geology .....                            | 142   |
| 28. Biology .....                                             | 143   |
| 29. Botany .....                                              | 143   |
| 30. Zoology .....                                             | 147   |
| 31. Hunting .....                                             | 148   |
| 32. Entomology .....                                          | 148   |
| 33. Useful arts .....                                         | 150   |
| 34. Sociology .....                                           | 150   |
| 35. Legislation and law .....                                 | 151   |
| 36. Statistics and commerce .....                             | 151   |
| 37. Conservation of natural resources .....                   | 154   |
| 38. Roads and engineering .....                               | 154   |
| 39. Education (not agricultural) .....                        | 154   |
| 40. Geography, description and travel .....                   | 156   |
| 41. General serial publications .....                         | 156   |
| 42. Biography .....                                           | 157   |
| 43. Reference books, bibliography and library economy .....   | 158   |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received ..... | 158   |



# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 5, MAY, 1911.

From 1894 to 1909 the list of accessions to the Library was issued quarterly in the regular series of Bulletins of the Library. A complete list of the publications of the Library is given at the end of this Bulletin.

## NOTES.

Attention is called to general indexes which have just been issued for two foreign agricultural periodicals, the Journal of the Board of agriculture of Great Britain (p. 124) and the Agricultural gazette of New South Wales (p. 123).

## ACCESSIONS, MAY, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Agricultural gazette of New South Wales.** Author and subject index. Vols. 1-xx. (1890-1909) . . . 1 p. l., ii, 117 p. 23cm. Sydney, 1910. 23N472

**Bureau of university travel.** Agricultural tour, July 1st to September 10th in Europe, observing soils, live stock, dairying, roads, irrigation, forestry, agronomy, fruit growing, vineyards, colleges, wages, schools, experiment stations, co-operative farming . . . [8] p. 17½x15½cm. Boston [1911] 126B89

**Centro economico do Rio Grande do Sul.** . . . Relatorio . . . 1909/10. Porto Alegre, 1911. 9.2C33Re

**Comallonga y Mena, José.** . . . Acciones agrícolas de algunos gobiernos europeos . . . 182 p. illus. 22cm. Habana, 1911. 33C73 Agr 11-641

At head of title: Informe oficial de la Dirección de agricultura. República de Cuba.

**Dollar farmer,** a monthly publication, devoted to practical and scientific agriculture. By Prentice & Weissinger. v. 1-3; July 1842-June 1845. 29½cm. Louisville, Ky., 1843-45. 6D69

**Escobar, Rómulo.** Conferencia é informes . . . sobre el cultivo de secano. 49 p. 23cm. México, 1910. 31EslC Agr 11-978

**Farmer's advocate and home journal** [weekly] v. 42, no. 771-v. 44, no. 849; July 3, 1907-Dec. 30, 1908. Winnipeg, Man., 1907-08. 7F221

**Fock, Ernst Rudolf Hermann.** Die landwirtschaftlichen betriebsverhältnisse im regierungsbezirk Stralsund . . . 71, [1] p. 24½cm. Berlin, 1910. 33F68

Inaug.-diss.—Greifswald.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [6]

Agr 11-645

**Genesee farmer and gardener's journal.** A weekly paper devoted to agriculture, horticulture & rural economy . . . v. 1; 1831. Rochester, 1831. 6G281

**Goes, Wilhelm.** Rei agrariae auctores legesque variae. Quaedam nunc primum, caetera emendatione prodeunt curâ Wilelmi Goesii, cujus accedunt indices, Antiquitates agrariae & Notae: una cum Nicolai Rigaltii Notis & observationibus, nec non glossario ejusdem. 9 p. l., 360 p., 1 l., [58], 328 p. front., illus., fold. plates. 19cm. Amstelredami, 1674. 30G56 Agr 11-753

**Great Britain—Agriculture, Board of.** Journal . . . General index. v. 1-17; Sept. 1894-Mar. 1911. London [1909-11] 10G79J

**Halligan, James Edward, ed.** Fundamentals of agriculture . . . xiv, 492 p. illus. 21cm. Boston, New York [etc.] 1911. 30H15 11-11178  
"References for collateral reading" at end of each chapter.

**Henderson.** Address to farmers. Able talk on agriculture. Colonel Henderson's noted speech before a large gathering at Waterloo . . . 16 p. 22cm. [n. p., 1899?] 31H38

**Herrera, Gabriel Alonzo de.** . . . Libro de agricultura que es de labrança / y criança / y de muchas otras particularidades y prouechos de las cosas del campo . . . nueuamente cor. y afiadido en muchas cosas muy necessarias y per renescientes al presente libro por el mismo autor . . . iiiii, cxcv numb 1., [2] p. 26½cm. [Alcala, 1539] 30H432 Agr 11-756

[**Herrera, Gabriel Alonzo de.**] . . . Libro de agricultura, que tracta de la labrança y criança, y de muchas otras particularidades y prouechos del campo . . . 6 p. l., 9-191 numb. 1. 29cm. Medina del Campo, 1584. 30H432 Agr 11-757

**Highland and agricultural society of Scotland.** Transactions . . . 5th ser., v. 23 . . . Edinburgh, 1911. 10H536

**India—Bengal—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Departmental records, 1910, no. 1 . . . Calcutta, 1910. 22B43D

**India—Punjab—Financial commissioner's office.** Annual report on the Chenab, Jhang, Chunian, and Jhelum colonies . . . 1908/09-09/10 . . . Lahore, 1910-11. 22P96F

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report on the administration of the Dept. of agriculture . . . 1909/10. Allahabad, 1910. 22Un33

**International institute of agriculture.** *Assemblée générale, 3d*, 1911. [Conclusions] 34cm. [Rome, 1911] 28In84

**Iowa—Agriculture, Dept. of.** 10th annual Iowa year book of agriculture . . . 1909. Des Moines, 1910. 21o9R

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.** . . . 10th annual general report . . . 1909/10 . . . Dublin, 1911. 10Ir2

**James, Charles Canniff.** . . . Canada. An address on agricultural work in Ontario . . . at the second annual meeting of the Commission of conservation, Quebec, January 17th, 1911. 28 p. 27cm. [n. p., 1911] 31J23 Agr 11-873  
At head of title: Commission of conservation.  
Reprinted from the Second annual report of the Commission of conservation.

**Jewish agricultural and industrial aid society.** . . . Annual report . . . 1910. [New York, 1911] 4J55

**Landwirtschaftlicher verein in Bayern.** Haus- und landwirthschafts-kalender, 1911. München [1911] 18B34H

**Landwirtschaftlicher verein in Bayern.** Wochenblatt . . . 1910. 100. jahrg. München, 1910. 18B34W

**Lisle, Edward.** Observations in husbandry . . . xvi, 450, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 28½cm. London, 1757. 30L68 Agr 11-657

**Loudon, John Claudius.** An encyclopædia of agriculture . . . including . . . supplements bringing down the work to the year 1844 . . . 5th ed. xl, 1375, [1] p. illus. 23cm. London, 1844. 30L92E 4-23138

"List of books referred to": p. [viii]-xviii.

"Literature and bibliography of agriculture": p. 1206-1223, 1372-1375.

**Low, James.** A dissertation on the soil & agriculture of the British settlement of Penang, or Prince of Wales Island, in the Straits of Malacca; including Province

**Wellesley on the Malayan Peninsula.** With brief references to the settlements of Singapore & Malacca . . . 2 p. l., [ii]-v, 321 p., 1 l. 2 fold. pl. 24cm. [Singapore] 1836. 34L95 Agr 11-765

**Manchester and Liverpool agricultural society.** . . . Journal of proceedings of the year 1868 . . . Liverpool, 1869. 10M31

**Merry, J. F.** . . . The awakened South. Address . . . before the Farmers' demonstration conference, Louisiana state university, January 18, 1911. 23 p. 24cm. Baton Rouge, 1911. (University bulletin, Louisiana state university, vol. II—n. s. no. 3, March, 1911) 31M55A Agr 11-771

**Mexico—Estación agrícola central, México.** . . . Agricultura en México. 127 p. pl. 23cm. México, 1910. 31M58 Agr 11-880

**Museum rusticum et commerciale:** or, select papers on agriculture, commerce, arts, and manufactures. Drawn from experience, and communicated by gentlemen engaged in these pursuits. Rev. and digested by several members of the society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce. The 3d ed., cor. . . 6 v. front. (v. 1) illus., plates (partly fold.) tables (partly fold.) 21cm. London, 1764-66. 30M98 Agr 11-772

Vol. 1, 1766; v. 2, 1764; v. 3-5, 1765; v. 6, 1766.

**Olsson-Seffer, Pehr Hjalmar.** La agricultura en varios paises tropicales y subtropicales; informe sobre algunas cuestiones agrícolas de gran interés. Presentado al señor secretario de fomento . . . pt. 2-11. plates. 22½cm. México, 1910. 34O18

**Pennsylvania railroad company.** Intensive farming and use of dynamite . . . 112 p. illus. 23cm. [Philadelphia, Pa.] 1911. 388P38 11-9272

On cover: Increase the crop per acre . . .

**Pietermaritzburg agricultural society.** Report . . . 1875/76. Pietermaritzburg, 1877. 24P61

**Quebec (Province)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report . . . 1905/06, 1908/09-1909/10. Quebec, 1907-11. 7Q3

**Richardson, George Gibson.** The corn and cattle producing districts of France. . . . xiv p., 1 l., 528 p. fold. front. (map) illus., plates, tables. 23cm. London [1877] 33R392 Agr 11-998

"Authorities consulted": p. [523]-524.

**Royal Hawaiian agricultural society.** The transactions . . . 1852; v. 1, no. 3. Honolulu, 1852. 25H312

**Saunders, William.** Progress in agriculture . . . 2 p. l., p. [29]-55. 25cm. Ottawa, 1904. (Canada—Experimental farms—Director. Evidence . . . 1904) 101Ex6D

**Saunders, William.** The upbuilding of agriculture in Canada . . . 1 p. l., 13 p. 25cm. Ottawa, 1911. (Canada—Experimental farms—Director. Evidence . . . 1910/11) 101Ex6D

**Scotland—Agriculture and live stock, Departmental committee on.** . . . Minutes of evidence taken before the Departmental committee appointed by the secretary for Scotland to inquire and report upon the work of the Congested districts (Scotland) commissioners for the improvement of agriculture and live stock, and index . . . viii, 133 p. 33cm. Edinburgh, 1911. ([Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5509) 32Sco82

**Société agricole de la Flandre-orientale.** . . . Rapport sur l'état de l'agriculture dans la province . . . 1910. Gand, 1911. 13Sol5

**Stoffel, H.** Bilder aus der landwirtschaft des königreiches Sachsen. Bericht über eine landwirtschaftliche gesellschaftsreise der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . 3 p. l., 73 p. illus. (incl. diagrs.) 24cm. Berlin, 1910. (Added t.-p.: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft. hft. 174) 18D48 no. 174 Agr 11-1001

**Sweden**—*Kongliga landbruksstyrelse*. . . . Beskrifning öfver med första pris premierade småbruk under år 1909. Stockholm, 1910. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landbruksstyrelsen. n:r 159 (n:r 12 år 1910)) 11Sw3 no. 159

**Switzerland**—*Handels-, industrie- und landwirtschafts-departement*. Rapport; troisième division; agriculture, 1910. [n. p., 1911] 17C73R

**Tennessee**—*Agriculture, Dept of*. . . . Biennial report . . . 1909-10. Nashville, Tenn., 1911. 2T25R

**Tull, Jethro**. Horse-hoeing husbandry: or, An essay on the principles of vegetation and tillage. Designed to introduce a new method of culture; whereby the produce of land will be increased, and the usual expence lessened. Together with accurate descriptions and cuts of the instruments employed in it . . . The 3d ed., very carefully corrected. To which is prefixed a new preface by the editors, addressed to all concerned in agriculture. xvi, 432 p. 7 fold. pl. 21½cm. London, 1751. 30T82H

Agr 11—887

**Turnor, Christopher**. Land problems and national welfare . . . with an introduction by the Right Hon. Viscount Milner . . . xvii p., 1 l., 344 p. 22½cm. London, New York, 1911. 32T86

11—4167

"Books referred to": p. 344.

CONTENTS.—The landowner.—The farmer.—The rural labourer.—Education and agriculture.—Political economy and the land.—Small holdings and agriculture.—Agricultural organisation.—Politics and the land.—The land and the empire.

**Utah**—*Farmers' institutes*. Annual number 13 . . . 1909/10 . . . Salt Lake City, Utah [1910] 4U11

**Vermont**—*Agriculture and forestry, State board of*. Agriculture of Vermont. 2d annual report of the commissioner of agriculture . . . 1910. Montpelier, 1910. 2V593

**Yorkshire agricultural society**. Transactions . . . no. [1]—20; 1837-57. London, 1838-58. 10Y7

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.

**Deutsche landwirtschafts-gesellschaft**. . . . Ackerwagenprüfung, hauptprüfungen von knochenmühlen und invert-spirituslampen; prüfungen neuer geräte 1908, 1909 und 1910; einzelprüfungen. Berichte von Albert, Fischer, Görg, Hansen, Jaerschky, Keiser, v. Lochow, Martiny, Meyer, Mohr, Schiffmann. 4 p. l., 119, [1] p. illus. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 173. Maschinenprüfungen, 3. hft.) 18D48 no. 173

Agr 11—797

## 3. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Alcorn agricultural and mechanical college, Alcorn, Miss.** Catalogue of the officers and students . . . 1908/09. Jackson, Miss. [1909] 100M69

**Berkshire industrial farm (Burnham industrial farm) Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.** Annual report . . . 1903/04. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 1904. 276B45

**Brigham Young university and church normal training school, Provo, Utah.** Horticultural number Feb. 1, 1911. Provo, 1911. (Brigham Young university quarterly v. 6, no. 3) 276B762H

**Clemson agricultural college of South Carolina.** Catalogue, 1908/09, 16th year. Clemson College, 1909. 100So8B

**Connecticut**—*Agricultural college, Storrs*. . . . Catalogue, 1909/10. Hartford, 1910. 100C76Sc

**Cornell university**—*College of agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y.* . . . Program of courses of instruction . . . 1907/08, 1909/10. Ithaca, 1907-09. 100N48Cp

**Delaware**—*College, Newark*. Catalogue . . . 1908/09 . . . Wilmington, 1909. 100D37C

**Dunn Co. (Wis.) school of agriculture and domestic science, Menomonie.** [Announcement, 1909/10] Menomonie, 1909. 276D92

**Elsenburg, Cape of Good Hope. Agricultural college.** . . . Prospectus . . . 1910. Cape Town, 1910. 108E17P

**Florida—University, Gainesville.** . . . Catalogue, 1908/09. St. Augustine, 1909. 100F66A

**Kansas—State agricultural college, Manhattan.** 46th annual catalogue, 1908/09. Topeka, 1909. 100K13C

**Kentucky—State college, Lexington.** . . . Announcement of the short course in agriculture, Jan. 5–Mar. 12, 1909. Lexington [1909] 100K412A

**La Crosse Co. (Wis.) school of agriculture and domestic economy, Onalaska.** Bulletin . . . announcing farmer's course, home-makers' conference, Feb. 1–4, 1910, given jointly by School and University of Wisconsin, College of agriculture . . . Onalaska [1909] 276L11

**Marathon Co. (Wis.) school of agriculture and domestic economy, Wausau.** . . . Annual catalog [1907/08] Wausau, 1908. 276M32

**Massachusetts—Agricultural college, Amherst.** . . . Summer school of agriculture, 1908. General announcement. Amherst [1908?] 100M38Ge

**Mexico—Escuela nacional de agricultura y veterinaria.** La escuela n. de agricultura y veterinaria y estación agrícola central . . . enero de 1908 á marzo de 1909. Informe rendido á la Secretaría de fomento por el ingeniero agrónomo Romulo Escobar, director de la institución. 20 p. 23cm. México, 1909. 102M57E

**Minnesota—University—Agriculture, Dept. of.** [Announcements] 1903/04. Minneapolis, 1903. 100M661A

**Minnesota—University—College of agriculture.** [Announcement] 1909/10. Minneapolis, 1909. 100M662

**Minnesota—University—Crookston school of agriculture.** [Announcement] 1909/10. Crookston [1909?] 276M664

**Minnesota—University—School of agriculture.** [Announcement] 1909/1910. Minneapolis, 1909. 100M663

**Mississippi—Agricultural and mechanical college, Agricultural college.** . . . 29th annual catalogue, 1908/09. Agricultural College [1908] 100M69C

**Missouri—Agricultural college, Columbia.** . . . Short winter courses in agriculture, dairying, and animal husbandry. Courses begin Jan. 5, 1904. [Columbia, 1903] 100M693C

**New Hampshire—College of agriculture and the mechanic arts, Durham.** Catalog . . . 1910/11. Durham [1910] 100N452

**New York (State)—School of agriculture, Alfred.** . . . 2d annual announcement . . . 1910/11. Alfred, 1910. 276N483

**North Carolina—College of agriculture and mechanic arts, Raleigh.** Catalogue, 1909/10. Raleigh, 1910. 100N81C

**North Carolina—College of agriculture and mechanic arts, Raleigh—Summer school for teachers.** [Announcement] July 1 to August 1, 1903. Raleigh, 1903. 100N81Cns

**Ohio—College of agriculture and domestic science, Columbus.** [Announcement] 1911/12. Columbus, 1911. 100Oh3

**Oka. Institut agricole.** Institut agricole d'Oka affilié à l'Université Laval dirigé par les RR. PP. Trappistes sous les auspices du Ministère provincial de l'agriculture, La Trappe, P. Q. . . . 66 p. plates, ports. 22½cm. Montreal, 1911. 101Ok1

**Oklahoma—Agricultural and mechanical college, Stillwater.** . . . 18th annual catalog, 1908/09. Stillwater [1909] 100Ok41

**Ontario**—*Agricultural college and experimental farm, Guelph.* 36th annual report . . . 1910. Toronto, 1911. 101On8

**Petersham agricultural high school, Petersham, Mass.** Prospectus . . . 1909. Boston, 1909. 276P44

**Princess Anne academy, eastern branch, Maryland agricultural college.** [Catalogue] 1907/08. Princess Anne [1907] 100P93

**Rhode Island**—*State college, Kingston.* 21st annual report . . . pt. 3; catalogue . . . Providence, 1909. 100R342

**Rhode Island**—*State college, Kingston.* . . . Report of the extension work of the college. 1904/05. Kingston, 1905. 100R34E

**South Dakota**—*State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Brookings.* . . . Annual catalog, 1908/09. Brookings [1909] 100So82C

**Southern university and agricultural and mechanical college, New Orleans, La.** Catalogue, 1908/09. New Orleans, 1909. 100L93S

**Syracuse university.** . . . Announcement of courses of instruction relating to agriculture, 1911. Syracuse, 1911. 276Sy3

**Utah**—*Agricultural college, Logan.* Concerning the winter courses . . . [16] p. illus. 22½cm. [Logan, 1910] (College bulletin, vol. 10, no. 10) 276Ut15

**Wageningen.** —*Rijks hogere land-, tuin- en boschbouwschool.* Mededeelingen . . . deel 4, afl. 3. Wageningen, 1911. 105.2W122

**Washington (State)**—*State college, Pullman.* 18th annual catalogue, 1909. Olympia, 1909. 100W27

**West Virginia**—*Colored institute, Institute.* 17th annual catalogue . . . 1908/09 . . . [Institute] 1909. 100W522

**West Virginia**—*University—College of agriculture.* . . . Winter course in agriculture, Jan. 10–Feb. 4, 1910 . . . Morgantown, 1909. 276W523

**Winnebago Co. (Wis.) school of agriculture and domestic economy, Winnebago.** [Announcement] 1907–08. Oshkosh [1907–08] 100W756

#### 4. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Harper-Adams agricultural college, Newport, Eng.** Field experiments at the Harper Adams agricultural college, Newport, Salop, and in Staffordshire and Shropshire. Report for season 1910. Shrewsbury [1911] 103H23

**Hedemarken (amt)**—*Forsøgsstation.* Beretning om . . . virksomhed i aaret 1910. 6. arbeidsaar . . . Hamar, 1911. 104N832

**Hoorn (Netherlands)** *Vereeniging tot exploitatie eener proefzuivelboerderij te.* . . . Verslag over het jaar 1908–1909. Hoorn, 1909–10. 105.2H762

**India—Bengal**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* . . . Annual report of agricultural stations in charge of the deputy director of agriculture . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 107.5B43

**Kalimpong demonstration farm.** . . . Annual report . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1910. 107.5K12

**Lyallpur agricultural station.** Annual report . . . for the kharif and rabi seasons, 1909–10. Lahore, 1910. 107L98

#### 5. SEEDS.

**Christiania, Norway.** *Statens kemiske kontrolstation og frøkontrollanstalt.* Beretning . . . 1910. Kristiania, 1911. 61.4N83Cs

**Degen, Árpád de.** The royal Hungarian seed-testing stations . . . 16 p. incl. illus., plan. 25½cm. Budapest, 1908. 61D36

**Halmstad. Frökontrollanstalt.** Årsberättelse . . . 1904–05. Halmstad, 1905–06. 61.4Sw3IIa

**Leyden.** *Rijksuniversiteit—Hortus en botanisch laboratorium.* . . . Delectus seminum . . . 1910. [Leide, 1910] 61.5L59

**St. Petersburg.** *Imperatorskii S.-Peterburgskii botanicheskii sad.* Delectus seminum, quae Hortus botanicus imperialis petropolitanus pro mutua commutatione offert, 1907, 1909-1910. [St. Petersburg, 1907-10] 61.5Sa2

## 6. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Cavazza, Luigi Ermanno.** . . . Il tannino nella concimazione della vite. 19 p. illus. 22cm. Piacenza, 1906. 57C31 Agr 11—639

Estratto dall' Italia agricola, giornale di agricoltura.

**Griisdale, Joseph Hiram.** Rotations and soil cultivation . . . 1 p. l., p. 15-41. 25cm. Ottawa, 1911. (Canada—Experimental farms—Agriculturist. Evidence . . . before the Select standing committee on agriculture and colonization, 1910/11) 57G88

**Seelheim, Heinrich.** Die Ueckermünder heide. Ein beitrage zur pommerschen landeskunde . . . ix, 116 p., 1 l. illus., pl., fold. map. 22½cm. Greifswald, 1910. 57S83 Agr 11—665

Inaug.-diss.—Greifswald.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [111]-116.

## 7. IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

**Bligh, William George.** The practical design of irrigation works . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. xxvi p., 1 l., 449 p. incl. illus., plans, tables, diagrs. fold. diagrs. 25½cm. New York, 1910. 55B613 Agr 11—741

**Mackenzie, N. F.** Notes on irrigation works; a course of lectures delivered at Oxford under the auspices of the Common university fund . . . viii p., 1 l., 111 p. incl. plans, diagrs. 3 fold. maps, fold. diagr. 22½cm. New York, 1910. 55M19 Agr 11—767

**Mead, Elwood.** . . . Irrigation in the United States . . . cover-title, p. [83]-110. illus., pl. 23cm. [n. p., 1905] 55M461r

At head of title: Transactions. American society of civil engineers. International engineering congress, 1904. Paper no. 33. Irrigation.

Reprinted from Transactions Am. Soc. C. E., vol. LIV-part C, 1905.

**South Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc.** Drainage law of the state of South Carolina. Copy of the Act of the General assembly passed at the session of 1911, enabling the reclamation of the lands in the coastal region of the state . . . 24 p. 24cm. [n. p.] 1911. 55S88 Agr 11—883

## 8. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Bourcart, Emmanuel.** Les maladies des plantes. Leur traitement raisonné et efficace en agriculture et en horticulture . . . vi, 655, [1] p. illus. 25cm. Paris, 1910. 464B66 Agr 11—861

**Bromberg, Ger.** *Kaiser Wilhelms-institut für landwirtschaft—Pflanzenkrankheiten, Abteilung für.* Berichte über pflanzenschutz . . . 1908/09. Berlin, 1911. 464.9B78B

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Intelligence division.** . . . Proceedings under the destructive insects and pests acts, 1877 and 1907, and the Board of agriculture act, 1889 (section 2, sub-section 3) . . . 1908 . . . London, 1909. (Its Annual report . . . pt. 2) 464.9G79

**Mally, Frederick William.** . . . The white fly (*Aleyrodes citri*) . . . 14 p. 23½cm. Austin, 1910. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin, n. s. no. 6) 2T312B n. s., no. 6 Agr 11—878

## 9. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**British cotton growing association.** . . . 1st-2d, 6th annual report . . . 1904/05-05/06, 1910. Manchester [1905-11] 72.9B77P  
2d, 6th are its Publications no. 16, 44.

**British cotton growing association.** [Publication] no. 35, Oct. 1909. Manchester [1909] 72.9B77P

CONTENTS.—West Indian cotton growing. Address by the Hon. Francis Watts.

**Deerr, Noël.** Cane sugar: a text-book on the agriculture of the sugar cane, the manufacture of cane sugar, and the analysis of sugar house products; together with a chapter on the fermentation of molasses . . . xv, 592 p. incl. illus., tables. col. front., xxii pl. (partly col.) 24½cm. Altrincham (Manchester) 1911. 65D36C  
"The literature of the cane": p. v-x. 11-14421

**Foëx, F.** Algunas mejoras baratas aplicables al cultivo del maíz en México . . . 21 p. plates. 23cm. México, 1909. 59F682 Agr 11-979

**Holden, Perry Greeley.** El A. B. C. del cultivo maíz . . . Versión castellana hecha por los agricultores señores Mayor Porfirio Diaz (hijo) y Lic. Luis G. Gorozpe. 243, viii p. 84 pl. 23cm. México, 1908. 59H712E Agr 11-651

**Houghton, Albert Allison.** Practical silo construction; a treatise illustrating and explaining the most simple and easiest practical method of constructing silos of all types; with unpatented forms and molds . . . 2 p. l., 9-69 p. illus. 18½cm. New York, 1911. (On cover: Concrete worker's reference books . . . no. 3) 60H31  
11-3652

**International federation of Master cotton spinners' and manufacturers' associations.** . . . Official report. Speeches delivered on the occasion of the luncheon given by his Majesty's government in honour of the members of the International committee, at the House of commons, Westminster, on November 21st, 1910 . . . Message from His Majesty King George v. Speech by the Right Hon. Sir Edward Grey . . . 38 p. ports. 23½cm. [Manchester, 1910] 72.9In84  
Agr 11-653

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept of—Irish flax growing industry, Committee on.** . . . Minutes of evidence, appendices and index . . . xii p., 1 l., 505 p. 33cm. Dublin, 1911. ([Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5503) 73Ir22  
11-12002

**Jacob de Cordemoy, Hubert.** Les plantes à gommés et à résines . . . xiv, 412 p. illus. 18½cm. Paris, 1911. (Half-title: Encyclopédie scientifique, publiée sous la direction du D<sup>r</sup> Toulouse . . . et H. Piéron . . . Bibliothèque de botanique appliquée. Directeur: H. Lecomte . . .) 77J15  
Agr 11-987  
p. i-iii, advertising matter.  
"Index bibliographique": p. [375]-389.

**Kenny, John.** The coconut and rice . . . 1 p. l., 58 p. 21½cm. Madras, 1910. 77K39  
Agr 11-988

Cover-title: The coconut, manure and tillage. Rice, fertilisers and their value.

**Krause, Carlos.** Memoria sobre el cultivo del tabaco . . . 136 p. México, 1903. 69K86  
Agr 11-655

**Ludewig, H. Juan.** Manihot glaziovii. El árbol del caoutchouc de Ceará y la facilidad y conveniencia de su cultivo en México . . . 21 p. plates, fold. tab. 23cm. México, 1910. 77L96  
Agr 11-876

**Ludewig, H. Juan.** Veinte años de trabajos de colonización y el cultivo del café en Soconusco . . . 53 p. fold. tab. 23cm. México, 1909. 68L95  
Agr 11-877

**Mauke, Johann Gottlob.** Grasbüchlein, oder, Anweisung, die schädlichsten und nützlichsten inländischen gräser kennen, jene ausrotten und vermindern, diese vermehren und anbauen zu lernen, um ackerbau und viehzucht ertragbarer zu machen,



für landwirthe, landeschullehrer und bauersleute, mit 16. kupfern . . . xxii p., 1 l., 88 p. xvi pl. 20½cm. Leipzig, 1801. 60M43 Agr 11—879

**Mexico**—*Fomento, Secretaría de*. El cocotero. Diversos informes rendidos á la Secretaría de fomento referentes al cultivo y explotación de dicha planta. 31 p. pl. 23cm. México, 1910. 77M57 Agr 11—995

**Peru**—*Relaciones exteriores, Ministerio de*. La industria de las gomas en el Perú . . . Publicación oficial, para capitalistas é inmigrantes. cover-title, [5]—41, [1] p. plates, fold. map. 20½cm. Lima, 1903. 77P42 10—1829

"Esta publicación ha sido hecha, de orden del ministro de relaciones exteriores . . . por el empleado adscrito al Ministerio Don Ricardo Tizón i Bueno."—Verso of t.-p.

Pub. also in English with the title: The gum industry in Peru.

**Salmon, Ernest S.** . . . On the value of the male hop. By E. S. Salmon . . . and Arthur Amos . . . p. [309]—365, [1] p. 15 (i. e. 12) pl. 21cm. [London, 1908] 77Sa32

Includes text by Salmon and Amos, and Discussion, at various sections of the Institute of brewing.

Reprinted from the Journal of the Institute of brewing. v. 14, no. 4 (v. 5, n. s.) May, 1908.

**Setten, D. J. G. van.** . . . Eenige gegevens voor de katoencultuur in Nederlandsch-Oost-Indië . . . 2 p. l., 73 p. fold. diagr. 25½cm. Batavia, 1911. ([East Indies (Dutch)] Mededeelingen uitgaande van het Departement van landbouw, no. 14) 22.5Ea7M no. 14 Agr 11—777

**South Carolina**—*Agriculture, commerce and industries, Dept. of*. Corn growers' manual for competitors in the state contest to increase the growers' profits . . . 1911. Columbia, S. C., 1911. 59.9Ss82

**Storia** distinta, e curiosa del tabacco concernente la sua scoperta, la introduzione in Europa, e la maniera di coltivarlo, conservarlo, e prepararlo, ec. per servirsene, con altre ottime, ed utile osservazioni sopra il medesimo; in questa nova impressione accresciuta di diversi esperimenti fatti circa la sua virtù e con la figura della pianta del sudetto tabacco. 88 p. incl. pl. 20cm. Ferrara, 1758. 69St6 Agr 11—1002

**Sutton, Martin John.** Permanent and temporary pastures . . . Popular ed. viii, 144 p. 25½cm. London, 1911. 60Su8P Agr 11—1004

**Trelease, William.** El zapupe. Parte 1. Los magueyes mexicanos conocidos con el nombre de "Zapupe". Trabajo presentado á la Academia de ciencias de San Louis Missouri, E. U. A. Por . . . William Trelease . . . Parte 2. El cultivo del zapupe en el canton de Tuxpam, estado de Veracruz. Informe rendido á la Secretaría de fomento por el instructor práctico de agricultura, Sr. H. Juan Ludewig. 29 p. plates. 23cm. México, 1909. 73T71 Agr 11—884

"Bibliografía": p. 13—15.

**Voelcker, John Christopher Augustus.** Beet-root distillation: containing a report on the subject . . . and particulars and prices of beet-root distilleries as fitted by Messrs. D. Savalle & co. . . . 126 p. illus. 21½cm. [London] 1870. 66V85 Agr 11—1005

**Walle, Paul.** . . . Au pays de l'or noir, Para, Amazonas, Matto Grosso . . . 2 p. l., 244 p. incl. illus., plates, 3 maps. 23cm. Paris [1909] 77W15 11—12113

[**Wendler, Pietro Giovanni**] Istruzione per la coltivazione del tabacco nello Stato Pontificio. 31 p. 17cm. Roma, 1780. 69W48 Agr 11—1008

Caption title to p. 3: Avviso di Pietro Gio: Wendler.

**Witte, Hernfrid i. e. Bror Otto Hernfrid.** . . . Vallväxtförädling och vallväxtfröodling samt andra frågor i samband med vallkultur. Berättelse öfver en sommaren 1909 med statsunderstöd företagen resa i Danmark, England, Holland, Tyskland, Schweiz och Österrike . . . 63 p. 23cm. Malmö, 1910. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landbruksstyrelsen. n:r 154 (n:r 7 år 1910)) 11Sw3 no. 154 Agr 11—890

Särtryck ur Sveriges utsädesförenings Tidskrift 1910, häft. 2 och 3.

## 10. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Bañó, José de.** Instrucciones para el cultivo de la vid, trabajos en el viñedo . . . 34 p. 15 pl. 24cm. México, 1910. 95B22 Agr 11—858

**Black, John Janvier.** The cultivation of the peach and the pear on the Delaware and Chesapeake Peninsula, with a chapter on quince culture and the culture of some of the nut-bearing trees . . . 397 p. incl. viii pl. 20cm. New York, 1887. 93B56 Agr 11—739

**Cincinnati—Park dept.** Annual report . . . 1891-1901. Cincinnati, 1892-1902. 98C49

**Cleveland—Public service, Board of—Parks, public baths and markets, Division of.** 4th-6th annual report . . . 1896-98. Cleveland, 1897-99. 98C59

**Curtis, A. C.** The small garden beautiful . . . New and rev. ed. x, 155 p. front., plates, plans (partly fold.) 21cm. London, 1909. 97C942 Agr 11—973

**Curtis, A. C.** The small garden useful . . . vii p., 1 l., 206 p. front., plates, plans. 20½cm. London, 1909. 75C94 Agr 11—974

**Dean, Alexander.** Root and stem vegetables . . . ix p., 1 l., 114 p. viii col. pl. (incl. front.) 21½cm. London & Edinburgh [1910] (*Half-title: Present-day gardening; ed. by R. Hooper Pearson* . . .) 75D34R Agr 11—975

**Dean, Richard.** Chrysanthemums. cover-title, 20 p. illus. 22cm. London [1911?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening. no. 33, 1st ed.) 97D34C Agr 11—642

**Detroit—Parks and boulevards, Dept. of.** 6th, 8th annual report . . . 1894, Jan. 1, 1896-July 1, 1897. Detroit, 1895-97. 98D48

**Drury, W. D., ed.** Open-air gardening: the culture of hardy flowers, fruit, and vegetables, abridged from "The book of gardening" . . . 4 p. l., 416 p. illus. 22cm. London, New York, 1901. 90D84O Agr 11—748

**Ely, Helena Rutherford.** The practical flower garden . . . xiii, 304 p. col. front., illus., plates (partly col.) 20cm. New York, London, 1911. 97E19P 11—7295

**Forening "Skolehaven".** Beretning om foreningen "Skolehaven"s virksomhed.. 1909-10. København, 1911. 90F76

**[García, Fabián]** Cultivo del camote. Traducción del Boletín número 70 de la Estación agrícola experimental de Nuevo México, E. U. A. . . . 36 p. 6 pl. México, 1909. 75G15 Agr 11—869

**García Salas, Jorge.** La planta del banano ó plátano; datos prácticos para su cultivo y proposiciones para mejorarlo . . . 80 p. 13 pl. 24cm. México, 1910. 93G162 Agr 11—870

**Gréen, J. G.** . . . Bland fruktodlare i Tyrolen och Sydtyskland m. m. Iakttagelser vid en studieresa sommaren 1909 . . . cover-title, 21 p. illus. 24cm. Linköping, 1910. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landtbruksstyrelsen. n:o 155 (n:o 8 år 1910)) 11Sw3 no. 155 Agr 11—872

**Hemslay, H.** Rock and Alpine gardening . . . 2d ed. (7th thousand) . . . 92 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21½cm. London [1910] 97H37 Agr 11—755  
Cover-title: Rock and Alpine gardening. New & enl. ed. in which water gardening is added.

**[Hill, John]** Eden: or, A compleat body of gardening. Containing plain and familiar directions for raising the several useful products of a garden, fruits, roots, and herbage; from the practice of the most successful gardeners, and the result of a long experience . . . Comp. and digested from the papers of the celebrated Mr. Hale, by the authors of the Compleat body of husbandry . . . iv, [4], 714 p. front., 60 pl. 40½cm. London, 1757. 90H55 Agr 11—650

Dedication signed: John Hill.

**Jacob, Joseph.** Daffodils . . . xii, 115 p. viii col. pl. (incl. front.) 21cm. London & Edinburgh [1910] (*Half-title*: Present day gardening; ed. by R. Hooper Pearson . . .) 97J15

**Kennerly, Clarence Hickman.** Facts and figures; or, The A B C of Florida trucking . . . 137 p. illus. 19cm. St. Augustine, 1911. 75K39 11—8166

**Lopez y Parra, R.** La palma del coquito de aceite (*Attalea cohune* Mart?) y sus productos . . . 26 p. 22½cm. México, 1910. 77L88Pa Agr 11—991

**Massachusetts—Metropolitan park commissioners, Board of.** . . . Report . . . 1910. Boston, 1911. 98M38

**Mexico—Relaciones exteriores, Secretaría de estado y despacho de.** Informe del consul general de Mexico en San Francisco, California (E. U. A.) sobre la importancia de la explotacion de la cereza en California. 9 p. 23cm. México, 1910. 93M56Inf

**Mexico—Relaciones exteriores, Secretaría de estado y despacho de.** Informe del consul general de Mexico en San Francisco, California (E. U. A.) sobre la importancia de la explotacion del albaricque o chabacano en California. 8 p. 23cm. México, 1910. 93M56I

**Mexico—Relaciones exteriores, Secretaría de estado y despacho de.** Informe del consul general de Mexico en San Francisco, California (E. U. A.) sobre la importancia de la explotacion del durazno en California. 16 p. 23cm. México, 1910. 93M56In

**Mexico—Relaciones exteriores, Secretaría de estado y despacho de.** Informes del consul de México en San Jose de Costa Rica, referentes al cultivo del plátano en aquella república. 10 p. 23cm. México, 1910. 93M56

**Mizauld, Antonio.** Historia hortensium quatuor opusculis methodicis contexta, quorum primum, hortorum curam ornatum & secreta quamplurima ostendit. Secundum, insitionum artes proponit. Tertium, auxiliares & medicas hortensium utilitates percurrit. Quartum, iucunda et benefica medicandorum hortensium olerum, radicum, fructuum, vuarum, vinorum et carnum artificia explicat . . . 16, 296 p. 17cm. Coloniae, Agripinae, 1577. 90M692 Agr 11—771

**New Hampshire horticultural society.** 3d annual report . . . being the report of the 15th annual meeting . . . 1909. Concord, N. H., 1910. 81N452

**Ontario, Horticultural societies of.** 5th annual report . . . 1910. Toronto, 1911. 82On825

**Oregon—Horticulture, State board of.** . . . 11th biennial report . . . [1909–10] Salem, Ore., 1911. 81Or3

**Roberts, Harry.** The beginner's book of gardening . . . xi, 88 p. front., plates. 19cm. London, New York, 1911. (*Half-title*: Handbooks of practical gardening) 90R54 11—4973

**Speer, A. E.** Annual and biennial garden plants, their value and uses: with full instructions for their cultivation . . . 2 p. l., vii–xx, 256 p. plates (partly col.) 23cm. London, 1911. 97Sp3 Agr 11—1000

## 11. FORESTRY.

**Carlowitz, Hans Karl von.** . . . Sylvicultura oeconomica, oder Hausswirthliche nachricht und naturmässige anweisung zur wilden baum-zucht. Nebst gründlicher darstellung, wie zu förderst durch Göttliches benedeyen dem allenthalben und insgemein einreisenden grossen holtz-mangel . . . Worbey zugleich eine gründliche nachricht von den in Churf. Sächss. landen gefundenen turff . . . 8 p. l., [3]–432, [24] p. illus., pl. 33½cm. Leipzig, 1713. 99C21 Agr 11—744  
Added t.-p., illus.

**Carlowitz, Hans Karl von.** . . . Sylvicultura oeconomica, oder Hausswirthliche nachricht und naturmässige anweisung zur wilden baum-zucht. Nebst gründlicher

darstellung, wie zuflüßend durch Götzliches benedeyen dem allenthalben und insgesamt einzuwenden großen holz-mangel . . . Wörtey zugleich eine gründliche nachricht von dem in Oberrh. Sachsen. landen gefundenen turff . . . zweyte und mit einem inthen theil von Julio Bernhard von Rohr verm. auf. 5 p. l. [3]-284. [28]. 245. [24] p. pl. 34cm. Leipzig. 1732. 99L21

Agr 11-745

Added t.p. and

Special t.p. for pt. 2.

[Th. 3 has special t.p.: *Historia naturalis arborum et fructuum sylvestrium Germaniae*, oder natur-müßige geschichte der vor sich selbst wüßte wachsenden bäume und sträucher in Teuschland . . . von Julio Bernhard von Rohr. Leipzig. 1732.

**Cuba**—*Agricultura, comercio y trabajo. Secretaría de—Montes y minas. Dirección de.* . . . *Indice alfabético del muestrario de maderas de la isla de Cuba presentado en la Exposición nacional por el jefe del negociado de montes, ingeniero Sr. Tranquilino Fraquierei.* cover-title. 15 p. 20½x9½cm. Habana. 1911. 99C893

**Hall, R. Clifford.** . . . *Preliminary study of forest conditions in Tennessee* . . . 56 p. illus., 13 pl. 23cm. Nashville. 1910. Bulletin 10-A. Tennessee—Geological survey. 406T25B no. 10A

Extract A. from Bulletin no. 10. Forest studies in Tennessee.

**India**—*Forest dept.* *Forest bulletin* [n. s.] no. 1. Calcutta, 1911. 99.9In22B

CONTENTS.—Note on calorimetric tests of some Indian woods, by Purnan Singh . . .

**India**—*Forest dept.* *Review of forest administration in British India* . . . 1908-09, with a quinquennial summary . . . Calcutta. 1910. 99.9In22R

**Kentucky**—*Agriculture, labor and statistics. Bureau of.* *Progress report on a study of forest conditions in Kentucky.* By R. Clifford Hall . . . [pt. 8] 22½cm. [Frankfort, Ky., 1910] 99K412

Completes the report.

**Lafamme, Joseph Clovis Kemler.** *La colonisation et la forêt; La parcelle de bois du cultivateur. Deux conférences* . . . faites, la première à l'Université Laval de Québec et la seconde à la Convention forestière de Montréal. 23 p. 23cm. Québec, 1909. 99L12

5-30664

**Lowe, John.** *The yew-trees of Great Britain and Ireland* . . . xiv, 270 p. front., illus., plates. 23cm. London, New York, 1897. 99L95

Agr 11-766

"Bibliography": p. [261]-264.

**Maine**—*Forest commission.* *Maine forestry district. Law creating fire district. Instructions to wardens. List of wardens appointed.* 1910. cover-title, 31, [1] p. 17cm. [Augusta, 1910] 99M295

10-33283

**Massachusetts**—*State forester.* *The chestnut bark disease; a grave danger which threatens our forest trees, with its remedy* . . . 7 p. double pl. 23cm. Boston, 1911. 99M387C

Agr 11-469

**New York (State)**—*Forest, fish and game commission.* *Map of the Adirondack forest and adjoining territory, compiled from maps and field notes on file in the state departments at Albany, N. Y., and from the topographical sheets of the U. S. Geological survey, by M. O. Wood, c. z., and Glenn S. Smith, topographer* . . . 4 sections each 83x64-cm. fold. to 23cm. Albany, N. Y., 1909. 99N484M

**Schaffler, Robert Haven, ed.** . . . *Arbor day, its history, observance, spirit and significance; with practical selections on tree-planting and conservation, and a nature anthology* . . . xxix, 360 p. 19cm. New York, 1909. (*Half-title: Our American holidays*) 99Sch12

9-29849

Series title also at head of t.p.

**Schweizerische centralanstalt für das forstliche versuchswesen.** *Mitteilungen* . . . bd. 10, hft. 2. Zürich, 1911. 99.9Sch92

**Société forestière de Franche-Comté et Belfort.** . . . *Annuaire*, 1911. Besançon, 1911. 99.9Sol4A

**Society of American foresters.** Proceedings, v. 6, no. 1, 1911. Washington, 1911. 99.9S013

**Surface, George Thomas.** The commercial woods of the United States and their uses . . . p. [20]–34. 5 pl. (incl. map) 24½cm. Philadelphia, 1910. 99Su7  
In the Bulletin of the Geographical society of Philadelphia. vol. viii, no. 3, July, 1910.

## 12. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**Adeane, Charles Robert Whorwood.** 1910–11. [Catalogue of Babraham pure-bred Southdown sheep and pure-bred dairy shorthorn cattle, the property of C. Adeane, esq., Babraham Hall, Cambridge, England. [Cambridge, 1910–11] 45.9Ad3

**American association of importers and breeders of Belgian draft horses.** National register of Belgian draft horses . . . v. 3. [Wabash, Ind.] 1911. 42.9Am38

**American poultry yard,** a weekly illustrated journal . . . Jan. 5–Dec. 28, 1878, v. 1. Hartford, 1878. 47.8Am36

**Association of masters of harriers and beagles.** . . . Kennel stud book, 1909–10. London, 1909–10. 48.9As7

**Carr, William.** The history of the rise and progress of the Killerby, Studley and Warlaby herds of shorthorns . . . viii, 158 p. front. 19½cm. London, 1867. 43C23  
Agr 11—972

**English Guernsey cattle society.** The English Guernsey cattle society's herd book . . . v. 27. [London] 1911. 43.9En33

**Farjon, Franky.** . . . Élevage artificiel des jeunes oiseaux de basse-cour, des poussins en particulier . . . Notions théoriques. Exposé d'une méthode d'élevage ou de la pratique en usage à l'École d'aviculture . . . xxxii, 260 p., 1 l. illus. 24½cm. Gambais, 1906. (Pages d'enseignement avicole [t. 1]) 47F22 Agr 11—750

Half-title: Aviculture. De l'élevage artificiel. Du poussin à sa naissance et pendant les quelques premiers mois de son existence dès "hors de l'œuf" jusqu'au "seuil de la salle d'engraissement".

**Gilbert, Alexander Glen.** The production of eggs in winter . . . 1 p. l., p. 55–70. 25cm. Ottawa, 1911. (Canada—Experimental farms—Poultry division. Evidence . . . 1910/11) 47G373P

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.** . . . British breeds of live stock. 1 p. l., 137 p. plates. 24cm. London, 1910. 40G79 Agr 11—754

"Originally prepared for the information of foreign agriculturists visiting the Brussels and Buenos Aires international exhibitions of 1910"—p. after t.-p.

"The Board are indebted to Professor Wallace for the portion . . . relating to horses, cattle, sheep, and pigs, and to Mr. Edward Brown . . . for the portion relating to poultry."—p. after t.-p.

**Hawaii—Agriculture and forestry, Board of commissioners of—Animal industry, Division of.** . . . Report . . . 1909–1910. Honolulu, 1911. 40H31

**Henderson, Robert.** A treatise on the breeding of swine, and curing of bacon; with hints on agricultural subjects. By Robert Henderson . . . viii, 118 p. front., plan. 23½cm. Leith, 1811. 46H35 Agr 11—965

**Holstein-Friesian association of America.** Outlines of the advanced registry system of the Holstein-Friesian association of America. Rules for officially authenticated butter tests . . . [Utica, N. Y.] 1899. 43.9H74Ro

**Hurst, J. W.** Successful poultry production . . . ix, 162 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm. London, 1910. 47H94 Agr 11—986

**Lincolnshire red shorthorn association.** Register of Lincolnshire red shorthorn herds. v. 1–15. Lincoln, 1895–1909. 43.9L632

**Long, James.** The book of the pig: its selection, breeding, feeding, and management . . . 2d ed., rev. 4 p. l., 392 p. front., illus., plates. 20½cm. London [1911] 46L85B Agr 11—764

**Mascal, Leonard.** The government of cattel. Divided into three books. The first treating of oxen, kine, and calves: and how to use bulls, and other cattel, to the yoke or fell. The second, discoursing of the government of horses, with approved medicines against most diseases. The third, discoursing the order of sheep, goats, hogs, and dogs; with true remedies to help the infirmities that befall any of them . . . 3 p. l., 307, [2] p. 18cm. London, 1662. 40M37

Agr 11—768

Paging irregular: 151-154 repeated; 25-26 and 167-168 omitted in numbering.

Special t.-p.'s for pts. 2 and 3 included in paging.

**Massachusetts—Cattle bureau.** . . . Annual report . . . 1910. Boston, 1911. 43.9M382

Binder's title: 18th semiannual report . . .

**National Duroc-Jersey record association.** . . . Duroc-Jersey swine record, v. 36-37. Peoria Ill., 1910. 46.9N213

**Pennsylvania—State livestock sanitary board.** . . . Report of stallion licenses issued to June 1st . . . 1910. 56 p. 23cm. Harrisburg, 1910. (*Its* Circular no. 18) 42P38R

**Rodillon, Jean.** . . . Conseils pratiques sur l'incubation, l'élevage et l'engraissement des volailles par les procédés artificiels . . . t. 1. fold. tab. 22½cm. Paris, 1906. 47R61

Agr 11—776

CONTENTS.—Incubation.

**Société hippique percheronne.** Stud-book percheron de France . . . t. 10. Nogent-le Rotrou, 1910. 42.9S01

**Stubbs, George.** The anatomy of the horse. Including a particular description of the bones, cartilages, muscles, fascias, ligaments, nerves, arteries, veins, and glands. In 18 tables, all done from nature . . . London, Printed by J. Purser, for the author, 1766. vi, 148 p., 1 l. plates (partly double) 44cm. [London] Reprinted 1899. 42S19

Agr 11—1003

**Sussex herd book society.** The Sussex herd book . . . 1910 . . . v. 26. London, 1911. 43.9Su8

**Velazquez, Ignacio.** Conferencia sobre zootecnia dada . . . al inaugurarse el xvi concurso de ganaderia en Coyoacán. 18 p. 23cm. México, 1909. 40V54

Agr 11—889

**Walton, William.** An historical and descriptive account of the Peruvian sheep, called carneros de la tierra; and of the experiments made by the Spaniards to improve the respective breeds, to which is added, an account of a successful attempt to domesticate the vicuña in England, and a recommendation of this species to cross with our native flocks . . . iv, [iii]-vi, [7]-183 p. col. front., 4 col. pl. 23cm. London, 1818. 45W17

4—10185

### 13. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Hansen, Johannes.** . . . Nährstoff- und eiweissbedarf der abmelkkühe. Fütterungsversuche angestellt im auftrage des Sonderausschusses für fütterungswesen der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . 3 p. l., 157 p. 24cm. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 171) 18D48 no. 171

Agr 11—963

### 14. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Bang, Bernhard Laurits Frederik.** Measures against animal tuberculosis in Denmark. Report submitted to the International congress on tuberculosis, Washington 1908 . . . 20 p. 26cm. Copenhagen, 1908. 41B22M

Agr 11—636

**Fernández, Emilio.** Informe rendido . . . al ciudadano director de la Escuela nacional de agricultura y veterinaria y de la Estación agrícola central, con motivo

de una expedición al estado de Colima. Para hacer el estudio de una enfermedad de los bovinos, conocida con el nombre de derrengado. 69 p. 23cm. México, 1910. 41F39

Agr 11—806

**Gamgee, John.** The cattle plague; with official reports of the International veterinary congresses, held in Hamburg, 1863, and in Vienna, 1865 . . . xiv p., 1 l., 859 p. fold. col. front. 22½cm. London, 1866. 41G14

Agr 11—950

**Iowa—Veterinary surgeon.** 1st–4th, 6th–10th annual report. 1884/85–1887/88, 1889/90–1893/94. Des Moines, 1885–94. 41.9I093A  
Superseded by Biennial report.

**Iowa—Veterinary surgeon.** 3d–4th, 6th–7th biennial report . . . 1899/1900–1902/03, 1906/07–1909/10. Des Moines, 1901–10. 41.9I093  
5th not printed.

**Lopez Vallejo, Eutimio.** . . . Instrucciones para la aplicacion de la vacuna contra la fiebre carbonosa . . . 9 p. viii pl. 23cm. México, 1910. 41L88

At head of title: Estacion agricola central.

**Lopez Vallejo, Eutimio.** . . . Recoleccion y envio de muestras de sangre . . . 7 p. col. pl. 23cm. México, 1910. 41L88R

At head of title: Estacion agricola central.

Cover-title: . . . Instrucciones para la recoleccion y envio de muestras de sangre . . .

**Pearl, Raymond, comp.** . . . Poultry diseases and their treatment, comp. by Raymond Pearl, Frank M. Surface, and Maynie R. Curtis. ix, 216 p. illus. 23cm. Orono, Me., 1911. 47P312

11—8110

At head of title: . . . Maine. Agricultural experiment station, Orono, Maine.

## 15. MEAT.

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons.** Meat marking (Ireland). A bill to provide for the marking of imported meat in Ireland . . . 1 l., 4 p. 34cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament, 1911. H. of C.] Bill 108) 50G796A

**Massachusetts society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.** The animal societies and the public health. What some people eat. The railroads and the cruelties of transportation. The barbarities of the slaughter-house. [56 p.] illus. 15x23cm. Boston [1910?] 50M38

**Shiel, Roger R.** "Early to bed and early to rise." "Twenty years in Hell with the beef trust." "Facts not fiction." . . . 288 p. ports. 18cm. Indianapolis, 1909. 50Sh6

Agr 11—666

## 16. DAIRYING.

**Calm, Charles Emil.** Bacteriology of milk and its relation to pasteurization and sterilization. By C. E. Calm and J. G. Shinert . . . 31 p. pl., 2 fold. tab. 21cm. Chicago, 1899. 44C121

Jan. 11, 1900-7

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons.** Sale of margarine. A bill to provide for the further prevention of the fraudulent sale of margarine . . . 1 l., 2 p., 1 l. 34cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament, 1911. H. of C.] Bill 116) 44G79

**Hannover (Province) Ger.—Landwirtschaftskammer—Milchwirtschaftliches institut Hameln.** Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1910. Hameln, 1911. 44.9H17

**Harding, Harry Alexis.** The control of a milk supply . . . 10 p. 23cm. [Rochester? 1909?] 44H22

Caption title.

Paper read before State conference of sanitary officers held at Rochester, November 10, 1909.

**Harley, William.** The Harleian dairy system; and an account of the various methods of dairy husbandry pursued by the Dutch. Also, a new and improved mode of ventilating stables. With an appendix containing useful hints (founded on the

author's experience) for the management of hedge-row fences, fruit trees, &c.; and the means of rendering barren land fruitful . . . xxxvi, 288 p. front. (port.) 5 pl. (1 fold.) fold. plan. 23cm. London, 1829. 44H23 Agr 11—984

**Illinois—General assembly—Joint committee on tuberculin test and pasteurization of milk.** . . . Evidence taken before the Committee . . . 471 p. 23cm. Springfield, Ill. [1910] 44I162 10—33432

Portions of the oral and documentary evidence taken before the Committee, including evidence taken in the New Jersey Supreme court in the case, The state, Borden's condensed milk company, prosecutor, vs. the Board of health of the town of Montclair, defendant, on certiorari, depositions and statement by Dr. Robert Koch upon the subject of bovine tuberculosis passing to the human kind.

**Illinois—General assembly—Joint committee on tuberculin test and pasteurization of milk.** Report . . . 79 p. 23cm. Springfield, Ill., 1911. 44I162R 11—33027

**Liljehagen, Gustaf.** . . . Svensk mejeridrifts-statistik för andelsmejerier år 1908 . . . Stockholm, 1910. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landbruksstyrelsen. n:r 158 (n:r 11 år 1910)) 11Sw3 no. 158

**Martiny, Benno.** . . . Vorprüfung neuer molkereigeräte Leipzig 1909 und Nachweisung der in den jahren 1887/1909 als neu ausgestellten und beschriebenen molkereigeräte . . . 4 p. l., 151 p. illus. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. (Added t.-p.: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 172. Maschinenprüfungen, 2. hft.) 18D48 no. 172 Agr 11—994

Nachweisung has special t.-p.

**New Zealand—Inspector of dairy produce factories.** The manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand. 2 p. l., 32, 33 p. plates (partly col., partly fold.) 21½cm. Wellington, 1883. 44N49 Agr 11—996

Letter of transmission signed: William Bowron, inspector of dairy produce factories.

CONTENTS.—The manufacture of cheese, butter, and bacon in New Zealand.—Specification for . . . a dairy factory of 800 cows.—Specification for . . . a dairy produce factory for 400 cows.—Specification for . . . a dairy produce factory for 200 cows.

**Warelands dairy school, Norfolk, Mass.** [Announcement] 3d season, 1911. [Boston, 1911] 44.9W22

**Washington (State)—Dairy and food commissioner.** . . . 8th biennial report . . . 1909-10. Olympia, 1911. 44.9W27

## 17. SCIENCE.

**Bryk, Otto.** Entwicklungsgeschichte der reinen und angewandten naturwissenschaft im XIX. jahrhundert . . . bd. 1. 22½cm. Leipzig, 1909. 330B84 Agr 11—743  
"Verzeichnis der benutzten werke": i. bd., p. [xv]-xix.

**Congreso científico latino-americano. 3d, Rio de Janeiro, 1905.** Relatório geral. t. 1; 2, livro A-B; 3, livro A-C; 4, livro A-B; 5, livro E; 7-8. illus., plates (partly col.) tables (partly fold.) fold. map. 24cm. (v. 2, liv. B: 27cm; v. 3, liv. B: 30cm; v. 8: 29½cm.) Rio de Janeiro, 1906-10. 330C76

CONTENTS.—t. 1. Trabalhos preliminares e inauguração. 1906.—t. 2, livro A. Mathematics e engenharia. 1907. livro B. Zonas de regadio en Tucumán, pelo Carlos Wauters. 1908.—t. 3, livro A. Ciências physicas e naturaes. 1909. livro B . . . Lepidopteros do Brasil, por B. Raymundo da Silva. 1907. livro C. Viagem pelo interior da Republica Argentina, pelo A. C. Simoens da Silva. 1910.—t. 4, livro A. Medicina e cirurgia. 1910. livro B. Medicina publica. 1910.—t. 5, livro E. Ciências juridicas e sociaes. 1908.—t. 7. Os eleitos da morte. Sessão plena. 1907.—t. 8. Actos solemnes visitas e excursões. 1909.

**Pan-American scientific congress. 1st, Santiago de Chile, 1908.** Trabajos del Cuarto congreso científico (1.º Pan-Americano) celebrado en Santiago de Chile del 25 de diciembre de 1908 al 5 de enero de 1909. 8 v. illus., plates (partly fold.) tables (partly fold.) maps. 26½cm. Santiago de Chile, 1909-11. 330P21

CONTENTS.—vol. I, m. Ciencias médicas e higiene. t. I-II. 1909-10.—vol. II. Postulados de las clases obreras y de los desvalidos y proletarios, á presencia de la ciencia social. 1909.—vol. IV. Ciencias químicas. 1910.—vol. V. Ciencias físicas. 1910.—vol. VI. Matemáticas puras y aplicadas. 1910.—vol. VII. Ciencias jurídicas. 1910.—vol. VIII. Ciencias económicas y sociales. t. I. 1911.



## 18. METEOROLOGY.

**Philippine Islands**—*Weather bureau*. Annual report of the director . . . 1906, pt. 2. Manila, 1910. 346P53

## 19. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Abderhalden**, Emil, *ed.* Biochemisches handlexikon . . . bd. 2, 6. 25½cm. Berlin, 1911. 386.2Ab3B Agr 11—88

**Blücher**, H. Modern industrial chemistry, from the German of H. Blücher. Tr. by J. P. Millington . . . xvi, 779 p. front., plates, diagrs. 24cm. Berlin, 1911. 388B623 Agr 11—971

**Chemiker-kalender**. 1911. Ein hilfsbuch für chemiker, physiker, mineralogen, industrielle, pharmazeuten, hüttenmänner u. s. w. . . . 32. jahrg. Berlin, 1911. 386B47C

**Friedlaender**, Paul. Fortschritte der teerfarbenfabrikation und verwandter industriezweige, t. 9, 1908–1910. Berlin, 1911. 392F882

**Hall**, Alfred Daniel. The feeding of crops and stock; an introduction to the science of the nutrition of plants and animals . . . xvi, 298 p. pl., tables. 21cm. London, 1911. 395H14F A 11—1525

**Hawk**, Philip Bovier. Practical physiological chemistry; a book designed for use in courses in practical physiological chemistry in schools of medicine and of science . . . 3d ed., rev. and enl. . . . xviii, 440 p. illus. (partly col.) vi col. pl. (incl. front.) 24½cm. Philadelphia, 1910. 386.2H31 10—22943  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**International congress of applied chemistry**. 4th, Paris, 1900. . . . Comptes rendus sommaire . . . 102 p. 28cm. Paris, 1901. 383C76Cs G 88—88

At head of title: Ministère du commerce, de l'industrie, des postes et des télégraphes. Exposition universelle internationale de 1900. Direction générale de l'exploitation. iv. congrès international de chimie appliquée.

**London. Chemical society**. Annual reports on the progress of chemistry for 1910. v. 7. London, 1911. 382L844A

**Thorpe**, Sir Thomas Edward. . . . History of chemistry . . . 2 v. fronts., illus. (incl. ports.) 16½cm. New York and London, 1909–10. (A history of the sciences) 386T39H 10—180

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 183–185; v. 2, p. 187–190.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. From the earliest times to the middle of the nineteenth century.—v. 2. From 1850 to 1910.

## 20. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Bell**, James. The chemistry of foods. With microscopic illustrations . . . pt. 1. illus. 20cm. [London, pref. 1881] (*Half-title*: South Kensington museum science handbooks) 389B414

Series title on cover: Victoria and Albert museum science handbook.

Text is the same as the text of The analysis and adulteration of foods, 1881, by James Bell, pt. 1.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Tea, coffee, cocoa, sugar, etc.

**Boron** food preservatives and their influence on the human organism. Being a collection of medical and scientific data on the subject . . . 59, [4] p. 25cm. London [1899?] 389B64 Agr 11—860

**Robinson**, Richard A. British administrative methods for repressing the adulteration of food. Rapport . . . 12 p. 26cm. [n. p., 1909?] 389R57

Caption title.

Text in English. Résumé in French.

**Switzerland**—*Schweizerisches gesundheitsamt*. Mitteilungen aus dem gebiete der lebensmitteluntersuchung und hygiene . . . Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène . . . bd. 1, hft. 6. Bern, 1910. 389.9Sw6

**Yates, Lucy H.** *The successful home cook.* viii, 243 p. 19cm. London [1910] 389Y2S Agr 11—1009

## 21. REFRIGERATION.

**Ruddick, John Archibald.** *Cold storage for apples and other fruit . . .* 1 p. l., p. 95-110. 25cm. Ottawa, 1911. (Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Dairy and cold storage commissioner. Evidence . . . 1910:11) 7C16Da

## 22. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

**Adam, Johannes Philipp.** . . . *Über einige neuere tuberkelbazillenfärbemethoden . . .* 2 p. l., 103 p., 1 l. 22cm. Leipzig, 1910. 448.2Ad1 Agr 11—634

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 94-103.

**Ehrlich, Paul.** *Die experimentelle chemotherapie der spirillosen (syphilis, rückfallfieber, hühnerspirillose, frambösie) von Paul Ehrlich und S. Hata, mit beiträgen von H. J. Nichols . . . J. Iversen . . . Bitter . . . und Dreyer . . .* viii, 164 p. incl. diagrs. v, pl., fold. tables. 24cm. Berlin, 1910. 448.2Eh8 10—27360

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 85.

"Literaturangaben über die praktische anwendung von 606": p. 161-164.

**Fowler, Gilbert John.** *An introduction to bacteriological and enzyme chemistry . . .* vi, [2], 328 p. incl. illus., diagrs. plates. 19cm. London [1911] 390F83 Bibliography: p. [312]-317. Agr 11—751

**Jahresbericht über die fortschritte in der lehre von den gärungs-organismen . . .** jahrg. 18; 1907. Leipzig, 1910. 390J19

**Jahresbericht über die fortschritte in der lehre von den pathogenen mikroorganismen umfassend bakterien, pilze und protozoen . . .** 24. jahrg. 1908. 1. abt. Leipzig, 1910. 448.3B32J

Ed. by P. von Baumgarten and W. Döbbelt.

**Jørgensen, Alfred Peter Carlslund.** *Micro-organisms and fermentation . . .* Tr. by S. H. Davies, M. Sc. 4th ed., completely rev. xi, 489 p. illus. 22cm. London, Philadelphia, 1911. 390J76Mi Agr 11—761

"Based on the 5th German ed.": p. [iv]

Bibliography: p. 421-480.

**Kisskalt, Karl.** . . . *Praktikum der bakteriologie und protozoologie . . .* 2., erweiterte aufl. . . . 2 v. illus. 25½cm. Jena, 1909-10. 448.2K64 Agr 11—762

CONTENTS.—1. t. Bakteriologie, von prof. dr. Kisskalt.—2. t. Protozoologie, von prof. dr. Hartmann.

**Lafar, Franz.** *Technical mycology; the utilization of micro-organisms in the arts and manufactures. A practical handbook on fermentation and fermentative processes, for the use of brewers and distillers, analysts, technical and agricultural chemists, pharmacists, and all interested in the industries dependent on fermentation. . . .* Tr. by Charles T. C. Salter . . . v. 1, v. 2, pt. 2. illus., pl., tab. 22cm. London, 1910. 390L13T A 11—547

CONTENTS.—1. Schizomycetic fermentation.—2, pt. 2. Eumycetic fermentation.

## 23. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.** *The public health movement . . .* v, [1], 334 p. illus. 25½cm. Philadelphia, 1911. (The annals of the American academy of political and social science. vol. xxxvii, no. 2) 278Am33 11—5432

"Book department": p. [299]-331.

"Report of the board of directors of the American academy of political and social science for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1910": p. [332]-334.

Contains: pt. II. Disease carriers—the control of causes: The rural health movement, by C. W. Stiles; Sanitation in rural communities, by C. E. North; Tropical diseases and health in the United States, by J. M. Swan; The house fly as a carrier of disease, by E. Hatch, Jr.; The mosquito campaign as a sanitary measure, by J. B. Smith; Clean milk and public health, by J. D. Burks.

**Clark, Harry Willard.** Disposal and purification of factory wastes or manufacturing sewage. . . 67 p. 24cm. Boston, 1910. 278C54D Agr 11—640  
Reprinted from the 41st annual report of the Massachusetts State board of health.

**Columbia university, New York—College of physicians and surgeons—Pathology, Dept. of.** Studies . . . Reprints. v. 11, 1906–08. [New York, 1909] 448.9C72

**Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere** . . . 14. jahrg., 2. abt.; 1910. 26cm. Wiesbaden, 1911. 448.8Er3

**Florida—Health, State board of.** . . . 22d annual report . . . 1910 . . . with v. 5 (1910) Florida health notes. Jacksonville, 1911. 277F66

**Great Britain—Local government board—Medical dept.** . . . Report of the medical officer for 1909/10. London, 1910. 448.9G79

**Handbuch der vergleichenden physiologie** . . . Hrg. von Hans Winterstein, lfg. 14 (bd. 4, hälfte 1, bogen 11–20) Jena, 1911. 444H19

**Illinois—Water survey.** . . . Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois. Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1908. Edward Bartow, director . . . 204 p. illus. 22½cm. Urbana, Ill. [1909] (Water survey series. [Publication] no. 7) 278I16 10—30381

At head of title: University of Illinois bulletin, vol. 7, no. 2. September 13, 1909 . . .

**Ohio—Health, State board of.** 24th annual report . . . 1909. Columbus, 1910. 277Oh3

**Putnam, John Pickering.** Plumbing and household sanitation . . . a course of lectures delivered before the plumbing school of the North end union, Boston. 718 p. incl. illus., plates, charts. front. 21cm. Garden City, New York, 1911. 278P98 11—8830

**Quebec—Health, Board of.** 16th annual report . . . 1909/10. Quebec, 1910. 277Q35

## 24. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Castle, William Ernest.** On germinal transplantation in vertebrates, by W. E. Castle and John C. Phillips. 1 p. l., 26 p. 2 pl. 25cm. Washington, D. C., 1911. (On *verso* of t.-p.: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 144) 444C27  
Paper no. 17 of the Station for experimental evolution at Cold Spring Harbor, New York. 11—9040  
Contributions from the Laboratory of genetics, Bussey institution, Harvard university, no. 8.  
Bibliography: p. 22–26.

**Wilder, Burt Green.** Introduction. A guide to practical work in elementary anatomy, histology, and experimental physiology; based mainly upon the cat, frog, and Menobranchus, and serving as an introduction to human, veterinary and comparative anatomy and physiology. By Burt G. Wilder . . . and Simon H. Gage . . . 2 p. l., 54 p. illus. 22cm. New York and Chicago [1881] 444W64I 11—4250  
Introduction to the author's "Laboratory guide."

## 25. PHARMACY.

**Fortescue-Brickdale, John Matthew.** A practical guide to the newer remedies . . . viii, 273 p. 20cm. New York, 1910. 396F77 Agr 11—867

**Kansas pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings of the 30th annual convention . . . also by-laws and roll of members. [Pittsburg, Kan., 1909] 396.9K13

**Koch, Ludwig Konrad Albert.** Pharmakognostischer atlas. 2. teil der Mikroskopischen analyse der drogenpulver. Ein atlas für apotheker, grossdrogisten, sanitätsbeamte, studierende der pharmacie usw., bd. 1. lfg. 4. plates. 30cm. Leipzig, 1911. 396K81P Agr 9—2801

**United States pharmacopoeal convention.** Abstract of proceedings, 1910. [n. p.] 1910. 396.9U'n3

## 26. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Cobres, Joseph Paul von.** *Deliciae Cobresianae* . . . Büchersammlung zur naturgeschichte. 2 v. 21cm. [Augsburg] 1782. 241.73C63 Agr 11—746  
Paged consecutively.

**Konrad von Megenberg.** *Das buch der natur* . . . Die erste naturgeschichte in deutscher sprache. Hrg. von dr. Franz Pfeiffer . . . lxii p., 1 l., 807, [1] p. 21½cm. Stuttgart, 1861. 409K83 Agr 11—874

**Winther, M.** *Literaturæ scientiæ rerum naturalium in Dania, Norwegia & Hol-satia usque ad annum mccccxix.* Enchiridion in usum physicorum & medicorum. 1 p. l., [vii]—viii, [7] p., 1 l., 233, [15] p. 19cm. Havniae, 1829. 241.7W73  
Pagination irregular: 136a and 136b inserted between 136 and 137. Agr 11—668

## 27. PALEONTOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

**Michigan—Geological and biological survey.** Publication no. 2. Geological series no. 1. Lansing, Mich., 1910. 406M582

**Nelson, Wilbur Armistead.** . . . Clay deposits of west Tennessee . . . vii, 118 p. illus., 15 pl. (incl. front., 3 fold. maps) 23cm. Nashville, 1911. (Tennes-see. Geological survey. Bulletin 5) 406T25B no. 5 GS 11—222

**New York (State)—Museum.** . . . Bulletin 142, 146. Albany, 1910—11. 500N48B  
CONTENTS.—142. The mining and quarry industry of New York state. Report of operations and pro-duction during 1909, by D. H. Newland.—146. Geology of the New York City (Catskill) aqueduct . . . by C. P. Berkey.

**North Carolina—Geological survey.** . . . Biennial report . . . 1907—08. Raleigh, 1908. 406N81R GS 5—398

**North Carolina—Geological survey.** . . . Bulletin no. 22 . . . Raleigh, 1910. 406N81B GS 6—342

**O'Harra, Cleophas Cisney.** . . . The Badland formations of the Black Hills re-gion . . . 2 p. l., [7], [11]—152 p. illus., 50 pl. (incl. fold. map) 23cm. Rapid City, S. Dak., 1910. (South Dakota school of mines. Bulletin no. 9. Dept. of geology) 294So82 no. 9 GS 10—618  
Bibliography: p. 135—144.

**Ohio—Geological survey.** . . . Bulletin. 4th ser. no. 12 . . . Columbus, 1910. 406Oh33B

CONTENTS.—The Bremen oil field. By J. A. Bownocker.

**Ontario—Mines, Bureau of.** 19th annual report . . . v. 19, pt. 1. Toronto, 1910. 294.9On8R

**Pennsylvania—Topographic and geologic survey.** Topographic and geological survey of Pennsylvania, 1906—08. 1 p. l., 376 p. front. (double map) illus., plates (partly fold.) maps (partly fold.) diags. 24cm. Harrisburg, Pa., 1908. 406P385 GS 9—156

**Pogue, Joseph Ezekiel, jr.** . . . Cid mining district of Davidson County, North Carolina . . . 144 p. illus., xxii pl. (incl. fold. map) diags. 26½cm. Raleigh, 1910. (North Carolina. Geological and economic survey. Bulletin no. 22) 406N81B no. 22 GS 11—160

"Bibliography of the Cid mining district": p. [135]—140.

**Rosenbusch, Harry i. e. Karl Harry Ferdinand.** *Elemente der gesteinslehre* . . . 3. neubearb. aufl. viii, 692 p. illus., 2 col. pl., diags. 25cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 398R72E GS 9—613

**Victoria—Mines, Dept. of—Geological survey.** . . . Records . . . v. 3, pt. 1 . . . Melbourne, 1909. 408V66

## 28. BIOLOGY.

**Barnard, J. Edwin.** Practical photomicrography . . . xii, 322 p. illus., plates, tables. 22cm. London, 1911. 440B26  
Agr 11—970  
Bibliography: p. 310-311.

**Coues, Elliott.** Biogen: a speculation on the origin and nature of life. Abridged from a paper on the "Possibilities of protoplasm", read before the Philosophical society of Washington, May 6th, 1882. 27 p. 23cm. Washington, 1882. 442C83  
11—4278

**Gaidukov, N.** Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und ultramikroskopie in der biologie und in der medizin . . . vi, 83, [1] p., 4 l. illus., v pl. (2 col.) 25½cm. Jena, 1910. 440G13  
Agr 11—868

"Ultramikroskopische literatur": p. 74-83.

**Long, Joseph Abraham.** The maturation of the egg of the mouse, by J. A. Long and E. L. Mark. iv, 72 p. illus., 7 pl., diags. 25cm. Washington, D. C., 1911. (On verso of t.-p.: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 142) 442L85  
11—9039

Contributions from Zoölogical laboratory of the Museum of comparative zoology at Harvard college. E. L. Mark, director. no. 216.  
Bibliography: p. 69-70.

**Lutz, Frank Eugene.** Experiments with *Drosophila ampelophila* concerning evolution . . . iii, 40 p. incl. tables, diags. 25cm. Washington, D. C., 1911. (On verso of t.-p.: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 143) 443L97  
Paper no. 16 of the Station for experimental evolution at Cold Spring Harbor, New York. 11—8151  
Bibliography: p. 40.

CONTENTS.—The inheritance of abnormal venation.—The effect of sexual selection.—Disuse and degeneration.

**Mast, Samuel Ottmar.** Light and the behavior of organisms . . . 1st ed. 1st thousand. xi, 410 p. illus., diags. 21cm. New York, 1911. 442M39  
11—668  
Bibliography: p. 379-392.

**Reinheimer, Hermann.** Nutrition and evolution . . . xiii p., 1 l., 284 p. incl. front. 22cm. London, 1909. 443R272  
Agr 11—775

**Walker, Charles Edward.** Hereditary characters and their modes of transmission . . . xii, 239 p. illus. 22½cm. London, 1910. 442W15  
Agr 11—1007  
Bibliography: p. 222-229.

## 29. BOTANY.

**Agardh, Karl Adolf.** Algarum, decas prima[-quarta] . . . 56 p. 3 pl. (2 fold.) 22cm. Lundæ, 1812-[15] 461Ag1A  
Agr 11—857

**Anzi, Martino.** Catalogus lichenum quos in provincia Sondriensi et circa Novum-Comum collegit . . . Martinus Anzi . . . 1 p. l., [vii]-xvi, 126 p. 22cm. Novi-Comi, 1860. 461An9  
Agr 11—736

**Ascherson, Paul Friedrich August.** Synopsis der mitteleuropäischen flora, lfg. 72 (bd. 4, bogen 26-30) Leipzig, 1911. 459As2S

**Baumann, Edmund.** Untersuchungen über ausbildung, wachstumsweise und mechanische leistung der koleoptile der getreide . . . 85 p. incl. diags. 22cm. [n. p.] 1911. 463B32  
Agr 11—636

Inaug.-diss.—Munich.

**Bertoloni, Antonio.** . . . Lucubrationes de re herbaria. 40 p. pl. 27cm. Bononiæ, 1822. 452B462L  
Agr 11—737

[Blackstone, John] Fasciculus plantarum circa Harefield sponte nascentium. Cum appendice, ad loci historiam spectante . . . viii, 118 p. 16cm. Londini, 1737. 458B56  
Agr 11—740

Interleaved.

Dedication signed: J. Blackstone.

"Explicatio nominum abbreviatorum": p. vii-viii.

**Boenninghausen**, Clemens Maria Friedrich von. *Prodromus florae monasteriensis is Westphalorum* . . . Phanerogamia. xiv, 332 p., 11. 18cm. Monasterii, 1824. 459B622 Agr 11—742

**Cannon**, William Austin. *The root habits of desert plants* . . . 96 p. illus., 23 pl. 25½cm. Washington, D. C., 1911. (*On verso of t.-p.*: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 131) 463C16R 11—8150

**Costeo**, Giovanni. *De universali stirpium natura libri duo* . . . 5 p. l., [3]—496, [14] p., 1 l. 20½cm. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1578. 452C822 Agr 11—747

**Dalla Torre**, Karl Wilhelm von. *Die Alpenflora der österreichischen Alpenländer, Südbaierns und der Schweiz. Nach der analytischen methode zugleich als handbuch zu dem vom D. u. Ö. Alpenvereine hrsg. "Atlas der Alpenflora" (II. aufl.) xvi, 270, [1] p. 19cm. München, 1897—99. 459D16D Agr 11—863*

"Übersicht über die wichtigsten landes- und localflora der österreichischen Alpenländer, Südbaierns und der Schweiz": p. [xii]—xvi.

**Darwin**, Robert Waring. *Principia botanica: or, A concise and easy introduction to the sexual botany of Linnæus* . . . Arranged in columns under each class and order; and digested alphabetically under several generic distinctions. By which means most plants may be thus far ascertained. Together with three indexes . . . Also a table of several vegetable drugs not in the indexes . . . 1 p. l., [v]—vii, 280 p., 1 l. 22cm. Newark [Eng.] 1787. 452D26 Agr 11—864

Preface signed: R. W. D.

**Deutscher und österreichischer Alpenverein.** *Atlas der Alpenflora* . . . II. neubearb. aufl. Wissenschaftlicher redacteur: dr. Palla . . . Ausführung der farbentafeln nach naturaufnahmen und originalvorlagen von A. Hartinger . . . 5 v. 500 col. pl. 19cm. Graz, 1897. 459D48 Agr 11—865

**Engler**, Adolf, ed. *Die vegetation der erde; sammlung pflanzengeographischer monographien*, hrsg. von A. Engler und O. Drude . . . pt. 9, v. 1. illus., plates. 25cm. Leipzig, 1910. 452En3Ve

CONTENTS.—Engler, Adolf. *Die pflanzenwelt Afrikas insbesondere seiner tropischen gebiete.* v. 1.

**Garcke**, Friedrich August. *Flora von Nord- und Mittel-Deutschland. Zum gebrauch auf excursionsen, in schulen und beim selbstunterricht* . . . 7. verb. aufl. viii, 516 p. 17cm. Berlin, 1865. 459G16F Agr 11—752

**Gesner**, Konrad. *De stirpium collectione tabylæ tum generales, tum per duodecim menses, cum germanicis nominibus, &c alijs hactenus à nemine traditis* . . . de nouo in usum pharmacopolarum luci datæ, per Casparum VVolphium . . . accesserunt de stirpibus & earum partibus tabulæ ex Theophrasti præcipuè libris confectæ, eodem Gesnero autore. 8 p. l., 146 numb. l. 15½cm. Tiguri, 1587. 452G332 Agr 11—871

**Głowacki**, Jul. . . *Die moosflora der julischen Alpen* . . . 1 p. l., 48 p. 26cm. Jena, 1910. (Abhandlung der K. K. Zool.-bot. gesellschaft in Wien, bd. 5, hft. 2) 410.9V67A bd. 5 Agr 11—646

**Guilfoyle**, William Robert. *Australian plants suitable for gardens, parks, timber reserves, etc.* . . . 479 p. incl. front., plates. 23cm. Melbourne, Christchurch, Wellington, and Dunedin, N. Z. [1911?] 460G932 Agr 11—648

Bibliography: p. 18.

**Herbolario** volgare nel quale le virtu delle herbe: & molti altri simplici se dechiarano: con alcune belle aggiôte: novamente de latino in volgare tradutto. 4 p. l., cl numb. l., [43] p. illus. 20cm. [Venetia, 1522] 452H42 Agr 11—649

**Heucher**, Johann Heinrich. *Index plantarum Horti medici academiae vitembergensis* . . . 4 p. l., 54, [13] p. front. 20cm. Vitembergæ, 1711. 452H47 Agr 11—758

**Heucher**, Johann Heinrich. *Novi proventus Horti medici academiae vitembergensis* . . . 3 p. l., 60 (i. e. 90), [6] p. front. 20cm. Vitembergæ, 1713. [With

*his Index plantarum Horti medici academiae vitembergensis . . . Vitembergae, 1711]* 452H47 Agr 11—759

\* Last page erroneously numbered 60.

**Hoffmann, Moritz.** *Floræ altdorffinæ deliciæ hortenses sive Catalogus plantarum horti medici quibus auctor erat A. C. CROCCLX, præfecto ejusdem Mauritio Hoffmanno . . . [60] p. fold. plan. 18 cm. Altdorff [1660]* 452H66 Agr 11—760

**India—Central Provinces—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Annual report on the management of the provincial and district gardens in the Central Provinces . . . 1908/09. Nagpur, 1909. 89In2C

**Karsten, Georg, ed.** . . . Vegetationsbilder . . . 8. reihe, hft. 8. plates. 31½cm. Jena, 1911. 452K142

CONTENTS.—Heinrich Schenck. Tropische nutzpflanzen, II.

**Koeler, Georg Ludwig.** . . . Descriptio graminum in Gallia et Germania tam sponte nascentium quam humana industria copiosius provenientium. 3 p. l., [v]—xiv, 384 p. 10 fold. tab. 17cm. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1802. 452.3K2 Agr 11—763

**Koorders-Schumacher, frau A.** Systematisches verzeichniss der zum herbar Koorders gehörenden, im Niederländisch-Ostindien, besonders in den jahren 1888–1903 gesammelten phanerogamen und pteridophyten nach den original-einsammlungsnotizen und bestimmungs-etiketten, unter der leitung von dr. S. H. Koorders . . . lfg. 2, abt. 2. 25cm. Batavia, 1911. 461K835

**Lecomte, Henri i. e. Paul Henri.** . . . Notulæ systematicæ . . . t. l, no. 11–12. 25½cm. Paris, 1911. 452L493

Completes t. l.

**Linné, Carl von.** . . . Fundamentorum botanicorum . . . pars prima [—secunda] 3 v. plates (partly fold.) 2 tab. (1 fold.) 20cm. Coloniz-Allobrogum, 1786–87. (*Half-title:* . . . Systematis plantarum Europæ, pars philosophica. t. I–III) 452L645F

Tomus I–II have added half-title: . . . Systema plantarum Europæ. t. v–vi.

Agr 11—989

Tomus III has at foot of half-title: Collectionis volumen septimum.

"Bibliotheca": t. I, p. 3–8; t. 2, p. 2–17.

CONTENTS.—Pars I, exhibens omnes dissertationes academicas, quæ varios aphorismos philosophiæ botanicæ illustrare possunt.—Pars 2, exhibens 1. Dissertationem de vita & meritis Linnæi in re herbaria, 2. Philosophiam botanicam, 3. Criticam botanicam.

**Linné, Carl von.** Index plantarum quæ continentur in Linnæani systematis editione novissima decima quarta. 167, [1] p. 20cm. Viennæ Austriæ, 1785. 452L645In

Agr 11—990

Comp. by Nikolaus Joseph Jacquin.

**Linné, Carl von.** . . . Philosophia botanica in qua explicantur fundamenta botanica cum definitionibus partium, exemplis terminorum, observationibus rariorum, adiectis figuris æneis. 2 p. l., 364 p. xi pl. 20cm. Vindobonæ, 1770. 452L645P

Agr 11—875

"Bibliotheca": p. 2–17.

**Linné, Carl von.** . . . Philosophia botanica in qua explicantur fundamenta botanica cum definitionibus partium, exemplis terminorum, observationibus rariorum. Adiectis figuris æneis. Ed. 2. in gratiam botanophilorum rev. et emendata. Curante D. Iohanne Gottlieb Gleditsch. 3 p. l., 362 p. front. (port.) xi pl. 21cm. Berolini, 1780. 452L645P

Agr 11—656

"Bibliotheca": p. 2–17.

**Lloyd, Curtis Gates.** Synopsis of the genus Hexagona . . . 1 p. l., 46 p. illus. (incl. port.) 23cm. Cincinnati, O., 1910. 462L77

11—8017

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** The forest flora of New South Wales . . . pt. 42 (v. 5, pt. 2) plates. 31½cm. Sydney, 1910. 460M28Fo

Published by the Forest dept. of New South Wales.

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** A guide to the botanic gardens, Sydney. iv, 108 p. fold. plan. 22cm. Sydney, 1903. 89M28

Agr 11—658

**Maratti, Giovanni Francisco.** Descriptio de vera florum existentia vegetatione et forma in plantis dorsiferis, sive epiphyllorspermis, vulgò capillaribus . . . xix, [1] p. fold. pl. 16cm. Romae, 1760. 461M32 Agr 11—993

**Massart, Jean.** Esquisse de la géographie botanique de la Belgique . . . Annexes . . . 2 p. l., [v]-xiii p. illus., plates, 9 maps (partly fold., partly double) 2 double diagr. 28cm. Bruxelles, 1910. 451B83

Extrait du Recueil de l'Institut botanique Léo Errera t. suppl. vu bis.

**Mell, Clayton Dissinger.** Pennsylvania German plant names . . . cover-title, 4 p. 25cm. [n. p., 1910] 455M48P

Reprinted from the Pennsylvania-German, vol. xi, no. 9, September, 1910.

**[Moellenbrock, Valentin Andreas]** The history of scurvy-grass, being an exact and careful description, of the nature and medicinal virtues of that plant. Teaching how to prepare out of it plain and approved remedies for the scurvy, and most other diseases, as well external as internal, describing not only the best Galenical, but also the most excellent chymical medicines, which are to be made out of scurvy-grass . . . 8 p. l., 195, [28] p. 4 pl. 17cm. London, 1677. 452.3M73 Agr 11—881

Tr. by Thomas Sherley.

Paging irregular: pages 145, 148-149, 152-153 are numbered 129, 132-133, 136-137.

"The author of this ensuing work is the learned Andreas Valentinus Mollimbroschius."—Epistle to the reader, 6th p. l.

**New York (City)—Botanical garden.** . . . North American flora, v. 25, pt. 3. 28cm. [New York] 1911. 455N48

CONTENTS.—(Geraniales) Rutaceae, Surianaceae, Percy Wilson; Simaroubaceae, J. K. Small; Burseraceae, J. N. Rose.

**Oelhafen, Nicolaus.** Elenchus plantarum. Circa nobile Borussorum Dantiscum suâ sponte nascentium D. Nicolai Ôlhafii . . . cum synonymia earundem latina et germanica, indice autorum, locis natalibus, florum temporibus et viribus, denuo recensitus ac locupletatus à successore ejus, de quo in praefatione. 8 p. l., 256 p. 3 pl. (3 fold.) 15½cm. [Dantisci] 1656. 459O12 Agr 11—659

**Porta, Giovanni Battista.** Phytognomonica . . . Octo libris contenta. In quibus nova, facillimaque affertur methodus, qua plantarum, animalium, metallorû, rerum deniq; omnîû ex prima extimæ faciei inspectione quibus abditas vires assequatur. Accedunt ad haec confirmanda infinita propemodû selectiora secreta, summo labore, temporis dispendio, & impensarum iactura vestigata, explorataq; cvm privilegio. 320, [22] p. illus. 30cm. Neapoli, 1588. 452P83 Agr 11—661

**Rabenhorst, Ludwig i. e. Gottlob Ludwig.** . . . Kryptogamen-flora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz. Ed. 2. bd. 6, lfg. 13-14. Leipzig, 1911. 461R11

CONTENTS.—Die lebermoose (Musci hepatici) . . . von dr. Karl Müller.

**Ray, John.** Historia plantarum; species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas noviter inventas & descriptas complectens. In qua agitur primò de plantis in genere, earûmq; partibus, accidentibus & differentiis; deinde genera omnia tum summa tum subalterna ad species usque infimas, notis suis certis & characteristicis definita, methodo naturæ vestigiis insistente disponuntur . . . 3 v. 37cm. London, 1686-1704. 452R21H Agr 11—774

Tom. 1-2 paged continuously; tom. 1: 13 p. l., 983 p.; tom. 2: 4 p. l., 985-1944, [35] p.

Paging irregular: various repetitions in numbering.

**Rivinus, August Quirinus.** . . . Ordo plantarum quæ sunt flora irregulari pentapetalo. 3 p. l., 28, [4] p., 1 l. 139 pl. 43½cm. Lipsiæ, 1699. 452R52 Agr 11—662

**Rudbeck, Olaf.** Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ, sive, Camporum Elysiarum libri primi, olim ab Olao Rudbeckio, patre et filio, Upsaliæ anno 1702 editi, quæ supersunt, adjectis nominibus Linnæanis. Accedunt aliæ quædam icones cæteris voluminibus Rudbeckianis aut destinate, aut certe haud omnino alienæ, hactenus ineditæ. Cura Jacobi Eduardi Smith. 4 p. l., 35 p. illus. 36cm. London, 1789. 452.3R83

Agr 11—663



**St. Petersburg. Société impériale des naturalistes.** Travaux . . . ser. 3. Section de botanique. v. 42. Iur'ev, 1911. 410.9Sa2B

**Schäffer, Jakob Christian.** Vorläufiger beobachtungen der schwämme um Regensburg angestellt und mit vier kupfertafeln ausgemahlter abbildungen erläutert . . . 4 p. l., 59 p. iv col. pl. 25cm. Regensburg, 1759. 462Sch1V

Agr 11—882

**Schellenberg, Gustav.** . . . Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie und zur systematik der connaraceen . . . 158 p. illus. 23cm. Wiesbaden, 1910. 452.3 Sch23

Agr 11—664

Inaug.-diss.—Zürich.

At head of title: Mitteilungen aus dem Botanischen museum der Universität Zürich. (L)

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 153.

**Schneider, Karl Camillo.** Illustriertes handbuch der laubholzkunde. Charakteristik der in Mitteleuropa heimischen und im freien angepflanzten angiospermen gehölz-arten und formen mit ausschluß der barmbuseen und kakteen . . . 10. lfg. (5. lfg. des 2. bd.) illus. 25½cm. Jena, 1911. 452Sch52

**Società botanica italiana.** . . . Flora italica cryptogama. pars 1, Fungi, fasc. no. 7. 25cm. Rocca S. Casciano, 1910. 462Sol

CONTENTS.—Uredinales. Genera: Puccinia et Gymnosporangium. Auctore Alex. Trotter.

**Stephani, Franz.** Species hepaticarum. v. 4, p. 529–576. 23½cm. Genève, 1911. 461St4

**Trevisan, Vittore Benedetto Antonio, conte de San Leon.** Nomenclator algarum, ou Collection des noms imposés aux plantes de la famille des algues. t. 1 [fasc. 1] 80 p. 23cm. Padoue, 1845. 461T72

Agr 11—885

**Trionfetti, Giovanni Battista.** Observationes de ortu, ac vegetatione plantarum cum novarum stirpium historia . . . 4 p. l., 106 p. plates. 24½cm. Romae, 1685. 452T73

Agr 11—667

[Trionfetti, Giovanni Battista] Vindiciarum veritatis a'castigationibus quarundam propositionum, quæ habentur in opusculo de ortu, ac vegetatione plantarum . . . cum auctoris specimine circa plantarum phenomena, ac metamorphôses, pars prior, in qua experimenta, ac novæ observationes de ortu ac vegetatione plantarum continentur . . . 8 p. l., 205 p. 4 pl. 24cm. Romae, 1703. 452T73V

Agr 11—886

**Washington university, St. Louis—Henry Shaw school of botany.** [Announcement] Mar. 1911. St. Louis, 1911. 276W27A

**Zumaglini, Antonio Maurizio.** Flora pedemontana sive Species plantarum phanerogamarum in Pedemonte et Liguria sponte nascentium . . . 2 v. in 1. 18cm. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1849–64. 459Z9

Agr 11—778

Tom. II has title: Flora pedemontana sive Species plantarum in Pedemonte et Liguria sponte nascentium . . . Bugellae.

### 30. ZOOLOGY.

**Bartholomew, John George.** . . . Atlas of zoogeography; a series of maps illustrating the distribution of over seven hundred families, genera, and species of existing animals . . . 6 p. l., 67, [1], xi, [1] p. incl. maps. 36 double maps. 46½cm. [Edinburgh] 1911. (Half title: Physical atlas. vol. v) 411.2B28

Agr 11—859

Bibliography: p. [57]–67.

Series title also at head of t.-p.

**Hamburg, Naturwissenschaftlicher verein in.** Abhandlung aus dem gebiete der naturwissenschaften. bd. 19, hft. 3–5. Hamburg, 1910. 509H173A

CONTENTS.—bd. 19, hft. 3. Conchologische mitteilungen . . . von dr. Hermann Strebel.—bd. 19, hft. 4. Revision der Opiliones plagiotethi (Opiliones palpatores) . . . von dr. C. F. Roewer.—bd. 19, hft. 5. Die oligochätenfauna der vorderindisch-ceylonischen region, von dr. W. Michaelsen.

**Holdhaus, Karl.** . . . Untersuchungen über die zoogeographie der Karpathen (unter besonderer berücksichtigung der coleopteren), von Karl Holdhaus und Fried-

rich Deubel . . . vi, 202 p. fold. map. 27cm. Jena, 1910. (Abhandlung der K. K. Zool.-bot. gesellschaft in Wien. bd. vi, hft. 1) 410.9V67A bd. 6 Agr 11—652

**Huntington, Dwight Williams.** Our wild fowl and waders . . . v, 207 p. front. (port.) plates, map. 21½cm. New York [1910] 413H920 11—1161

**Knauthe, Karl.** Das süßwasser, chemische, biologische und bakteriologische untersuchungsmethoden unter besonderer berücksichtigung der biologie und der fischereiwirtschaftlichen praxis . . . v p., 1 l., 663, [1] p. illus. 21cm. Neudamm, 1907. 278K72 Agr 11—654

**Nebraska—University—Zoological laboratory.** Studies . . . no. 94-96, 99-100. Lincoln, Neb., 1909-[10] 410.9N27

CONTENTS.—no. 99. Fasciolopsis Buskil, F. Rathousl, and related species in China, by H. B. Ward.—no. 95. On the morphology and development of a new cestode of the genus Proteocephalus Weinland, by George La Rue.—no. 96. A new species of the trematode genus Allocreadium . . . by I. E. Wallin.—no. 99. An analysis of Nebraska's bird fauna, by R. H. Wolcott.—no. 100. The taenoid cestodes of North American birds, by B. H. Ransom.

**New York zoological society.** 15th annual report . . . 1910. New York, 1911. 410.9N483

**Palmén, Johan Axel, friherre.** Om foglarnes flyttningsvägar . . . 2 p. l., 200 p. fold. map. 22cm. Helsingfors, 1874. 413P19 11—4320  
Akademisk afhandling—Helsingfors.

**[Pennsylvania—Game commissioners]** Game and wild bird protection. 10 p. 23cm. [Harrisburg, 19—?] 413P38

Caption title.

Signed: Joseph Kalbfus, secretary, Game commission.

**Philadelphia, Zoological society of.** Annual report of the board of directors . . . 39th. Philadelphia, 1911. 410.9P53

**Poulton, Edward Bagnall, ed.** The Hope reports. v. 7, 1908-1910 . . . Oxford, 1910. 411P86

**Sharp, David, ed.** Fauna Hawaiiensis; or, The zoology of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) isles . . . v. 1, pt. 4-5; v. 2, pt. 5-6; v. 3, pt. 4-6. plates. 33cm. Cambridge, 1900-10. 411Sh22

CONTENTS.—v. 1, pt. 4. Vertebrata. By R. C. L. Perkins. 1903.—pt. 5. Microlepidoptera. By the Right Hon. Lord Walsingham. 1907.—v. 2, pt. 5. Arachnida, by Eugène Simon: Crustacea Isopoda, by Adrien Dollfus; Crustacea amphipoda, by the Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing. 1900.—pt. 6. Supplement to Hemiptera. By G. W. Kirkaldy. To Hymenoptera. By R. C. L. Perkins. To Orthoptera, Neuroptera and Diptera. By R. C. L. Perkins.—v. 3, pt. 4. Thysanura, by Filippo Silvestri; Collembola, by G. H. Carpenter; Mallophaga, by V. L. Kellogg and B. L. Chapman; Myriopoda, by Filippo Silvestri; Arachnida <Supplement> by Eugène Simon; Macrolepidoptera <Supplement> by Edward Meyrick.—pt. 5. Coleoptera. iii. By D. Sharp and Hugh Scott. 1908.—pt. 6. Coleoptera. iv. By R. C. L. Perkins, Hugh Scott, and D. Sharp. Strepsiptera. By R. C. L. Perkins. Thysanoptera. By R. S. Bagnall. Acarina. By N. D. F. Pearce. 1910.

**Sweden—Kongliga landtbruksstyrelse.** . . . Undersökningar rörande svenska laxförförande vattendrag. i-ii. plates, fold. maps, fold. diagr. 23½cm. Stockholm, 1910. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landtbruksstyrelsen. n:r 156-157. (n:r 9-10 år 1910)) 11Sw3 no. 156-157

CONTENTS.—I. Viskan åns natur- och fiskeförhållanden m. m. af Filip Trybom samt teknisk utredning af Richard Smedberg.—II. Motala ström af Thorsten Ekman och Carl Schmidt.

### 31. HUNTING.

**Pennsylvania—Game commissioners.** Benefits of a resident hunters' license . . . 18 p. 24cm. [n. p., 1910] 412.6P38B Agr 11—997

### 32. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Canada—Experimental farms.** Report of the entomologist . . . 1909/10. Ottawa, 1911. 421C161

**Disconsi, Francesco.** Entomologia vicentina ossia Catalogo sistematico degli insetti della provincia di Vicenza con osservazioni e descrizioni di moltissime specie degli insetti utili e dei nocivi particolarmente all'agricoltura colla giunta di un metodo pratico sulla caccia degli insetti e sul modo di apparecchiarli per le collezioni . . . 2 p. l., [7]-316 p. 18 pl. 24cm. Padova, 1865. 422.58D63 Agr 11-643

**Eltringham, Harry.** African mimetic butterflies; being descriptions and illustrations of the principal known instances of mimetic resemblance in the Rhopalocera of the Ethiopian region, together with an explanation of the Müllerian and Batesian theories of mimicry, and some account of the evidences on which these theories are based . . . 136 p. illus., 10 col. pl., map. 32½cm. Oxford, 1910. 430E172

Each plate accompanied by a leaf with descriptive letterpress.

A 11-339

Bibliography: p. [127]-128.

**Emery, Carlo.** Rassegna degli imenotteri raccolti nel Mozambico dal Cav. Fornasini esistenti nel Museo zoologici della R. Università Bologna. Memoria di C. Emery, G. Gribodo e G. Kriechbaumer . . . p. [111]-156. 31cm. [Bologna, 1893?] 426Em3R Agr 11-644

Caption title.

From Memorie della R. Accademia della scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna. ser. 5, v. 4.

**Faldermann, Franz.** Fauna entomologica trans-caucasica . . . 3 v. plates (partly col.) 28cm. [Moscow, 1835-39] (Nouveau mémoires de la Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou . . . t. 4-6) 427F33 Agr 11-749

Vol. 1 has title: Additamenta entomologica ad faunam rossicam in itineribus . . . annis 1827-1831 a C. Ménétris et Savvitz susceptis collecta . . . Auctore Francisco Faldermann. Half title: Coleoptera Persico-Armenica.

**Gonzales, Homobono.** Importancia de la sericicultura en México. Conferencia dada á los alumnos de la Escuela n. de agricultura y veterinaria . . . 14 p. 22cm. México, 1909. 425G58 Agr 11-981

**Grassi, Battista i. e. Giovanni Battista.** Anatomia comparata dei tisanuri e considerazione generali sull' organizzazione degli insetti . . . p. 543-606. illus., v pl. 30cm. [Rome, 1887] 432.5G76A Agr 11-647

Caption title.

From Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei. Memorie, Classe di scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturale. ser. 4, vol. iv, p. 543-606.

"Appunti bibliografici": p. 602-603.

**Kerremans, Charles.** . . . Monographie des buprestides. t. 5, livr. 11-12. 25cm. Bruxelles, 1911. 427K46

**Küster, Heinrich Carl.** Die käfer Europa's. Nach der natur beschrieben, von dr. H. C. Küster and dr. G. Kraatz. Fortgesetzt von J. Schilsky. 47. hft. 13½cm. Nürnberg, 1911. 427K963 Agr 9-2159

**Maine—Agricultural experiment station, Orono.** Four insect pests. 24 p. illus. 23cm. [Orono, Me., 1911] 423M282 Agr 11-992

Caption title.

CONTENTS.—The typhoid fly and its allies. [By] O. A. Johannsen.—Flea beetles and early blight of potatoes.—Plant lice of the apple in Maine. [By] Edith M. Patch.—Cut worms in Maine.

**Ménétriés, Édouard.** Catalogue d'insectes recueillis entre Constantinople et le Balkan . . . 1 p. l., 52 p. ii col. pl. 28cm. St.-Petersbourg, 1838. 422.59M52

Agr 11-769

Extrait des Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Petersbourg, vi. sér., t. v.

**Oberthur, Charles.** Études de lépidoptérologie comparée . . . fasc. 1-2, 4. plates. 25cm. Rennes, 1904-10. 430Ob2 Agr 11-447

**Ontario, Entomological society of.** 41st annual report . . . 1910. Toronto, 1911. 420On8

**Paris. Muséum d'histoire naturelle.** . . . Catalogue de la collection entomologique. Classe des insectes. Ordre des coléoptères. Tome 1. Professeur admini-

strateur: M. Milne Edwards . . . aide naturaliste: M. Émile Blanchard, sous-aide: M.-H. Lucas. 2 p. l., iv, 240 p. 24½cm. Paris, 1850. 427P23 c-17604

No more published.

**Perez Arcas, Laureano.** Insectos nuevos ó poco conocidos de la fauna española . . . 23 p. 21cm. Madrid, 1865. 422.57P41 Agr 11-773

**Seitz, Adalbert, ed.** The macrolepidoptera of the world . . . div. 1, pt. 52-66; div. 2, sec. 1, pt. 13-21, sec. 2, pt. 7-27, sec. 3, pt. 2-3. col. plates. 32½cm. Stuttgart [1911] 430Se42

**Société entomologique de Belgique.** Mémoires . . . [t.] 18. Bruxelles, 1911. 420B41M

**South African central bureau—Committee of control.** 4th annual report . . . [1909/10] Cape Town, 1910. 429So8

**Wytman, P., ed.** Genera insectorum. fasc. 80B, 108-112A. plates. 33 cm, Bruxelles, 1910. 422W99

CONTENTS.—fasc. 80B. Hymenoptera, fam. Scellionidæ, addenda et corrigenda, par J. J. Kieffer.—fasc. 108. Lepidoptera heterocera (Pyrales) fam. Orneodidæ, by E. Meyrick. 1910.—fasc. 109. Orthoptera lamellicornia, fam. Aphodidæ, von Adolf Schmidt. 1910.—fasc. 111. Coleoptera, fam. Ipidæ, von Max Hagedorn. 1910.—fasc. 112A. Lepidoptera rhopalocera, fam. Riodinidæ, allgemeines-subfam. Riodininae. 1. teil, von H. Stichel. 1910.

### 33. USEFUL ARTS.

**Arthur, William.** The new Building estimator; a practical guide to estimating the cost of labor and material in building construction, from excavation to finish; with various practical examples of work presented in detail, and with labor figured chiefly in hours and quantities. A handbook for architects, builders, contractors, appraisers, engineers, superintendents, and draughtsmen . . . 4th ed., rev. and enl. 2 p. l., ii, 477, [15] p. plates. 17cm. New York, 1910. 297Ar7 10-14c98

**Beveridge, James.** The papermakers' pocket book. Specially compiled for paper mill operatives, engineers, chemists, and office officials . . . 2d and enl. ed. xvii, 211, xviii-lix p. 16½cm. London, 1911. 297B46 Agr 11-738

Pages bearing Roman numerals have advertisements interspersed.

**Deutsch-Amerikanischer techniker-verband.** Verbands-statuten und mitglieder-listen . . . 1910. [n. p.] 1910. 297.9D48V

**Great Britain—Foreign office.** Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad on the laws in force in the principal foreign countries to prevent the sale or importation of goods bearing a false indication of origin. Presented to both houses of parliament by command of His Majesty. 204 p. 24½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5531) 311G792 Agr 11-982

**Little, Arthur Dehon.** . . . The basis of quality in paper . . . cover-title, 10 p. 23cm. Boston, 1910. (Professional papers, no. 4. Contributions to engineering chemistry by members of the staff of Arthur D. Little, inc.) 297L72B 11-9981

**Voller, William R.** Modern flour milling, a handbook for millers and others interested in the grain and flour trades . . . [Ed. 2] xiv, [2], 310, [2] p. incl. illus., diagrs. 22½cm. [Gloucester, Eng., 1892] 297V88 Agr 11-1006

### 34. SOCIOLOGY.

**Gt. Brit.—Trade, Board of.** Cost of living in American towns. Report of an enquiry by the Board of trade into working class rents, housing and retail prices, together with the rates of wages in certain occupations in the principal industrial towns of the United States of America. With an introductory memorandum and a comparison of conditions in the United States and the United Kingdom . . . xcii, 533 p. incl. forms. map. 34cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5609) 11-9305

## 35. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Mack**, William, *ed.* *Cyclopedia of law and procedure* . . . v. 37. New York, 1911. 274M19

**Manitoba**—*Legislature*. Acts . . . 1910. Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1910. 274M31

**New Jersey**—*Legislature*. Acts of the 135th legislature . . . [1911, p. 1-254] Paterson, 1911. 274.57L52A

**North Carolina**—*General assembly*. Public laws . . . 1911. Raleigh, 1911. 274.63G28La

**Oregon**—*Legislative assembly*. . . . General laws . . . 26th regular session . . . 1911. Salem, Ore., 1911. 274.71L52G

**Porto Rico**—*Legislative assembly*. Acts and resolutions of the special session of the 5th legislative assembly [1910] and 1st session of the 6th legislative assembly . . . 1911 . . . San Juan, P. R., 1911. 274.74L52

**Wyoming**—*Legislature*. Session laws . . . passed by the 11th state legislature . . . 1911. Laramie, Wyo., 1911. 274.99L52S

## 36. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Altona, Ger.**—*Statistisches amt*. Statistische jahres-übersichten . . . 1910. Altona [1911] 265Al7

**Australia**—*Census and statistics, Bureau of*. . . . Production. Bulletin no. 4. Melbourne [1911] 271Au72P

**Australia**—*Census and statistics, Bureau of*. . . . Transport and communication. Bulletin no. 3 . . . Melbourne [1910] 271Au72Tr

**Bulgaria**—*Statistique, Direction générale de la*. . . . Résultats préliminaires du recensement général de la population dans la royaume de Bulgarie au 31 décembre 1910. Nombre de la population par localités. 49 p. 30x23cm. Sophia, 1911. 267.3St2R

Bulgarian and French.

**California**—*Labor statistics, Bureau of*. 14th biennial report . . . 1909-10 . . . Sacramento, 1910. 252.09L11R

**Canada**—*Census office*. Fourth census of Canada, 1901. v. 3. 25cm. Ottawa, 1905. 253C33 6-44165

**Denmark**—*Statistisk bureau*. . . . Høsten i Danmark i aaret 1910 . . . København, 1911. (Denmark—Statistisk bureau. Statistiske meddelelser. 4. række, 36. bd., 5. hæfte) 257.1St2Ho

**Denmark**—*Statistisk bureau*. . . . Statistisk aarbog. 15. aargang, 1910 . . . København [1910] 257.1St2

Danish and French.

**Denmark**—*Statistisk bureau*. . . . Statistisk tabelværk, 5. række, litra C, nr. 4. København, 1911. 257.1St2T

Danish and French.

CONTENTS.—Landbrugsförhold i Danmark siden midten af det 19. aarhundrede.

**Denmark**—*Statistisk bureau*. . . . Statistiske meddelelser, række 4, bd. 36. København, 1911. 257.1St.2M

**France**—*Agriculture, Ministère de l'—Agriculture, Direction de l'—Renseignements agricoles, Office de*. . . . Statistique agricole annuelle, 1909. Paris, 1910. 260Ag8Ag

**Germany**—*Kaiserliches statistisches amt*. Statistik des Deutschen Reichs. bd. 234, [hft.] 3-4 . . . Berlin, 1911. 265St2S

**Germany**—*Kaiserliches statistisches amt*. Vierteljahreshefte zur statistik des Deutschen Reichs. 18.-20. jahrg., 1. hft.; 1909-1911, 1. hft. Berlin, 1909-11. 265St2V

Have also Nachtrag to 1. hft. 1911.

7-41147

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.** . . . Agricultural statistics, 1910, v. 45, pt. 1-2 . . . London, 1911. 256.01Ag8Ag

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Acreage and live stock returns of Great Britain.—pt. 2. Returns of produce of crops in Great Britain . . .

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Land division.** . . . Annual report of proceedings under the small holdings and allotments act, 1908, the universities and college estates acts, the glebe lands act, 1888, the improvement of land acts, the settled land acts, the agricultural holdings acts and certain other acts . . . 1910, pt. 1. London, 1911. 256.01Ag82

CONTENTS.—Small holdings.

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Statistical abstract for the several British self-governing dominions, crown colonies, possessions, and protectorates in each year from 1895 to 1909. 47th no. . . . London, 1910. 256.03T67C 7—25341

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of—Labour dept.** . . . 14th abstract of labour statistics of the United Kingdom. 1908/09 . . . London, 1911. 256.04T67L

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of—Labour dept.** Wages (Standard time rates) . . . Standard time rates of wages in the United Kingdom at 1st October, 1910 . . . iv, 126 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5459) 256.04T67St 11—8860

Fifth issue.

**India—Burma—Revenue dept.** Report on the land revenue administration of Burma . . . 1909/10. Rangoon, 1911. 269.545R32

**India—Commercial intelligence dept.** . . . Annual statement of the sea-borne trade and navigation of British India, with the British empire and foreign countries, 1909/10 . . . v. 44, pt. 2. Calcutta, 1911. 269.5St2Aa

CONTENTS.—Abstract and detailed tables of trade and shipping with each country and at each port and the tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French and Portuguese possessions in India.

**India—Punjab—Financial commissioner's office.** Report on settlement operations in the Punjab . . . 1909/10. Lahore, 1910. 269.58F49R

**India—Punjab—Financial commissioner's office.** Report on the land revenue administration . . . 1909/10. Lahore, 1910. 269.58F49E

**India—Punjab—Land records, Dept. of.** Report on the operations . . . 1908/09–09/10. Lahore, 1909–10. 269.58L22

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Land records, Dept. of.** Report on the administration of the land records . . . 1909/10. Allahabad, 1911. 22N81L

**Indiana—Statistics, Bureau of.** . . . 7th, 9th biennial report . . . 1897–98, 1901–02. Indianapolis, 1898–1902. 252.25St2R

**International institute of agriculture—Bureau of economic and social intelligence.** . . . L'organisation de la statistique de la coopération agricole dans quelques pays. Matériaux pour aider à l'unification de la statistique de la coopération agricole. 160 p. incl. fold. tab. 26cm. Rome, 1911. 28In83

At head of title: Institut international d'agriculture, Service des institutions économiques et sociales. Printer's proofs.

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.** Agricultural prices (Ireland) Return to an Order of the Honourable the House of commons, dated 22nd February, 1911; for,—A return showing, as far as practicable, for Ireland as a whole (1) the annual average prices for each year 1881–1909; (2) the annual average prices for each period comprised in the period 1881 to 1909 of 5 years, 10 years, 15 years, 20 years, and 25 years, and for the period of 4 years 1906 to 1909; such prices to be compiled from the Returns of prices of crops, live stock, and other Irish agricultural products . . . 6 p. (incl. tables) 34cm. Dublin, 1911. 256.11Ag8Pr

**Japan—Statistique générale, Bureau de la.** . . . État de la population de l'empire du Japon . . . 1908. Tokio, 1911. 269.7St2E

**Japan**—*Statistique générale, Bureau de la*. . . . Mouvement de la population de l'empire du Japon, 1908. Tokio, 1911. 269.7St2

Japanese and French.

**Japan**—*Statistique générale, Bureau de la*. Statistique des causes de décès de l'empire du Japon . . . 1908. Tokio, 1911. 269.7St2S

**Massachusetts**—*State free employment offices*. . . . 3d annual report . . . 1909 . . . Boston, 1910. 383M382

**Mexico**—*Fomento, colonización é industria, Secretaría de—Estadística, Dirección general de*. . . . Importación y exportación de la República Mexicana . . . 1907 . . . México, 1910. 254.5F732I

**Milwaukee**—*Commerce, Chamber of*. 53d annual report . . . 1910/11. Milwaukee, 1911. 287M64R

**Missouri**—*Auditor*. Report . . . 1907-08. Jefferson City [1909] 252.47Au2R

**New Zealand**—*Registrar general's office*. The New Zealand official year-book, 1910. v. 19 . . . Wellington, N. Z., 1910. 271.2R26N

**Newfoundland**. Report on the trade and commerce of Newfoundland, for the four years ending with the 30th of June, 1906. By His Excellency Sir William MacGregor . . . governor of the colony of Newfoundland. cover-title, 267 p. tables, fold. diagrs. 26½cm. [St. John's, 190-] 253.9N45

**Ontario**—*Labor, Bureau of*. 11th report . . . 1910 . . . Toronto, 1911. 253.6L11

**Paris**. **American chamber of commerce**. . . . Year-book, 1911. Paris [1911] 287P213

**Pillado, Ricardo**. Estudio sobre el comercio argentino con las naciones limítrofes . . . Con un prólogo por Jorge Pillado. 3 p. l., [iii]-xxiii, 191 p. 21 cm. Buenos Aires, 1910. 255.1P64

Ag 11-660

**Saxony (Kingdom)**—*Statistisches landesamt*. Königlich sächsischer normalkalender . . . 1912 mit astronomischen, kirchlichen und bürgerlichen mitteilungen . . . Dresden [1911] 265Sa9Ka

**Saxony (Kingdom)**—*Statistisches landesamt*. Zeitschrift . . . jahrg. 56, hft. 2, 1910. Dresden, 1910. 265Sa9Z

**South Australia**—*Statistician*. . . . Agricultural and live stock statistics for . . . 1906/07; with prefatory report. Adelaide, 1907. 271.4St2A

**South Australia**—*Statistician*. . . . Statistical register, 1909. Adelaide, 1910. 271.4St2

8-8420

**South Carolina**—*Agriculture, commerce and industries, Dept. of—Labor division*. 2d annual report . . . 1910. Columbia, S. C., 1911. 252.77Ag84

**Spain**—*Aduanas, Dirección general de*. Estadística general del comercio de cabotaje entre los puertos de la península é Islas Baleares en 1909 . . . Madrid, 1911. 263Ad9

**Spain**—*Aduanas, Dirección general de*. Estadística general del comercio exterior de España en 1909 . . . pt. 1. Madrid, 1910. 263Ad9E

**Spain**—*Junta consultiva agronómica*. . . . Estadística de las producciones vitícola y olivarera en el año 1910. Madrid, 1911. 263J96V

**Sweden**—*Statistiska centralbyrån*. . . . Jordbruk och boskapsöktsel. [no.] 45. Hushållningsällskapens berättelser . . . 1909 . . . Stockholm, 1911. (Bidrag till Sveriges officiella statistik. [ser.] N) 257.3St2N

**Switzerland**—*Innern, Eidgenössisches departement des—Statistisches bureau*. Die eidgenössische volkszählung vom 1. dezember 1910 . . . Vorläufige ergebnisse . . . 48 p. 30cm. Bern, 1911. 262St2Ei

German and French.

**Western Australia**—*Statistician's office*. . . . Cereal crop forecast for Western Australia . . . 1910/11 . . . Perth, 1910. 271.7St2E

## 37. CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Conservation of natural resources.** Meeting of engineers called jointly by the American society of civil engineers, the American institute of mining engineers, the American society of mechanical engineers, the American institute of electrical engineers. In . . . New York City, March 24th, 1909 . . . 56 p. 23cm. [New York, 1909?] 279C77

Agr 11—862

**Tucker, Mary Lathrop, "Mrs. F. H. Tucker."** Handbook of conservation . . . viii, 91 p. 20cm. Boston, 1911. 279T79

11—4904

Bibliography: p. 88-91.

## 38. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**American society of mechanical engineers.** . . . Year book containing lists of members arranged alphabetically and geographically. Corrected to January 5, 1910. New York, 1910. 291.9Am3

**Canadian society of civil engineers.** Report of annual meeting, 1910-11; v. 24-25. Montreal [1910-11] 290.9C16

**Canadian society of civil engineers.** Transactions . . . v. 16, 1902. Montreal, 1903. 290.9C16T

**Central electric railway association.** . . . Brown book. Official list of officers, railroad members, committees, annual reports, etc. for the year [1910]-11. Indianapolis, Ind., 1911. 288.9C33

At head of title: The Central electric railway association and the Central electric traffic association. Partly typewritten.

**International association of road congresses.** 2d congress, Brussels, 1910. Reports. 3 v. illus., plates (partly fold.) tables (partly fold.) 25cm. Paris, 1910. 288.9In7

At head of title: Permanent international association of road congresses.

CONTENTS.—General reports.—Reports (1. section)—Reports (2. section)—Communications (1. and 2. sections)

**Iowa engineering society.** Proceedings of the 23d annual meeting . . . 1911. Iowa City [1911] 290.9Io92

**Maine—Highways, Commissioner of.** 3d annual report . . . 1907. Waterville, 1908. 288.9M28

## 39. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL).

**Arizona—University, Tucson.** . . . Register 1908/09 . . . Tucson, 1909. 276Ar4

**Arkansas—University, Fayetteville.** Catalogue . . . 1908/09 . . . Fayetteville [1909] 276As43

**Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me.** Obituary record of the graduates of Bowdoin college and the Medical school of Maine . . . 1906/07. [n. p.] 1909. 276B37O

**Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me.** Report of the president . . . 1909/10. [Lewis-ton, Me.] 1910. 276B67R

**Brigham Young university and church normal training school, Provo, Utah.** . . . Catalogue and announcements for the 31st academic year 1906/07. Provo, Utah [1906] 276B762

**Bussey institution, Jamaica Plain, Boston.** [Announcement] 1911-12. Cambridge, 1911. 276B96

At head of title: Graduate school of applied science.

**California—University, Berkeley.** Colleges of letters, sciences, and engineering. Graduate department . . . 1907/08. Berkeley, 1908. 276C12Co



**Canby, Minn.**—*Education, Board of.* Announcement of the public schools of Canby, Minnesota. cover-title, [18] p. illus., pl., double tab. 20cm. [Canby? Minn., 1909] 275.9C15

**Chicago. University.** President's report . . . 1909/10. Chicago [1911] 276C43P

**Clark university, Atlanta, Ga.** . . . Catalogue . . . 1907/08. Atlanta, 1907. 276C55

**Columbia university, New York.** . . . Catalogue . . . 1910/11. New York [1910] 276C723C

**Edgar Co., Ill.**—*Schools, County superintendent of.* Annual . . . 1908/09–09/10. Paris [1908–09] 275.9Ed3

**George Washington university, Washington, D. C.** . . . Catalogue, 1908/09. June, 1909. Washington, 1910. 276G292

**Georgia—University, Athens.** Announcement . . . 1908/09 . . . [Athens, 1908] 276G29

Includes 36th Annual catalogue of the North Georgia agricultural college, Dahlonega, for 1907/08.

**Glencoe, Minn.**—*Public schools.* Special announcement . . . 1909/10. Glencoe, Minn. [1909] 276G48

**Grinnell college, Grinnell, Ia.** [Catalogue] 1910/11. Grinnell, Ia., 1911. 276G87

**Idaho—University, Moscow.** . . . 17th annual catalogue, 1908/09. Moscow [1909] 276Id1

**Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore.** Report of the president . . . 1905. Baltimore, 1905. 276J63

**Massachusetts institute of technology, Boston.** . . . Catalogue . . . 1909/10. [Boston] 276M38

**Missouri—University, Columbia.** . . . Alumni directory, containing the names of all graduates of the University of Missouri (excepting the School of mines, at Rolla) in an alphabetical, a geographical, and a class register, together with their present occupations and addresses . . . Merrill Otis, alumni recorder. 105 p. 25cm. [Columbia, Mo., 1907] (*On cover:* Bulletin of the University of Missouri, v. 7, no. 12. Dec. 1906) 276M693A

**Missouri—University—Graduate school.** . . . Announcement . . . 1911/12. Columbia, Mo., 1911. 276M692

**Nebraska—University, Lincoln.** General catalog of the graduates, 1869–1908. 188 p. 21½cm. Lincoln, 1908. 276N27G

**Nevada—University, Reno.** 16th annual register . . . 1903. Carson City, 1904. 276N41U

**North Carolina—Public instruction, Superintendent of.** Biennial report . . . 1908/09–1909/10. Raleigh, 1910. 275.9N81

**Ohio—University—College of arts, philosophy and science.** Announcements . . . 1902/03. Columbus [1902] 276Oh3C

**Oswego state normal and training school, Oswego, N. Y.** Illustrated circular . . . 1909/10. Oswego, N. Y., 1910. 276Os9

**Penn normal, industrial and agricultural school, St. Helena Island, S. C.** Annual report . . . 47th year, 1908/09. [St. Helena Island, 1909] 276P37

**Pennsylvania—State college.** Proceedings of the 48th annual commencement . . . State College, 1908. 276P382P

Register of alumni: p. 70–128.

**Rutgers college, New Brunswick, N. J.** . . . Catalogue for 1908/09–1909/10. New Brunswick [1908]–09. 276R93

**Talladega college, Talladega, Ala.** Catalogue of the officers and students . . . 1907/08. Kokomo, Ind., 1908. 276T14

**Texas—University, Austin.** . . . 11th annual session of the University summer schools, June 13–July 30, 1908, Austin, Texas. Austin, 1908. 276T31S

**Virginia—State normal and industrial school for women, Harrisonburg.** . . . Prospectus . . . 1909/10. Harrisonburg, 1909. 276V83

**Virginia—State normal and industrial school for women, Harrisonburg.** . . . Register 1909/10, announcements 1910/11 . . . Harrisonburg, 1910. 276V83R  
Cover-title: Catalogue.

**Washington college, Chestertown, Md.** Catalogue . . . 1906/07. Chestertown, Md., 1907. 276W272

**Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn.** Catalogue . . . 1909/10. Middletown, 1910. 276W51

**West Virginia—University, Morgantown.** . . . Catalogue 1908/09, announcements 1909/10. Morgantown [1909] 276W522

**Winthrop normal and industrial college, Rock Hill, S. C.** Catalogue . . . 1906/07, announcement, 1907/08. Charlotte, N. C., 1907. 276W73

**Wyoming—University, Laramie.** . . . Catalogue, 1908/09. Laramie, 1909. 276W99

#### 40. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Newfoundland.** Report of His Excellency Sir William MacGregor . . . governor of Newfoundland, of official visits to Labrador, 1905 & 1908. p. [64]–222, xi p. 26½cm. [St. John's, 190—] 125N45

**Rand, McNally & co.'s commercial atlas of America** . . . 1st ed. 438 p. incl. 109 col. maps. 53cm. Chicago, 1911. 225R15C  
On cover: Census atlas. Maps 11–2

#### 41. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**Barcelona, Spain. Real academia de ciencias y artes.** Boletín . . . Jan. 1911; v. 3, no. 2. Barcelona, 1911. 506B23

**Bergens museum.** Bergens museums aarbog, 1910, hft. 2. Bergen, 1910. 502B45

**Bern. Naturforschende gesellschaft.** Mitteilungen . . . aus dem jahre 1909, no. 1701–1739. Bern, 1909. 508B45

**Birmingham natural history and philosophical society.** Annual report . . . 1909–10. List of members for 1910–11. Birmingham, 1910–11. 501B53

**Brunswick, Ger. (City) Verein für naturwissenschaft zu Braunschweig.** 16. jahresbericht . . . 1907/08–1908/09. Braunschweig, 1910. 509B73

**Chile—Museo nacional.** . . . Boletín . . . t. 2, no. 1. Santiago de Chile, 1910. 515C43B

**Cincinnati society of natural history.** Journal . . . v. 21, no. 2. [Cincinnati, 1910] 500C49J

**Cosmos club, Washington, D. C.** Cosmos club, Washington. Act of incorporation and by-laws with a list of officers and members, March 6, 1911. 68 p. front. 19cm. Washington, 1911. 500C82

**Deutsche gesellschaft für natur- und völkerkunde Ostasiens.** Mitteilungen . . . bd. 12, t. 2. Tokyo, 1910. 513T572

**Freiberg i. B., Ger. Naturforschende gesellschaft.** Berichte . . . 18. bd., 2. hft. Freiberg i. B., 1911. 509F88B

**Haarlem. Koloniaal museum.** Bulletin . . . no. 46. Maart-1911. Amsterdam, 1911. 503H118

**Lübeck. Geographische gesellschaft.** Mitteilungen der Geographischen gesellschaft und des Naturhistorischen museums in Lübeck. Hrg. vom Redaktionsausschuss. 2. reihe, hft. 24. Lübeck, 1910. 509L962

**Manchester (Eng.) museum, Victoria university.** . . . Report of the museum committee . . . 1909/10 . . . Manchester, 1910. 501M313R

**Modena, Società dei naturalisti e matematici di.** Atti . . . ser. 4, v. 3-6, anno 34-37; 1900-1904. Modena, 1901-04. 507M72A

**Musée du Congo, Brussels.** Annales: Ethnographie et anthropologie. ser. 3 [pt. 2] Documents ethnographiques concernant les populations du Congo belge, t. 2, fasc. 1. illus., plates (partly col.) 37cm. Bruxelles, 1911. 515C76

**Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für Steiermark.** Mitteilungen . . . bd. 46; 1909. Graz, 1910. 510G79

**Norwich, Eng. Castle museum committee.** . . . The report . . . 1910. Norwich [1911] 410.9N83

**Norwich (Eng.) museum association.** . . . 3d annual report of proceedings . . . 1909/10. Norwich [1910] 410.9N832

**Ohio state academy of science.** 7th annual report. [n. p.] 1899. 500Oh31

**Oklahoma—University, Norman.** . . . Research bulletin no. 1-4 . . . Norman, 1909-10. 500Ok4

**CONTENTS.**—no. 1. Some observations on the habits and placentation of *Tatu nove cinctum* [by H. H. Lane].—no. 2. A suggested classification of edentates, by H. H. Lane.—no. 3. Proposed groups of Pennsylvanian rocks of eastern Oklahoma, by C. N. Gould, D. W. Ohern, and L. L. Hutchison.—no. 4. The stratigraphy of the older Pennsylvanian rocks of northeastern Oklahoma, by D. W. Ohern.

**Peterborough natural history, scientific and archæological society.** Précis of the 38th annual report . . . 1909. Peterborough, 1909. 501P44

**Philippine Islands—Science, Bureau of.** 8th-9th annual report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. Manila, 1910-11. 410.9P531R

**Royal geographical society of Australasia—South Australian branch.** Proceedings . . . sessions 1908/09 and 1909/10, vol. 11 . . . Adelaide, 1910. 514R81

Imprint date on cover: 1911.

Includes supplement.

**Staten Island association of arts and sciences.** Proceedings . . . Oct. 1909-May 1910; v. 3, pt. 1-2. Lancaster, Pa., 1911. 500St2

**Stavanger museum.** . . . Aarshefte for 1909. 20. aargang. Stavanger, 1910. 502St2A

**Tromsø (Norway) museum.** . . . Aarsberetning for 1908-1909. Tromsø, 1910. 502T75A

**Tromsø (Norway) museum.** . . . Aarshefter, 31-32; 1908-1909. Tromsø, 1910. 502T75

#### 42. BIOGRAPHY.

**Bowker, William Henry.** Levi Stockbridge and the Stockbridge principle of plant feeding. Extract from tribute . . . read at the memorial exercises at Amherst, 1904. 1 p. l., 11 p. port. 21cm. Boston, 1911. 57B672L Agr 11-637

**Bowker, William Henry.** A tribute to Levi Stockbridge, professor of agriculture in the Massachusetts agricultural college from 1871 to 1882, and president of the college from 1880 to 1882. cover-title, 16 p. port. 23cm. [Amherst? 1904] 120St6

Read at the memorial exercises at commencement, Amherst, June 15, 1904.

Agr 11-638

**43. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.**

**Bibliographie der deutschen zeitschriften-literatur** . . . v. 26 . . . Jan.-June, 1910. Leipzig, 1910. 241.11B472

**Encyclopædia Britannica**; a dictionary of arts, sciences, literature and general information. 11th ed. v. 1-14. illus., maps. 31cm. Cambridge, Eng., 1910. 220En1

**France—Instruction publique, Ministère de l'** . . . Catalogue des thèses et écrits académiques. 25. fasc.; année 1908-09. Paris, 1909. 241.8F85

**Giles, Herbert Allen.** . . . A Chinese-English dictionary . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. fasc. 4. 33cm. Shanghai [etc.] 1911. 208G39

**Hinrichs' Halbjahrs-katalog** der im deutschen buchhandel erschienenen bücher, zeitschriften, landkarten usw. mit registern nach stichworten und wissenschaften, voranzeigen von neuigkeiten, verlags- und preisänderungen . . . 225. fortsetzung 1910. 2. halbjahr, 1. t. Leipzig, 1911. 242.5H59

**Jahres-verzeichnis** der an den deutschen universitäten erschienenen schriften. 24, 1908, 09. Berlin, 1910. 241.8J19 7-866-7

**John Crerar library, Chicago.** . . . 16th annual report . . . 1910 . . . Chicago, 1911. 243.7J61

**ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.**

**East Africa Protectorate—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Agricultural journal of British East Africa [quarterly] Nairobi. 24Af8J

**Grain growers' guide** . . . a weekly journal devoted to the interests of western farmers. Winnipeg. 7G76

Official organ of the Manitoba grain growers' association, the Saskatchewan grain growers' association and the United farmers of Alberta.

**Nebraska horticulture** [monthly] Lincoln, Neb. 80N27

Official organ of the Nebraska state horticultural society.

**Northern fruit grower** [monthly] Howard Lake, Minn. 80N814

**Philippine agriculturist and forester** [monthly] Los Baños, P. I. 25P542

Pub. by the student body of the College of agriculture.

**Progressive eastern fruit-grower** [monthly] Rochester, N. Y. 80P944

**Seifensieder-zeitung und revue über die harz-, fett- & oelindustrie** [weekly] Augsburg. 297.8Se4

— Beiblatt: Chemisch-technische fabrikant [weekly] Augsburg. 297.8Se4

Paged continuously with Seifensieder-zeitung.

**O sementeiro; boletim da Associação central da agricultura portuguesa** [monthly] Lisbon. 15L68S

Continuation of Boletim da Real associação central da agricultura portuguesa, 15L68.

**South African journal of science** . . . monthly. Cape Town. 515So83

Organ of the South African association for the advancement of science.

**Syndicat national du commerce en gros des vins, spiritueux & liqueurs de France.** Bulletin mensuel. Paris. 390.8Sy7

# **PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

Report, 1894, 1898-1910.

## **BULLETINS.**

- No. 1. Accessions to the Department Library [January-March], 1894.
2. Periodicals and society publications currently received at the Department Library. 1894.
3. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1894.
4. Accessions to the Department Library, July-October, 1894.
5. Accessions to the Department Library, November-December, 1894.
6. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1895.
7. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1895.
8. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September 1895.
9. List of publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1841 to June 30, 1895, inclusive. 1896.
10. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1895.
11. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1896.
12. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1896.
13. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1896.
14. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1896.
15. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1897.
16. References to the literature of the sugar beet, exclusive of works in foreign languages; compiled by Claribel R. Barnett. 1897.
17. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1897.
18. Bibliography of poultry; compiled by Emma B. Hawks. 1897.
19. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1897.
20. Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms; compiled by Josephine A. Clark. 1898.
21. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1897.
22. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1898.
23. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1898.
24. List of publications relating to forestry in the Department Library. 1898.
25. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1898.
26. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1898.
27. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1899.
28. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1899.
29. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September 1899.
30. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1899.
31. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1900.
32. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1900.
33. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September 1900.
34. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1900.
35. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1901.
36. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1901.
37. Catalogue of the periodicals and other serial publications (exclusive of U. S. Government publications) in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; prepared under the direction of Josephine A. Clark, Librarian. 1901.
- 37, suppl. Supplement no. 1901-1905). 1907.
38. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1901.
39. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1901.
40. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1902.
41. List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage; compiled by Ellen A. Hedrick. 1902.
42. Catalogue of the publications relating to botany in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1902.
43. Accessions to the Department Library. April-June, 1902.
44. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September 1902.
45. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1902.
46. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1903.
47. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1903.
48. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1903.
49. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1903.

## II

## MONTHLY BULLETIN.

- No. 50. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1904.  
 51. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1904.  
 52. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1904.  
 53. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1904.  
 54. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1905.  
 55. Catalogue of the publications relating to entomology in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1906.  
 56. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1905.  
 57. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1905.  
 58. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1905.  
 59. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1906.  
 60. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1906.  
 61. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1906.  
 62. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1906.  
 63. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1907.  
 64. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1907.  
 65. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1907.  
 66. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1907.  
 67. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1908.  
 68. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1908.  
 69. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1908.  
 70. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1908.  
 71. Accessions to the Department Library, January-March, 1909.  
 72. Accessions to the Department Library, April-June, 1909.  
 73. Accessions to the Department Library, July-September, 1909.  
 74. Accessions to the Department Library, October-December, 1909.  
 75. List of periodicals currently received in the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1909.

Monthly bulletin of the Library. v. 1, no. 1. Jan., 1910-date.

### PRINTED CARDS.

Printed cards for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture are prepared by the Library of the Department and formerly were also printed and distributed by this Library. Since 1906 the printing and distribution has been in the hands of the Library of Congress, which has also reprinted the cards issued by the Department of Agriculture previous to that date. Cards are therefore now in stock at the Library of Congress for all publications of the Department for which cards have ever been issued. For full information in regard to these cards see Bulletin 14 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.

Printed cards for most of the accessions to the Library, except serials, may be obtained from the Library of Congress. (See note at beginning of bulletin.)

Index cards are prepared by this Library and printed by the Library of Congress for the following agricultural periodicals: Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher, Die landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsanstalten, and Annales de la science agronomique. For full information see Bulletin 9 of the Card Section of the Library of Congress.



017  
U58  
A3b

GENERAL LIBRARY,  
UNIV. OF MICH.  
AUG 19 1911

Issued August 5, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

---

JUNE, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 6.



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1911

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 6.

|                                                                     | Page.      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Accessions, June, 1911.....</b>                                  | <b>161</b> |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                                 | 161        |
| 2. Agricultural education.....                                      | 162        |
| 3. Agricultural experiment stations.....                            | 163        |
| 4. Seeds.....                                                       | 163        |
| 5. Fertilizers.....                                                 | 164        |
| 6. Irrigation and drainage.....                                     | 164        |
| 7. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                               | 164        |
| 8. Field crops and industrial plants.....                           | 165        |
| 9. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                        | 165        |
| 10. Forestry.....                                                   | 167        |
| 11. Domestic animals.....                                           | 168        |
| 12. Feeding of animals.....                                         | 169        |
| 13. Veterinary medicine.....                                        | 169        |
| 14. Dairying.....                                                   | 170        |
| 15. Physics.....                                                    | 170        |
| 16. Meteorology.....                                                | 170        |
| 17. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                          | 170        |
| 18. Food and domestic economy.....                                  | 171        |
| 19. Refrigeration.....                                              | 172        |
| 20. Bacteria and fermentation.....                                  | 172        |
| 21. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                           | 172        |
| 22. Comparative anatomy.....                                        | 173        |
| 23. Pharmacy.....                                                   | 173        |
| 24. Natural history.....                                            | 174        |
| 25. Geology and mineralogy.....                                     | 174        |
| 26. Biology.....                                                    | 174        |
| 27. Botany.....                                                     | 174        |
| 28. Zoology.....                                                    | 177        |
| 29. Hunting and fishing.....                                        | 177        |
| 30. Entomology.....                                                 | 178        |
| 31. Useful arts.....                                                | 178        |
| 32. Sociology.....                                                  | 178        |
| 33. Legislation and law.....                                        | 178        |
| 34. Statistics and commerce.....                                    | 179        |
| 35. Roads and engineering.....                                      | 180        |
| 36. Education (not agricultural).....                               | 181        |
| 37. Geography, description and travel.....                          | 182        |
| 38. General serial publications.....                                | 182        |
| 39. Biography.....                                                  | 183        |
| 40. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....          | 183        |
| <b>Additions to the list of periodicals currently received.....</b> | <b>184</b> |



## MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 6, JUNE, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library.

The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

### ACCESSIONS, JUNE, 1911.

#### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**British** year-book of agriculture and agricultural who's who, 1910/11. 3d year of publication. London, 1910. 10B77

**California state agricultural society.** Report . . . 1909-10. Sacramento, 1910-11. 2C12T

**Centralne towarzystwo rolnicze w królestwie Polskiem.** Sprawozdanie . . . 1.-2; 1908-09. Warszawa, 1908-10. 20C33

**East Africa Protectorate—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Annual report 1909/10. Nairobi, 1910. 24Af8A

**The field, the farm, the garden; the country gentleman's newspaper** [weekly] v. 1-18; Jan. 1, 1853-Dec. 28, 1861. illus. London [1853-61] 10F45

**Hansen, Kristian.** Beretning om forsøg og undersøgelser i græsmarker 1905-1909. Iværksatte af Præstø amts landboforening. Ved K. Hansen og M. L. Mortensen. 2 p. l., 108 p. 25cm. Lyngby, 1910. 60H18  
Agr 11-1084

**Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar.** Agriculture for schools of the Pacific slope, by E. W. Hilgard . . . and W. J. V. Osterhont . . . xix, 428 p. illus. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 31H54B  
10 6714

**India—Madras Presidency—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Madras agricultural calendar 1911-12. [Madras, 1911] 22M26M

**India—Madras Presidency—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report on the operations . . . 1909/10. Madras, 1910. 22M26R

**Indiana—Agriculture, State board of.** Annual report, 2d, 50th-53d, 55th-56th; v. 2, 42-45, 47-48. 1852, 1900/01-1903/04, 1905/06-1906/07. Indianapolis, 1853-[1910] 2In2R

**International institute of agriculture—Permanent committee.** . . . Rapport présenté au Comité permanent sur la question n. 8-a du programme de l'Assemblée générale de 1911, concernant l'assurance contre les risques de la grêle. Rapporteur: M. O. Bolle. 4 p. 31cm. [Rome, 1911] 28In82Ra

At head of title: Institut international d'agriculture. Assemblée générale de 1911.

**Irish agricultural organisation society, limited.** Report . . . 1909/10. Athlone, 1911. 10Ir42

**Italy—Government.** Proclamation by H. M. Victor Emanuel III, king of Italy, proposing an international chamber of agriculture, and documents relating to the same. Rome Feb. 1905. 50 p. 26cm. Rome, 1905. 28It1  
8-18471

**James, Charles Canniff.** Agricultural work in Ontario, by C. C. James . . .  
**Unsanitary housing**, by Dr. Chas. A. Hodgetts . . . 59 p. pl. 25cm. [n. p., 1911]  
 31J23C Agr 11—1114

At head of title: Commission of conservation, Canada.

These addresses were delivered at the second annual meeting of the Commission of conservation held at Quebec, January 17, 1911, and are reprinted from the 2d annual report of the commission.

**Lisle, Edward.** Observations in husbandry . . . 2d ed. 2 v. fold. front. (port.  
 v. 1) 21cm. London, 1757. 30L68 Agr 11—1157

**Montana—Agriculture, labor and industry, Bureau of.** 12th report . . . 1909–10,  
 pt. 1. Helena [1911] 2M76

CONTENTS.—Agriculture and industry.

**Nebraska—Agriculture, State board of.** Annual report . . . 1910 . . . Lincoln,  
 1910. 2N27R

**Nebraska farmers' congress.** Proceedings of 1st annual session . . . Jan. 17 to  
 20, 1911. [Lincoln? 1911] 5N27

**Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw,  
 Directie van den.** . . . Lijst van officiële personen, instellingen en vereenigingen op  
 land- en tuinbouwgebied. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. (Departement van landbouw,  
 nijverheid en handel. Verslagen en mededeelingen van de Directie van den land-  
 bouw, 1911, no. 2.) 12N38L

**North Dakota state fair association.** Premium list and announcement . . .  
 July 25–29, 1911 . . . [Grand Forks] 1911. 4N813

**Ontario—Women's institutes.** Report of the women's institutes. 1911, pt. 2.  
 Toronto, 1911. 7On8W

**Parkinson, Edward Kneeland.** The practical country gentleman; a handbook  
 for the owner of a country estate, large or small . . . ix, 9–189 p. front., plates,  
 plan. 19½cm. Chicago, 1911. 30P22 11—8109

"The greater part of this book appeared originally in 'The Boston transcript' and the balance in 'The  
 Country gentleman.'"

**Pennsylvania—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Farmers' institutes in Pennsylvania  
 . . . 1910/11. Harrisburg, 1910. (Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Dept. of agri-  
 culture. Bulletin no. 198) 2P38B no.198

**Prince Edward Island—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Annual report . . . 1909/10.  
 Charlottetown [1911] 7P93A

Includes 15th annual report of the Fruit growers' association of Prince Edward Island, and 12th annual  
 report of the Prince Edward Island dairy association.

**Royal agricultural society of England.** The journal . . . v. 71, 1910. London,  
 1910. 10R81

**Sanders, Thomas William.** Allotments . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm.  
 London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed by Edward Owen Greening . . .  
 no. 8. 2d ed.) 32Sa5 Agr 11—1167

**Secrétariat suisse des paysans.** Publications. no. 39. Berne, 1911. 17Se2  
 CONTENTS.—13. rapport annuel du Comité directeur de l'Union suisse des paysans et du Secrétariat  
 suisse des paysans. 1910.

## 2. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Alnarps landbruksinstitut och mejeriinstitut.** Berättelse om verksamheten  
 vid Alnarps landbruks- och mejeriinstitut samt Alnarps landbrukskola och egen-  
 dom ar 1910. Malmö, 1911. 104Sw3A

**Delaware—College, Newark.** . . . Catalogue . . . 1910/11. [Newark, 1911] 100D37C

**Halle a. S. Universität—Landwirtschaftliches institut.** Berichte aus dem physi-  
 ologischen labororium und der versuchsanstalt . . . 4. hft. . . . Dresden, 1882.  
 105.8H15

**Louisiana**—*University and agricultural and mechanical college, Baton Rouge*. . . Catalogue, 1910/11. Baton Rouge, 1911. 100L932

**Michigan**—*Industrial and agricultural education, Commission on*. Report . . . 95 p. 23cm. [Lansing, 1910] 275.1M58 E 11—701  
Bibliography: p. 93-95.

**New Mexico**—*College of agriculture and mechanic arts, Mesilla Park*. . . 21st annual catalog; catalog of students for 1910/11; announcements for 1911/12 . . . Santa Fe, N. M., 1911. 100N464

**West Virginia**—*University—School of agriculture and domestic science*. . . Announcement . . . 1911/12. Morgantown, West Va. [1911] 276W524

**Wye, Kent**. *South-eastern agricultural college*. . . Journal . . . no. 19, 1910. London, and Ashford, Kent [1911] 103W97J

### 3. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Florida**—*Agricultural experiment station, Gainesville*. . . Report . . . 1909/10. St. Augustine [1910] 100F66S

**Halle a. S. Universität**—*Landwirtschaftliches institut*. Kühn-archiv. Arbeiten aus dem Landwirtschaftlichen institut der Universität Halle . . . bd. 1, 1. halbbd. Berlin, 1911. 105.8H15K

Ed. by Ferdinand Wohltmann.

Continues Berichte aus dem physiologischen laboratorium und der versuchsanstalt.

**Łęczyca**. *Łęczyckiej stacyi doświadczalnej*. Sprawozdanie ogólne z działalności . . . 1908/09 . . . Łęczyca [1909] 106L49

**Maine**—*Agricultural experiment station, Orono*. . . Official inspections. no. 2-11. Orono, Me. [1908-09] 100M28S

**Pommritz**. *Agrikulturchemische versuchsanstalt für die Kgl. Sächsische Oberlausitz*. Bericht über die thätigkeit . . . 1910. [Bautzen, 1911] 105.8P77

**Switzerland**—*Schweizerische agrikulturchemische anstalt*. . . 31.-33. jahresbericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1908-10. Bern, 1909-11. 105.5Z8

### 4. SEEDS.

**Brunswick**. *Technische hochschule Carolo-Wilhelmina—Botanischer garten*. Sämereien des herzoglichen botanischen gartens . . . 1908, 1910 gesammelt und zum tausch angeboten. [Braunschweig, 1908-10] 61.5B83

**Council of North American grain exchanges**—*Seed improvement, Committee on*—Seed grain suggestions of vital interest to farmers . . . Distributed by the Pennsylvania railroad company, Freight dept. . . cover-title, [3] p. 15½cm. [n. p.] 1911. 61C83

**Gefleborgs läns frökontrollanstalt**. Redogörelse . . . 1908/09-09/10. [Gefle, 1910-11] 61.4Sw3Ge

**Tabor, Bohemia**. *Regia academia agronomica bohémica—Hortus botanicus*. . . 5. delectus seminum plantarum anno 1910 collectorum. [Tabor, 1911] 61.5T11

**Tiflis**—*Tifliskii botanicheskii sad*. . . Delectus seminum quae Hortus botanicus tiflisiensis pro mutua commutatione offert. Sectio caucasica. 1910-11. Tiflis, 1910-11. 61.5T45D

Added title in Russian.

**Utrecht**. *Rijks-universiteit—Botanic garden*. Delectus seminum quae Hortus botanicus Universitatis Rheno Traiectinae pro mutua commutatione offert. Semina anno 1910 collecta. [Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1910] 61.5U47

**Valencia, Spain**. *Universidad—Jardín botánico*. Index seminum quae . . . pro mutua commutatione offert, 1910-11. Valencia, 1910-11. 61.5V23

Cover-title in Spanish.

## 5. FERTILIZERS.

**Greening, Edward Owen.** . . . Manuring . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus., ports. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 6. 2d ed.) 57G83 Agr 11—1112

**Milne, John & co., ltd.** Trade circular, 1911 . . . Dyce artificial manure works [Dyce (Scotland) 1911] 57M63

**Pennsylvania—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . List of fertilizer manufacturers and importers . . . 1911 . . . Harrisburg, 1911. (Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 205) 2P38B no.205

**Pennsylvania—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers . . . Aug. 1-Dec. 31, 1910. Harrisburg, 1911. 2P38B no.293

**Pennsylvania—State college—School of agriculture and experiment station.** . . . Use of lime on land; a few facts on lime fertilization . . . Distributed by the Pennsylvania railroad company, Freight dept. . . . 7th ed. cover-title, 7, [1] p. 14cm. [n. p.] 1911. 57P382

p. 4-7: Shippers of agricultural lime . . . on . . . the lines of the Pennsylvania railroad company.

## 6. IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

**Brown, Sir Robert Hanbury.** Irrigation works, the "Vernon Harcourt" lectures of 1910 . . . 34 p. fold. diagrs. 22cm. London, 1910. 55B812W War 11—27

[Drainage legislation of German states] 55D78

CONTENTS.—Anhalt (Duchy). Gesetzsammlung no. 184, 741, 744, 778, 893. 1842-93.—Bavaria (Kingdom). Gesetz- und verordnungs-blatt no. 40. 1902.—Mecklinburg-Schwerin (Grand duchy). Rundschreiben vom märz 9, 1901.—Oldenburg (Grand duchy). Gesetzblatt, bd. 20, stück 90. 1868.—Saxony (Grand duchy). Regierungs-blatt, no. 24, Oct. 1897.—Saxony (Kingdom) [Laws, 6 nos.] 1855-1903.—Württemberg (Kingdom) [Laws, 6 nos.] 1900-06.

**North Carolina drainage convention, Wilmington, 1910.** . . . Proceedings of third annual drainage convention . . . 67 p. plates, fold. map. 25cm. Raleigh, 1911. (North Carolina. Geological and economic survey. Economic ser. no. 21) 406N81E no. 21

**Western Canada irrigation association.** Report of the proceedings of the 4th annual convention . . . 1910. Ottawa, 1911. 55.9W52

## 7. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Bromberg. Kaiser Wilhelms institut für landwirtschaft—Pflanzenkrankheiten, Abteilung für.** Vorträge über pflanzenschutz . . . 2. hft. Berlin, 1911. 464B78

CONTENTS.—Hermann. Die bedeutung der samenprovenienzfrage.—Hermann. Der forstliche kulturtrieb und seine krankheiten.—Wolff. Forstlich wichtige schildläufe.

**Egypt—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Egyptian agricultural notes . . . 1911, no. 1. Cairo, 1911. 24Eg91

CONTENTS.—Wheat rust.

**Germany—Kaiserliche biologische anstalt für land- und forstwirtschaft.** Krankheiten und beschädigungen der kulturpflanzen im jahre 1906-08. Auf grund amtlichen materials zusammengestellt in der Kaiserlichen biologischen anstalt für land- und forstwirtschaft. Berlin, 1909-10. (Added t.-p.: Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 13, 16, 18 . . .) 464G31 Agr 8—918

**Reiff, William.** The "wilt disease," or "flacherie," of the gypsy moth . . . Under the direction of F. W. Rane, state forester . . . 60 p. illus., 11 pl. 23cm. Boston, 1911. 423R272 Agr 11—1164

"Contributions of the Entomological laboratory of the Bussey institution, Harvard university, no. 36."

**Rorer, James Birch.** . . . A bacterial disease of bananas and plantains . . . cover-title, 5 p. pl. vii-ix. 23½cm. [Port-of-Spain, 1911] 464R69

At head of title: Board of agriculture, Trinidad.

Reprinted from Phytopathology, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 45-49.

**Stift, Anton.** Les ennemis de la betterave . . . 2 p. l., 89 p. 8 pl. (7 col.) 24½cm. Paris [1899] 66St5B . . . Agr 11—1089  
Le droit de traduction en français et d'édition en France et en Belgique appartient à Maurus Deutsch . . . Paris.

**Trinidad—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Circular no. 5-6. [Port-of-Spain, 1910] 8T732C

CONTENTS.—no. 5. On spraying for froghoppers. [By] Dr. Lewis H. Gough.—no. 6. The froghopper fungus and its practical application. [By] Dr. Lewis H. Gough.

**Trinidad—Agriculture, Dept. of—Agriculture, Board of.** Circular, no. 1-2. Port-of-Spain, 1911. 8T733

CONTENTS.—no. 1. The life history and control of the cacao beetle. [By] P. L. Guppy.—no. 2. Report of mycologist for year ending March 31, 1911—(pt. 1)

### 8. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Egypt—Commission du coton.** . . . Rapport général . . . présenté au gouvernement de son altesse le Khédive, 1910. 36 p. fold. tab., fold. diagrs. 33½cm. Le Caire, 1910. 72Eg9 . . . Agr 11—1080

At head of title: Ministère de l'intérieur.

**Hungary—Kön. Ungar. Ackerbauminister.** Die getreideproduktion der welt im jahre 1910. II. ausg. Budapest, 1911. 59H89

Have also Hungarian and French editions.

**Knowles, Charles H.** . . . Sisal hemp in Fiji . . . 1 p. l., 16 p. plates. 25cm. Suva, 1911. (Department of agriculture, Fiji. Bulletin no. 1) 25F47B no. 1 Agr 11—1115

**Louisiana sugar planters' association.** Year book . . . 1910. . . . New Orleans, 1911. 65.9L93Y . . . 11—13622

**Nyasaland—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Bulletin, 1911, no. 1. [Zomba, 1911] 24N98B

CONTENTS.—Some problems connected with the introduction and cultivation of exotic cottons in Nyasaland, By J. Stewart J. McCall.

**Pennsylvania—State college—School of agriculture and experiment station.** . . . Alfalfa . . . Distributed by the Pennsylvania railroad company, Freight dept. . . . 7th ed. cover-title, 9 p., 1 l. 14cm. [n. p.] 1911. 60P38

p. 6-9: Shippers of agricultural lime . . . on . . . the lines of the Pennsylvania railroad company.

**Philippine Islands—Agriculture, Bureau of.** Farmers' bulletin no. 16. Manila, 1910. 25P54F

CONTENTS.—Cultivation of tobacco in the Philippine Islands, by B. E. Brewer.

**Smith, Harold Hamel.** Notes on soil and plant sanitation on cacao and rubber estates . . . with an introduction by Professor Wyndham Dunstan . . . lii, 632 p. front., illus., ports. 19cm. London, 1911. 68Sm5N . . . Agr 11—1169

Book includes contributions by other authorities.

**Tassilly, Eugène.** Caoutchouc et gutta-percha . . . xviii, 395 p. illus. 19½cm. Paris, 1911. (Half-title: Encyclopédie scientifique, pub. sous la direction du D<sup>r</sup> Toulouse . . . Bibliothèque des industries chimiques, directeur: Juvénal Derôme) 77T18 . . . 11—6045

"Index bibliographique:" p. [381]-386.

**West Indies (British)—Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.** Pamphlet series, no. 64, 66. [n. p.] 1910. 8W725

CONTENTS.—no. 64. Summary of the results of the manurial experiments with sugar-cane at the experiment stations in the Leeward Islands. 1908-9.—no. 66. Experiments with seedling and other canes together with manurial experiments with sugar-cane, carried on at Barbados . . . 1908-10.

### 9. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Agri-horticultural society of Madras.** Proceedings of the Agricultural and horticultural society of Madras. [v. 2] Madras, 1839-40. 87M26

**American pomological society.** Proceedings of the 32d session . . . 1911. Ithaca, N. Y. [1911] 81Am33

**Blumen-zeitung** . . . v. 22-26; Jan. 6, 1849-Dec. 19, 1853. Weissensee [1849-53] 80B62

Hrsg. von Friedrich von Hässler.

**Dean, Richard.** . . . Sweet peas. . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1907?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 1. 9th ed.) 97D43S Agr 11-976

**Deutscher pomologen-verein.** Veranstaltungen zur förderung des heimischen obstbaues und der heimischen obstverwertung. Bericht erstattet vom Deutschen pomologen-verein [1907/08] Berlin, 1910. (Added t.-p.: Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrsg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 17) 93D48 Agr 9-911

**Favor, Ernest Howard.** The fruit-growers guide-book . . . 285, [3] p. illus. 18cm. St. Joseph, Mo., 1911. 93F27 11-7772  
"Books on agriculture": 3 p. at end.

**Fouquier, Marcel.** De l'art des jardins du xv<sup>e</sup> au xx<sup>e</sup> siècle . . . x, 254 p., 1 l. incl. front. illus., plates, ports. 39cm. Paris, 1911. 98F82 Agr 11-1147

**London. Horticultural society.** Proceedings . . . May 1838-Dec. 1843. London, 1844. 84L84P

**Massachusetts horticultural society.** Transactions . . . 1910, pt. 2. Boston, 1911. 81M38T

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Information for nurserymen, custom house brokers and transportation companies relative to insurance, certification and transportation of nursery stock in the state of New York, the several states and Canada, prepared by Geo. G. Atwood, 1910. Albany, 1910. (Its Bulletin no. 20) 2N482 no. 20

**Pennsylvania railroad company—Freight dept.** Orchard primers, no. 1-4 . . . Rev. ed. . . . By Prof. H. A. Surface . . . 15½cm. [n. p.] 1911. 93P382  
CONTENTS.—no. 1. Planting—no. 2. Pruning—no. 3. Spraying—no. 4. Cultivation.

**Rogers, E. A.** . . . Potato culture; how, when, where and what to plant. Cultivating, spraying, harvesting, storing and marketing the crop. An abridged ed. of Bulletin no. 190, Department of agriculture, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1910 . . . Issued and distributed by the Pennsylvania railroad company, Freight dept. . . . cover-title, 80 p. illus. 13½cm. [n. p., 1910] 75R63

**Sanders, Thomas William.** . . . Annuals . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1911?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 2. 8th ed.) 97Sa5A Agr 11-1118

**Sanders, Thomas William.** Carnations, picotees and pinks: a practical guide to the cultivation and propagation of border, perpetual and other carnations, picotees, garden and alpine pinks, sweet Williams, etc.; including lists of varieties, and a description of the various pests and diseases thereof . . . 196 p. front., illus., plates. 19cm. London [1910] 97Sa5C Agr 11-1119  
p. 189-196, advertising matter.

**Sanders, Thomas William.** Perennials . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 5. 5th ed.) 97Sa5P Agr 11-1120

**Sanders, Thomas William.** . . . Roses . . . cover-title, [19], 1 p. illus. 22cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 9. 3d ed.) 97Sa5R Agr 11-1168

**Stanhope, H. A.** . . . Potatoes . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus., ports. 21½cm. London [1907?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 7. 2d ed.) 75St2P Agr 11-1121

**Watts, Ralph Levi.** . . . Market gardening . . . 85 p. 19 pl. 23cm. Harrisburg, 1910. (Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 201) 2P38B no. 201 Agr 11-1123

**Webster, Angus Duncan.** Town planting and the trees, shrubs, herbaceous and other plants that are best adapted for resisting smoke . . . 4 p. l., 211 p. 16 pl. (incl. front.) 19cm. London, New York [1910] 90W23 A 11—1659

**Wright, Horace J.** . . . Salads . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus., port. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 3. 5th ed.) 75W933S Agr 11—1125

**Wright, Horace J.** . . . Vegetables . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 4. 5th ed.) 75W933V Agr 11—1126

## 10. FORESTRY.

**Campbell, Robert Henry.** . . . Forest fires and railways . . . 8 p. illus. 25cm. Ottawa, 1911. (Canada. Dept. of the interior. Forestry branch. Bulletin no. 16) 99.9C16B no. 16 Agr 11—1078

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.** . . . Forest products of Canada, 1909. Cross ties purchased. Comp. by H. R. MacMillan . . . Ottawa, 1911. (Its Bulletin no. 14) 99.9C16B no. 14 Agr 11—1136

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.** . . . Forest products of Canada, 1909. Pulp wood. Comp. by H. R. MacMillan . . . Ottawa, 1910. (Its Bulletin no. 12) 99.9C16B no. 12 Agr 11—1139

**India—Eastern Bengal and Assam—Forest dept.** Progress report . . . 1909/10. Shillong, 1910. 99.9In2E

**India—Forest dept.** Forest bulletin, no. 2-3. Calcutta, 1911. 99.9In22B  
CONTENTS.—no. 2 Memorandum on teak plantations in Burma, by F. A. Leete.—no. 3 Note on the relative strength of natural and plantation grown teak in Burma, by R. S. Pearson.

**Lake states forest fire conference, St. Paul, Minn., 1910.** Proceedings . . . Dec. 6-7, 1910. 1 p. l., 5-181 p. 21½cm. Chicago [1911] 99.9L14 11—2988

**Matthews, Henry John.** Tree-culture in New Zealand . . . x, 126 p. 64 pl. (incl. front.) 21½cm. Wellington, 1905. 99M43 Agr 11—1085  
"A available works on forestry and kindred subjects": p. 125-126.

**Mitchell, A.** . . . The farmer's plantation . . . 23 p. illus. 25cm. Ottawa, 1910. (Canada. Dept. of the interior. Forestry branch. Bulletin no. 10) 99.9C16B no. 10 Agr 11—1067

**Batzberg, Julius Theodor Christian.** Die waldverderber und ihre feinde oder Beschreibung und abbildung der schädlichsten forstinsecten und der übrigen schädlichen waldthiere, nebst anweisung zu ihrer vertilgung und zur schonung ihrer feinde. Ein handbuch für forstmänner, oeconomien, gärtner und alle mit waldbäumen beschäftigte . . . 5. vielfach verb. und verm. aufl. . . . xxii, 345, [1] p. illus., 10 pl. (6 col.) 5 fold. tab. 22½cm. Berlin, 1860. 99R181W Agr 11—1162

**Ross, Norman M.** . . . Tree planting on the prairies of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. (4th ed.) . . . 105 p. incl. illus., XLII pl. on 34 l. (incl. front.) 25cm. Ottawa, 1910. (Dept. of the interior, Canada. Forestry branch. Bulletin no. 1) 99.9C16B no. 1 Agr 11—1166

**Schenck, Carl Alwin.** Forest policy . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. x, 168 p. 22cm. Darmstadt, 1911. 99Sch22L Agr 11—1088

**Schlich, William.** Schlich's Manual of forestry . . . 4th ed., rev. v. 3. illus., pl. 22½cm. London, 1911. 99Sch31M

CONTENTS.—Forest management.

**Sutton, William J.** . . . Our timber wealth and its conservation . . . Read before the Society, Victoria, Jan. 10th, 1910. cover-title, 20 p. 22½cm. [Victoria, 1910] (Bulletin of the Natural history society of B. C.) 99Su82 Agr 11—1021

## 11. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**American Duroc-Jersey swine breeders' association.** American Duroc-Jersey record . . . v. 32 . . . Thorntown, Ind., 1911. 46.9Am36

**American humane association.** Report of the proceedings of the 33d annual convention . . . 1909 . . . Albany, N. Y. [1909] 40Am32R

**American Jersey cattle club.** Herd register v. 70 . . . New York, 1911. 43.9Am36

**American short-horn record association.** American short-horn record: containing the pedigrees of improved short-horn cattle, v. 1-10 . . . Frankfort, Ky., 1869-82. 43.9Am322

Vol. 1-2 have title: The short-horn record: containing the pedigrees of improved short-horned cattle.

Vol. 1-5 issued by A. J. Alexander (v. 5, Humphrey Evans, ed.); vol. 6-7 issued by Humphrey Evans.

**Arizona cattle growers' association.** Proceedings of the 6th annual meeting . . . [1910] [n. p.] 1911. 43.9Ar4

**British Berkshire society.** British Berkshire herd book . . . v. 27. Abingdon, 1911. 46.9B77B

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Live stock commissioner's branch.** . . . Brief history, chief characteristics and points of excellence of leading breeds of swine reared in Canada . . . 27 p. incl. illus., diagr. 25cm. [Ottawa] 1907. (*Its Bulletin* no. 11) 49.9C16 no. 11

Agr 11—1141

**Canada—Agriculture Dept. of—Live stock commissioner's branch.** . . . The Canadian record of performance for pure bred dairy cattle . . . Report no. 2. [Ottawa] 1910. 43.9C16

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Live stock commissioner's branch.** . . . A directory of breeders of pure bred live stock in the Dominion of Canada. 161 p. incl. tables. 25cm. [Ottawa] 1910. 40C16

Cover-title used. T.-p. in French. Text in English and French.

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Live stock commissioner's branch.** . . . The production of bacon for the British market . . . Rev. and enl. 58 p. incl. diagrs., tables. plates. 25cm. [Ottawa] 1907. (*Its Bulletin* no. 10) 49.9C16 no. 10

"Rev. and enl. by J. B. Spencer."—Letter of transmittal.

Agr 11—1142

**Canadian Ayrshire breeders' association.** The Canadian Ayrshire herd book . . . v. 20. Ottawa, 1911. 43.9C162C

**Cook, P.** Successful incubation; a working manual for large hatching plants . . . 36 p. diagrs. 21½cm. Los Angeles, Cal. [1911] 47C77

11—4971

**Herd-book de la race bovine normande pure; bulletin des inscriptions** 26 . . . Caen, 1908-09. 43.9H41

**Italy—Consiglio ippico.** . . . Atti . . . 1905 al 1910. Roma, 1910. (Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio . . . Annali di agricoltura 1910. 262) 16An7 no. 262

Agr 9—1859

**Meuleman, E.** . . . Les chevaux argentins . . . cover-title, 8 p. 2 pl. 37cm. Bruxelles [1909?] 42M57C

Reprinted from Chasse & pêche.

**National Chester white record association.** National Chester white record . . . v. 1-5, 7-8. Indianapolis [etc.] 1884-[1900] 46.9N215

**National Duroc-Jersey record association.** . . . Duroc-Jersey swine record . . . v. 38. Peoria, Ill., 1911. 46.9N213

**Percheron registry company.** The Percheron register. v. 5 . . . Columbus, O., 1911. 42.9P41



**Rau, Gustav.** Die deutschen pferdezuchten. Studien über die abstammung ihrer vertreter und deren typen auf grund der Hamburger D. L.-G.-ausstellung 1910. . . . Mit 52 pferdeporträts und 219 stammtafeln. ix, [1], 140, 89 p., 1 l. plates. 26cm. Stuttgart, 1911. 42R19  
Agr 11—1163  
Plates printed on both sides.

**Red poll cattle society of Great Britain and Ireland.** The red poll herd book of cattle descended from the Norfolk & Suffolk red poll. v. 28 . . . Norwich, 1911. 43.9R24H

**Rutherford, John Gunion.** The French Canadian horse. Evidence . . . before the Select standing committee on agriculture and colonization 1909. Printed by order of Parliament as advance sheets of the committee's final report. cover-title, p. 61-73. 25cm. Ottawa, 1909. (Canada—Dept. of agriculture—Health of animals and live stock branches. . . . Evidence . . . 1909) 42R93

**Spencer, J. B.** . . . Beef raising in Canada . . . 1 p. l., 112 p. incl. diagrs. plates. 25cm. [Ottawa] 1910. (Dominion of Canada. Dept. of agriculture. Branch of the live stock commissioner. Bulletin no. 13) 49.9C16 no. 13

Reprinted, without illustrations, by the Committee on finance, U. S. Senate, 62d cong. 1st sess. Washington, 1911.

**Spencer, J. B.** . . . Sheep husbandry in Canada . . . 127 p. incl. diagrs. plates. 25cm. [Ottawa] 1908. (Dominion of Canada. Dept. of agriculture. Branch of the live stock commissioner. Bulletin no. 12) 49.9C16 no. 12

**Telschow, Ulrich.** Grundriss der neuzeitlichen schafzucht. Ein naturwissenschaftlich züchterisches handbuch mit rentabilitätsnachweis . . . 4 p. l., 253 p., 1 l. front., illus. 23½cm. Hannover, 1911. 45T23  
Agr 11—1173  
"Literatur": p. 224-226.

"Ein gang durch deutsche zuchtstättien;" p. [233]-253.

**Vereeniging "Het Nederlandsche rundvee-stamboek."** . . . Mededeelingen en berichten. Aflevering 34, 1909/10. [n. p.] 1910. 43.9N28M

**Vereeniging "Het Nederlandsche rundvee-stamboek."** Nederlandsch rundvee-stamboek . . . Afdeeling 36, 1910. [Schiedam] 1911. 43.9N28

**Wallace, Robert.** A few notes on the selection and breeding of cattle in Southern Rhodesia . . . (Written after his visit to the country in 1908.) 12 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1909?] 43W153  
Agr 11—1174

## 12. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Deutscher landwirtschaftsrat.** Bericht des Deutschen landwirtschaftsrats betreffend fütterungsversuche mit schweinen über die verdaulichkeit verschiedener futtermittel, ausgeführt an den landwirtschaftlichen versuchstationen zu Göttingen, Möckern und Münster i. W., von prof. dr. Fr. Lehmann, geh. hofrat prof. dr. O. Kellner und geh. regierungsrat prof. dr. F. König. 3 p. l., 71, [1] p. 26cm. Berlin, 1909. (Added t.-p.: Berichte über landwirtschaft. llrsg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 15 . . . ) 395D48Be  
Agr 11—1079

## 13. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Bischofswerder, Norbert.** . . . Beitrag zur diagnose der offenen lungentuberkulose, zugleich eine studie über die hilfsmittel zur gewinnung des lungenschleims, die sich für die praxis vornehmlich eignen . . . 2 p. l., 55 p. double pl. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. 41B45  
Agr 11—1134

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur-verzeichniss": p. 55.

**Gasse, Rudolf Emil Oskar.** Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der lokalen reaktion des tierkörpers bei einwanderung von echinokokken und finnen . . . 23, [1] p. double pl. 23½cm. Jena, 1910. 41G21

Agr 11—1111

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Sonderabdruck aus dem Centralblatt f. bakt. etc. 1. abt. Originale. bd. 55. hft. 1."

"Literatur": p. 22-23.

#### 14. DAIRYING.

**American association of medical milk commissions.** Proceedings of the 4th annual conference . . . With a manual of the working methods and standards. . . . 1910. (Cincinnati, 1910. 44.9Am32

**British dairy farmers' association.** Journal . . . v. 25; 1911. London [1911] 44.9B77

**Delépine, Sheridan A.** . . . Report on investigations in the Public health laboratory of the University of Manchester upon the prevalence and sources of tubercle bacilli in cows' milk . . . 1 p. l., p. 341-414. illus., plates, fold. tables, diagrs. (partly fold.) 24½cm. London, 1910. 44D372R

Agr 11—1012

At head of title: Extract from the Annual report of the Medical officer of the Local government board for 1908-1909.

**Hess, Enos H.** . . . Skim-milk cheese . . . 15 p. 7 (i. e. 10) pl. 23cm. Harrisburg, Pa., 1910. (Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Dept of agriculture. Bulletin no. 200) 2P38B no. 200

Agr 11—1113

**Marquart, Benno.** Lehrbuch des milchvieh-kontrollwesens. Grundlagen, ziele und praktische durchführung . . . vi, 446, [1] p. incl. illus., tables. 2 fold. tab. 22½cm. Berlin, 1911. 44M35

Agr 11—1159

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Butter and cheese factories, milk stations and condensing factories in the state of New York together with amount of product and a summary by counties and comparative tables for . . . 1908. [Albany, 1909?] (*Its* Bulletin no. 10) 44.9N486

**Ontario, Dairymen's associations of the province of.** Annual reports . . . 1910. Toronto, 1911. 44.9On82

**Rose, Laura.** Farm dairying . . . xiv, 15-298 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. plans) plates. 19½cm. Chicago, 1911. 44R72

11—10079

15 blank pages at end of volume for Notes.

**Vermont dairymen's association.** Report of the 41st annual meeting . . . 1911 . . . Montpelier, 1911. 44.9V59R

**Washington (State)—Dairy and food commissioner.** 5th-7th biennial report, 1903-08. Olympia, 1904-09. 44.9W27

#### 15. PHYSICS.

**Curie, Mme. Marie (Sklodowska)** Traité de radioactivité . . . 2 v. port. (t. 1) illus., vii pl., diagrs. 25½cm. Paris, 1910. 334C92T

GS 11—52

#### 16. METEOROLOGY.

**International institute of agriculture—Permanent committee.** . . . Rapport présenté au Comité permanent sur la question n. 6 du programme de l'Assemblée générale de 1911 concernant la météorologie agricole. Rapporteur: M. Louis-Dop . . . 61 p. 31cm. Rome, 1911. 340In8

Agr 11—1154

#### 17. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Cain, John Cannell.** The synthetic dyestuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived. By John Cannell Cain . . . and Jocelyn Field Thorpe . . . xv, 405 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. London, 1905. 392C12

6—1054

**Deerr, Noël.** . . . The effect of high temperatures on cane sugar in solution. 45 p. 23cm. Honolulu, 1911. (Report of work of the Experiment station of the Hawaiian sugar planters' association. Agricultural and chemical series. Bulletin no. 36) 100H31B no. 36 Agr 11—1010

"References": p. 45.

**Gill, Augustus Herman.** A short hand-book of oil analysis . . . 6th ed., rev. and enl. 6 p. l., 11—188 p. incl. illus., tables. 21cm. Philadelphia and London, 1911. 392G41 11—9297

"References" at end of some of the chapters.

**Lunge, Georg.** The manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali, with the collateral branches. A theoretical and practical treatise . . . 3d ed. v. 3. illus., fold. plates. 23cm. London, 1911. 388L97S

CONTENTS.—III. Ammonia-soda, various processes of alkali making and the chlorine industry.

**Pennsylvania—Agriculture, Dept. of—Chemistry, Bureau of.** . . . Analysis of Paris green, 1910. Harrisburg, 1911. (Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Dept. of agriculture . . . Bulletin no. 204) 2P38B no. 204

**Russia—Glavnoe upravlenie zemleustroistva i zemledeliia—Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia khimicheskaiia laboratoria.** . . . Труды . . . v. 7. С.-Петербург, 1909. 395R92 Transactions of the Agricultural chemical laboratory.

**Schimpf, Henry William.** Essentials of volumetric analysis; an introduction to the subject, adapted to the needs of students of pharmaceutical chemistry, embracing the subjects of alkalimetry, acidimetry, precipitation, analysis, oxidimetry, indirect oxidation, iodometry, assay processes for drugs, estimation of alkaloids, carbolic acid, sugars, theory, application and description of indicators . . . 2d ed.—rewritten and enl., 1st thousand. xiv, 358 p. illus. 21cm. New York, 1911. 387Sch3E 11—10398

**Smiles, Samuel, jr.** The relations between chemical constitution and some physical properties . . . xiv, 583 p. illus., fold. tab. 19½cm. London, New York [etc.] 1910. (*Half-title:* Text-books of physical chemistry, ed. by Sir William Ramsay . . . ) 386Sm4 A 10—1332

**Société chimique de France.** Bulletin. Tables des années 1889 à 1898 . . . dressées par Th. Schneider . . . 2 p. l., [303]—1172 p. 22½cm. Paris, 1903. 383P21B

**Sutton, Francis.** A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis; or, The quantitative determination of chemical substances by measure, applied to liquids, solids, and gases, adapted to the requirements of pure chemical research, pathological chemistry, pharmacy, metallurgy, manufacturing chemistry, photography, etc., and for the valuation of substances used in commerce, agriculture, and the arts. By Francis Sutton . . . 10th ed. rev. throughout, with numerous additions, by W. Lincolne Sutton . . . and Alfred E. Johnson . . . xiv, 621 p. incl. illus., tables. 22½cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 387Su8V Agr 11—1202

**Zerr, George.** Tests for coal-tar colours in aniline lakes: a review of the coal-tar colouring matters generally used in the lake industry and their behaviour with distinct chemical reagents . . . Authorised English ed. by Dr. Charles Mayer . . . xii, 230 p. tables. 23cm. London, Philadelphia, 1910. 392Z5Te Agr 11—1026

## 18. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Hutchison, Robert.** Food and the principles of dietetics . . . 3d ed. 2 p. l., vii—xx p., 1 l., 615 p. illus., iii col. pl. 23cm. New York, 1911. 389H97 Agr 11—1153

**National association of master bakers.** 13th convention . . . Baltimore September 13, 14, 15, 16, 1910. Philadelphia [1910] 389.9N12

**Watson, Chalmers.** Food and feeding in health and disease, a manual of practical dietetics . . . 2 p. l., vii—xvi, 638 p. plates (1 col.) 23cm. Edinburgh, London, 1910. 389W33 Agr 11—1175

## 19. REFRIGERATION.

**Lehnert, W. M.** . . . La technique du froid; tr. de l'allemand, par Gaston Dermine . . . préface de J. de Loverdo. viii, 201 p., 1 l. illus., xii fold. pl. 18½cm. Paris [1910] 297L53 11—3248

At head of title: G. Lehnert. Introduction signed: W. M. Lehnert.

**Siebel, John Ewald.** Compend of mechanical refrigeration and engineering; a comprehensive digest of general engineering and thermodynamics for the practical use of ice manufacturers, cold storage men, contractors . . . and all other users of refrigeration in the various industries, also, students of refrigeration in connection with engineering. 8th ed. . . . 596 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. front. (port.) 20cm. Chicago, 1911. 297Si1 11—1333  
p. 594-596, advertisements.

## 20. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

**International catalogue of scientific literature.** 8th annual issue. R. Bacteriology. London, 1911. 241.72In8

**Muir, Robert.** Manual of bacteriology, by Robert Muir . . . and James Ritchie . . . 5th ed. . . . xxiii p., 6 l., 688 p. illus., vi col. pl. 19cm. London, 1910. 448.2M89 Agr 11—1160

Bibliography: p. 649-672.

**Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph.** . . . Over de werking der zuren op degisting van het meeldeel, door Dr. A. J. J. Vandevelde . . . en L. Bosmans . . . 1 p. l., p. [261]-286 incl. diagrs. 21½cm. Gent, 1911. (9. mededeelingen uit het Gemeentelijk laboratorium en de Voedingsvakschool te Gent) 390V28V Agr 11—1122

At head of title: Koninklijke vlaamsche academie voor taal- en letterkunde.

"Overdruk uit de Verslagen en mededeelingen der Koninklijke vlaamsche academie, verslag der Maartvergadering 1911."

## 21. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Florida—Health, State board of.** 21st annual report . . . 1909 . . . with v. 4 (1909) Florida health notes. [St. Augustine] 1910. 277F66

**Great Britain—Local government board.** . . . Report on shellfish other than oysters in relation to disease. By H. Timbrell Bulstrode, M. D., with an introduction by the medical officer of the board. A report on the conditions under which certain shellfish other than oysters are grown, collected, cleansed and stored, and the relation of such treatment to the prevalence of enteric fever and other illnesses . . . viii, [3]-243 p. 32 maps (partly fold.) 24½cm. London, 1911. (Thirty-ninth annual report of the Local government board, 1909-10. Supplement in continuation of the Report of the Medical officer of the board for 1909-10). 448.9G79 Suppl. to v. 39.

Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command. Cd.5313

**Grebe, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian Julius Ludwig.** . . . Über die angebliche von dr. Karl Grube behauptete fähigkeit der schilddrüsenleber den formaldehyd zu glykogen zu kondensieren . . . 24 p., 1 l. 24½cm Bonn, 1910. 386.2G79

Inaug. d.iss. -Bern.

Lebenslauf.

Agr 11—1149

**Johns Hopkins hospital.** . . . Reports, v. 16 [1910] Baltimore, 1911. 448.8J63

**MacMurchy, Helen.** Infant mortality; second special report . . . Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. 54 p. 24½cm. Toronto, 1911. 448M22  
Report made to the Registrar-general for Ontario.

**Manchester, Eng.—Medical officer's dept.** . . . Annual report of the medical officer of health to the port sanitary authority, 1909. Manchester, 1910. 277M312

**New York (City)—Health, Dept. of—Research laboratory.** Collected studies . . . v. 1-2, 4-5; 1905-06, 1908-10. New York, 1906-10. 448.9N486  
Vol. 1-2 have t.-p. of the Annual report of the Dept. of health.

**New York (City)—Street cleaning, Dept. of.** A report on the final disposition of the wastes of New York, by the Department of street cleaning, George E. Waring, jr. commissioner. 159 p. illus. 23cm. New York, 1896. 278N483 10-19888†  
With appended papers by Macdonough Craven, Hawthorne Hill and C. Herschel Koyl.

**Rockefeller institute for medical research.** Studies . . . Reprints v. 12. New York, 1911. 448.9R59

## 22. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Bucher, Hermann i. e. August Hermann.** . . . Topographische anatomie der brusthöhlenorgane des hundes mit besonderer berücksichtigung der tierärztlichen praxis . . . 90, [2] p., 2 l. x pl. (partly col.) 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 444B85  
Inaug.-diss.-Leipzig. Agr 11-1199

Lebenslauf.  
"Literatur-verzeichnis": page after p. 90.

**Gaude, W.** . . . Die beziehungen zwischen körperform und leistungen in der rindviehzucht und die äusseren merkmale des milchviehes. Untersuchungen im auftrage der Deutschen gesellschaft für züchtungskunde an 709 kontrollvereinskühen in Ostfriesland . . . xii, 799 p. 9 fold. tab. 24cm. Hannover, 1911. (Arbeiten der Deutschen gesellschaft für züchtungskunde, sitz Berlin, hft 7) 442.9D48 no. 7  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 797. Agr 11-1015

**Wagner, W.** . . . Die entwicklung des rinderkörpers von der geburt bis zum abschluss des wachstums . . . viii, 162 p. 14 pl. (partly double, partly col., incl. diagrs.) 8 fold. tab. 24½cm. Hannover, 1911. (Arbeiten der Deutschen gesellschaft für züchtungskunde, sitz Berlin, hft. 8) 442.9D48 no. 8  
Agr 11-1023

## 23. PHARMACY.

**Bocquillon-Limousin, Henri.** Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux pour 1911 . . . avec une introduction par Henri Huchard. Paris, 1911. 396B63

**Franzen, Jean.** . . . Untersuchungen über die wirkungen von digipuratum Knoll und seine verwendbarkeit in der veterinär-medizin . . . 45 p., 1 l. fold. col. pl., 4 diagr. 22cm. Hildesheim, 1910. 396F852 10-1110  
Inaug.-diss.-Bern.  
"Literatur:" leaf at end.

**Gehe & co.** . . . Handels-bericht 1909-11. [Dresden, 1909-11] 396.9G272

**Martindale, William.** The extra pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott. Rev. by W. Harrison Martindale . . . and W. Wynn Westcott . . . 14th ed. xxvii, 1054 p. 17cm. London, 1910. 396M36 10-25711

**Martindale, W. Harrison.** Organic analysis chart . . . A supplement to the Extra pharmacopoeia. 14th ed. 1 p. l., 80 p. 17cm. London, 1910. 396M36O

**May, Percy.** The chemistry of synthetic drugs . . . xiii, 229, [1] p. 23cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1911. 396M45 Agr 11-1096

**Purdue university—School of pharmacy.** Bulletin, no. 1. [Lafayette] 1886. 396.9P97

**Schimmel & co.** Semi-annual report [concerning pharmaceutical substances] Apr. 1911. [Leipzig, 1911] 392Sch3

**Tschirch, Alexander.** Handbuch der pharmakognosie . . . lfg. 24-25. illus., pl. 28½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 396T78H 8-20762

## 24. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Hague, The.** Koninklijk zoölogisch-botanisch genootschap te 's-Gravenhage. Verslag . . . 1909 [n. p., 1910] 410.9H12

**Hernández, Francisco.** Nova plantarum, animalium et mineralium mexicanorum historia . . . primum compilata, dein a Nardo Antonio Reccho in volumen digesta, a Io. Terentio, Io. Fabro, et Fabio Columna Lynceis notis, & additionibus longe doctissimis illustrata. Cui demum accessere, aliquot ex principis Federici Cæsii frontispiciis Theatri naturalis phytosophicæ tabulæ una cum quamplurimis iconibus ad octingentas, quibus singula contemplanda graphice exhibentur. 8 p. l., 460, [22], 459-950, [2], 90, [6] p. incl. illus., tables. 33cm. Romæ, 1651. 409H43N 7-37446

Dept. of agriculture copy is bound differently from Library of Congress copy and has only ms. t.-p. copied from engr. t.-p.: Rerum medicarum Novæ-Hispaniæ thesaurus; seu, Plantarum animalium mineralium mexicanorum historia . . .

**Queensland acclimatisation society.** Annual report . . . 44th-45th; 1906/07-1907/08. Brisbane, 1907-08. 410.9Q3R

## 25. GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

**Kansas—University—Geological survey.** Annual bulletin on the mineral resources of Kansas, 1899-1901, 1903. Lawrence, 1900-04. 406K13

**Michigan—Geological survey.** . . . [Reports] v. 8, pt. 1, 3. Lansing, 1900-03. 406M58R

CONTENTS.—v. 8, pt. 1. Clays and shales of Michigan . . . by H. Ries.—v. 8, pt. 3. Marl <bog lime> and its application to the manufacture of Portland cement, by David J. Hale.

**Oklahoma—Geological survey.** Bulletin no. 2. . . . Norman, 1911. 406Ok4

CONTENTS.—Preliminary report on the rock asphalt, asphaltite, petroleum and natural gas in Oklahoma, by L. L. Hutchison.

[Wilhelm, Gottlob Tobias] Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Des mineralreichs 1.[-2.] bd. Neue ausg. 2 v. 138 pl. (partly col.) 17cm. Augsburg, 1834. 398W64

Agr 11-1124

## 26. BIOLOGY.

**American breeders' association.** . . . Report . . . v. 6 . . . 1909. Washington, D. C., 1911. 442.9Am3

**Duerst, Ulrich i. e. Joh. Ulrich.** . . . Selektion und pathologie. Studien über die vererbung durch krankheit verursachter heilbildungen, sowie an sich krankhafter veränderungen, missbildungen und krankheiten der organe als ursache vieler gattungs-, art- und rassenmerkmale in der tierwelt und ihre bedeutung für die praktische tierzucht . . . 54 p. xii. pl. (partly col.) 24cm. Hannover, 1911. (Arbeiten der Deutschen gesellschaft für züchtungskunde, sitz Berlin, hft. 12) 442.9D48 no. 12

"Literatur, welche in der vorliegenden abhandlung zitiert worden ist": p. [46]-51. Agr 11-1013

**Prenant, Auguste.** Traité d'histologie par A. Prenant . . . P. Bouin . . . L. Maillard . . . 2 t. illus. (partly col.) 25½cm. Paris, 1904-11. 442P91 11-889

CONTENTS. I. Cytologie, générale et spéciale.—II. Histologie et anatomie microscopique.

**Société belge de microscopie.** Bulletin, v. 12-14; 1885-88. Bruxelles, 1887-89. 440.9B83B

## 27. BOTANY.

**American botanist,** devoted to economic and ecological botany [quarterly] v. 1-17, no. 1; July 1901-Feb. 1911. Binghamton, N. Y. & Joliet, Ill., 1901-11. 450Am33

Wanting: t.-p. and index to v. 5-9.

Vol. 1-13 published monthly. None published July-Aug. 1906-07.

Ed. by Willard N. Clute.

**Arbenz, J. H.** . . . The Eucalyptus in Texas . . . 9 p. illus. 23½cm. Austin, Texas, 1911. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin. new ser. no. 8) 2T312B n. s. no. 8

Agr 11-1132

**Barckhausen, Gottlieb.** Specimen botanicum sistens fasciculum plantarum ex flora comitatus lippiaci . . . 28, [2] p. 22cm. Goettingae, 1775. 459B23

Diss.—Leipsig.

Agr 11—1133

**Botanisk** tidsskrift, udgivet af den Botaniske forening i Kjøbenhavn . . . v. 1–3. Kjøbenhavn, 1866–69. 450B654

**Brown, William Henry.** The plant life of Ellis, Great, Little, and Long lakes in North Carolina . . . (In Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903– 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 10, p. 323–341. diagr.) 450C76 v. 13, pt. 10

"Issued June 8, 1911."

Agr 11—1135

"Literature cited": p. 340.

**Czapek, Friedrich.** Über eine methode zur direkten bestimmung der oberflächenspannung der plasmahaut von pflanzenzellen . . . iv, 86 p. illus. 24cm. Jena, 1911. 463C99U

Agr 11—1143

**Duggar, Benjamin Minge.** Plant physiology, with special reference to plant production . . . xv, 516 p. front., illus. 19½cm. New York, 1911. (Half-title: The rural text-book series, ed. by L. H. Bailey) 463D87

11—12733

"References" at end of each chapter.

**Edinburgh. Botanical society.** Transactions and proceedings . . . v. 25. Edinburgh, 1910. 451Ed4T

**Ewart, Alfred James.** . . . Contributions to the flora of Australia, no. 16, by Alfred J. Ewart . . . Jean White . . . and Bertha Wood. plates. 21cm. Carlton, Melbourne, 1911. 460Ewl

Reprinted from Roy. soc. Victoria, vol. xxiii (new ser.), pt. ii.

**Gerth van Wijk, H. L.** A dictionary of plantnames . . . Published by the Dutch society of sciences at Haarlem. [v. 1] 29½x23cm. The Hague, 1911. 452G32

Agr 11—1145

**Günthart, August.** Prinzipien der physikalisch-kausalen blütenbiologie in ihrer anwendung auf bau und entstehung des blüten-apparates der cruciferen . . . ix, 172 p. illus. 24cm. Jena, 1911. 463G95

Agr 11—1150

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [170]–172.

**Hamburg. Botanische staatsinstitute.** . . . Jahresberichte, 1908–1909 . . . Hamburg, 1909–10. 451H177

Aus dem Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen anstalten. xxvi–xxvii. 1908–1909.

**Herre, Albert W. C. T.** The Gyrophoraceae of California . . . (In Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903– 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 10, p. 313–321. pl. 68–73) 450C76 v. 13, pt. 10

Agr 11—1151

"Issued June 8, 1911."

**Heucher, Johann Heinrich, praeses.** . . . Plantarum historiam fabularem botanices ornandae amplificandaeque caussa evolvent praeses Io. Henricus Heucherus . . . et autor respondens Valentinus Hermannus Thryllitius . . . p. 1–40. 23cm. Vitembergae, 1713. 452H483

**Inuma, Yokusai.** Sōmoku-dzusetsu; or, An iconography of plants indigenous to, cultivated in, or introduced into Nippon (Japan). Part i. Herbaceous plants . . . Rev. and enl. . . (3d ed. with supplements.) 10 v. in 2. plates, ports., fold. tab. 22½cm. Tokyo, 1907–10. 460Ii6

Paged continuously.

Added t.-p. and text in Japanese.

Prefaces in English and French.

Index of Latin names of plants.

**Josselyn botanical society of Maine.** Bulletin . . . no. 4 . . . Portland, 1911. 451J79

**Keeble, Frederick.** Practical plant physiology, by Frederick Keeble . . . assisted by M. C. Rayner . . . xvi, 250 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 18cm. London, 1911. 463K23 Agr 11—1859

Bibliography: p. 243-244.

**Lecomte, Henri.** Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine . . . Ouvrage subventionné par le gouvernement de la colonie. v. 1, fasc. 6. 25½cm. Paris, 1911. 460L492

**Linné, Carl von, praeses.** . . . Pan svecicus, quem . . . praeside . . . Dn. Doct. Carolo Linnæo . . . publico examini modeste submittit Nicolaus L. Hesselgren, Wermelandus . . . 2 p. l., 38 p. 21cm. Upsalæ, 1749. 459L64P Agr 11—1186

**Macfarlane, John Muirhead.** . . . Cephalotaceae . . . (In Das pflanzenreich, hrg. von A. Engler. Leipzig, 1900— 26cm. 47. hft. (iv, 116) 1 p. l., 15, [1] p. 24 illus. in 4 groups) 452En3P no. 47 Agr 11—1116

Printed Nov.—Dec. 1910; pub. Feb. 14, 1911.

"Wichtigste litteratur": p. 1.

**Mikrographie des holzes der auf Java vorkommenden baumarten, im auftrage des Kolonial-ministeriums, unter leitung von dr. J. W. Moll . . . bearb. von H. H. Janssonius, im anschluss an "Additamenta ad cognitionem florae arboreae javanicae, auctoribus H. C. Koorders et Th. Valeton" . . . 3. lfg. illus. 22½cm. Leiden, 1911. 463J26 8—30661**

Completes bd. 2.

**Painter, Joseph Hannum.** A revision of the subgenus Cyclobothra of the genus Calochortus . . . (In Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903— 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 10, p. 343-350) 450C76 v. 13, pt. 10 Agr 11—1161

"Issued June 8, 1911."

**Pax, Ferdinand.** . . . Euphorbiaceae-Cluytieae . . . unter mitwirkung von Käthe Hoffmann . . . (In Das pflanzenreich, hrg. von A. Engler. Leipzig, 1900— 26cm. 47. hft. (iv, 147, iii) 1 p. l., 124 p. 144 illus. in 35 groups) 452En3P no. 47 Agr 11—1117

Printed Sept.—Dec. 1910; pub. Feb. 14, 1911.

**Richter, Oswald.** . . . Die ernährung der algen . . . vii, [3], [3]—192 p., 1 l. illus. 33½cm. Leipzig, 1911. (Monographien und abhandlungen zur Internationalen revue der gesamten hydrobiologie und hydrographie. bd. 2) 461R41 Agr 11—1165

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [157]—172.

**Sociedade Broteriana.** Boletim . . . v. 25. Coimbra, 1910. 451C66

**Standley, Paul Carpenter.** A revision of the cichoriaceous genera Krigia, Cynthia, and Cymbia. . . . (In Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903— 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 10, p. 351-357) 450C76 v. 13, pt. 10 Agr 11—1170

"Issued June 8, 1911."

**Standley, Paul Carpenter.** Two new shrubs from Lower California. By Paul C. Standley and E. A. Goldman. (In Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903— 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 10, p. 375) 450C76 v. 13, pt. 10 Agr 11—1171

"Issued June 8, 1911."

**Steele, Edward Strieby.** New or noteworthy plants from the eastern United States . . . (In Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. United States national herbarium. Washington, 1903— 24½cm. v. 13, pt. 10, p. 359-374) 450C76 v. 13, pt. 10 Agr 11—1172

"Issued June 8, 1911."

**Syrefski, Szymon.** Zielnik. Herbarzem z języką łacinskiego zowia to iest . . . 11 p. l., 1540, [24] p. illus. 31cm. Cracoviae, 1613. 459Sy8

Pagination irregular: 252, 593 omitted; 136, 1245-1248 repeated; 1021-1032 follow 1044; 1429-1430 follow 1432; 1532-1540 illegible.

T.-p. and verso in ms., also p. 1, 1513-1516.

Mutilated pages repaired in ms.

Plant figures accompanied by German, Latin and Polish nomenclature.

Indexes in German, Latin and Polish.



## 28. ZOOLOGY.

**Annotationes** zoologicae japonenses, auspiciis Societatis zoologicae Tokyonensis seriatim editæ v. 7, pt. 4; Dec. 1910. Tokyo, 1910. 410An79

**Barrows**, Walter Bradford. Common Michigan birds: prepared by Prof. W. B. Barrows . . . and pub. by the state superintendent of public instruction. 35 p. illus. 23cm. [Lansing] 1911. ([Michigan. Dept. of public instruction] Bulletin no. 37, 1911) 413B27 E11-770

**Cory**, Charles Barney. Birds of the Bahama Islands; containing many birds new to the islands, and a number of undescribed winter plumages of North American birds . . . Rev. ed. 250 p. front., 7 pl. 27½x21½cm. Boston, 1890. 413C81B

**Floericke**, Kurt Ehrenreich. Vögel fremder länder . . . 99, [1] p. illus., 2 pl. 21cm. Stuttgart [1911?] 413F65 Agr 11-1014

**Hiesemann**, Martin. How to attract and protect wild birds . . . tr. by Emma S. Buchheim, with an introduction by her grace the Duchess of Bedford. 2d ed. with many revisions . . . 5 p. l., [13]-101 p. illus. 21½cm. London, 1911. 413H53 Agr 11-1152

**Ingersoll**, Ernest. Animal competitors; profit and loss from the wild four-footed tenants of the farm . . . xv, 319 p. front., illus., pl. 19½cm. New York, 1911. (Half-title: The young farmer's practical library, ed. by E. Ingersoll) 411In4A 11-14765

**Italy—Pesca**, Commissione consultiva per la. Atti . . . 1909. . . . Roma, 1911. (Ministerio di agricoltura, industria e commercio. Direzione generale dell'agricoltura. no. 263) 16An7 no. 263 Agr 9-1849-50

**Langille**, James Hibbert. Our birds in their haunts: a popular treatise on the birds of eastern North America . . . 624 p. front., illus., pl. 20½cm. Boston, 1884. 413L27 6-4935

**Maryland—Fish commission**. Report . . . 1896-97. Baltimore, 1897. 414M36R

**Michigan—University—Biological station**. . . . Announcement . . . July 3-August 25, 3d season, 1911. Ann Arbor, 1911. 409M58

**North**, Alfred J. Nests and eggs of birds found breeding in Australia and Tasmania . . . v. 3, pt. 1. illus., pl. 32cm. Sydney, 1911. (Australian museum, Sydney. Special catalogue, no. 1) 413N81N

**Ornithologische gesellschaft in Bayern** (e. v.), Munich. Verhandlungen . . . 1909, bd. 10. München, 1911. 413.9Or6

**Pennsylvania. University—Zoological laboratory**. . . . Contributions from the Zoological laboratory . . . 1910/11. v. 16. Philadelphia, 1911. 410.9P382

**Records** of walks and talks with nature, conducted by C. J. Maynard. v. 1-3; 1908-10. West Newton, Mass., 1908-10. 413.8R24

"One number of Records will appear each week following a walk. Each volume contains forty numbers."

**Royal society for the protection of birds**. Feathers and facts. A reply to the feather-trade, and review of facts with reference to the persecution of birds for their plumage . . . 74 p. 21½cm. London, 1911. 413R81 Agr 11-1020

**Zoologische annalen**, zeitschrift für geschichte der zoologie. Hrsg. von dr. Max Braun. bd. 1-3. Würzburg, 1905-10. 410Z71

Ed. by Maximilian Braun.

"Arbeiten von A. Nehring": bd. 2, p. 8-29.

"Bibliography of the bedbug, by A. A. Girault": bd. 2, p. [143]-201, 347.

Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouses Index zoologicus, von Franz Poche": bd. 2, p. [273]-343.

## 29. HUNTING AND FISHING.

**Massachusetts—Fisheries and game, Commissioners on**. . . . Report . . . 1907. Boston, 1908. 412.9M38

K.  
sist  
1911  
B  
I  
le  
C  
W  
f  
j

Hesketh. Hunting camps in wood and wilderness . . . plates (partly col.) 26cm. New York, London, 1910.

A 10—2100

## 30. ENTOMOLOGY.

*Leopoldino-Carolina Germanica naturæ curiosorum.* Halle, 1910. 509H154

Schnige zur kenntnis der glomeriden, juliden, ascospormorpha und . . . von K. W. Verhoeff.

Käferbuch: naturgeschichte der käfer europas. 6., völlig . . . von Amilo Schaufuss. 1fg. 18. col. plates. 27cm. Stuttgart

Mœurs des insectes. Morceaux choisis. Extraits . . . 3 p. l., 273 p., 1 l. illus., 16 pl. 19cm. Paris [1911]

Agr 11—1081

The house fly, disease carrier; an account of its dangerous . . . means of destroying it . . . xix, 312 p. col. front., illus., plates.

428H83H

11—12722

p. 261-272.

Catalogue des insectes recueillis par feu M. Lehmann, avec . . . nouvelles espèces . . . 6 p. l., p. [17]-66, [217]-328. 6 pl. (5 col.)

Saint-Petersbourg, 1849] (Added t.p.: Mémoires de l'Académie impériale . . . 6. série. Sciences mathématiques, physiques et . . . 2. ptie.: Sciences naturelles. t. vi) 427M52

Sigmund, ed. Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk, . . . Schenkling, pars 28-31. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. 427Sch2L

Gebien. Tenebrionidae in pars 29. M. Bernhauer et K. Schubert. Staphyli- . . . K. W. von Dalla Torre. Choleidae in pars 31. K. W. von Dalla Torre. Aglycyderidae,

*Revue fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles.* Mémoires; zoologie. v. 1, . . . Fribourg, 1907. 508F89M

Catalogue des Macrolépidoptères recueillis dans le canton de Fribourg de 1876 à 1906, par . . .

## 31. USEFUL ARTS.

American warehousemen's association. Proceedings of the 14th annual meet- . . . [n. p., 1905?] 297.9Am32

Delbrück, Max Emil Julius. Anleitung zum brennereibetrieb. Praktischer . . . von M. Delbrück und G. Foth . . . Zugleich 4. aufl. von Max Maerckers

Anleitung zum brennereibetrieb. xii, 268 p. illus. 20cm. Berlin, 1909. 297D38

Agr 11—1011

Lueger, Otto, ed. Lexikon der gesamten technik und ihrer hilfswissenschaften . . . v. illus., diagr., tables. 27cm. Stuttgart und Leipzig [1904-10] 297L96

Agr 11—1178

## 32. SOCIOLOGY.

A documentary history of American industrial society; ed. by John R. Commons, . . . Phillip, Eugene A. Gilbreth, Helen L. Sumner, and John B. Andrews. Prepared under the auspices of the American bureau of industrial research, with the . . . cooperation of the Economic Institute of Washington . . . v. 10. front., facsim. . . Cleveland, O., 1911. 284L33

2—34851

## 33. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

Florida. *Legislative committee.* The general statutes . . . B. S. Fiddler, T. F. West, . . . J. C. B. Kooner, commissioners. vii, 184 p. 25cm. St. Augustine, Fla., 1906. 274.17L44

8—1009

**Minnesota**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* General laws . . . 37th session . . . 1911 . . . St. Paul, 1911. 274.43L52G

**Missouri**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws . . . 46th General assembly . . . 1911 . . . Jefferson City, Mo. [1911] 274.47G28L

**Montana**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws, resolutions and memorials . . . 12th regular session . . . 1911. Helena, Mont. [1911] 274.49L52L

**Nebraska**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws, joint resolutions, and memorials passed by the Legislature . . . 32d session . . . 1911 . . . York, Neb. [1911] 274.51L52L

**Nevada**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Statutes . . . 25th session . . . 1911 . . . Carson City, Nev., 1911. 274.53L52S

**New York (State)**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws . . . 133d session . . . 1910. Albany, 1910. 274.61L52L

**North Dakota**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws . . . 12th session . . . 1911. Fargo, N. D., 1911. 274.65L52L

**Quebec (Province)**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Statutes . . . 1910–11 . . . Quebec, 1910–11. 274Q3

**Rhode Island**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Public laws . . . 1911 . . . [Providence, 1911] 274.75G28P

**South Carolina**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts and joint resolutions . . . 1911 . . . Columbia, S. C., 1911. 274.77G28A

**South Dakota**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* . . . Laws . . . 12th session . . . 1911. Pierre, S. D., 1911. 274.79L52L

**Texas**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* General laws . . . 32d legislature . . . 1911. Austin, Tex., 1911. 274.83L52G

**United States**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* The judicial code; being the judiciary act of the Congress of the United States, approved March 3, A. D. 1911. With an introduction and annotations by James Love Hopkins . . . 1 p. l., 254 p. incl. maps. 24½cm. Chicago, 1911. 274H77  
11—12233

**Vermont**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts and resolves. . . . 21st biennial session 1910 . . . Rutland, 1911. 274.87G28A

**Virginia**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts and joint resolutions . . . 1910. Richmond, 1910. 274.89G28A

#### 34. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Almanaque brasileiro** Garnier . . . 1910. anno 8. Rio Janeiro [1911?] 255.3A16

**Austria**—*K. K. Statistische zentralkommission.* Österreichische statistik . . . 89. bd., 3. hft. Wien, 1911. 266St2S  
CONTENTS.—Die ergebnisse der strafrechtspflege in den im reichsrathe vertretenen königreichen und landern im jahre 1908 . . .

**Berlin.** **American association of commerce and trade.** Year-book, 1911. Berlin [1911] 287B452Y

**Cincinnati price current.** . . . Statistical annual for 1911. Provision and grain trade statistics, live stock and beef trade exhibits, crop statistics, etc. . . . [62d] Supplement to the Cincinnati price current. [Cincinnati, 1911] 250C49S

**Connecticut**—*Treasurer.* . . . Report . . . 1904/05 . . . [Hartford] 1905. 252.13T71

**Hamburg, Handelskammer zu.** Hamburgs handel im jahre 1910 . . . [Hamburg, 1911?] 287H17

**Hawaii**—*Public works, Supt. of.* Report . . . 1903/04, July 1, 1905–Dec. 31, 1906. Honolulu, 1904–07. 252.20P962  
1903/04 has title: 4th annual report . . .

**Illinois**—*Labor statistics, Bureau of.* 12th annual report of the . . . Illinois free employment offices . . . 1909/10. Springfield, Ill., 1911. 252.23L11F

**India**—*Commercial intelligence dept.* Agricultural statistics of India for the years 1904-05 to 1908-09. v. 2 . . . Calcutta, 1911. 269.58t2Ag

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Native states.

**International institute of agriculture—Permanent committee.** . . . Rapport présenté au Comité permanent sur la question n. 3 du programme de l'Assemblée générale de 1911 concernant la service de la statistique agricole générale. Rapporteur dr. Mueller, délégué de l'Allemagne. 78 p. (incl. tables) fold. diagrs. 32cm. [Rome, 1911] 28In82R

Agr 11—1016

**International institute of agriculture—Permanent committee.** . . . Rapport présenté au Comité permanent sur la question n. 9 b, du programme de l'Assemblée générale concernant la Statistique de la coopération agricole. Rapporteur: M. le chevalier V. de Pozzi . . . 14 p. incl. 4 fold. tab. 31cm. [Rome, 1911] 28In82Rs

Caption title.

Agr 11—1155

**Japan**—*Agriculture and commerce, Dept. of.* 20th statistical report. Tokio, 1911. 269.7Ag8S

English and Japanese.

**Minneapolis**—*Commerce, Chamber of.* 27th annual report . . . 1909. Minneapolis [1910] 287M66R

**New Mexico**—*Auditor.* Report . . . 1898/99-1907/08. Albuquerque, N. M., 1901-[09] 252.59Au2R

**New South Wales**—*Registrar-general.* . . . Returns under the several acts of Parliament administered by the Registrar-general . . . 1910. Sydney, 1911. 271.1R26R

**Ontario**—*Labor, Bureau of.* 10th report . . . 1909. Toronto, 1910. 253.6L11

**Paris**—*Statistique municipale, Service de la.* . . . Annuaire statistique de la ville de Paris, 26.-29. année, 1905-08 . . . Paris, 1907-10. 260P21A

— — — Annexe . . . 1905 . . . Paris, 1907. 260P21A

**Philadelphia**—*City trusts, Board of directors of.* 41st annual report . . . 1910. Philadelphia, 1911. 281.9P53

**Philadelphia produce exchange.** 37th annual report . . . [1910] Philadelphia, 1911. 287P537

**Railway statistics of the United States of America** . . . 1908/09-1909/10 compared with the official reports of 1908-09 and recent statistics of foreign railways . . . Chicago, 1910-11. 288.9R13

**Robertson, George.** Statistical summary of the raisin industry 1873-1910 . . . Supplement to a paper read at the 38th California state fruit growers' convention . . . 1910. [4] p. 21½cm. [n. p., 1911] 95R542

**Roseburg, Ore. Commercial club.** Roseburg, "The city of roses" and the Umpqua valley. 61, [3] p. illus. (incl. map) 23½cm. Roseburg [1910?] 252.71R72

**Russia**—*Tamozhennykh sborov, Departament.* Обзоръ внешней торговли Россіи по Европейской и Азіатской границамъ за 1909 годъ, часть 1 . . . С.-Петербургъ, 1911. 267C96R

Report of the Customs dept. on the foreign commerce of Russia through European and Asiatic frontiers.

**South Africa**—*Commerce and industries, Dept. of.* . . . 5th annual statement of the trade and shipping of the Union of South Africa and of Southern and N. W. Rhodesia, 1910. Cape Town, 1911. 270So83A

11—12003

### 35. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**American institute of mining engineers.** Transactions . . . v. 41. Containing the papers and discussions of 1910. New York, 1911. 290.9Am33

**Canadian society of civil engineers.** . . . Charter, by-laws and list of members, 1911. Montreal [1911] 290.9C16C

**Colorado—Engineer.** 15th biennial report of the state engineer . . . 1909–10. Denver, 1911. 290.9C71R

**King, David Ward.** Good roads at low cost . . . Written for the Pennsylvania railroad company Oct. 1, 1910. 1 p. l., 9 p. illus. 23½cm. [Philadelphia, 1910] 288K53 Agr 11—1017

**Lynde, Carleton John.** Home waterworks; a manual of water supply in country homes . . . xii p., 2 l., 3–270 p. illus. 19cm. New York, 1911. (*Half-title:* The young farmer's practical library, ed. by E. Ingersoll) 278L99 11—6972

**New York (State)—Water supply commission.** Water power for the farm and country home, by David R. Cooper, engineer-secretary, New York state water supply commission. 45, [1] p., 1 l. illus. 25½cm. Albany [1911] 291N48 11—33042  
"Publications of State water supply commission": 1 l. at end.

**North Dakota—State engineer.** 4th biennial report . . . 1908/09–1909/10. Bismarck, 1910. 290.9N81

**Quebec (Province)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . The improvement of country roads. The contribution of the government of the province of Quebec to the cost of the making and maintenance of roads. 24 p. 22cm. Quebec, 1908. 288Q3 Agr 11—1019

**Searight, Thomas B.** The old pike. A history of the National road, with incidents, accidents, and anecdotes thereon . . . 384 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm. Uniontown, Pa., 1894. 288S61 1—15992

**Taylor, Thomas Ulvan.** . . . The Austin dam. 85 p., 1 l. plates. 22½cm. Austin, Tex., 1910. (Bulletin of the University of Texas. Scientific series, no. 16) 290T31

**Western Australia.** . . . Report on investigations into the composition of the gases caused by blasting in mines, by E. A. Mann . . . Presented to both houses of Parliament by His Excellency's command. cover-title, 30 p. illus., 10 pl. (partly col.) 33½cm. Perth, 1911. 294W52 G S 11—209

### 36. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL).

**Adelaide (South Australia) University of.** Calendar . . . 1911. Adelaide, 1911. 276.4Ad3

**Alabama—University.** General catalogue 1909/10. University, 1910. 276Al14

**Colorado—University—Mountain laboratory.** [Announcement] 3d season, 1911. Boulder, 1911. 276C711

**Hawaii—Public instruction, Dept. of.** Supplemental report . . . June 30–Dec. 31, 1902. Honolulu, 1903. 275.9H312

**Idaho—University, Moscow.** 19th annual catalog . . . 1910/11 with announcements for 1911/12. Moscow, Idaho, 1911. 276Id1

**Minnesota—University—Summer school.** . . . The summer session, 1911. Minneapolis, Minn. [1911] 276M665

**Missouri—University, Columbia.** . . . A directory of the alumni containing the names of all the graduates of the University of Missouri (except the School of mines, at Rolla) in an alphabetical register, together with their present addresses and occupations. William Godfrey Bek, alumni recorder . . . 262 p. 23cm. [Columbia] 1911. 276M693A

**North Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc.** County farm life school law and explanations, by J. Y. Joyner, superintendent of public instruction of North Carolina. 17 p. 23½cm. Raleigh [1911] 275.1N82 E 11—1043

**Ohio—University, Columbus.** 40th report of the board of trustees to the governor . . . 1909/10. Columbus, 1911. 276Oh3R

**Tuskegee (Ala.) normal and industrial institute.** 30th annual catalogue, 1910/11. Tuskegee Institute, Ala. [1911] 276T87

### 37. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Baedeker, Karl, firm, publishers, Leipzig.** Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, with excursions to Iceland and Spitzbergen. Handbook for travellers . . . 9th ed., rev. and augm. lx, 468 p. front., maps (partly fold.) 16cm. Leipzig, New York [etc.] 1909. 126B14N

Sketch of Norwegian and Swedish grammar, 38 p. bound at end.

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of the.** Ontario. sheet 31, Mattagami sheet. 91x47cm. [n. p.] 1911 227C160

**Dimock, Anthony Weston.** Florida enchantments, by A. W. and Julian A. Dimock . . . 3 p. l., v-x, 318 p. front., 88 pl. 24½cm. New York, 1908. 125D59  
8-31146

**Gifford, John Clayton.** The Everglades and other essays relating to southern Florida . . . 4 p. l., 134 p. illus. 21cm. Kansas City, Mo. [1911] 125G36

Reprints of articles which originally appeared in various periodicals.

11-5626

**Goebel, O.** Volkswirtschaft des ostbaikalischen Sibiriens ums jahr 1909 . . . vi, 206 p. vii fold. maps. 26cm. Berlin, 1910. (*Added t.-p.*: Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 19 . . . ) 127G53 Agr 11-1082

**Goebel, O.** Volkswirtschaft des westbaikalischen Sibiriens . . . x, 326 p. iv fold. maps. 26cm. Berlin, 1910. (*Added t.-p.*: Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 14 . . . ) 127G53W Agr 11-1083

"Literatur": p. ix.

**Lewis, Meriwether.** Original journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition 1804-1806. Printed from the original manuscripts in the library of the American philosophical society and by direction of its committee on historical documents, together with manuscript material of Lewis and Clark from other sources, including note-books, letters, maps, etc., and the journals of Charles Floyd and Joseph Whitehouse. Now for the first time published in full, and exactly as written. Ed. with introduction, notes, and index, by Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . 8 v. in 15. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps (partly fold.) facsim. 32cm. New York, 1904-05. 407L58O

"Bibliographical data, by Victor Hugo Paltsits": v. 1, pt. 1, p. lxi-xelii.

Vol. 8 has title: Atlas accompanying the original journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition 1804-1806, being facsimile reproductions of maps, chiefly by William Clark . . . Now for the first time published from the original manuscripts . . . together with a modern map of the route . . .

### 38. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**Bergens museum.** . . . Aarsberetning for 1908 . . . Bergen, 1910. 502B45A

**Böhmische (Königl.) gesellschaft der wissenschaften.** Sitzungsberichte . . . mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche classe. jahrg. 1910. Prag. 1911. 510P88S  
Bohemian and German.

**Buenos Ayres (City) Museo nacional de Buenos Aires.** Anales . . . ser. 3. tomo 13 . . . Buenos Aires, 1911. 516B86A

**Colorado college.** Colorado college publication. Science series v. 12, no. 6-7. Colorado Springs, Colo., 1909-10. 500C712

no. 6 is: The distribution of woody plants in the Pike's Peak region. [By] E. C. Schneider.

**Deutsche gesellschaft für natur- und völkerkunde Ostasiens.** Mitteilungen . . . bd. 13, t. 1-2. Tokyo, 1911. 513T572

**Dresden. Naturwissenschaftliche gesellschaft Isis.** Sitzungsberichte und abhandlungen . . . jahrg. 1909, July-Dec.; 1910, July-Dec. Dresden, 1910-11. 509D812

**Dumfries and Galloway natural history and antiquarian society.** . . . The transactions and journal of proceedings . . . n. s. v. 22, 1909/10. Dumfries, 1911. 501D89

**Edinburg. Royal Scottish museum.** Report . . . 1910. London, 1911. 501Ed42

**Harvard college—Museum of comparative zoölogy.** Annual report . . . 1909/10. Cambridge, 1910. 500H26R

**Jahrbuch der hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen anstalten.** 27. jahrg., 1909. Hamburg, 1910. 509H172

— Beiheft, 1-6. Hamburg, 1910. 509H172

2. beihft is Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen museum in Hamburg. 26. jahrg.

3. beihft is Mitteilungen aus den Botanischen staats-institute in Hamburg.

**Lima. Sociedad geográfica.** Boletín, t. 18, 20, 22, 1905-07. Lima, 1905-07. 516L62

CONTENTS.—Memoria anual y anexos.

**Lund, Sweden. Universitet.** Acta Universitatis Lundensis . . . Lunds universitets Årskrift. Andra afdelningen. Medicin samt matematiska och naturvetenskapliga ämnen. Ny följd 6, 1910 . . . Lund, 1910-11. 502L97

**Manchester field naturalists' and archæologists' society.** Report and proceedings . . . 1910. 51st year. [Manchester] 1911. 501M314

**Modena, Società dei naturalisti e matematici di.** Atti . . . ser. 4, v. 12, anno 43, 1910. Modena, 1910. 507M72A

**Neuchâtel, Switz. Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles.** . . . Bulletin, t. 36, année 1908/09. Neuchâtel, 1910. 508N38

**Osnabrück. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein.** 17. jahresbericht . . . 1907-10. Osnabrück, 1911. 509Os2

**Presburg, Hungary. Verein für natur- und heilkunde.** Verhandlungen . . . bd. 27-29 (n. f. bd. 18-20) jahrg. 1906-09. Presburg, 1908-09. 510P92

**Sofia, Bulgaria. Université.** . . . Annuaire . . . 1908/09; v. 5: Partie officielle; pt. 3, Faculté de droit. София, 1910. 511So6

Text and added title in Bulgarian.

**Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakademien, Stockholm.** Årsbok 1903-1910; 1910, bilaga 2-3. Stockholm, 1903-10. 502St6A

7-7264

### 39. BIOGRAPHY.

**Upsala. Universitet.** Bref och skrivelser af och till Carl von Linné . . . v. 1, pt. 5. 25cm. Stockholm, 1911. 120L64U

8-12207

### 40. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**Annual library index, 1910 . . . ed. . . by W. I. Fletcher . . . New York, 1911. 241.11F63An**

**Bibliographie der deutschen zeitschriften-literatur . . . July-Dec. 1910. v. 27. Leipzig, 1911. 241.11B472**

**Columbia university.** . . . University bibliography 1910. New York, 1911. 240.3C72

**Dewey, Melvil.** . . . Decimal classification and relativ index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. Ed. 7 . . . 777, [13] p. 26cm. Lake Placid Club, N. Y., 1911. 243.1D51

11-14174

**Fur trade review.** Directory of the fur trade, 1911/12. v. 35. New York, 1911. 225F96

**India—Bombay Presidency.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. [Bombay, 1911] 242.91In2Bo

**India—Commerce and industry, Dept. of.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. [Calcutta, 1911] 242.91In2Cm

**India—Finance dept.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. [n. p., 1911] 242.91In2F

**India—Revenue and agriculture, Dept. of.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1910. [n. p., 1911] 242.91In2Re

**Italy—Agricoltura, industria e commercio, Ministero di—Biblioteca.** . . . Catalogo della biblioteca. Supplemento (settimo) anna 1909. xv, 191, [1] p. 25½cm. Roma, 1910. 240.5It1

**Who's who in Germany.** Wer ist's? Biographien nebst bibliographien. Angaben über herkunft, familie, lebenslauf, werke, lieblingsbeschäftigungen, parteiangehörigkeit, mitgliedschaft bei gesellschaften, adresse. Andere mitteilungen von allgemeinem interesse. Begründet, redigiert und hrg. von Herrman A. L. Degener. 5. ausg. Vollkommen neu bearb. und wesentlich erweitert. lxxi, 1698p., 1 l. 20½cm. Leipzig, New York, 1911. 119W64

Half-titles of parts not included in paging.

#### ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**American fern journal** [quarterly] Port Richmond, N. Y. 450Am35

Published by the American fern society.

no. 1-3 issued Aug., Dec. 1910 Jan., 1911; after that, quarterly.

**Costa Rica—Fomento, Ministerio de.** Boletín de fomento [monthly] San José. 8C822

**Hardware dealers' magazine** [monthly] New York. 297.8H22

**La Información agrícola** [semi-monthly] Madrid. 15In3

**International association of refrigeration.** Bulletin [monthly] Paris. 297.8In8

Vol. 1, no. 1 corresponds to v. 1, no. 7 of the French ed.

Vol. 1, no. 1-3 have title: English edition of the monthly bulletin.

**International association of refrigeration.** Bulletin mensuel de l'Association internationale du froid. Paris. 297.8In8B

**Liverpool school of tropical medicine—Yellow fever bureau.** Bulletin. Liverpool. 448.9L752B

**Nevada—Industry, agriculture and irrigation, Bureau of.** Bulletin. Carson City. 2N412

Bureau established March 17, 1911.

**New Caledonia—Agriculture, Chambre d'.** Revue agricole [monthly] Nouméa. 25N43

**New York daily fruit reporter.** . . . New York. 286.8N484

**Poultry bulletin** [monthly] Brisbane, Queensland. 47.8P8627

**Revista hortícola,** publicación mensual de la Sociedad hortícola argentina. Buenos Aires. 80R325

**Seminarium;** organ zur förderung des austausches wissenschaftlicher samen-sammlungen. Leipzig. 61.8Se5

Issued at irregular intervals. Published by T. O. Weigel.

**Tennessee—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Bulletin. Nashville. 2T25B







211  
258  
A32

Issued September 15, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

---

JULY, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 7.



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1911

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 7.

|                                                                     | Page.      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Accessions, July, 1911.....</b>                                  | <b>187</b> |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                                 | 187        |
| 2. Agricultural education.....                                      | 188        |
| 3. Agricultural experiment stations.....                            | 189        |
| 4. Seeds.....                                                       | 189        |
| 5. Fertilizers.....                                                 | 189        |
| 6. Irrigation and drainage.....                                     | 190        |
| 7. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                               | 190        |
| 8. Field crops and industrial plants.....                           | 190        |
| 9. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                        | 191        |
| 10. Forestry.....                                                   | 192        |
| 11. Domestic animals.....                                           | 193        |
| 12. Veterinary medicine.....                                        | 194        |
| 13. Dairying.....                                                   | 194        |
| 14. Science.....                                                    | 194        |
| 15. Meteorology.....                                                | 195        |
| 16. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                          | 195        |
| 17. Food and domestic economy.....                                  | 196        |
| 18. Bacteria and fermentation.....                                  | 196        |
| 19. Medicine, hygiene, and physiology.....                          | 197        |
| 20. Comparative anatomy.....                                        | 197        |
| 21. Pharmacy.....                                                   | 197        |
| 22. Natural history.....                                            | 198        |
| 23. Geology.....                                                    | 198        |
| 24. Botany.....                                                     | 198        |
| 25. Zoology.....                                                    | 200        |
| 26. Hunting and fishing.....                                        | 200        |
| 27. Entomology.....                                                 | 201        |
| 28. Sociology.....                                                  | 202        |
| 29. Legislation and law.....                                        | 202        |
| 30. Statistics and commerce.....                                    | 202        |
| 31. Roads and engineering.....                                      | 204        |
| 32. Education (not agricultural).....                               | 204        |
| 33. Geography, description and travel.....                          | 204        |
| 34. General serial publications.....                                | 205        |
| 35. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....          | 206        |
| <b>Additions to the list of periodicals currently received.....</b> | <b>206</b> |

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 7, JULY, 1911.

From 1894 to 1909 the list of accessions to the Library was issued quarterly in the regular series of Bulletins of the Library.

## ACCESSIONS, JULY, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Agricola**, Georg Andreas. Neu- und nie erhörter doch in der natur und vernunft wohlgegründeter versuch der universal-vermehrung aller bäume, stauden, und blumengewächse . . . 2 v. in 1. front., illus., xxxi (i. e. 34) pl. (2 fold.) 32cm. Regensburg, 1716. 30Ag82 Agr 11--1182

Each plate contains descriptive letter-press on verso.

**Association of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations.** Proceedings of the 24th annual convention . . . 1910. Montpelier, Vt., 1911. 4As7

**Banó**, Eugenio. Estudio sobre varias plantas tropicales y su cultivo en México . . . 41 p. 23cm. México, 1911. 31B22 Agr 11--1205

**Clemente**, Africo. Della agricoltura . . . accommodata all' uso de nostri tempi, & al servizio d' ogni paese. Con molte aggiunte di ricordi utili, & curiosi in quest, ultima impressione. Libri sei. Nelli quali si contiene il vero, & utilissimo modo di coltiuare le cose di villa. Con l' aggiunta ancora del settimo libro intorno alle pescagioni . . . 16 p. l., 444 p. 15cm. Vicenza, 1623. 30C59 Agr 11--1267

**Corner**, Alfred. The drift in agriculture . . . With an introduction by J. E. Patterson . . . 134 p., 1 l. plates, map. 18cm. London [1911] 32C81 Agr 11--1211  
On cover: The drift in agriculture . . . The farmer and his market.

**Dansk (Kongelig) landhusholdningsselskab.** Aarsberetning . . . 1910/11. København, 1911. 11D41

**Duggar**, John Frederick. Southern field crops (exclusive of forage plants) . . . xxvii, 579 p. illus. 19½cm. New York, 1911. (*Half-title*: The rural text-book series. Ed. by L. H. Bailey) 31D87S 11--7770  
"Literature" at end of chapters.

**Farmers' national congress of the United States.** Proceedings of the 30th annual convention . . . held at Lincoln, Nebraska, October 6th to 10th, 1910. [n. p., 1910] 5N21

**Florida—Agriculture, Commissioner of.** 11th biennial report . . . 1909-10 . . . Tallahassee, 1911. 2F66R

**Gallo**, Agostino. Le venti giornate dell' agricoltura, et de' piaceri della villa . . . Nuouamente ristampate . . . 12 p. l., 446 p., 1 l. illus. 21cm. Venetia, 1578. 30G12 Agr 11--1273

**Gilder**, P. G. . . . Book-keeping for farmers . . . 20 p. 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (Dept. of agriculture. New South Wales. Farmers' bulletin no. 43. <2d ed.>) 23N47F no.43 Agr 11--1274

**Haggard**, Henry Rider. Rural Denmark and its lessons . . . xi, 335 p. front., plates. 23cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1911. 33H12 11

**International institute of agriculture—Permanent committee.** . . . Rapport présenté au Comité permanent sur la question n. 5 (renseignements agricoles) du programme de l'Assemblée générale. 6 p. 31½cm. [n. p., 1911] 28In82Rp  
Caption-title.

**Leongatha (Victoria, Australia) labour colony.** . . . Trustees annual report and balance-sheet, 1908/09. [Melbourne, 1909] 23L55

**Levy, Hermann.** Large and small holdings; a study of English agricultural economics . . . Tr. by Ruth Kenyon, with considerable additions by the author. viii, 249 p. 24cm. Cambridge, 1911. 32L57La Agr 11—1226  
"List of authorities quoted": p. [230]—242.

**Maine—Agriculture, Commissioner of.** Agriculture of Maine. 9th annual report . . . 1910. Augusta, 1911. 2M28R

**Mortimer, John.** The whole art of husbandry; or, The way of managing and improving of land. Being a complete collection of what has been written on the subject, either by ancient or modern authors . . . giving an account of the particular sorts of husbandry used in several counties, with proposals for its further improvement . . . 6th ed. . . . The whole rev., and carefully cor. by the editor, Tho. Mortimer . . . 2 v. front. (v. 1) illus. 20cm. London, 1761. 30M84 Agr 11—1282

**Richardson, John Peter.** [Correspondence between W. S. Reynolds and John P. Richardson in regard to establishing a state agricultural society in South Carolina, and other matters] Clarendon, Black Ville, S. C., Sept. 20, Oct. 14, 1840. 4R39  
Two ms. letters.

**Royal Lancashire agricultural society.** Journal for 1911 . . . [Liverpool, 1911] 10L22

**South Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Report . . . 1909/10. Adelaide, 1910. 23So8

**Triboudeau,** . . . Monographie agricole du Pas-de-Calais . . . 2 p. l., 296 p., 1 l. il'us. 9 maps (partly fold.) 28cm. Paris, 1904. (*Half-title:* Mémoires publiés par la Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. année 1904. no. 1) 33T73 7—848

Series title also at head of t.-p.

**Victoria, Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Agricultural societies, agricultural associations, horticultural societies, fruit-growers' associations, vine and fruit-growers' associations, vine-growers' associations. April, 1909. 8 p. 24½cm. Melbourne [1909] 23V66Ag

**Wateridge, Frederick W.** Prosperous agriculture and home life: what it means to the nation; dealing with many social reforms that will ensure happiness to complete prosperity, whereby it is possible to attain evolution within ten years . . . 263 p. front. (port.) plates. 19cm. London, 1911. 282W29 11

**Wright, Robert Patrick, ed.** The standard cyclopedia of modern agriculture and rural economy, by the most distinguished authorities and specialists . . . v. 11. col. front., illus., plates (partly col.) 25½cm. London, 1911. 30W93S Agr 9—872  
CONTENTS.—Shr-Tri.

## 2. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Burnley school of horticulture and small farming, Victoria, Australia.** Prospectus [1910] [Melbourne, 1910] 109B93

**Cirencester—Royal agricultural college.** Annual scientific bulletin . . . no. 2, for 1910. Cirencester, 1911. 103C49S

**Dookie agricultural college, Victoria, Australia.** . . . Prospectus and regulations . . . with syllabus of instruction. 29 p. illus. 24½cm. Melbourne, 1909. 109L72

**Florida**—*University, Gainesville.* . . . Catalogue, 1910/11. [St. Augustine, 1911] 100F66A

**Kansas**—*State agricultural college, Manhattan.* . . . Catalogue, 48th session, 1910/11. Manhattan, Kan., 1910. 100K13C

**Lyndon institute, Lyndon Center, Vt.**—*Agricultural and industrial dept.* 2d annual catalogue . . . [n. p., 1911] 276L99

**Maryland**—*Agricultural college, College Park.* . . . Catalogue, 1911/12. [Baltimore, 1911] 100M36A

**Massachusetts**—*Agricultural college, Amherst.* Catalogue . . . 1910/11. Boston, 1911. 100M38Ca

**Michigan**—*Agricultural college, East Lansing.* Catalogue . . . 1910/11 . . . 54th year. East Lansing, 1911. 100M58A

**Rhode Island**—*State college, Kingston.* . . . Catalogue . . . 1909/10. Providence, 1911. (23d annual report . . . pt. 3) 100R342

### 3. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Harleshausen, Ger.** *Landwirtschaftliche versuchstation.* Jahresbericht der Landwirtsch. versuchstation der Landwirtschaftskammer für den regierungsbezirk Cassel zu Harleshausen (Kr. Cassel) . . . 1909/10–1910/11. Marburg [1910–11] 105.8M32

190/10 has title: Jahresbericht der Landwirtsch. versuchstation der Landwirtschaftskammer für den regierungsbezirk Cassel zu Marburg . . .

The station was moved from Marburg to Harleshausen in June, 1910.

**Haselhoff, Emil.** *Die landwirtschaftliche versuchstation der landwirtschaftskammer für den reg.-bezirk Cassel zu Harleshausen (Kr. Cassel)* 1911. 16 p. plates, plans (partly fold.) 28½cm. Marburg [1911] 105.8M32L

**Netherlands**—*Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.* . . . Verslag van de rijksstuinbouwproefvelden in Zuid-Holland over 1910. Gouda [1911] 86N38

**Peacock, Robert William.** . . . Key to the Bathurst experiment farm . . . 15 p. 9 fold. maps. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (Dept. of agriculture. New South Wales. Farmers' bulletin no. 35) 23N47F no.35 Agr 11—1284

### 4. SEEDS.

**Örebro, Sweden.** *Kemiska station och frökontrollanstalt.* . . . Årsberättelser för 1910. Örebro, 1911. 61.4Sw30

### 5. FERTILIZERS.

**Great Britain**—*Parliament—House of commons.* Fertilisers and feeding stuffs act (1906) amendment. A bill to amend the fertilisers and feeding stuffs act, 1906 . . . Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 26 April 1911. 2 l. 24cm. London [1911] ([Parliament, 1911. H. of C.] Bill 185) 57G792

**Ireland**—*Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.* . . . Report of proceedings under the fertilisers and feeding stuffs act, 1906 . . . 1909/10. Dublin, 1911. 57Ir2

**West of Scotland agricultural college.** Bulletin no. 55. Glasgow, 1911. 103G46B

**CONTENTS.**—Report on experiments (a) on the best method of applying lime to arable land; and (b) on the relative economy of ground and slaked lime, conducted on the college experiment station in the years 1902–1909. By R. Patrick Wright.

## 6. IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

**France**—*Agriculture, Ministère de l'Hydraulique, et des améliorations agricoles, Direction de l'—Service d'études des grandes forces hydrauliques dans la région des Alpes.* . . . *Compte rendu et résultats des études & travaux* . . . 1910. t. 4. [Lille] 1911. 55.9F842

**Georgia**—*Geological survey.* . . . Bulletin no. 25. [Atlanta, 1911] 406G29B  
 CONTENTS.—A preliminary report on drainage reclamation in Georgia. The drainage situation in Georgia, by S. W. McCallie. Drainage examinations and surveys in Georgia, by U. S. Department of agriculture.

## 7. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**California**—*Horticulture, State commission of.* . . . A fruit fly menace (*Ceratitis capitata*) 7, [1] p. illus. 22½cm. Sacramento, 1911. 428C12F  
 Comp. by O. E. Bremner.

"The melon fly (*Dacus cucurbitae*)": p. 6-7.

**Stebbing, Edward Percy.** . . . On some important insect pests of the Coniferae of the Himalaya with notes on some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them . . . [pt. 1] plates (partly col.) 31½cm. Calcutta, 1911. (The Indian forest memoirs Forest zoology series. vol. II, pt. 1) 99.9In22F v. 2, pt. 1

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Deodar pests.

**Urich, Frederick William.** . . . The cacao thrips. cover-title, 16 p. col. pl. xviii-xx. 24cm. Port of Spain, 1911. 431Ur32C

At head of title: Board of agriculture, Trinidad.

Bibliography: p. 10.

Reprinted from Trinidad. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin, vol. x, no. 67, p. 66-73.

**Victoria, Australia**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* A handbook of the destructive insects of Victoria, with notes on the methods of prevention and extirpation. Prepared by order of the Victorian Department of agriculture by C. French . . . government entomologist. pt. v. col. plates. 22cm. Melbourne, 1911. 423F88H 8-9550

**Vienna. K. K. Pflanzenschutzstation.** . . . Mitteilungen [5 nos.] Wien, 1910. 105.9V674

CONTENTS.—Fulmek, Leopold. Zur kenntnis schädlicher schmetterlingsraupen. 2-3.—Bretschneider, Artur. Vergleichende versuche mit einigen spritzmitteln gegen die blattfalkkrankheit (*Peronospora viticola* D. By.) des weinstockes.—Wahl, Bruno. Über die polyederkrankheit der nonne (*Lymantria monacha* L.)—Fulmek, Leopold. Über die durch *Aphelenchus ormerodis* Ritzema Bos verursachte blattkrankheit der chrysanthemen.

## 8. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Cramer, P. J. S.** La culture de l'hevea. Manuel du planteur . . . Tr. du hollandais et avec une préface par Prof. Dr. É. de Wildeman . . . xxi, 132 p. illus., plates. 24½cm. Amsterdam, 1911. 77C85 Agr 11-1268

**Dejonghe, Gaston.** Technologie sucrière . . . 2. éd., complètement refondue et considérablement augm. . . . t. 1 illus. 25½cm. Lille [1910?] 66D36 Agr 11-1188

CONTENTS.—Fabrication du sucre de betteraves.

**Mexico**—*Fomento, Secretaría de.* . . . La soya; traducción de varias publicaciones extranjeras sobre la explotación de esta planta. 57 p. 23cm. México, 1911. 77M57S Agr 11-1230

**Ransom, Luther A.** The great cottonseed industry of the South . . . 125 p. illus. 24cm. New York, 1911. 72R17 11-14785

**West Indies (British)**—*Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.* Pamphlet series no. 67. [n. p.] 1911. 8W525P

CONTENTS.—Summary of the results of the cultivation of seedling and other canes in the Leeward Islands. 1909/10.



## 9. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**American association of park superintendents.** Bulletin . . . no. 1-7. [n. p.] 1906-11. 98Am31B

**American association of park superintendents.** Proceedings of the 10th-12th annual convention . . . [n. p.] 1908-10. 98Am31

**American florist company.** . . . Directory of florists, nurserymen and seedsmen of the United States and Canada . . . [Ed. 19] 589 p. 19cm. Chicago, 1911. 90Am3D

**Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert.** La maniere de cultiver les arbres fruitiers . . . où il est traité des pépinières, des espalliers, des contr'-espalliers, des arbres en buisson, & à haute tige. Dernière ed. 26 p. l., 235 p. 15x8½cm. Paris, 1662. 93Ar62M

Agr 11-1261

**Arnott, Samuel.** . . . Bulbs . . . cover-title, 19 p., 1 l. illus., port. 22cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 11. 1st ed.) 97Ar6B

Agr 11-1262

**Beauvier, Pierre Charles Louis.** Le jardinier botaniste, ou La maniere de cultiver toutes sortes de plantes, fleurs, arbres & arbrisseaux, avec leur usage en médecine; ensemble toutes les plantes étrangères qui peuvent être propres pour l'embellissement des jardins . . . 6 p. l., 341, [35] p., 1 l. fold. pl. 16cm. Paris, 1705. 90B46

Agr 11-1263

**Boskoop. Vereeniging "de proeftuin."** Verslag . . . 1910. Boskoop [1911] 86B65

**Boutelou, Claudio.** Tratado de la huerta, ó Método de cultivar toda clase de hortalizas, por Don Claudio Boutelou . . . y Don Esteban Boutelou . . . 3 p. l., 400 p. 20½cm. Madrid, 1801. 90B66

Agr 11-1264

**Castle, R. Lewis.** . . . Beans . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1909?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 17. 2d ed.) 75C27

Agr 11-1266

**Diel, August Friedrich Adrian.** Ueber die anlegung einer obstorangerie in scherben und die vegetation der gewächse . . . 1 p. l., vi, 492 p. 3 pl. (1 fold. col.) 16cm. Frankfurt am Main, 1798. 93D56U

Agr 11-1269

**Greening, Edward Owen.** . . . Garden making . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 22cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 10. 3d ed.) 90G832

Agr 11-1275

**Hawaii—Agriculture and forestry, Board of commissioners of.** Notice to importers. [Sections 13-16 of Act 44 of the Session, laws of 1903] 4 p. 23½cm. [Honolulu? 1903?] 90H31

Laws for importation of plants, fruit, etc.

**Iggulden, William.** . . . Tomatoes . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus., port. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 16. 2d ed.) 75Ig3

Agr 11-1277

**International conference on plant hardiness and acclimatization, New York, 1907.** . . . Proceedings of the International conference on plant hardiness and acclimatization, 1907, held in the rooms of the American institute of the city of New York and in the Museum building of the New York botanical garden, October 1st to 3rd, 1907. 4 p. l., 159 p. illus. 21½cm. [New York?] 1910. (The Horticultural society of New York . . . Memoirs, vol. II) 81N482 v. 2

10-30740

**Krelage, Ernst H.** Een eeuw bloembollenteelt, het honderdjarig bestaan der tuinbouwrichting "Bloemhof" herdacht. 3 p. l., 61 p., 1 l. front., illus. (incl. port.) 27cm. Haarlem, 1911. 97K87

Agr 11-1278

Accompanied by 4 p. summary in English.

**Liger, Louis.** *Le jardinier fleuriste, ou La culture universelle des fleurs, arbres, arbustes, arbrisseaux servant à l'embellissement des jardins* . . . Nouv. ed., rev., cor., & augm. considérablement . . . xxiv, 504 p. fold. plates. 17cm. Paris, 1763. 97L62 Agr 11—1279

**Lopez y Parra, R.** *El cultivo del espárrago* . . . 17 p. 23cm. México, 1911. 75L88 Agr 11—1228

**Maine state pomological society.** *Annual report* . . . 1909/10. [Augusta, 1911] [With Maine. Commissioner of agriculture. Agriculture of Maine. 9th annual report. 1911] 81M28

**Missouri—State fruit experiment station.** *Circular no. 3; Oct. 1908.* 8°. Mountain Grove, 1908. 81M694C

**Sanders, Thomas William.** . . . *Climbers* . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 22cm. London [1908] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 14. 2d ed.) 97Sa5L Agr 11—1285

**Verein zur beförderung des gartenbaues in den königlich preussischen staaten.** *Verhandlungen.* bd. 1–21 [lfg. 1–44] Berlin, 1824–53. 85V58V

— *Sach- und namen-register zu den Verhandlungen* . . . 1. bd., zu der 1. bis einschliesslich 21. lfg. . . . 155 p. 26cm. Berlin, 1836. 85V58V

**Wright, Horace J.** . . . *Onions* . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 22cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 13. 1st ed.) 75W933O Agr 11—1291

**Wright, Horace J.** . . . *Peas* . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 22cm. London [1909?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 15. 2d ed.) 75W933P Agr 11—1292

**Wright, Walter Page.** . . . *Asters* . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus., port. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 18. 2d ed.) 97W93A Agr 11—1293

## 10. FORESTRY.

**Charles, Trees, the care they should have** . . . 15 p. 23cm. [n. p., n. d.] 99C383 Agr 11—1186

Caption title: Our silent friends—the trees.

**Hawes, Austin F.** *Instructions to forest fire wardens and woodland owners regarding forest fires* . . . 19 p. vi pl. 23cm. [n. p.] 1911. ([Vermont] Forest service publication no. 7) 99.9V592 no. 7 Agr 11—1276

**India—Baluchistan—Forest dept.** *Progress report of forest administration* . . . 1909/10. Calcutta, 1911. 99.9In2Ba

**India—Burma—Forest dept.** *Reports on forest administration in Burma* . . . 1909/10. Rangoon, 1911. 99.9In2Bu

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Forest dept.** *Annual progress report of forest administration in the western and eastern circles* . . . for the forest year 1909/10. Allahabad, 1910. 99.9In2Ne

**Maffei Puigdollés, Emilio.** *Apuntes para el mejor conocimiento, clasificacion y valoracion de las principales especies arboreo-forestales de Filipinas* . . . 2 p. l., 151 p. fold. tab. 22½cm. Manila, 1895. 99M262 Agr 11—1289

**National lumber manufacturers' association.** *National problems affecting the lumber industry* . . . Official report, 9th annual convention . . . 1911. Chicago, 1911. 99.9N215

**New York (State)—Forest, fish and game commission.** . . . *List of lands in the forest preserve purchased 1866–1909.* v, 263 p. incl. tables. 23cm. [Albany, 1910?] 99N484L 10—8152

"Supplemental to the List of lands in the forest preserve." Albany, 1909.

**Scribner, J. M.** Scribner's enlarged lumber and log book, 1910, for ship and boat builders, lumber merchants, saw mill men, farmers and mechanics . . . rev., illus. ed. Rochester, N. Y. [1910] 99Scr3

**Vermont—Forest service.** A summer school of forestry and horticulture to be held at the Downer state forest, Sharon, Vermont, under the direction of the State forester in cooperation with the University of Vermont and state agricultural college, August 14 to 24 inclusive, 1911. [n. p.] 1911. (*Its* Publication no. 8) 99.9V592 no. 7

**Wessely, Josef.** Josef Wesselys berufs-biographie. Ein ausschnitt aus der geschichte des forst wesens Österreich-Ungarns. Hrsg. von Karl Petraschek . . . xi, [1], 319 p. front., ports. 25cm. Wien, 1908. 99W51B Agr 11-1204  
"Meine literaturarbeit": p. 280-296.

# 11. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**American Devon herd book** . . . v. 3, 5. Springfield, Mass., 1872-79. 43.9Am345

**American hackney horse society.** The American hackney stud book. v. 5 . . . New York, 1911. 42.9Am344A

**American shorthorn breeders' association.** Directory of short-horn breeders of the United States alphabetically arranged by states. 1905. 2 p. l., [9]-148 p., 1 l. 22cm. (Chicago, Ill. [1905] 43.9Am31D) Agr 11-1184

**American small-Yorkshire club.** Small-Yorkshire swine register. v. 1. New York, 1885. 46.9Am32

**Bailey's shorthorn reporter;** a chronicle of shorthorn transactions for the years 1875 and 1876. 1 p. l., 499, [4] p. illus., pl. 23cm. Buffalo, N. Y. [1875-76] 43.8B15

No indication of how p. 1-270 were issued. P. 271-499 issued in numbers, no. 4-8: no. 4-6 issued bimonthly, Jan.-June, 1876; no. 7-8 quarterly, July-Dec. 1876.

**Blanchon, H. L. Alphonse.** . . . Exploitation productive des oiseaux de basse-cour. Production de l'œuf, des poulets, oies, canards, dindons, pintades, pigeons. Conservation des œufs, vente et débouchés. Oviculture et concours de ponte . . . 1 p. l., 292 p. 15½cm. Paris [1910?] (*L'agriculture au xx<sup>e</sup> siècle, encyclopédie* publiée sous la direction de H.-L.-A. Blanchon et J. Fritsch) 47B59E Agr 11-1206

**Bradshaw, George.** . . . Turkeys: in health and disease. By G. Bradshaw and A. L. Wyndham. 36 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (Dept. of agriculture. New South Wales. Farmers' bulletin no. 40) 23N47F no. 40 Agr 11-1265

**Burkett, Charles William.** Farm stock; a practical treatise on horses, cattle, sheep and swine, including their breeding, feeding, care and management in health and disease . . . viii, 246 p. incl. front., illus. 19cm. New York, 1911. 40B91 11-4970

**Clydesdale horse society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.** Clydesdale stud-book . . . v. 33. Glasgow, 1911. 42.9C62S

**Dominion shorthorn breeders' association.** The Dominion shorthorn herd book . . . v. 27 . . . Ottawa [1911] 43.9D71

**Götting, Luis.** Las gallinas . . . 113 p., 1 l. 23cm. México, 1911. 47G71 Agr 11-1216

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons—Standing committee A.** Report from Standing committee A on the protection of animals bill with the proceedings of the committee. Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 6th April, 1911. 15 p. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Reports and papers] 117) 40G793

**Hampshire Down sheep breeders' association.** Hampshire Down flock book. v. 22 . . . Salisbury, 1911. 45.9H18F

**Lincoln longwool sheep breeders' association.** Flock book of Lincoln longwool sheep, v. 20 . . . Lincoln, 1911. 45.9L63

- North American Ayrshire register; wherein every animal is traced to importation.**  
v. 1-4 . . . South Framingham, Mass., 1875-80. 43.9N812  
Vol. 1-3 issued by E. Lewis and Jos. N. Sturtevant; v. 4 issued by E. Lewis Sturtevant.
- Red polled cattle club of America.** Red polled herd book of cattle descended from the Norfolk & Suffolk red polled. American ser. v. 23. [n. p.] 1911. 43.9R242
- Southdown sheep society.** The Southdown flock book . . . v. 20 . . . Lewes, 1911. 45.9So8S
- Suffolk sheep society.** Flock book of Suffolk sheep. v. 25 . . . Bury St. Edmund's, 1911. 45.9Su2

## 12. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

- East Indies (Dutch)—Landbouw, Departement van.** . . . Veeartsenijkundige mededeelingen. 1911, no. 1-2. Batavia, 1911. 41.9Ea7
- Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Swine fever, Departmental committee on.** Interim report . . . with minutes of evidence, index, and appendix. pt. 1 . . . 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5671) 41G791
- Heatley, George Smith.** Our horses, their diseases and treatment. A practical guide for all interested in the horse . . . xi, 186 p. 19cm. London, 1911. 41H352  
Agr 11—1290
- McKillup veterinary college, Chicago.** 18th annual prospectus [1911/12] Chicago [1911] 41.9M212
- Michigan—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Live stock sanitary laws. Comp. under the supervision of Frederick C. Martindale, secretary of state . . . 21 p. 23cm. Lansing, Mich., 1910. 41.5M583  
10—33439
- Möller, Heinrich.** Lehrbuch der augenheilkunde für tierärzte . . . 4. erweiterte und verm. Aufl. . . . viii, 468 p. illus., 11 col. pl. 22cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 41M73  
Agr 11—1231
- San Francisco veterinary college.** [Catalogue] Session 1911/12 . . . [San Francisco, 1911] 41.9Sa5C
- Schaper's taschenbuch der tierärztlichen hochschulen des Deutschen reiches.** x. jahrg. 1910/11. Hannover [1910] 41.8Sch1
- Veterinär-kalender** . . . 1911 . . . Berlin, 1911. 41.8V648

## 13. DAIRYING.

- Connecticut dairymen's association.** Official program and premium list for the 17th, 19th annual convention . . . Hartford, 1898-1900. 44.9C769P  
17th has title: Catalogue and premium list for the 17th annual meeting . . .
- Connecticut dairymen's association.** Report of the proceedings of the 18th, 26th-27th annual convention . . . 1899, 1907-08. Hartford, Conn., 1899-08. 44.9C769
- Maine dairymen's association.** Report of the 10th annual meeting . . . 1907. Waterville, 1908. 44.9M28
- Minnesota—Dairy and food dept.** 12th-13th biennial report . . . Minneapolis, 1909-11. 44.9M66
- Victoria, Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of—Exports, Supt. of.** . . . Report on dairying and export trade (season 1907-8) . . . Melbourne [1908] 44.9V66

## 14. SCIENCE.

- Jahrbuch der naturwissenschaften, 1910/11.** 26. jahrg. . . . Freiburg im Breisgau, 1911. 474J19  
6—38921

**John Crerar Library, Chicago.** . . . A list of books on the history of science. January, 1911. Prepared by Aksel G. S. Josephson, cataloguer. 297 p. 27cm. Chicago, 1911. 241.5J62 11—15580

## 15. METEOROLOGY.

**France—Département de la Gironde—Commission météorologique de la Gironde.** Bulletin . . . année 1909. Bordeaux, 1910. 345G44

**Hann, Julius.** Handbuch der klimatologie . . . 3. bd., 2. t. . . . 3., wesentlich umgearb. und verm. aufl. 23cm. Stuttgart, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Bibliothek geographischer handbücher . . . n. f. . . .) 340H19H

**Stanhope, H. A.** . . . Weather . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 22cm. London [1908?] (*One & all garden books*, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 12. 2d ed.) 340St2 Agr 11—1287

Running title: Weather lore.

## 16. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Formánek, Jaroslav.** Untersuchung und nachweis organischer farbstoffe auf spektroskopischem wege. Von Jaroslav Formánek . . . unter mitwirkung von dr. Eugen Grandmougin . . . 2., vollständig umgearb. und verm. aufl. t. 2, lfg. 1. illus., plates. 24½cm. Berlin, 1911. 387F76U Agr 9—719

**Haenle, Oscar.** Die chemie des honigs; chemisch-analytische prüfungs-methode zur erkennung von echten und mit invertzucker und glykose oder rohrzucker (rübenzucker) verfälschten honigen . . . 4. und verb. aufl. 80 p. 23½cm. Strassburg, 1911. 387H11 Agr 11—1219

**International catalogue of scientific literature.** 8th annual issue. D. Chemistry. Published for the International council by the Royal society of London. 21½cm. London, 1911. 241.64In8

**Kanngiesser, Friederich.** Vergiftungen durch pflanzen und pflanzenstoffe. Ein grundriss der vegetalen toxikologie für praktische aerzte, apotheker und botaniker . . . 3 p. l., 49, [1] p. 19½cm. Jena, 1910. 391K13 Agr 11—1224  
"Literaturnachweis": p. 49.

**Knecht, Edmund.** New reduction methods in volumetric analysis. A monograph by Edmund Knecht . . . and Eva Hibbert . . . x, 108 p. illus. 19cm. London, New York, 1910. 387K73 A 11—20  
"Literature": p. 105.

**Lunge, Georg.** Chemisch-technische untersuchungsmethoden. Unter mitwirkung von E. Adam, P. Aulich, F. Barnstein . . . [u. a.] hrg. von dr. Georg Lunge . . . und dr. Ernst Berl . . . 3. bd., 6., vollständig umgearb. und verm. aufl. Berlin, 1911. 388L97 Agr. 10—59

**Országos kongresszusa a magyar vegyészeknek.** 1st, Budapest, 1910. A magyar vegyészek első országos kongresszusa. A kongresszus elnökségének megbízásából sajtó alá rendezte, Halmi Gyula . . . 272 p. illus. 23cm. Budapest, 1911. 385Or8  
p. 265-272 advertising matter.

**Popular science news and Boston journal of chemistry** . . . v. 17-23; Jan. 1883-Dec. 1889. Boston, 1883-89. 381B65

Jan.-Mar. 1883 have title: Boston journal of chemistry and popular science review.

**Pöschl, Victor.** An introduction to the chemistry of colloids. A compendium of colloidal chemistry for students, teachers, and works managers . . . Tr. from the 2d, enl., German ed. by Herbert H. Hodgson . . . 4 p. l., 114 p. 19cm. London, 1910. 386P84H 11—

"Literature": p. 109-107.

**Seidell, Atherton.** Solubilities of inorganic and organic substances; a handbook of the most reliable quantitative solubility determinations . . . 2d printing, with corrections. x, 367 p. 24cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 386.1Se4 11—5206

**Thompson, Maurice de Kay.** Applied electrochemistry . . . xii p., 1 l., 329 p. illus. 22½cm. New York, 1911. 388T37 11—13349  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Verein der spiritus-fabrikanten in Deutschland.** Jahrbuch des Vereins der spiritus-fabrikanten in Deutschland, des Vereins der stärke-interessenten in Deutschland und des Vereins deutscher kartoffeltrockner. 11. jahrg. . . . Berlin, 1911. 390.9V58

Ergänzungsband zur Zeitschrift für spiritus-industrie.

## 17. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Brayley, Arthur W.** Bakers and baking in Massachusetts, including the flour, baking supply and kindred interests from 1620 to 1909 . . . xx, 336 p. front., illus., ports. 23½cm. Boston, 1909. 389B735 11—

**Garrett, Theodore Francis, ed.** The encyclopædia of practical cookery; a complete dictionary of all pertaining to the art of cookery and table service. Illustrated with coloured plates and engravings, by Harold Furniss, George Cruikshank, W. Munn Andrew, and others. Ed. by Theodore Francis Garrett . . . assisted by William A. Rawson . . . 4 v. fronts., illus., plates (partly col., partly fold.) ports. 29cm. London [1898] 389G192 11—20801

Vol. 1-2 paged consecutively; v. 3-4 paged consecutively.

**Kraus, A.** Nahrungsmittelchemie und nahrungsmittelkontrolle in ihrer bedeutung für handel, gewerbe und industrie. Mit den einschlägigen gesetzen und verordnungen . . . x, 196 p. 21½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 389K862 Agr 11—1194

**Lebbin, Georg.** Allgemeine nahrungsmittelkunde, ein hand-, lehr- und nachschlagebuch für nahrungsmittelgewerbetreibende, chemiker, tierärzte, mediziner, apotheker, verwaltungs- und justizbeamte . . . xi, 543 p. illus. Berlin, 1911. 389L49A Agr 11—1226

"Literatur": p. [522]

**Le Poittevin, Gustave.** . . . Traité pratique des fraudes et falsifications. 2 p. l., viii, 402 p., 1 l. 19cm. Paris, 1911. 389L55 Agr 11—1195

**Tibbles, William.** Food and hygiene; a treatise upon dietetics and hygienic treatment . . . 2d ed. 2 p. l., iii-xii, 685, 665-672 p. 19½cm. London [1910] 389T43 Agr 11—1289

"References" at ends of chapters.

**Verein schweizerischer analytischer chemiker.** Manuel suisse des denrées alimentaires. Méthodes d'analyses et données pour l'appréciation des denrées alimentaires et des objets usuels. Ouvrage élaboré à la demande du Département fédéral de l'intérieur par la Société des chimistes analystes suisses. 2. éd., rev. et corrigée . . . xvi, 344 p. incl. tables. 23½cm. Berne, 1910. 389V585M Agr 11—1250

Also issued in German in 5 pts., 1904 (8), with title: Schweizerisches Lebensmittelbuch . . .

## 18. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

**Jahresbericht** über die fortschritte in der lehre von den pathogenen mikroorganismen, umfassend bakterien, pilze und protozoen . . . 24. jahrg., 1908, 2. abt. Leipzig, 1911. 448.3B32J

**Lafar, Franz, ed.** Handbuch der technischen mykologie . . . (2., wesentlich erweiterte aufl. von Lafar. Technische mykologie.) lfg. 19, enthaltend bog. 21-26 des 5. bd. illus., col. pl. 26cm. Jena, 1911. 390L13

**Molisch, Hans.** Die eisenbakterien . . . vi, 83 p. illus., 3 col. pl. 24cm. Jena, 1910. 448.2M73 Agr 11—1281

- Pirquet von Cesenatico, Klemens Peter, *freiherr*.** Allergie . . . 96 p. diags. 26cm. Berlin, 1910. 448.2P66A 11—1184  
 "Literatur": p. [87]-96.

## 19. MEDICINE, HYGIENE, AND PHYSIOLOGY.

- Canal zone medical association.** Proceedings . . . Apr. to Sept. 1910. Mount Hope, C. Z. [1910] 448.9C162
- Glasgow—Sanitary dept.** 41st annual report . . . Glasgow [1911] 277G46
- Great Britain—Tropical diseases research fund, Advisory committee for the.** Report of the Advisory committee for the tropical diseases research fund, for the year 1910 . . . London, 1911. 448.9G792
- India—United provinces of Agra and Oudh—Chemical examiner and bacteriologist.** Annual report . . . 1910. Allahabad, 1911. 448.9In23
- Johannesburg—Medical officer of health.** . . . Report . . . on the public health and sanitary circumstances of Johannesburg . . . 1906/07-1908/09. To which is appended a report by the medical attendant (Dr. P. G. Stock) on the health of the natives and Indians employed by the council . . . Johannesburg, 1910. 277J61
- Journal of physiology** . . . v. 1-6; v. 8, no. 1; v. 11-20; March, 1878-Nov. 1885; Feb. 1887; Jan. 1890-Dec. 1896. Cambridge, 1878-96. 447.8J82
- Tigerstedt, Robert Adolf Armand.** Handbuch der physiologischen methodik . . . 1. bd., 4. abt. illus. 25½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 444T44  
 CONTENTS.—Frank, O. Kymographien, schreibhebel, registrierspiegel, prinzipien der registrierung. Tigerstedt, R. Versuche an überlebenden organen der warmblütigen tiere. 1911.

## 20. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

- Ellenberger, Wilhelm, ed.** Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie der haustiere . . . 3. bd. illus. 25cm. Berlin, 1911. 444E15H Agr 11—1270  
 Completes the work.

## 21. PHARMACY.

- Griesbach, Adolf.** Über die resorptionsfähigkeit der arzneimittel bei verwendung verschiedener pillenkonstituentien . . . 2 p. l., 76 p., 2 l. 22½cm. Hannover, 1910. 396G87 Agr 11—1218  
 Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
 "Literaturverzeichnis": 1 at end.
- . . . **Merck's manual of the materia medica; a ready-reference pocket book for the physician and surgeon** . . . 4th ed. 1 p. l., vi, 493 p. 16½cm. New York, 1911. 396M53M
- Meyer, Hans Horst.** Die experimentelle pharmakologie als grundlage der arzneibehandlung. Ein lehrbuch für studierende und ärzte, von dr. Hans H. Meyer . . . und dr. R. Gottlieb . . . xvi, 483 p. illus., col. pl. 24½cm. Berlin [etc.] 1910. 396M573 Agr 11—1280  
 Bibliographical foot-notes.
- Pennsylvania pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings . . . 31st-33d annual meeting 1908-10. [n. p., 1908-10] 396.9P38
- Roth, Ernst.** Kolverwendung und kola-literatur . . . 12 p. 25cm. Leipzig, 1911. 396R74  
 Caption title.  
 p. 1-3 reprinted from Reichs-medizinal-anzeiger. 36. jahrg. no. 4 (728) 17. februar 1911.  
 "Literatur-uebersicht": p. 4-12.

## 22. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Spolia zeylanica.** Issued by the Colombo museum, Ceylon. v. 1-7 (pt. 1-26) Apr. 1903-Dec. 1910. Colombo, 1903-10. 410.9Sp6 7-16165

**Westpreussischer botanisch-zoologischer verein.** 31.-32. bericht . . . Danzig, 1909-10. 410.9W52

## 23. GEOLOGY.

**Ohio—Geological survey.** . . . Bulletin 13. 4th ser. . . . Columbus, O., 1910. 406Oh33B GS 6-359

**Tennessee—Geological survey.** . . . Administrative report of State geological survey 1910. Nashville, 1911. (*Its* Bulletin 4) 406T25B no. 4 GS 11-163

## 24. BOTANY.

**Bergen, Joseph.** Principles of botany, by Joseph Y. Bergen . . . and Bradley M. Davis . . . ix, 555 p. front., illus., xxi pl. 20cm. Boston, New York [etc., 1906] 452B453P 6-35475

**Billerbeck, Julius Heinrich Ludwig.** Flora classica . . . viii, 285, [1] p. 22cm. Leipzig, 1824. 452B49 Agr 11-1184

**Böhmmer, Georg Rudolph.** . . . Commentatio botanico-literaria de plantis in memoriam cultorum nominatis incepta anno MDCCCLXX nunc ad recentissima tempora continuata. 233 p. 20½cm. Lipsiae, 1799. 452B636 Agr 11-1185

**Botanical exchange club.** . . . Report for 1862-1878. Thirsk, 1863-79. 451B653

1862-66, 1868-71 include list of desiderata, 1863-67, 1869-72. 1863-65, name of club: Thirsk natural history society, Botanical exchange club; 1866-68, London botanical exchange club.

Minor changes in title.

**Briquet, John Isaac.** Biographies de botanistes suisses . . . 174 p. 1 l. 5 ports. 22cm. Genève, 1906. 459B772B Agr 11-1207

"Extrait du Bulletin de l'Institut genevois, t. xxxvii."

**British mycological society.** . . . Transactions . . . 1910. Worcester, 1911. 451B76

**Cirillo, Domenico Maria Leone.** Tabulae botanicae elementares quatuor priores sive Icones partium quae in fundamentis botanicis describuntur . . . xviii p. incl. 3 pl. 33cm. Neapoli, 1790. 463C49 Agr 11-1206

**Clements, Frederic Edward.** . . . Minnesota mushrooms . . . 3 p. l., 169 p. col. front., illus., 4 col. pl. 25cm. Minneapolis, 1910. (Minnesota plant studies iv) 451M66M no. 4 Agr 11-1187

At head of cover-title: Geological and natural history survey of Minnesota. Frederic E. Clements, state botanist.

**Du Molin, Jean Baptiste.** Flore poétique ancienne, ou Études sur les plantes les plus difficiles à reconnaître des poètes anciens, grecs et latins . . . 4 p. l., vii, 320 p. 22cm. Paris, New York [etc.] 1856. 452D882 Agr 11-1212

**[Estienne, Charles]** Arbustum. Fonticulus. Spinetum. 37, [3] p. 15cm. Parisiis, 1538. 452Es8 Agr 11-1213

**Field, Henry.** Memoirs of the botanic garden at Chelsea belonging to the Society of apothecaries of London . . . rev., cor., and continued to the present time, by R. H. Semple . . . 2 p. l., 272 p. front. (port.) pl., iii plans. 22cm. London, 1878. 89F45 Agr 11-1271

**Goullon, H.** Beschreibung der in der homöopathischen pharmacopoe aufgenommenen pflanzen nebst dreihundert tafeln naturgetreu colorirter abbildungen, der angabe ihrer standorte, ihrer zur verwendung kommenden theile und ihrer anwendungsweise sowie derjenigen ständigen krankheitsformen, in denen sie sich heilkräftig erwiesen haben . . . p. 17-443. col. plates. 29cm. Leipzig, 1865. 452G74

Issued in 60 lfg. Library copy lacks lfg. 1, 60.



**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.** . . . Edible and poisonous fungi . . . 28 p. 25 col. pl. 21cm. London, 1910. 462G79. Agr 11—1217

**Harshberger, John William.** Phytogeographic survey of North America. A consideration of the phytogeography of the North American continent, including Mexico, Central America and the West Indies, together with the evolution of North American plant distribution . . . German extract by O. Drude. lxii, 709 p. illus., xviii pl. (incl. front.) fold. map. 25½cm. Leipzig, New York, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Die vegetation der erde . . . hrsg. von A. Engler . . . und O. Drude . . . xiii) 452En3Ve no. 13 Agr 11—1190

Bibliography: p. 46-92.

**Hoffmann, Georg Franz.** Observationes botanicae . . . 19 p. 22cm. Erlangae, 1787. 452H659 Agr 11—1191

**Hoffmann, Moritz.** Montis Mauriciani in agro leimburgensium, medio inter Norimbergam & Hirsbrucum, itemq; inter Altdorffium & Lauffam loco, eminentis, ejusdemq; viciniae descriptio medico botanica, sive Catalogus plantarum, in excursionibus herbilegis se offerentium . . . 3 p. l., 3-24 p. 20cm. Altdorffi, 1694. 459H672U Agr 11—1221

**Jacquin, Nicolaus Joseph, freiherr von.** . . . Selectarum stirpium americanarum historia in qua ad Linnaeanum systema determinatae descriptaeque sistuntur plantae illae, quas in insulis Martinica, Iamaica, Domingo, aliisque, et in vicina continentis parte observavit rariores. Cum approbatione auctoris ad exemplar maioris operis, Vindobonae editi, recusum. xiv p., 1 l., 363 p. 20½cm. Manhemii, 1788. 455J16S Agr 11—1223

**Kirchner, Oskar i. e. Emil Otto Oskar von.** Blumen und insekten; ihre anpassungen aneinander und ihre gegenseitige abhängigkeit . . . iv p., 1 l., 463 p. illus., ii pl. 23cm. Leipzig und Berlin, 1911. 463K63L 11—6035

**Léveillé, Hector i. e. Augustin Abel Hector.** Iconographie du genre Epilobium . . . Dessins de Gonzalve de Cordoué. p. [168]-328. pl. 148-272. 28cm. Le Mans, 1911. 452.3L57I

**Linné, Carl von.** Lettres inédites de Linné à Boissier de la Croix de Sauvages . . . recueillies par M. le baron d'Hombres-Firmas . . . publiées par les soins de son fils . . . éd. sur les autographes, avec notes historiques, par M. C. C. . . . 3 p. l., 51, xxvi, 296 p., 1 l. fold. pl., ports. 23½cm. Alais, 1860. 452L645L Agr 11—1196

**Linné, Carl von.** . . . Species plantarum, exhibentes plantas rite cognititas, ad genera relatas cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, synonymis selectis, locis natalibus secundum systema sexuale digestas. Editio quarta, post Reichardianam quinta, adjectis vegetabilibus hucusque cognititis, olim curante Carolo Ludovico Willdenow, continuata a H. F. Link. t. vi, pt. i[-ii] 19½cm. Berolini, 1824[-25] 452L645S

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** Forest flora of New South Wales . . . pt. 43. plates. 31cm. Sydney, 1911. 460M28Fo

**Moldenhawer, Johann Jacob Paul.** Tentamen in historiam plantarum Theophrasti. 151, [1] p. 21½cm. Hamburgi, 1791. 452M73 Agr 11—1198

**Rosendahl, Carl Otto.** . . . Guide to the ferns and fern allies of Minnesota, by C. O. Rosendahl and F. K. Butters. 3 p. l., 22 p., 1 l. illus., pl. 25½cm. [Minneapolis] 1909. (Minnesota plant studies. iii) 451M66M no. 3 Agr 11—1199

On cover: Geological and natural history survey of Minnesota. Frederic E. Clements, state botanist.

**Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm.** Botanische bemerkungen und berichtigungen . . . xiv p., 1 l., 216 p. fold. col. pl. 21½cm. Leipzig, 1807. 452R742B Agr 11—1200

**Saccardo, Pier Andrea.** Sylloge fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum : . . v. 20 . . . 24½cm. Patavii, 1911. 462Sa12S

CONTENTS.—Index iconum fungorum . . . ductu et consilio P. A. Saccardo, congressit J. B. Traverso. M-Z. Addito supplemento indicis totius.

**Sargent, Charles Sprague, ed.** Trees and shrubs; illustrations of new or little known ligneous plants, prepared chiefly from material at the Arnold arboretum of Harvard university . . . v. 2, pt. 3. plates. 33cm. Boston and New York, 1911. 455Sa7T

2-28737

**Standley, Paul Carpenter.** . . . The Allioniaceae of Mexico and Central America . . . v.p., p. 377-430, vii-ix. pl. 74-77. 24½cm. Washington, 1911. (Smithsonian institution. United States national museum. Contributions from the United States national herbarium. v. 13, pt. 11) 450C76

Agr 11-1236

"Bulletin of the United States national museum. Issued July 12, 1911."

**Vienna. K. K. Zoologisch-botanische gesellschaft in Wien.** . . . Vorarbeiten zu einer pflanzengeographischen karte Österreichs vi . . . Jena, 1911. 410.9V67A

Agr 8-928

CONTENTS.—Studien über die verbreitung der gehölze im nordöstlichen Adriagebiete, von Julius Baumgartner.

**Weberbauer, August.** Die pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden in ihren grundzügen . . . xii, 355, [1] p. illus. xl pl., ii maps (1 double) 26cm. Leipzig, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Die vegetation der erde . . . hrsg. von A. Engler . . . und O. Drude . . . xii) 452En3Ve no. 12

Agr 11-1203

Gedruckt mit unterstützung der Königl. preuss. akademie der wissenschaften.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 29-37.

**Wenderoth, Georg Wilhelm Franz.** Flora hassiaca, oder Systematisches verzeichniss aller bis jetzt in Kurhessen und (hinsichtlich der selteneren) in der nächst angrenzenden gegenden des Grossherzogthums Hessen-Darmstadt u. s. w. beobachteten pflanzen, enthaltend die offen blühenden gewächse . . . xxviii, 402 p. 21cm. Cassel, 1846. 459W48

Agr 11-1237

## 25. ZOOLOGY.

**Allen, Glover Morrill.** . . . List of the Aves . . . cover-title, 2 p. l., 10, 230 p. 24½cm. Boston, 1909. (Occasional papers of the Boston society of natural history. vii. Fauna of New England. 11) 413A152A

**Aristoteles.** . . . Historia animalium, by D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson. xv, [482] p. illus. 22½cm. Oxford, 1910. (The works of Aristotle tr. into English under the editorship of J. A. Smith . . . W. D. Ross . . . vol. iv) 411Ar4

**Evans, G. H.** Elephants and their diseases, a treatise on elephants . . . xiv p., 1 l., 343, [1] p. incl. front., illus. xvi (i. e. 27) pl. (4 col.) 24½cm. Rangoon, 1910. 412.7Ev1

Agr 11-1214

Bibliography: p. [ix]

"The last edition of this book was published in 1901 . . . The work has now been entirely rearranged."—Pref.

**Gray, George Robert.** A list of the genera of birds, with their synonyma and an indication of the typical species of each genus. 2d. ed., rev., augm., and accompanied with an index. xii, 115 p. 23cm. London, 1841. 413G78

Agr 11-1189

**Lydekker, Richard.** A trip to Pilawin, the deer-park of Count Joseph Potocki in Volhynia, Russia . . . xiv, 115 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22½cm. London, 1908. 412L98T

Agr 11-1197

**Tegetmeier, William Bernhard.** Pheasants; their natural history and practical management . . . 5th ed., enl. xii, 276 p. col. front., illus., plates (partly col.) 22½cm. London, 1911. 413T23

Agr 11-1288

p. 269-276 advertising matter.

## 26. HUNTING AND FISHING.

**Transvaal —Laws, statutes, etc.** Handbook of the game and fish preservation laws of the Transvaal province, 1911. 49 p. fold. map. 24½cm. Pretoria, 1911. 412.9 T68

## 27. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Bericht** über die wissenschaftlichen leistungen im gebiete der entomologie während des jahres 1908, lfg. 2. Berlin [1910] (Archiv für naturgeschichte. 75. jahrg. 1909. 2. bd., 2. hft., 3. lfg.) 421B452

**Froggatt**, Walter Wilson. . . . Friendly insects . . . 18 p. illus., plates (partly col.) 24½cm. Sydney, 1910. (Dept. of agriculture. New South Wales. Farmers' bulletin no. 34) 23N47F no. 34 Agr 11—1272

**Gestro**, Raffaello. Catalogo sistematico dei paussidi . . . 42 p. 26cm. [Genova, 1901] 427G33 Agr 11—1215

"Estratto dagli Annali del Museo civico di storia naturale di Genova, ser. 2, vol. xx (xl) 21 marzo 1901."

**Hope**, Frederick William. A catalogue of Hemiptera in the collection of the Rev. F. W. Hope . . . with short Latin descriptions of the new species. 2 v. in 1. 24½cm. London, 1837—[42] 431H77 Agr 11—1192

**Hübner**, Theodor. Fauna germanica. Hemiptera Heteroptera. (Die halbflügel der schnabelkerfe: wanzen). Systematisches verzeichniss der bis jetzt in Deutschland gefundenen wanzen, nebst angabe ihrer fundorte, benennungen und beschreibungen . . . [bd. 1] 23½cm. Ulm, 1891—93. 422.55H87

Issued in 3 pts.

Pt. 2 has title: Fauna germanica. Die wanzen (Hemiptera Heteroptera) . . .

Continued as Synopses der deutschen blindwanzen in Verein für vaterländische naturkunde in Württemberg. Jahreshefte.

"Kurses literatur-verzeichniss" [pt. 1] p. [5]—9.

**Jakobson**, Georg Georg. . . . Жуки России и западной Европы. Руководство къ определению жуковъ . . . Выпускъ 9. col. plates. 28½cm. С.-Петербургъ, 1911. 427J21

Beetles of Russia and western Europe. Guide for the determination of beetles.

**Kerremans**, Charles. Monographie des buprestides. t. 5, liv. 13—14. 25½cm. Bruxelles, 1911. 427K46

**Murcia** (Spain) Estación sericícola de. . . Estación sericícola de Murcia. Breve reseña de su historia, de sus principales trabajos y de los resultados obtenidos desde su fundacion en 3 de mayo de 1892 hasta el 30 de noviembre del año 1910. 41 (i. e. 51) p. incl. illus., diagr. fold. map. 25cm. Madrid, 1911. 425M93E

Last page erroneously numbered 41.

At head of title: Ministerio de fomento. Dirección general de agricultura, minas y montes.

Signed: Emiliano López.

**Navás**, Longinos. . . . Monografía de los nemoptéridos (insectos neurópteros) . . . 70 p. illus., col. pl. 30½cm. Barcelona, 1910. (Memorias de la Real academia de ciencias y artes de Barcelona. 3. época. vol. viii, núm. 18) 432N22

"Bibliografía:" p. 4—5.

**Petrunkewitsch**, Alexander. . . . A synonymic index-catalogue of spiders of North, Central and South America with all adjacent islands, Greenland, Bermuda, West Indies, Terra del Fuego, Galapagos, etc. . . . 4 p. l., 3—791 p. 24½cm. New York, 1911. (Bulletin of the American museum of natural history. v. 29, 1911) 500N483B v. 29

Bibliography: p. 11—39.

**Schulz**, W. A. Spolia hymenopterologica . . . 2 p. l., 355, [1] p. illus., pl. 23cm. Paderborn, 1906. 426Sch85 Agr 11—1201

**Snellen**, Pieter Cornelius Tobias. De vlinders van Nederland . . . 3 v. plates. 27cm. 's Gravenhage, 1867—82. 430Sn22 Agr 11—1286

Microlepidoptera in 2 v., paged consecutively.

Microlepidoptera pub. in Leiden.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Macrolepidoptera.—[v. 2—3] Microlepidoptera.

**Weeks, Andrew Gray, jr.** Illustrations of diurnal Lepidoptera, with descriptions . . . 2 v. front. (port.) col. plates. 23½cm. Boston, 1911. 430W41 7—100s2

"Water-color sketches from nature by J. Henry Blake."

"List of the scientific writings of William Henry Edwards": 10 p. preceding t.-p.

**Weyenbergh, Hendrik.** Beiträge zur anatomie und histologie der hemicephalen dipteren-larven, (der gattung Ctenophora Meig.) . . . 61 p., 1 l. iii pl. 22½cm. Haarlem, 1872. 428W54 8—23004

Inaug.-diss.—Göttingen.

**Wolffhügel, Kurt.** . . . Sobre Demodicidae y Sarcoptidae, parásitos de los animales domésticos en la República Argentina. 13 p. 26½cm. Buenos Aires, 1908. 434W84

Extractado de la "Revista del Centro de estudiantes de agronomía y veterinaria."

**Zander, Enoch.** Handbuch der bienenkunde in einzeldarstellungen . . . [t.] 2-3. illus., plates (partly col.) 21½cm. Stuttgart, 1911. 426Z1

CONTENTS.—II. Krankheiten und schädlinge der erwachsenen bienen.—[III] Der bau der biene.

## 28. SOCIOLOGY.

**International institute of agriculture—Bureau of economic and social intelligence.** . . . Études monographiques sur la coopération agricole dans quelques pays . . . 1. v. 22½cm. Rome, 1911. 280In82 Agr 11—1193

Revised reprints of monographs on agricultural organization that appeared in the Bulletin together with some monographs not before printed.

## 29. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Idaho—Laws, statutes, etc.** General laws . . . passed at the 11th session . . . of the state legislature . . . Boise, Id., 1911. 274.21L52G

**Indiana—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws . . . passed at the 67th regular session of the General assembly . . . 1911 . . . Indianapolis, 1911. 274.25G28L

**Michigan—Laws, statutes, etc.** Public acts . . . 1911 . . . Lansing, Mich., 1911. 274.41L52P

**Oklahoma—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Session laws of 1910-1911 passed at the extraordinary session and at the regular session of the 3d legislature . . . Nov. 1910, and . . . Jan. 1911 . . . Guthrie, Okla., 1911. 274.69L52S

**Ontario—Laws, statutes, etc.** Statutes . . . passed . . . 8th-10th year of . . . King Edward VII . . . 1908-10. Toronto, 1908-10. 274On8

**Oregon—Laws, statutes, etc.** Lord's Oregon laws showing all the laws of a general nature in force in the state of Oregon including the session of 1909, and the laws and constitutional amendments adopted at the general election of 1910. Comp. and annotated by Hon. William Paine Lord . . . and Richard Ward Montague . . . 3 v. 25½cm. Salem, Ore., 1911. 274.71L88 11—

**Utah—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws . . . passed at the 9th regular session of the Legislature . . . 1911. Salt Lake City [1911] 274.85L52L

## 30. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Argentine Republic—Bolsa de cereales, Comisión directiva de la.** Memoria 6 informe . . . presentada en la asamblea . . . 1911. Buenos Aires, 1911. 59.9Ar3

**Associated chambers of commerce of the Pacific coast—Commercial commission.** A visit to China. Being the report of the Commercial commissioners from the Associated chambers of commerce of the Pacific coast, invited to China by chambers of commerce of that country, September-October, 1910. 5 p. l., [5]-91 p. illus. 23½cm. San Francisco, 1911. 269.1As7

**Austria—K. K. Österreichisches handelsmuseum.** Bulgarien. Wirtschaftliche verhältnisse 1909. Nach den berichten der K. u. K. Österr.-ungar. konsularämter

in Burgas, Philippopol, Rustschuk, Sofia, Varna und Widdin. Hrg. im auftrage des K. K. Handelsministeriums . . . Wien, 1910. 266H192B

**Austria**—*K. K. Österreichisches handelsmuseum*. Serbien. Wirtschaftliche verhältnisse 1909. Nach den berichten der K. u. K. Österr.-ungar. konsularämter in Belgrad, Nisch und Schabatz. Hrg. im auftrage des K. K. Handelsministeriums . . . Wien, 1910. 266H192S

**Bremen, Ger.**—*Bremisches statistisches amt*. Jahrbuch für bremische statistik . . . jahrg. 1910 [hft. 1] Bremen, 1911. 265B75

**British South Africa company**. Directors' report and accounts . . . 1907/08–1909/10. [London, 1908–11] 270B76D

**Chicago**—*Trade, Board of*. 53d annual report of the trade and commerce of Chicago . . . 1910 . . . Chicago, 1911. 287C43R

**France**—*Travail et de la prévoyance sociale, Ministère du—Travail, Direction du*. . . Annuaire statistique, 29. v., 1909. Paris, 1910. 260An7

**Germany**—*Innern, Reichsamt des*. Berichte über handel und industrie . . . 1.–5. bd., hft. 11; 6. bd., hft. 3; 10. bd., hft. 2; 11. bd., hft. 2. Oct. 19, 1899–Oct. 14, 1903; Dec. 8, 1903; Feb. 5, 1907; Nov. 22, 1907. Berlin, 1899–1907. 286.8B45

**Great Britain**—*Foreign office*. . . Index to reports of H. M. diplomatic and consular representatives abroad on trade and subjects of general interest (with appendix) 1909. London, 1910. 256.03F76I

**Hungary**—*Königl. Ungar. Statistisches central-amt*. Ungarisches statistisches jahrbuch. neue folge, 17. 1909 . . . Budapest, 1911. 266.5St2S

**Kansas City**—*Trade, Board of*. Annual statistical report . . . 1909–10. [Kansas City, Mo., 1910–11] 287K13S

**Michigan**—*Labor, Dept. of*. 2d annual report . . . 1910. Lansing, Mich., 1911. 252.41L112

**Newfoundland**. Report on the trade and commerce of Newfoundland 1906/07–1908/09. [St. John's, 1910] 253.9N45

**Prussia**—*Königliches statistisches landesamt*. Statistisches jahrbuch für den Preussischen staat. 8. jahrg., 1910 . . . Berlin, 1911. 265P95S 8—471

**Russia**—*Vnutrennikh dël, Ministerstvo—Tsentral'nyĭ statisticheskii komitet*. . . Résultats généraux de la récolte des céréales et des pommes de terres. (Données préliminaires) 1910. [St. Petersburg] 1910. 267St2Rd  
In Russian.

. . . "Shipping world" year book: a desk manual in trade, commerce and navigation. Ed. by Evan Rowland Jones . . . 1911. London, 1911. 286Sh6

**Spain**—*Aduanas, Dirección general*. . . Resúmenes mensuales de la estadística del comercio exterior de España . . . no. 230–253; Jan. 1909–Dec. 1910. Madrid, 1909–11. 263Ad9R 9—16193

Each number contains statistics for the month for three consecutive years, e. g. no. 230 is for Jan. of 1907, 1908, 1909.

**Webb, Augustus Duncan**. The new dictionary of statistics; a complement to the fourth edition of Mulhall's "Dictionary of statistics" . . . xi, [1], 682 p. 26cm. London, New York, 1911. 251W38 11—10376

**Wool year book and diary, 1911** . . . 3d issue. Manchester, [Eng., 1911] ("Textile mercury" annuals) 45.8W883

Comp. by Aldred F. Barker.

**Zürich (Canton)**—*Statistisches bureau*. Ergebnisse der eidgenössischen viehzählung vom 21. april 1911 im kanton Zürich . . . 39 p. incl. tables. fold. map. 20½cm. Zürich, 1911. 262Z8E

**Zürich (Canton)**—*Statistisches bureau*. Statistische mitteilungen betreffend den kanton Zürich. hft. 105. Winterthur, 1911. 262Z8

## 31. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**Canadian society of civil engineers.** Transactions . . . v. 24, pt. 2, Oct. to Dec. 1910. Montreal, 1911. 290.9C16T

**Georgia—Geological survey.** Bulletin no. 24. Atlanta, 1910. 406G29B

CONTENTS.—A second report on the public roads of Georgia, by S. W. McCallie.

**Kohn, August.** The water powers of South Carolina . . . 1910. 99 p. plates, port., fold. map. 23cm. Charleston, S. C., 1911. 290K82 11—33057

On cover: Republished from the Charleston news and courier by courtesy of that journal by the state Department of agriculture, commerce and industries. E. J. Watson, commissioner.

**Massachusetts—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Laws relating to the work of the commission. November, 1906. cover-title, 67 p. 25cm. Boston, 1906. 288M38L  
At head of title: Massachusetts highway commission.

**Minnesota—State highway commission.** Circular no. 1-3. St. Paul, 1906-11. 288.9M66C

**New Mexico—Engineer.** 1st-2d biennial report . . . 1907-10. Albuquerque & Santa Fe, N. M. [1909]-10. 290.9N46

**Ringelmann, Maximilien.** Essai sur l'histoire du génie rural . . . t. 1-3. illus. 25½cm. Paris, 1905-10. 290R47E Agr 11—1234

Reprinted from Annales de l'Institut national agronomique.

CONTENTS.—t. 1. Période préhistorique. Les temps anciens. L'Égypte.—t. 2. Les temps anciens (suite). La Chaldée et l'Assyrie.—t. 3. Les temps anciens (suite). La Phénicie et les colonies phéniciennes.

**Wisconsin—University.** Bulletin . . . Engineering series, v. 3, no. 6; v. 4, no. 3-4; v. 5, no. 3; v. 6, no. 5. Madison, Wis., 1907-10. 290.9W75

## 32. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL)

**George Washington university, Washington, D. C.** . . . Catalogue, 1910/11. [Washington, 1911] 276G292

**Illinois Wesleyan university, Bloomington.** . . . Catalogue [1911/12] Bloomington, Ill. [1911] 276I164

**Lincoln institute, Jefferson City, Mo.** 38th, 40th annual catalogue . . . 1909/10, 1911/12. Jefferson City, Mo. [1909-11] 276L63

**McGill university, Montreal.** Annual report of the governors, principal, and fellows . . . 1909/10 [Montreal, 1910] 276.4M17

**North Carolina—University, Chapel Hill.** . . . Catalogue, 1910/11. Chapel Hill, 1911. 276N81

**Texas—College of industrial arts, Denton.** Catalogue . . . Courses of study . . . 1907/08. Austin, 1907. 276T3

**Vermont academy, Saxtons River.** [Calendar, 1910/11] Saxtons River, Vt., 1910. 276V593

**Wisconsin—University, Madison.** . . . Catalogue, 1910/11. Madison, 1911. 276W75C

**Wisconsin—University, Madison.** . . . Summer session [announcement] 1911. Madison, 1911. 276W75S

**Yale university.** Reports of the president and secretary . . . and of the deans and directors of its several departments 1910/11. [New Haven] 1911. 276Y1R

## 33. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION, AND TRAVEL.

**Baedeker, Karl, firm. publishers, Leipzig.** Southern France including Corsica; handbook for travellers . . . 5th ed . . . xxviii, 578 p. front., maps (partly fold., partly double) 16cm. Leipsic, New York [etc.] 1907. 126B14Fs

**Cook, T., firm, publishers, London.** Cook's practical guide to Algeria and Tunisia. With maps, plans, and illustrations. xx, 420 p. front., illus., 4 fold. maps. 17cm. London [etc.] 1908. 127C772 A 11—141

**Hyam, Joseph C.** . . . The illustrated guide to Algiers; a "practical" handbook for travellers . . . 6th ed. xii, 224, [2] p. illus., plates, 2 fold. maps. 19½cm. Algiers, 1908. 127H99 Agr 11—1222

**Murray, John, firm, publishers, London.** A handbook for travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon including the provinces of Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the United Provinces of Agra and Lucknow, the Panjab, the North-west Frontier Province, Beluchistan, Assam, and the Central Provinces, and the native states of Rajputana, Central India, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Mysore, etc. . . . 6th ed. cxvi, 524 p. plates, fold. maps, plans. 18cm. London [etc.] 1907. 127M96I Agr 11—1232

**South Carolina—Agriculture, commerce and industries, Dept. of.** Official map of South Carolina . . . 73x57½cm. fold. to 24x10½cm. Columbia, 1911. 226.77Ag8

#### 34. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**Augustana college and theological seminary, Rock Island, Ill.** Augustana library publications, no. 7 . . . Rock Island, Ill., 1910. 500R59

CONTENTS.—Genesis and development of sand formations on marine coasts, by Pehr Olsson-Seffer. The sand strand flora of marine coasts, by Pehr Olsson-Seffer.

**Bordeaux. Société des sciences physiques et naturelles.** Mémoires . . . 6. sér., t. 5, 1. cahier. Paris, 1910. 505B65

**Bordeaux. Société des sciences physiques et naturelles.** Procès-verbaux des séances . . . année 1909/10. Paris, 1910. 505B65P

**Danzig. Naturforschende gesellschaft.** Schriften . . . neue folge, 12. bd., 3.-4. hft. Danzig, 1909-10. 509D23

**Geneva. Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève.** Compte rendu des séances . . . [1.]-26. [année 1884]-1909. Genève, 1885-1909. 508G28C

**Giornale di scienze naturali ed economiche** . . . v. 28. Palermo, 1911. 507P17

**Imperatorskoe russkoe geographicheskoe obshchestvo—Zapadno-Sibirskii otdel.** Zapiski. [Memoirs] [v.] 29, 34. Omsk, 1902-08. 511M855

**Innsbruck. Naturwissenschaftlich-medizinischer verein.** Berichte . . . 32. jahrg., 1908/09-09/10. Innsbruck, 1910. 510In64

**Karlsruhe. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein.** Verhandlungen . . . 23. bd., 1909/10. Karlsruhe i. B., 1911. 509K14

**Neuchâtel, Switz. Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles.** . . . Bulletin, t. 37, année 1909/10. Neuchâtel, 1910. 508N39

**North Staffordshire field club.** . . . Annual report and transactions, 1910/11 v. 45. Stafford, 1911. 501N48

**Royal society of Tasmania.** Papers and proceedings . . . 1910. Hobart [1911] 514H65

**Société académique d'agriculture, des sciences, arts et belles-lettres du département de l'Aube, Troyes.** Mémoires . . . t. 47, 3. sér. année 1910. Troyes [1910] 505T75 7—5149-56

**Société linnéenne de Normandie.** Bulletin . . . 6. sér., 2. vol., années 1908/09 (1. ptie.) Caen, 1910. 505C11

**35. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY, AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.**

**Brussels.** Jardin botanique de l'état. Catalogue de la bibliothèque collective réunie au Jardin botanique de l'état à Bruxelles, dressé par P. van Aersdhot. I . . . 27½cm. Bruxelles, 1911. (Bulletin de Jardin botanique de l'état à Bruxelles. vol. 3, fasc. 1) 89B83 v, 3

CONTENTS.—Publications périodiques ou occasionnelles d'académies, de jardins et d'instituts botaniques et de sociétés savantes.

**Cannons, Harry G. T.** Bibliography of library economy; a classified index to the professional periodical literature relating to library economy, printing, methods of publishing, copyright, bibliography, etc. . . . 448 p. 25½cm. London, 1910. 241.11C16 11—5237

**Danzig, Naturforschende gesellschaft in—Bibliothek.** Katalog . . . bearb. von prof. dr. Lakowitz. hft. 2 . . . Danzig, 1908. 241.5D23

CONTENTS.—C. Meteorologie. D. Physik.

**Encyclopedia Britannica;** a dictionary of arts, sciences, literature and general information. 11th ed. v. 15–28. illus., maps. 31cm. Cambridge, Eng., 1911. 220En1

**Garollo, Gottardo.** . . . Dizionario biografico universale. 2 v. 16cm. Milano; 1907. (Manuali Hoepli) 119G19 8—25727

**Great Britain—Foreign office.** The foreign office list and diplomatic and consular year book for 1911 . . . London [1911] 250G81

**Murray-Aaron, Eugene.** The heart of our country; a graphic presentation from official sources of the history, development and methods of the United States federal government in all its departments . . . By Dr. Eugene Murray-Aaron . . . with the assistance of numerous federal authorities . . . 566 p. illus. (incl. maps) 41cm. Chicago [1909] 135M96 9—17194

**New South Wales—Government printing office.** List of public documents on sale at the government printing office, Sydney. January, 1911. 72 p. 21½cm. Sydney, 1910. 242.91N48

**Page, Henri.** Nouveau guide de la correspondance commerciale . . . 2 p. l., xii, 479, [1] p. 22cm. Paris [1868?] 230P14 Agr 11—1283

**Panzini, Alfredo.** . . . Dizionario moderno; supplemento al dizionari italiani . . . 2. ed. rifusa ed ampliata. xxxi, 622 p., 1 l. 22cm. Milano, 1908. 205P19 "Opere citate": 1. at end. Agr 11—1233

**Société nationale d'horticulture.** Supplément au catalogue de la bibliothèque . . . iv, 39 p. 27cm. Paris, 1905. 241S013B

**ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.**

**Gulf Coast citrus fruit grower and Southern nurseryman** [monthly] Houston, Tex. 80G95

**International institute of agriculture—Bureau of economic and social intelligence.** Communications to the press. Rome. 280.9In8C  
Have also French ed.

**Phytopathology;** official organ of the American phytopathological society. [bi-monthly] Ithaca, N. Y., 1911. 450P55

**Wyoming farm bulletin** [monthly] Laramie, Wyo. 6W99  
Pub. by the Agricultural college and Experiment station of the University of Wyoming.







U 1 /  
U5-8  
a3b

Issued October 19, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

GENERAL LIBRARY  
UNIV. OF MICH.

OCT 26 1911

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

AUGUST, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 8.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 8.

---

|                                                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accessions, June, 1911.....                                  | 209   |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                          | 209   |
| 2. Agricultural implements and buildings.....                | 211   |
| 3. Agricultural education.....                               | 212   |
| 4. Agricultural experiment stations.....                     | 212   |
| 5. Soils and fertilizers.....                                | 213   |
| 6. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                        | 213   |
| 7. Field crops and industrial plants.....                    | 214   |
| 8. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                 | 216   |
| 9. Forestry.....                                             | 218   |
| 10. Domestic animals.....                                    | 218   |
| 11. Veterinary medicine.....                                 | 220   |
| 12. Dairying.....                                            | 222   |
| 13. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                   | 223   |
| 14. Food and domestic economy.....                           | 224   |
| 15. Refrigeration.....                                       | 224   |
| 16. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                    | 225   |
| 17. Comparative anatomy.....                                 | 225   |
| 18. Pharmacy.....                                            | 226   |
| 19. Geology and mineralogy.....                              | 226   |
| 20. Biology.....                                             | 226   |
| 21. Botany.....                                              | 227   |
| 22. Zoology.....                                             | 229   |
| 23. Entomology.....                                          | 229   |
| 24. Useful arts.....                                         | 230   |
| 25. Legislation and law.....                                 | 230   |
| 26. Statistics and commerce.....                             | 231   |
| 27. Roads and engineering.....                               | 232   |
| 28. Education (not agricultural).....                        | 232   |
| 29. Geography, description and travel.....                   | 232   |
| 30. General serial publications.....                         | 233   |
| 31. Biography.....                                           | 234   |
| 32. Reference books, bibliography and library economy....    | 234   |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 234   |

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 8, AUGUST, 1911.

## ACCESSIONS, AUGUST, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Association scientifique internationale d'agronomie coloniale.** Enquête internationale sur la main-d'œuvre agricole dans les colonies & les pays tropicaux. Réponses au questionnaire établi par M. J. Batalha-Reis . . . 25cm. Étampes, 1910. 283As7

**Association scientifique internationale d'agronomie coloniale.** Question inscrite à l'ordre du jour par la réunion internationale préparatoire du 10 juillet 1909: spécialisation des jardins botaniques dans les recherches d'agriculture tropicale . . . 2 nos. 25cm. Étampes, 1910. 89As7

Cover title used.

At head of title: Congrès international d'agronomie coloniale et tropicale de Bruxelles, 20-23 mai 1910.

CONTENTS.—Rapport présenté par M. G. Capus, avril 1910.—Rapport présenté par MM. les professeurs A. Engler et G. Volkens, avril 1910.

**Ceylon agricultural society.** Report, 1910/11. [Colombo, 1911] 22C334R

**Deutscher landwirtschaftsrat.** Archiv . . . 35. jahrg. Bericht über die verhandlungen der 39. plenarversammlung des Deutschen landwirtschaftsrats . . . 1911 . . . Berlin, 1911. 18D483

**Deutsche landwirtschafts-gesellschaft.** Neuere erfahrungen auf dem gebiete des landwirtschaftlichen betriebswesens. Neunzehn vorträge gehalten auf dem von der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft veranstalteten VII. lehr gange für wanderlehrer zu Eisenach vom 31. märz bis 6. april 1910. xi, 460 p. illus. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft. hft. 167) 18D48 no. 167

Agr 11—1843

CONTENTS.—Vorbericht.—Aereboe. Allgemeine übersicht über den gegenwärtigen stand der landwirtschaftlichen betriebslehre.—Johannsen. Der geldumlauf in der bäuerlichen wirtschaft.—Laur. Die betriebsberatung in der bäuerlichen wirtschaft.—Schneider, H. Das rechnungswesen in der bäuerlichen wirtschaft.—Altrock, W. von. Der landwirtschaftliche kredit im Deutschen reich.—Babe. Das ländliche genossenschaftswesen im lehrplan der landwirtschaftlichen winterschulen.—Innere kolonisation und arbeiteransiedlung. a) Stumpfe. Allgemeines und massnahmen der regierung. b) Borchert. Erfahrungen aus der praxis.—Kerschensteiner. Die ländliche fortbildungsschule für die männliche und weibliche jugend.—Stieger. Landwirtschaftliches lehr lingswesen.—Maier-Bode, Fr. Der landwirtschaftliche unterricht im heere.—Hagen. Arbeits- und leibeserziehung auf dem lande.—Gelbel. Lehr- und anschauungsmittel der betriebslehre für fachschulen und vereins vorträge.—Die praktische förderung der wohlfahrtspflege auf dem lande. I. Von regierungsrat freiherrn von Soden. II. Von gutschächter Seeman.—Langenbeck, E. Die betriebsumfrage der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft.—von Strebel. Die landwirtschaftliche bau- und gerätekunde als unterrichtsgegenstand unter dem gesichtspunkte der arbeiterparnis.—Edler, Wilh. Zwecke und ziele des pflanzenschutzdienstes und die mitwirkung der landwirtschaftlichen wanderlehrer an seiner durchführung.—Dobberkau. Kartoffeltrocknung und ihre bedeutung für den bäuerlichen betrieb.—Vibrans. Anwendung der künstlichen düngemittel in der bäuerlichen wirtschaft mit rücksicht auf den reinertrag.—Falke. Anlage und betrieb der dauerweiden.—Anhang: Grisch, A. Bericht über die gelegentlich des 7. lehr ganges für landwirtschaftslehrer in Eisenach (vom 31. märz bis 6. april) stattgefundene ausstellung selbstangefertigter lehrmittel.—Liste der teilnehmer des 7. Eisenacher lehr ganges.

**Ellis, William.** Agriculture improv'd: or, The practice of husbandry display'd. Chiefly shewn by facts, perform'd in all sorts of land, according to the old plain, and the new drill, way of farming. 2 v. front. (v. 1) illus. 19½cm. London, 1745-46. 32E15A

Agr 11-1408

Vol. 2, 1745.

Vol. 1 consists of the months of May and June. [Vol. 2] July and August. Each month has separate pagination. June and July have separate title-page, dated 1745.

**Ellis, William.** The modern husbandman, or, The practice of farming . . . 4 v. 19½cm. London, 1744. 32E15

Agr 11-1404

CONTENTS.—vol. I. January-March.—vol. II. April-June.—vol. III. July-September.—vol. IV. October-March.

Each month has separate title-page and pagination. Title-pages of Jan., Feb., April, dated 1744; May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 1742; Oct., Nov., Dec., 1743.

[**Estienne, Charles**] [*L'agriculture et maison rustique de Charles Estienne, et de Jean Liebault*] 11 p. l., 168, 177-184, 169-178, 185-250, 255-258, 263-426, 431-520, 523-581, 587-666, 672-709, [35] p. illus. 23½cm. [n. p., 1582?] 30Es8

T.-p. wanting.

Contents of this copy, with exception of the "Discours de la Nicotiane, & du Méchoacan, traduit de l'Espagnol de Monardes," which may have been on missing pages 667-671, are apparently the same as that of "Troisième éd.," noted in Ségulier, *Bibliotheca botanica*, p. 376. The 3d ed., according to Ségulier, was first published at Rouen in 1602.

**Falcone, Giuseppe.** La nuova, vaga, et dilettevole villa . . . Opera d'agricoltura, più che necessaria, per chi desidera d'accrescere l'entrata, de suoi poderi, utile a tutti quelli che fanno professione d'agricoltura per piantare, alleuare, incalmare arbori, coltiuar giardini, eminar campi, secondo la qualità de terreni & paesi, edificar palaggi, case, edificij pertinenti alla villa, con rimedij per varie infermità de buoi, casuali, & altri animali . . . 8 p. l., 390 p. 15cm. Venetia, 1612. 33F18

Agr 11-1405

**Geßponica.** Constantini Caesaris selectarum præceptionum, de agricultura libri viginti, Iano Cornario medico physico interprete, recens in lucem emissi; cum indice rerum scitu dignarum copiosissimo. 1 p. l., 5-168 numb. l., [30] p. 16cm. Venetiis, 1538. 30G29Co

Agr 11-1346

**Gilchrist, Douglas Alston.** Report on the results of rotation experiments in the counties of Northumberland and Durham . . . 1 p. l., 7 p. incl. 2 tab. 21½cm. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911. 57G38N

"Reprinted from the Newcastle farmer's club 'Journal', 1911."

**Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch für Bayern.** 1911. 1. Jahrg., nummer 1-8. München, 1911. 18I24

nos. 1, 4 contain Mitteilungen der K. Agrikulturbotanischen anstalt, 1911, nr. 1-2.

no. 3 is Bericht über die arbeiten der K. Bayer. moorkulturanstalt im jahre 1909.

no. 6 contains Mitteilungen der Kgl. Bayer. saatzuchtanstalt Welthenstephan [1910]

no. 8 is 8. Bericht der Kgl. Bayer. saatzuchtanstalt in Welthenstephan, 1910.

**Macdonald, William.** Dry-farming: its principles and practice . . . New and rev. ed. xvi, 314 p. incl. plates. 20cm. New York, 1911. 31M14

11-18259

**Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van.** . . . Verslag over den landbouw in Nederland over 1910. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. (Verslagen en mededeelingen . . . 1911, no. 4) 12N38

**New Hampshire—Agriculture, Board of.** New Hampshire farms for summer homes. 8th ed., 1910. 44 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. port.) 23 x 28cm. [Concord, 1910] 2N45N

9th ed., 1911. 60 p. incl. front., illus. 23 x 28cm. [Concord, 1911] 2N45N

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . 15th annual report . . . 1907, v. [1] . . . Albany, 1908. 2N482R

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . List of farms for sale or rent in New York . . . 1 p. l., 11–258 p. plates, fold. map. 23cm. Albany, 1911. (*Its Bulletin* 22) 2N482 no. 22

**New York (State)—State fair commission.** . . . Report of the New York state air, 1910. Albany, 1911. (Dept. of agriculture. *Bulletin* 25) 2N482 no. 25

Agr 11—1427

**New York farmers.** Proceedings . . . 1910/11. New York [1911] 4N48P

**New York state agricultural society.** . . . Proceedings of the 71st annual meeting . . . 1911. Albany, 1911. (New York (State) Dept. of agriculture. *Bulletin* 23) 2N482 no. 23

**North Carolina—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Biennial report [1909–10] Raleigh, 1910. 2N81R

**Norway—Landbruksdirektør.** Aarsberetning angaaende de offentlige foranstaltninger til landbrukets fremme i aaret 1910 . . . i. Statsforanstaltninger . . . Kristiania, 1911. 11C46

**Petrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia.** Извѣстія . . . 1865–77 (unnumbered); v. 1–15, 1878–92. Москва, 1875–92.

Report of the Petrovsk agricultural academy.

1865–77 have title: Журналы засѣданій совѣта Петровской земледѣльческой и лѣсной академіи . . .

1878–88 (and cover-title of 1889) have title: Извѣстія Петровской земледѣльческой и лѣсной академіи . . .

1865–77, 10 pts. in 2 v.

— Указатель статей журналовъ засѣданій совѣта . . . 1865–79 годъ. vi p., 1 l., 125 p. 26cm. Москва, 1881. 106P44

Index to the reports of the meetings.

**Prussia—Königliches landes-ökonomie-kollegium.** Verhandlungen . . . 1911. I. tagung der 12. sitzungs-periode. Berlin, 1911. 18123

**Society for the promotion of agricultural science.** . . . Proceedings of the 31st annual meeting . . . 1910. [n. p.] 1911. 4S01

**Tull, Jethro.** The horse-hoing husbandry: or, An essay on the principles of tillage and vegetation. Wherein is shewn a method of introducing a sort of vineyard-culture into the corn-fields . . . by the use of instruments described in cuts . . . 2 p. l., x, 200, [2] p. 6 pl. 30cm. London, 1723. 30T82H Agr 11—1436-7

— A supplement to the essay on horse-hoing husbandry. Containing explanations and additions both in theory and practice. Wherein all the objections against that husbandry, which are come to the author's knowledge are consider'd and answer'd . . . 1 p. l., [205]–269, [1] p. 30cm. London, 1736. [With his The horse-hoing husbandry . . . London, 1733] 30T82H Agr 11—1436-7

**West of Scotland agricultural college.** Bulletin, no. 6–29, 36–52. Glasgow, 1903–09. 103G46B

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND BUILDINGS.

**Giordano, Federico.** . . . La meccanica agraria all' esposizione internazionale di Bruxelles del 1910. Relazione . . . iv, 136 p. illus. 26½cm. Roma, 1911. ([Italy] Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio. Direzione generale dell' agricoltura, 1911. n. 265) 16An7 no. 265 Agr 11 1412

**Giordano, Federico.** . . . Studio critico e ricerche sperimentali su alcune macchine spandiconcime . . . Relazione tecnica del Concorso internazionale indetto a Mortara nel 1908 dalla locale Cattedra ambulante d'agricoltura e dalla Società agraria di Lombardia . . . vii, 112 p. illus., viii pl. 26½cm. Roma, 1911. [Italy]

Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio. Direzione generale dell' agricoltura. Annali di agricoltura, 1910. n. 264) 16An7 no. 264 Agr 11—1413

Tiedemann, Ludwig von. Ludw. v. Tiedemann's landwirtschaftliches bauwesen. Handbuch für landwirte und baumeister . . . 4. verb. u. verm. Aufl. Hrg. von P. Fischer . . . 1. halbband. 2 p. 1., 400 p. illus. 24cm. Halle a. S., 1911. 296T744

### 3. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

Cornell university—College of agriculture—Summer school in agriculture. . . . Announcement . . . 1st . . . July 6–August 16, 1911. Ithaca, 1911. 276C812

Farrar, Harry A. . . . A year of agriculture in a rural Vermont high school . . . Introductory note by professor of pedagogy Edward D. Collins . . . 44 p. 20cm. Middlebury, 1911. (On cover: Middlebury college bulletin. v. 5. n. 5) 275.1F24 Agr 11—1317

"Annotated bibliography": p. 21–44.

Haskell state school of agriculture, Broken Arrow, Okla. 3d annual announcement . . . 1911/12. Oklahoma City [1911] 276H27

Hohenheim. K. Landwirtschaftliche anstalt. Jahresbericht der K. Württembergischen landwirtschaftlichen hochschule Hohenheim . . . 1910/11. Vaihingen, 1911. 105.8H68J

La Crosse county school of agriculture and domestic economy, Onalaska, Wis. 3d annual catalog 1911/12. Onalaska, Wis. [1911] 276L11C

Lancashire—County council—Education committee—Agricultural dept. . . . Scheme of agricultural education to be carried out at the County council farm, Hutton, the County council agricultural school, Harris institute, Preston, and in the various parts of the county . . . 1911/12. Preston, 1911. 103L22S

Main, Josiah. . . . Educational agriculture . . . cover-title, [3]–74 p. illus. 22cm. Hays, Kan., 1910. (Western state normal school. [Bulletin] vol. II, no. 3) 275.1M28F 11–12257

"List of books suitable for a high-school agricultural library": p. 73–74.

Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den. . . . Verslag over het landbouwonderwijs over 1908/10. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. 275.1N38

Oklahoma—Agricultural and mechanical college, Stillwater. . . . 20th annual catalogue 1910/10 . . . [Stillwater, 1911] 100Ok41

Perkiomen seminary, Pennsburg, Pa. 1st annual announcement of courses in agriculture and domestic economy . . . 1911/12. [n. p.] 1911. 276P41

Rhode Island—State college, Kingston. Courses in mechanical, electrical, civil, and chemical engineering, applied science, agriculture, home economics. 20 p. 17x27cm. Kingston [1911] (Its Bulletin, suppl. to vol. VII, no. 1, May, 1911) 276R34

Ultuna (Sweden) landtbruksinstitut, landtbruksskola och egendom. Redogörelse för verksamheten . . . 1910. Uppsala, 1911. 104Sw3U

Utah—Agricultural College, Logan. Catalogue . . . 1911/12. With list of students for 1910/11 . . . Logan, 1911. 100Ut1C

### 4. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den. . . . Verslag van de rijkstuinbouwproefvelden en Zuid-Holland over 1909. Boskoop [1910] 86N38

Northumberland county agricultural experiment station, Cockle Park. Bulletin no. 16 . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911. 103N81B  
Contents.—Guide to experiments for 1911.



## 5. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Maynadier**, Gustavus B. Report on soils, etc. in Central Park, New York City, submitted May 15, 1911, to Hon. Charles B. Stover, commissioner of parks, boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond. 30 p. 26cm. [New York, 1911] 57M453

Agr 11—1358

**Conférence internationale agrogéologique.** 2d, Stockholm, 1910. . . . Verhandlungen der zweiten internationalen agrogeologenkonferenz, hrsg. von dem schwedischen organisationskomitee der konferenz durch Gunnar Andersson und Henrik Hesselman. 4 p. l., 5-387 p. illus. 24½cm. Stockholm, 1911. 57.9C762

Agr 11—1316

**Feilitzen**, Hjalmar i. e. Carl Axel Hjalmar von. Några praktiska erfarenheter i mosskultur vunna under Svenska mosskulturföreningens 23-åriga försöksverksamhet (1887-1909) . . . 2. upplagan. 94 p. illus. 23½cm. Göteborg, 1911. (On cover: Bil. till Svenska mosskulturföreningens Tidskrift 1911. häfte 4) 57F32N

**Iowa—Agricultural experiment station, Ames—Agronomy section.** Research bulletin 1. June, 1911. Ames, Ia. [1911] 100Io9

CONTENTS.—The chemical nature of the organic nitrogen in the soil.

**Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis railway.** Soil and geological map of Tennessee . . . [J. M. Safford, state geologist] map. 57x104½cm. fold. to 21cm. Chicago, 1906. 226.81N17

## 6. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Bancroft**, Keith. . . . The die-back fungus of Para rubber and of cacao. (Thyridaria tarda, n. sp.) . . . 28 p. incl. map. iii pl. 24½cm. Kuala Lumpur, 1911. (Federated Malay States. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 9) 22.5F31

"Authors examined": p. 27.

Agr 11—1395

**Delacroix**, Georges i. e. Édouard Georges. . . . Maladies des plantes cultivées dans les pays chauds . . . Ouvrage terminé et publié par André Maublanc . . . Préface de M. Éd. Prilleux . . . ix, 595 p. illus. 25cm. Paris, 1911. (Bibliothèque d'agriculture coloniale) 464D37M1

Agr 11—1341

**Gerlach**, C. . . . Beiträge zur ermittelung des holzmassenverlustes infolge von rauchschäden . . . 81, [3] p. incl. diagrs. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. (Sammlung von abhandlungen über abgase und rauchschäden . . . hft. 5) 464.8Sa4 no.5

Agr 11—1446

**Gerlach**, C. . . . Die ermittelung des säuregehaltes der luft in der umgebung von rauchquellen und der nachweis seines ursprungs . . . 29, [1] p. incl. tables, 4 diagr. 22½cm. Berlin, 1909. (Sammlung von abhandlungen über abgase und rauchschäden. . . hft. 3) 464.8 Sa4 no.3

Agr 11—1447

**Grohmann**, Th. . . . Erfahrungen und anschauungen über rauchschäden im walde und deren bekämpfung . . . 44 p. v pl. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. (Sammlung von abhandlungen über abgase und rauchschäden . . . hft. 6) 464.8Sa4 no.6

Agr 11—1449

**Istvánffi**, formerly Schaarschmidt, Gyula. El mo le de proceder contra la peronospora (enfermedad de la vid) . . . tr. por Eugenio Banó . . . 8 p. col. pl. 23cm. México, 1910. 95Is7

Agr 11—1351

**Jensen**, J. L. Nye undersøgelser og forsøg over kornsorternes brand. (Første meddelelse) . . . 18 p. 23cm. Kjøbenhavn, 1888. 59J45

Sertryk af Markfrøkontorets årsberetning for 1887.

**Jurisch**, Konrad W. . . . Zwei denkschriften über luftrecht, dem ausschuss des Bundes der industriellen in Berlin für das studium der errichtung einer gewerblich-technischen reichsbehörde mit benutzung ergebnisse der vom ausschuss veranstalteten umfrage . . . 40 p. 23cm. Berlin, 1910. (Sammlung von abhandlungen über abgase und rauchschäden . . . hft. 4) 464.8Sa4 no.4

Agr 11—1454

**Ravn, Frederik Kølpin.** . . . **Oversigt over landbrugsplanternes sygdomme i 1910.** Af M. L. Mortensen, Sofie Rostrup og F. Kølpin Ravn. København, 1911. (13. beretning fra de Samvirkende danske landboforeningers plantepatologiske forsøgsvirksomhed) 464R7320

Sertryk af Tidsskrift for landbrugets plantevl. 18. bind. •

**Schröter, E.** . . . **Die rauchquellen im königreiche Sachsen und ihr einfluss auf die forstwirtschaft** . . . 2 p. l., 219, [1] p. 3 fold. maps. 23cm. Berlin, 1908. (Sammlung von abhandlungen über abgase und rauchschäden . . . hft. 2 . . .) 464.8Sa4 no. 2 Agr 11—1475

**Van Buren, Barent D.** . . . **Important orchard pests and spray formulae with general outlines for spraying apple and peach orchards.** By B. D. Van Buren . . . and P. L. Husted . . . 1 p. l., p. 477—491. 23cm. Albany, 1911. (New York (State) Dept. of agriculture. (Bulletin 24) 2N482 no. 24 Agr 11—1482

**Vienna. K. K. Pflanzenschutzstation.** Mitteilung . . . [3 nos.] [Wien, 1909—10] 105.9V674

**Wislicenus, Hans Johannes Adolph.** . . . **Über die grundlagen technischer und gesetzlicher massnahmen gegen rauchschäden** . . . 80 p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1908. (Sammlung von abhandlungen über abgase und rauchschäden . . . hft. 1 . . .) 464.8Sa4 no. 1 Agr 11—1484

## 7. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**De Balata-industrie in Suriname.** Supplement door Fred. Oudschans Dentz. 4 p. l., 9 p., 1 l., xxvi p., 1 l., 10—14 p. 20½cm. [Paramaribo, 1911] 77B18  
Includes 9 bijlage, each bijlage having half-title not included in pagination. Agr 9—1892  
Some of the Roman pages are numbered leaves.

**Bohemia—Landeskulturrat—Deutsche sektion.** Bericht über die kartoffelanbauversuche . . . 1908—09 . . . Prag [1909]—10. (On cover: Arbeiten der Deutschen sektion des Landeskulturrates für das königreich Böhmen. hft. 11—12) 19B634A  
Erstattet von Franz Toch. Agr 9—880

**Brown, L. C.** . . . **Coconut cultivation in the Federated Malay States** . . . 1 p. l., 10 p. 24½cm. Kuala Lumpur, 1910. (Federated Malay States. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 11) 22.5F31 no. 11 Agr 11—1399

**Burger, Johann.** . . . **Vollständige abhandlung über die naturgeschichte, cultur und benützung des mais oder türkischen weizens.** xii, 436, [4] p. iv pl. (2 fold.) fold. tab. 21cm. Wien, 1809. 59B91 Agr 11—1442

**Council of North American grain exchanges—Crop improvement, Committee on.** Discussion and resolution to endorse the action of, and to appoint joint committees to co-operate with, the Crop improvement committee, Council of North American grain exchanges . . . A conference to suggest ways and means to interest all organizations in a national movement to obtain a larger yield of better grain. 128 p. 15x8cm. [Chicago, 1911] 59C83

Cover title: How to obtain a large yield of better grain.

Caption title: Proceedings of the meeting of committee on crop improvement . . . Chicago, February 8th, 1911.

**Desruisseaux, P. Advisee** . . . **L'ylang-ylang, culture, préparation, commerce.** Étude suivie de notes sur quelques anonacées alimentaires (attier, chérimolier, anone, corossolier, coconasse) . . . 58 p., 1 l. incl. illus., pl. 24½cm. Paris, 1911. (Bibliothèque d'agriculture coloniale) 77D45 Agr 11—1342

**Deutsche kolonialgesellschaft, Berlin — Kolonial-wirtschaftliches komitee.** Deutsche-koloniale baumwoll-unternehmungen. Bericht i-xiv. 1900—frühjahr 1911 . . . von Karl Supf . . . [Berlin, 1908]—11. 72.9D48

Bericht 1—10 bound in 1 v. with title: Deutsche kolonial-baumwolle. Berichte über die entwicklung der baumwollkultur 1900—1908 . . .

Bericht 13—14 issued in Verhandlungen der Baumwollbau-kommission des Kolonial-wirtschaftlichen komitees.

**East Indies (Dutch)**—*Landbouww. Departement van*. What kapok is and what it is used for. cover-title, 19, [7] p. incl. illus., diagrs. pl. 18x24cm. Buitenzorg, Java [1910?] 78Ea8 Agr 11—1344

**Egypt**—*Surrey dept.* . . . Collection of statistics of the areas planted in cotton in 1909-10. Cairo, 1910. 72.9Eg9 11—10479

**Franck, Wilhelm Jacques**. Somatische kernen celdeeling en microsporogenese bij het suikerriet . . . x, 184, [6] p. illus., viii pl. (6 fold.) 24cm. Amsterdam, 1911. 65F85 Agr 11—1407

Proefschrift—Delft.

"Literatuur": p. 37-41.

**Frühling, Robert**. Anleitung zur untersuchung der für die zuckerindustrie, in betracht kommenden rohmaterialien, produkte, nebenprodukte und hilfsubstanzen . . . 7. umgearb. und verm. aufl. xviii p., 1 l., 535 p. illus. 23½cm. Braunschweig, 1911. 65F94A 11—3971

**Körnicke, Friedrich August**. Systematische uebersicht der cerealien und monocarpischen leguminosen in ahren, rispen, fruchten und samen aus dem oeconomicobotanischen garten der Königlich preussischen landwirthschaftlichen academie zu Poppelsdorf bei Bonn . . . 55 p. fold. diagr. 28½cm. Bonn, 1873. 89P81 Agr 11—1456

**Lopez y Parra, R.** La vainilla, su cultivo y beneficio en la República Mexicana y en el extranjero y algunas consideraciones sobre el perfeccionamiento de este rico producto agrícola . . . 78 p. plates. 22½cm. México, 1911. 77L88V Agr 11—1366

**Michon, L. A. Joseph**. Des céréales en Italie sous les Romains . . . 1 p. l., [5]-214 p. 2½cm. Paris, 1859. 59M59 Agr 11—1426

Thèse—Faculté des lettres de Paris.

**Novelli, Novello**. . . Contributo allo studio degli effetti dell' azione artificiale dell' acqua e indirettamente del terreno nelle risaie. (Nota preliminare.) 12 p. 30½cm. Novara [1909?] 59N85

At head of title: Dott. N. Novelli, Ing. F. Giordano.

**Novelli, Novello**. . . Studi in risaie. Importanza del governo dell' acqua in risaia nella lotta contro le erbe infeste. Intorno ad un orientamento della tecnica risicola. La rullatura del riso. 17 p. illus. 24cm. Montara, 1909. 59N85S

**Portugal**—*Comissão para o estudo dos arrozais*. Relatorio sobre a cultura do arroz em Portugal e sua influencia na saude publica apresentado a sua excellencia o Sr. ministro dos negocios do reino pela commissão creada por portaria de 16 de maio de 1859. i. Diario das visitas aos arrozais, por Manuel José Ribeiro. ii. Informaçoes da administração e dos facultativos; estatística. iii. Considerações chemicas sobre os arrozais e analyses comprovativas; regimen das salinas, por Sebastião Bettamio de Almeida. iv. Estudos economicos e hygienicos sobre os arrozais, por João de Andrade Corvo. 552, [2] p., 1 l. incl. tables. 30cm. Lisboa, 1860. 59P84 Agr 11—1472

**Slingervoet Ramondt, A.** . . . Caoutchouc, getah-pertja en balata. 2. verm. uitgave . . . 4 p. l., 71 p. 19½cm. Haarlem, 1907. (Maatschappij van nijverheid Koloniaal museum te Haarlem. Beschrijvende catalogus tevens handleiding tot de kennis der voortbrengselen van de Nederlandsche overzeesche gewesten. [xi]) 77813 Agr 11—1482

Bibliography: p. [67]-71.

**Slingervoet Ramondt, A.** Zur geschichte der kautschukforschung. Zusammenstellung der wissenschaftlichen veröffentlichungen aus dem gesamtgebiet des kautschuks . . . 3 p. l., 70 p., 1 l. 22cm. Dresden, 1907. 77813Z Agr 11—1478

"Chronologische uebersicht": p. [58]-65.

**Trinidad**—*Agriculture, Board of*. . . The castilloa industry in Mexico and Central America. Report to the Board of agriculture, Trinidad, read at a meeting held 20th January, 1911 . . . 11 p. 25cm. [n. p.] 1911. 77T73

Report signed: Harry S. Smith.

## 8. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Alves de Azambuja, Graciano.** A exposição de uvas e a viticultura no estado do Rio Grande do Sul. cover-title, 46 p., 11. front., plates. 22½cm. Porto Alegre, 1911. 95A18

Agr 11—1588

Artigos publicados na "Gazeta do commercio" por occasião da 3ª exposição de uvas realisada em Porto Alegre em fevereiro de 1911.

**[Beale, John]** Herefordshire orchards, a pattern for all England. Written in an epistolary address to Samuel Hartlib, esq., by I. B. London, 1730. (*In* Bradley, Richard. New improvements of planting and gardening . . . London, 1731. 20cm. p. [499]—535) 90B72

Agr 11—1396

**Bradley, Richard.** New improvements of planting and gardening, both philosophical and practical. In three parts. 1. Containing, A new system of vegetation . . . II. The best manner of improving flower gardens or parterres . . . III. Of improving fruit-trees, kitchen-gardens, and green-house plants . . . To which is added, that scarce and valuable tract, intituled, Herefordshire-orchards . . . 6th ed., with an appendix, treating of several matters omitted in the former impressions . . . 8 p. l., 608, [23] p. front., plates (partly fold.) 20cm. London, 1731. 90B72

Agr 11—1398

Pt. II—III and appendix each has special t. p., pt. I—III with date 1730.

**Brotherston, R. P.** . . . Stocks . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1909?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 20. 2d ed.) 97B79

Agr 11—1315

**Buffalo, N. Y.—Park commissioners.** 41st annual report. . . . 1909/10. [Buffalo] 1910. 98B86

**Burnley school of horticulture & small farming.** List of fruit trees, etc., grown at the Royal horticultural gardens and school of horticulture, Burnley. 10 p. 24½cm. [Melbourne, 1910?] 93B92

Caption title.  
Interleaved.

**Chicago—Lincoln park, Commissioners of.** Report . . . 1896/97. Chicago, 1897. 98C43

**Curtis, Charles Henry.** . . . Phlox . . . cover-title, 20 p. 21½cm. London [1910?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 30. 1st ed.) 97C94P

Agr 11—1340

**Dahuron, René.** Nouveau traité de la taille des arbres fruitiers, contenant les regles & les figures qui enseignent les manieres de les bien tailler, pour leur faire produire quantité de fruits . . . 8 p. l., 286 (i. e. 296) p. illus. 17cm. Paris, 1719. 93D14

Agr 11—1401

p. 289—296 erroneously numbered 279—286.

**Geneva. Conservatoire botanique.** Annuaire du conservatoire et du jardin botanique . . . 13.—14. année (in 1 v.); 1909—10. Genève, 1909—11. 89G28

**[Gentil, François]** Le jardinier solitaire, ou, Dialogues entre un curieux, & un jardinier solitaire. Contenant la methode de faire & de cultiver un jardin fruitier & potager; & plusieurs experiences nouvelles. 10 p. l., 391, [10] p. fold. plan. 16½cm. Paris, 1704. 90G28

Agr 11—1410

**[Gentil, François]** Le jardinier solitaire, ou Dialogues entre un curieux & un jardinier solitaire. Contenant la méthode de faire & de cultiver un jardin fruitier & potager, & plusieurs experiences nouvelles. Avec des réflexions sur la culture des arbres. Nouv. éd. xviii, [2], 364 p. fold. plan. 16½cm. Liege, 1761. 90G28

Agr 11—1411

**Hillmann, Paul.** Die deutsche landwirtschaftliche pflanzenzucht. Im auftrage des vorstandes der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . xxxvi, 603 p. illus.

(incl. ports.) col. pl., fold. map. 25cm. Berlin, 1910. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 168) 18D48 no. 168. Agr 11—1352  
Bibliographies interspersed.

**India—Mysore—Government gardens and parks, Superintendent of.** Annual report . . . 1909/10. [n. p., 1911] 98In2

**Indianapolis—Park commissioners, Board of.** 15th annual report . . . 1909. [Indianapolis, 1910?] 98In3

**Joly, Charles.** Note sur l'horticulture en Angleterre . . . 15 p. 22cm. [Paris, 1880] 90J68A 11—13641

Caption title.

Extrait du Journal de la Société centrale d'horticulture de France . . . avril 1880, p. 210-224.

**[Lucas, Eduard]** Die lehre vom baumschnitt für die deutschen gärten bearbeitet von Fr. Lucas . . . 8. umgearb. und verm. aufl. xvi, 334 p. illus., 8 pl. (4 fold.) 23cm. Stuttgart, 1909. 90L95 Agr 11—1325

**Lueder, Franz Hermann Heinrich.** Botanisch-praktische lustgärtnerey, nach anleitung der besten neuesten brittischen gartenschriftsteller, mit nöthigen anmerkungen für das clima in Deutschland . . . 4 v. xiv pl. 26cm. Leipzig, 1783-86. 90L96 Agr 11—1461

**McCollom, William C.** Vines and how to grow them; a manual of climbing plants and flower, foliage and fruit effects, both ornamental and useful, including those shrubs and similar forms that may be used as vines . . . 5 p. l., 3-315 p. front., plates. 19½cm. Garden City, N. Y., 1911. 97M13 11—13256

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . List of nurserymen in the state of New York who received certificates of inspection for . . . 1910/11 . . . Albany, 1911. (*Its Bulletin* 21) 2N482 no. 21 Agr 11—1469

**Plymouth, Mass.—Park commissioners.** Report of the Park commissioners and of the Tree warden . . . 1901. [Plymouth, 1902?] 98P74R

**Pray, James Sturgis.** The Department of landscape architecture in Harvard university. Reprinted from "Landscape architecture" for January, 1911. cover-title, 16 p. 28cm. [New York? 1911] 98P89 11—9270

**Providence—Park commissioners.** . . . Annual report . . . 1894-1895. Providence, 1895-96. 98P94

**Queen Victoria Niagara Falls park.** 25th annual report of the commissioners . . . 1910. Toronto, 1911. 98Q3

**Riding, James B.** . . . Pansies . . . cover-title, 20 p. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 21. 1st ed.) 97R43 Agr 11—1327

**Sanders, Thomas William.** . . . Shady gardens . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1910?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 32. 1st ed.) 97Sa5H Agr 11—1360

**Sanders, Thomas William.** . . . Small gardens . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1909?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 26. 1st ed.) 97Sa5S Agr 11—1328

**Schulz, Paul F. F.** Unsere zierpflanzen. Eine zwanglose auswahl biologischer betrachtungen von garten- und zimmerpflanzen, sowie von parkgehölzen . . . viii, 216 p. illus., 14 pl. (5 col.) 23½cm. Leipzig, 1909. 452Sch78 Agr 11—1390

**Seattle—Park commissioners, Board of.** 2d, 6th, annual report . . . 1892, 1909. Seattle [1893-1910] 98Sei

1909 gives general statistics of the park department 1890 to 1910.

**Silva Tarouca, Ernst, graf.** Unsere freilandstauden anzucht, pflege und verwendung aller bekannten, in Mitteleuropa im freien kulturfähigen ausdauernden

krautigen gewächse, unter mitwirkung von Georg Arends, Goos & Koenemann, Camillo Karl Schneider, James Veitch & sons und Franz Zeman im auftrage der Dendrologischen gesellschaft für Österreich-Ungarn, hrsg. von Ernst graf Silva Tarouca . . . xlviii, 285 p. illus., vi col. pl. (incl. front.) 27cm. Leipzig [etc.] 1910. 90Si3

Agr 11—1477

Stevens, W. J. . . . *Lawns* . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1908?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 19. 2d ed.) 60St4

Agr 11—1331

Stoll, Rudolph. Die amerikanischen frühpfirsiche mit berücksichtigung der frühpfirsiche überhaupt . . . 44 p. 14 col. pl. 24cm. Klosterneuburg, 1889. 93St6

Agr 11—1480

Sydney—*Botanic gardens*. . . Report from director . . . 1848. [Sydney] 1849. 89N47

Tabor, Grace. The landscape gardening book, wherein are set down the simple laws of beauty and utility which should guide the development of all grounds . . . 5 p. l., 180 p. front., illus. (incl. plans) plates. 26½cm. New York, 1911. 98T11

11—18028

Volkswirtschaftlicher verein für obst- und gemüseverwertung in Deutschland. Schriften . . . 5.-15. hft. . . [Berlin, 1908?—11] 389.9V88

Wright, John. . . Cropping allotments . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1909?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 28. 1st ed.) 75W932C

Agr 11—1332

Running title: Cropping garden allotments.

Wright, John. . . Garden allotments . . . cover-title, 20 p. illus., port. 21½cm. London [1909?] (One & all garden books, ed. by Edward Owen Greening . . . no. 27. 1st ed.) 90W932

Agr 11—1333

## 9. FORESTRY.

Dehra Dún. Economic museum of the Imperial forest research institute and forest college. Catalogue . . . Brought up to date on the 1st September, 1909. 3 p. l., 265, [1] p. 25cm. Calcutta, 1911. 99In28

Lorenz, Norbert, ritter von Liburnau. . . Ein düngungsversuch an schwarzkiefern-stangenholz des "Grossen föhrenwaldes" bei Wr.-Neustadt . . . (In Mitteilungen aus dem forstlichen versuchswesen Österreichs. Wien, 1911. 26cm. xxxvi. hft., p. 1-11) 99.8M69 no. 36

Agr 11—1422

Mann, James. Australian timber, its strength, durability, and identification . . . xvi, 148 p. incl. front., illus. 18cm. Melbourne, 1900. 99M32

Agr 11—1357

Monterey tree growing club. List of trees . . . [8] p. on folder, fold. to 15cm. Monterey, Cal. [n. d.] 455M76

New York (State)—*Forest, fish and game commission*. Annual reports [13th-15th] . . . for 1907-09. [Albany, 1910] 412.9N48

Reports combined in 1 v.

Norway—*Skogdirektøren*. . . Indberetning om det norske skogvæsen og endel andre under landbruksdepartementets skogkontor henhørende anliggender . . . 1909. Kristiania, 1911. 99.9N83

Statistische nachweisungen aus der forstverwaltung des grossherzogtums Baden für das jahr 1909. 32. jahrg. Karlsruhe, 1911. 99.8B14

## 10. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

American Berkshire association. American Berkshire record . . . v. 36 . . . Springfield, Ill., 1911. 46.9Am33

American Poland-China record association. The American Poland-China record . . . v. 57. Columbia, Mo., 1911. 46.9Am35

**Association scientifique internationale d'agronomie coloniale.** Enquête internationale sur les facteurs essentiels de l'acclimatement du bétail européen dans les pays chauds. 4 nos. 25cm. Étampes, 1909-10. 40As7

Cover-title used.

CONTENTS.—Rapport introductif par le vétérinaire de régiment Meuleman, janvier 1909.—Réponse de M. Th. Monod, juillet 1909.—Réponse de M. E. Douarche, avril 1910.—Réponse de M. Federico Peralta, avril 1910.

**Coates's herd book;** containing the pedigrees of improved shorthorn cattle. v. 57, pt. 1 . . . London and Beccles, 1911. 43.9C83

**Dominion shorthorn breeders' association.** . . . 25th annual report of the secretary, registrar and executive committee, 1910. [Toronto, 1911] 43.9D71A

**Hampshire Down sheep breeders' association.** Hampshire down flock book. v. 1-2. Salisbury, 1890-91. 45.9H18F

Completes set to date.

**Houwink, R.** De hoenderrassen. Overzicht van alle bekende hoenderrassen, in hunne vormen en kleuren . . . 2 v. illus., fold. plates, fold. tables. 24½cm. Assen, 1909. 47H81

Agr 11—1414

Vol. 2 has title: De hoenderrassen . . . De stelselmatige verdeling der tamme hoenderrassen, in normale en abnormale naar hunne vormen, in alle andere landen . . .

**Kramer, Rudolf.** Kramers Taschenbuch der rassegeflügelzucht mit 107 . . . farbigen abbildungen der besten deutschen rassegeflügelstämme. 2. Aufl. Bearb. . . . durch Wilhelm Kleffner . . . und Arthur Wulf . . . 32, [2] p. 107 col. pl., port. 18cm. Würzburg [1908] 47K86

Agr 11—1324

Descriptive letterpress of each plate on preceding verso.

**Massachusetts—Cattle commissioners, Board of.** Annual report . . . 1895. Boston, 1896. 43.9M38

**Missouri—Game and fish dept.** English or Chinese pheasants, rearing them in Missouri. Some suggestions to those who have secured birds for scientific and propagating purposes, from the Missouri state game farm at Jefferson City, Mo. . . . 8 p. 23cm. Jefferson City [1910] 47M68

11—1422

**Bau, Gustav.** Das anglo-normännische pferd. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung seiner verwendung in Deutschland . . . ix, 124, 16 p. illus. 26cm. Berlin, 1910. (Added L-p.: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 170) 18D48 no. 170

Agr 11—1359

The 16 pages of illus. at end are 23½cm.

**Schachtzabel, E.** Illustriertes prachtwerk sämtlicher tauben-rassen . . . 8 p. l., 100 col. pl. illus. 16x22cm. Würzburg [1906?] 47Sch1

Agr 11—1361

**Shetland pony stud-book society.** The Shetland pony stud-book . . . v. 21. Aberdeen, 1911. 42.9Sh5

**Société royale Saint-Hubert pour l'amélioration des races canines en Belgique.** . . . 29. livre des origines . . . 1911 . . . Bruxelles [1911] 48.9So1

**South Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of.** The single testing system of breeding for egg production. By D. F. Laurie, government poultry expert and lecturer. 14 p. illus. 24½cm. Adelaide, 1911. 47So8

Agr 11—1362

**South Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of—Poultry expert's office.** . . . Egg-laying competitions, 1910/11, held at the government poultry stations, Roseworthy and Kybybolite . . . Adelaide, 1911. 47So8E

**South Devon flock book association.** The flock book . . . v. 8. London, 1911. 45.9So83

**Wensleydale long-wool sheep breeders' association and flock-book society.** The flock-book of Wensleydale long wool sheep . . . v. 22. Hawes, 1911. 45.9W83F

## 11. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de.** . . . Tuberculose bovine. Extrait du rapport présenté au ministre de l'agriculture [!] par le docteur Ramon Bidart, inspecteur général de police vétérinaire de la division de ganaderia. 186 p. 32 pl. 23½cm. Buenos Aires, 1909. 41Ar32Tu  
Agr 11—1530  
Issued also in Spanish and English.

**Chicago veterinary college.** . . . Prospectus . . . 1911 12. Chicago, 1911. 41.9C43  
Includes a list of graduates.

**Denmark—Kgl. Veterinaer- og landbohøjskole—Laboratorium for landøkonomiske forsøg.** 74.-75. beretning . . . København, 1911. 104D41

**Fritze, Georg.** . . . Beitrag zur infektiösität des kotes offen lungentuberkulöser rinder . . . 53 p. 22cm. [n. p., 1909] 448.2F91  
Agr 11—1445  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. 51-53.

**Haarstick, Ernst Otto.** . . . Bleivergiftungen bei pferden und rindern im tale der Innerste . . . 66, [2] p. 21½cm. Hildesheim, 1910. 41H115  
Agr 11—1318  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": 2 p. at end.

**Haiduk, Theodor.** . . . Die fusserände des geflügels . . . 57, [1] p. vi pl. 22½cm. Giessen, 1909. 47H12  
Agr 11—1319  
Inaug.-diss.—Giessen.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [56]-57.  
Lebenslauf.

**Hannover (City) Königliche tierärztliche hochschule—Bibliothek.** Katalog . . . 2 p. l., 236 p. 22½cm. Hannover, 1904. 241H192  
Agr 11—1320

**Haring, Otto.** . . . Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der infectiösen euterentzündungen der schafe . . . 2 p. l., 26 p., 1 l. 22cm. Helbra, 1909. 41H222  
Agr 11—1321  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": leaf at end.

**Hempel, J.** . . . Beitrag zur ansteckenden anämie der pferde . . . 56 p. 24cm. Berlin, 1909. (Arbeiten aus dem Hygienischen institut der Königlichen tierärztlichen hochschule zu Berlin. no. xv) 41.9B45A no. 15  
Agr 11—1451  
"Literatur": p. 55-56.

**Hertha, Karl.** . . . Beitrag zur kenntnis der ziegentuberkulose . . . 32 p. 23½cm. Berlin, 1909. (Arbeiten aus dem Hygienischen institut der Königl. tierärztlichen hochschule zu Berlin . . . nr. xvi) 41H442  
Agr 11—1350  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. 31-32.

**Hieronymi, Erich Carl.** . . . Beiträge zur bakteriologischen sputumuntersuchung bei der lungentuberkulose des rindes . . . 49, [1] p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 448.2H53  
Agr 11—1351  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Sonder-abdruck aus dem Archiv f. wissensch. u. prakt. tierheilkunde. bd. 36. 1910. suppl. bd."  
"Literatur": p. 44-49.  
Lebenslauf.

**Hoerauf, Wilhelm.** . . . Beiträge zur kenntnis der afrikanischen pferdesterbe . . . 119, [1] p. incl. diagrs. 2 pl., fold. map. 21½cm. Bad Wildungen, 1910. 41H782  
Agr 11—1353  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Sterbe-literatur": p. [115-] 119.  
"Heartwater-literatur": page after p. 119.



**Jonske, Waldemar.** . . . Untersuchungen zur frage des vorkommens latenter tuberkelbazillen in den intramuskulären lymphdrüsen generalisiert tuberkulöser rinder . . . 12 p., 1 l. 22cm. Berlin, 1902. 41J732 Agr 11—1416

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Sonder-abdruck aus Virchow's archiv, bd. 198."

"Literatur": leaf at end.

**Kaempfer, Paul.** . . . Über multiple cysten in der leber des pferdes . . . 33, [1] p. 22cm. Hannover, 1910. 41K124 Agr 11—1417

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Kühn, Hans.** . . . Untersuchungen über die einwirkung der kastration auf die hypophyse bei pferden . . . 48 p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 41K953 Agr 11—1420

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Sonder-abdruck aus dem Archiv f. wissensch. u. prakt. tierheilkunde. bd. 36. 1910. suppl.-bd."

"Literatur": p. 45-48.

**Laabs, Hermann.** . . . Vergleichende untersuchungen über den streptokokkus equi und andere pathogene streptokokken . . . 1 p. l., 27, [1] p. 22cm. Berlin, 1910. 448.2L11 Agr 11—1421

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 26-27.

**Lucas, Hans.** . . . Wirkung und anwendung der bäder bei tieren . . . 2 p. l., 51 p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 41L964 Agr 11—1460

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Sonder-abdruck aus dem Archiv f. wissensch. u. prakt. tierheilkunde. bd. 36. 1910".

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 50-51.

**Lange, Hermann.** . . . Beitrag zur kenntnis des seuchenartigen verwerfens der schafe . . . 32 p. 22cm. Neheim a. d. Ruhr, 1909. 41L262 Agr 11—1457

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 31-32.

**Lange, Paul.** . . . Untersuchungen über stalldesinfektion mit dem neuen autan-präparat . . . 33 p. 21½cm. [Barinen, 1909] 41L263 Agr 11—1458

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 32-33.

**Masur, Leo.** . . . Über den hydrops des sprunggelenkes beim rinde . . . 32 p. 23cm. Dresden-A., 1909. 41M39 Agr 11—1462

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 31.

**Meyerstrasse, August.** . . . Das zungenspielen des rindes mit besonderer berücksichtigung seiner bedeutung für die tierzüchterische praxis . . . 90 p. 2 pl., 2 fold. diagr. 23cm. Neustadt-Rübenberge, 1910. 41M454 Agr 11—1466

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Verzeichnis der durchgesehenen und benutzten literatur": p. [86-]90.

**Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.** Verslag van de werkzaamheden der rijkseruminrichting, door Dr. J. Poels. 1908, 1909 en 1910. Rotterdam, 1911. 41.9N382

**New York state veterinary college, Rhaca, N. Y.** Report, 1909/10 . . . Albany, 1911. 41.9N482R

**Ponder, Constant Wells.** A report to the Worshipful company of leathersellers on the incidence of anthrax amongst those engaged in the hide, skin, and leather industries, with an inquiry into certain measures aiming at its prevention . . . vii, 88 p. incl. illus., III diagr. 24½cm. London, 1911. 41P775 Agr 11—1471

Bibliography: p. 69-72.

**Pitts, Hermann Reiner.** . . . Der Bacillus pyogenes und seine Beziehungen zur Schweineeuche . . . 2 p. l., [3]-52, [2] p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. Berlin, 1906. (Arbeiten aus dem Hygienischen institut der Kgl. tierärztlichen hochschule zu Berlin . . . nr. iv) 41.9B45A no. 4 6-17886

"Literatur": p. 51-52.

**Roumania—Ministerul de interne—Direcțiunea generala a serviciului sanitar—Serviciul veterinar central.** . . . Buletin de mersul boalelor contagioase ale animalelor domestice in România . . . 1910 . . . București, 1911. 41.9R76

Roumanian and French.

**South Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws of the state of South Carolina; with regulations for the control of contagious and infectious diseases of animals. 15 p. incl. map. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. Columbia, 1910. 41.5So7

**Titze, C.** . . . Beitrag zur immunisierung gegen geflügelcholera, schweineeuche und schweinepest mit "agressinin" nach Bail und mit bakterienextracten nach Conradi und Brieger . . . 33 p. 24cm. Berlin, 1906. (Arbeiten aus dem Hygienischen institut der Kgl. tierärztlichen hochschule zu Berlin . . . nr. 8) 41.9B45A no. 8 Agr 11-1481

Inaug.-diss.—Giessen.

"Literatur": p. 33.

**Wehrs, Hans Karl August.** Die resistenz des bacillus pyogenes suis et bovis gegen chemische desinfektionsmittel . . . 1 p. l., 14, [2] p. 22cm. Hamburg, 1910. 448.2W42 Agr 11-1365

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

"Literatur": page after p. 14.

Lebenslauf.

**Wulff, Friedrich.** Vergleichende untersuchungen mit rohem und mit getrocknetem rauschbrandvirus . . . 30 p., 1 l. 23cm. Jena, 1909. 41W952 Agr 11-1367

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Sonderabdruck aus der Zeitschrift für tiermedizin 1909."

Lebenslauf.

## 12. DAIRYING.

**Barthel, Chr.** Die methoden zur untersuchung von milch und molkereiprodukten . . . 2., neubearb. und verm. Aufl. viii, 309 p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. Leipzig, 1911. 44B28 Agr 11-1811

**D'heil, Rudolf.** . . . Beitrag zur frage des bakteriengehalts der milch und des euters . . . 48 p. 26cm. Berlin, 1906. (Arbeiten aus dem Hygienischen institut der Kgl. tierärztlichen hochschule zu Berlin . . . no. vii) 41.9B45A no. 7

"Literatur": p. 47-48.

Agr 11-1483

**Kansas state dairy association.** 5th, 7th annual report . . . 1891/92, 1893. Abilene, 1892-94. 44.9K13

**Illinois state dairymen's association.** 30th, 32d-34th annual report . . . 1904, 1906-08. Elgin [1904-08] 44.9I16

**Meijeringh, Willem.** Studie over de factoren op het vochtgehalte der boter van invloed . . . 5 p. l., 128 p. 2 pl., diags. (partly fold.) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. 44M472

Proefschrift—Delft.

**Michigan—Dairy and food commission.** 1st, 12th, 14th annual report . . . 1893, 1904/05, 1906/07. Lansing, 1894-1907. 44.9M58R

**Michigan dairymen's association.** 3d-5th annual report . . . 1887-1889. Lansing, 1887-89. 44.9M582

**Minnesota—Dairy and food commission.** 7th biennial report . . . 1896/97–1897/98. St. Paul, 1898. 44.9M66R

**Monvoisin, A.** Le lait, son analyse, son utilisation . . . x, 286 p., 1 l. illus. 19cm. Paris, 1911. 44M76 Agr 11–1326

**Utah—Laws, statutes, etc.** The dairy & food laws of the state of Utah. 32 p. 21cm. Salt Lake City, 1911. 389U1

**Victoria, Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . List of butter and cheese factories in the state of Victoria and brands of exporting butter factories . . . cover-title, 18 p. 21cm. [Melbourne, 1910] 44V66Li

**Victoria, Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of.—Exports, Supt. of.** . . . The utility of testing cows. By R. Crowe . . . 12 p. 25cm. Melbourne [1907?] 44 V662  
p. [3–]7 reprinted from the Journal of the Department of agriculture of Victoria, May, 1906.

**Vincent, Ralph.** On the production of pure milk. An account of the methods employed at the Infants hospital farm . . . 22 p. illus. 21½cm. London, 1911. 44V74 Agr 11–1364

**Weigmann, H.** Mykologie der milch. Eine darstellung der gärungserscheinungen in der milch und der gärungstechnik des molkereiwesens. Für molkereifachleute, molkereischulen und landwirte wie auch für nahrungsmittelchemiker, tierärzte usw. xvi, 267 p. illus. 24cm. Leipzig, 1911: 44W42 Agr 11–1463

### 13. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Andés, Louis Edgar.** Vegetable fats and oils, their practical preparation, purification, properties, adulteration and examination . . . Tr. from the German by Charles Salter. 2d ed., enl: xvi, 342 p., 1 l. illus. 21½cm. London, New York [etc.] 1902. 392An2V Agr 11–1386

**Berlin.** Versuchs- und lehranstalt für brauerei. Jahrbuch . . . 12. bd. 1909 . . . Berlin, 1909. 390.1B452  
Ergänzungsband zur Wochenschrift für brauerei.

**Browne, Charles Albert.** The chemistry of raw sugar production . . . cover-title, p. 217–234. 23cm. [New York, 1911] 65B812 Agr 11–1400

Reprinted from the School of mines quarterly, vol. xxxii, no. 3.

"Lecture delivered to the third- and fourth-year students in chemistry and chemical engineering, January 18, 1911."

**Fränkel, Sigmund.** Dynamische biochemie. Chemie der lebensvorgänge . . . xi, [1], 600 p., 1 l. 26cm. Wiesbaden, 1911. 386 2F85D 11–1971

**Lambling, Eugène.** Précis de biochimie. xxiii, 600 p. 20cm. Paris, 1911. 386.2L17 11–4973

**México—Fomento, Secretaría de—Agricultura é industria nacional, Dirección general de.** Instrucciones generales sobre la fabricación de vino de frutas, por el ingeniero José de Banó . . . 17 p. illus. 23cm. México, 1911. 390.1M57 Agr 11–1464

**Ulpiani, Celso.** . . . La chimica-fisica e l'agricoltura . . . 37 p. illus. 28cm. Roma, 1911. 395U16

Estratto dagli Atti della Società italiana per il progresso delle scienze, iv riunione, Napoli, ottobre 1910.

**Walker, John A.** Crucibles, their care and use. 3 p. l., 9–39, [1] p. illus. 23cm. Jersey City [1906] 388W16 A 11–2168

**Wood, Thomas Barlow.** . . . A course of practical work in agricultural chemistry for senior students . . . 56 p. 21½cm. Cambridge, Eng., 1911. 395W85

At head of title: School of agriculture, Cambridge.

## 14. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Budapest.** Székesfővárosi vegytaneti és élelmiszervizsgáló intézet. Jelentés . . . 1909. Budapest, 1910. 389B85

**Florida—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Rules and regulations for the enforcement of the Pure food and drugs law (Chapter 6122, Laws of Florida) approved June 5, 1911. cover-title, 26 p. 23cm. [n. p., 1911] 389F67

**Florida—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Standards of purity for food products (Pure food and drugs law, chapter 6122, Laws of Florida, approved June 5, 1911) cover-title, 35 p. 23cm. Tallahassee [1911] 389F67S

**Germany—Kaiserliches gesundheitsamt.** Übersicht über die jahresberichte der öffentlichen anstalten zur technischen untersuchung von nahrungs- und genussmitteln im Deutschen Reich für das jahr 1907 . . . Berlin, 1910. 389.9G31

**Goldthwaite, Nellie Esther.** . . . Principles of jelly making . . . 19 p. illus. 23½cm. Urbana-Champaign, 1911. (*At head of title:* University of Illinois bulletin. vol. VIII, no. VII . . . Department of household science) 389G58 A 11—2025

**Hamel, George Thomas.** Modern practice of canning meats . . . 100 p. illus. 23½cm. St. Louis, 1911. 389H18 11—9172  
p. 94-100, advertisements.

**Hartwich, Carl.** Die menschlichen genussmittel, ihre herkunft, verbreitung, geschichte, anwendung, bestandteile und wirkung . . . xiv p., 1 l., 878 p. incl. illus., maps. 24 pl. 26cm. Leipzig, 1911. 389H26 Agr 11—1347

**Kossowicz, Alexander.** Einführung in die mykologie der nahrungsmittelgewerbe . . . viii, 138 p. illus., plates. 25½cm. Berlin, 1911. 389K84 11—15343  
"Literatur": p. 119-128.

**Krainik, S.** L'évolution de la répression des fraudes et falsifications alimentaires . . . Préface de M. le docteur Paul Cazeneuve . . . 3 p. l., vii, [5]—233 p. 24½cm. Paris, 1911. 389K85 Agr 11—1355

"Bibliographie": p. [5]-9.  
**Pellerin, G.** Préparation, fabrication et conservation des denrées alimentaires . . . viii, 524 p. illus. 25½cm. Paris, 1911. 389P36P Agr 11—1428  
"Bibliographie": p. [vii]-viii.

**Schall, Hermann.** Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur aufstellung und berechnung von diätverordnungen . . . Von dr. Hermann Schall . . . und dr. August Heisler . . . 2., bedeutend verm. aufl. 58 p. 25cm. Würzburg, 1910. 389Sch1 Agr 11—1329

. . . **Syllabus** of domestic science and domestic art for the high schools of Illinois. cover-title, 61 p. 23½cm. Urbana-Champaign, 1910-11. (*At head of title:* University of Illinois bulletin, vol. VIII, no. 5) 389I16 A 11—2149

Prepared by a committee of the Department of household science of the University and other interested persons; Helena M. Pincomb, chairman.

[Triplett, R. L.] A treatise on the management of the Thermatic fireless cooker, together with over 250 carefully selected recipes. 79, [1] p. incl. plates. 20cm. Bluffton, O. [1911] 389T73 11—14565

**Zentralstelle für volkswohlfahrt—3. konferenz, Darmstadt, 1909.** . . . Die ernährungsverhältnisse der volksschulkinder. Vorbericht und verhandlungen der 3. konferenz der Zentralstelle für volkswohlfahrt am 24., 25. und 26. mai 1909 in Darmstadt. 2 p. l., 170 p. incl. diagrs. 23cm. Berlin, 1909. (Schriften der Zentralstelle für volkswohlfahrt; hft. 4 der neuen folge der Schriften der Zentralstelle für arbeiter-wohlfahrtseinrichtungen) 283Z4 Agr 11—1334

## 15. REFRIGERATION.

**Voorhees, Gardner Tufts.** The absorption refrigerating machine; a complete, practical elementary treatise on the absorption system of refrigeration, and its broad general principles of operation . . . 160 p. incl. tables, diagrs. fold. diagrs. 20cm. Chicago, New York [1911] 297V89A 11—19604

16. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Brasil**—*Saúde publica, Directoria geral de.* Relatorio . . . 1909. Rio de Janeiro, 1911. 277B73

**Doyen, Eugène.** . . . Nouveau traitement des maladies infectieuses; l'immunité (en six leçons) 10. éd. 2 p. l., 424 p. 19cm. Paris, 1911. 448D77N 11—8182

**Mulford, H. K., company.** Rabies vaccine prepared after the method of Pasteur for the preventive treatment of rabies. 23 p. illus. 19½cm. Philadelphia [190—] 448M892 11—22378

**Nichols, John Benjamin.** Digestion in fever. cover-title, 6 p. 23½cm. [Philadelphia] 1911. 448N52

From the American journal of the medical sciences.

"References": p. 6.

**Ontario**—*Health, Provincial board of.* 28th-29th annual report . . . 1909-10. Toronto, 1910-11. 277On8R

**Opalka, Ladislaus.** . . . Beitrag zum vorkommen der trichinen bei menschen mit rücksicht auf die prophylaxe . . . 44 p., 1 l. 24½cm. Berlin, 1904. (Arbeiten aus dem Hygienischen institut der Kgl. tierärztlichen hochschule zu Berlin . . . nr. III) 41.8B45A no.3 6—25010

"Literatur": p. [42]-44.

**Richmond, Va.**—*Health dept.* Annual report . . . 1910. Richmond, 1911. 277R41A

**Sobotta, Johannes.** . . . Atlas und lehrbuch der histologie und mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen . . . 2., verm. und verb. aufl. . . . xiv, [2], 307 p. illus., 56 pl. (partly col.) 24½cm. München, 1911. [Lehmann's medizinische atlanten. bd. ix] 447S01A 11—1818

**Thiroux, A.** La maladie du sommeil et les trypanosomiasés au Sénégal, par A. Thiroux et L. d'Anfreville de la Salle . . . Préface du Dr. A. Laveran . . . viii, 200 p. incl. illus., maps, tables. 25cm. Paris, 1911. 448T35 Agr 11—1434

**Williams, Thomas Samuel Beauchamp.** Leprosy. A new view of its bacteriology and treatment . . . 8 p. 4 col. pl., diagrs. 28cm. [Calcutta, 1911] (Supplement to the Indian medical gazette. May, 1911) 448.2W677

17. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Bourne, Gilbert Charles.** An introduction to the study of the comparative anatomy of animals . . . v. 2. illus. 18½cm. London, 1910. [Bell's science series] 444B66 Agr 10—607

CONTENTS.—The celomate Metazoa. Reprinted with corrections. 1910.

**Huber, Friedrich.** . . . Der ductus thoracicus von pferd, rind, hund und schwein . . . 66 p. iv pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 444H86 Agr 11—1415

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 66.

Lebenslauf.

**Klingner, Conrad.** Beitrag zur anatomie der rindernieren. Aus dem städtischen schlachthofe in Berlin . . . 1 p. l., 36, [2] p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 444K683

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—1418

"Literatur": 2 p. after p. 36.

**Möckel, Oskar i. e. Julius Richard Oskar.** . . . Die venen des kopfes des pferdes und ihre variationen . . . 84 p., 1 l. illus., pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 444M71

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Agr 11—1468

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [83]-84.

**Zierold, Rudolf i. e. Paul Rudolf.** . . . Ueber die fleisch- und hornblättchen der hufhaut des pferdes mit ausnahme derjenigen der eckstreben . . . 83, [1] p. vii pl. (4 fold.) 23cm. Dresden, 1910. 444L62 Agr 11—1368

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [79]-80.

Lebenslauf.

## 18. PHARMACY.

**American pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings . . . at the 56th annual meeting . . . 1910. Baltimore, 1910. 396.9Am33

**Caesar & Lorets.** Pharmakopoe-bericht, die vegetabilischen drogen des Deutschen arzneibuches 5. ausg. (Ph. G. 5) mit erläuterungen und kritischen bemerkungen . . . cover-title, 60 p. 17cm. Halle a. S., 1911. 396C12

"Nachdruck, auch auszugweise, nur mit quellenangabe gestattet".

**Hauckold, Erich.** . . . Ueber die beeinflussung von narcoticis durch scopolamin . . . 24 p. 25½cm. Berlin, 1910. 396H29

Agr 11—1322

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Sonder-abdruck aus der Zeitschrift f. exp. pathologie u. therapie. 7. bd."

"Literatur": p. 22-24.

**Heigenlechner, Josef.** Untersuchungen über die therapeutischen und toxikologischen wirkung des therapogen . . . 56 p., 1 l. 22cm. München, 1910. 396H362

Agr 11—1343

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": leaf at end.

**Krudewig, Carl Bernhard.** Über bismutum subnitricum und die frage seiner toxischen wirkung . . . 39 p. illus. 21½cm. Cloppenburg [1909] 396K93

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—1419

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Liess, Otto.** . . . Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der wirkung der formaethrolpräparate . . . 32, [2] p. 21½cm. Göttingen, 1909. 448L622

Agr 11—1459

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur": page after p. 32.

**Mayr, Ludwig.** Untersuchungen über die pharmakologischen, therapeutischen und toxikologischen wirkung des jasarol in der veterinärmedizin . . . 84 p. 23½cm. Basel 1909. 396M452

Agr 11—1493

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 84.

**Mintzlaff, Max i. e. Georg Max Paul.** . . . Leber, milz, magen und pankreas des hundes . . . 102 p., 1 l. illus., 2 pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1909. 444M66

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Agr 11—1467

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [99]—100.

## 19. GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

**Iddings, Joseph Paxson.** Rock minerals, their chemical and physical characters and their determination in thin sections . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1st thousand. xiii, 617 p. illus., tables (1 fold.) diagrs. (1 fold.) 24cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 398Id1

11—16261

**Oklahoma—Geological survey.** . . . Circular no. 2-3. Norman, Okla., 1911. 406Ok4C

G 34—435

## 20. BIOLOGY.

**Archiv für entwicklungsmechanik der organismen.** General register . . . bd. i-xxv. Hrg. von dr. Wilhelm Roux . . . vi, 368 p. 24cm. Leipzig, 1911. 442.8Ar22

**Baur, Erwin.** Einführung in die experimentelle vererbungslehre . . . 4 p. l., 293 p. illus., ix col. pl. (2 double) fold. tab. 26½cm. Berlin, 1911. 443B322

"Literatur": p. [269]—296.

11—14579

**Heller, Bernhard.** Zur bedeutung der pigmentzellen . . . 20 p. 3 col. pl. 23cm. [Altenburg] 1909. 442H362

Agr 11—1340

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Separatabdruck aus Freytag, Blutstudien II.

"Literatur": p. 20.

**Hoernes, Rudolf.** Das Aussterben der Arten und Gattungen sowie der grösseren Gruppen des Tier- und Pflanzenreiches . . . Festschrift der K. K. Karl-Franzens-Universität in Graz für das Studienjahr 1910/11 aus Anlass der Wiederkehr des Jahrestages ihrer Vervollständigung. vii, [1], 255 p. 24cm. Graz, 1911. 443H67

Agr 11—1462

**Weismann, August.** Die Selektionstheorie; eine Untersuchung . . . iv p., 1 l., 60, [1] p. illus., col. pl. 24cm. Jena, 1909. 443W43Se

Agr 11—1366

## 21. BOTANY.

**Baker, Richard Thomas.** . . . A research on the pines of Australia, by Richard T. Baker . . . and Henry G. Smith . . . xiv, 458, [2] p. illus., col. plates, 3 maps. 31½cm. Sydney, 1910. (Technical education series, no. 16. Department of public instruction. Technical education branch . . . Technological museum, New South Wales) 452.3B172P

Agr 11—1394

**Bauer, Franz Andreas.** Illustrations of orchidaceous plants; by Francis Bauer . . . with notes and prefatory remarks by John Lindley . . . 2 p. l., xiv, [iii] p., 1 l. 35 col. pl. 38cm. London, 1830—38. 452.3B33

Agr 11—1489

Each plate accompanied by descriptive letterpress, in most cases by one leaf only.

**Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt** . . . Jahrg. [2]—4. Cassel, 1892—94. 450B65B

Completes the set.

**Berlin.** Landwirthschaftliche Lehranstalt—*Physiologische Laboratorium.* Botanische Untersuchungen aus dem physiologischen Laboratorium der landwirthschaftlichen Lehranstalt in Berlin . . . Hrsg. von H. Karsten. 5 p. l., 683 p. illus., xxxiii pl. (16 col.) 23cm. Berlin, 1867. 463B44

Agr 11—1312

Issued in 3 hft., 1865—66, each with special t.-p.

No more published.

**Bilandoni, Guglielmo.** . . . Dizionario di botanica generale, istologia, anatomia, morfologia, fisiologia, biologia vegetale. Appendice, biografie di illustri botanici. xx p., 1 l., 926 p. 15cm. Milano, 1906. (Manuali Hoepli) 452B482

Agr 11—1313

**Blair, Patrick.** Pharmacobotanologia: or, An alphabetical and classical dissertation on all the British indigenous and garden plants of the new London dispensatory. In which their genera, species, characteristic and distinctive notes are methodically described . . . their virtues, uses, and shop-preparations declared . . . xiv, [2], 343, [1] p. fold. pl. 22cm. London, 1723[—28] 458B58

Agr 11—1397

**Borchert, Victor.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wasserausscheidung der Leguminosen . . . 86 p. illus. 24½cm. Berlin, 1910. 463B645

Agr 11—1441

"Einleitung und Literatur": p. [7]—13.

**Botanists' chronicle**, from November 1863—April 1865. Printed for private circulation. [no. 1—17] 2 p. l., 132 p. 21½cm. [Chelsea] 1865. 459B6577

Agr 11—1314

Monthly.

Edited by A. Irvine.

No more published.

**Buc'hoz, Pierre, Joseph** Laboratoire de flore, ou Chimie champêtre végétale . . . Nouv. éd. 1 p. l., v—viii, [9]—384 p. 17cm. Paris, 1773. 452B85L

Agr 11—1338

**Buc'hoz, Pierre Joseph.** Toilette de flore, ou Essai sur les plantes & les fleurs qui peuvent servir d'ornement aux dames . . . Ouvrage utile aux parfumeurs, baigneurs & aux personnes chargées de la direction des toilettes . . . 2 p. l., v—xxiv, 240, [2] p. 17cm. Paris, 1771. [With his Laboratoire de flore . . . Paris, 1773] 452B85L

Agr 11—1339

**Cohn, Ferdinand Julius, ed.** Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen . . . bd. 9—10, hft. 2. illus., pl. 25½cm. Breslau, 1904—11. 463C66

**Correns, Carl Franz Joseph Erich.** *Bastarde zwischen maisrassen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der xenien* . . . xii, 161 p. illus., 11 col. pl., diagrs. 31cm. Stuttgart, 1901. (*Added t.-p.*: *Bibliotheca botanica* . . . hft. 53) 452B47 hft.53  
"Litteratur-verzeichnisse": p. 155-158. 6-46030

**Durande, Jean François.** *Flore de Bourgogne, ou, Catalogue des plantes naturelles à cette province, & de celles qu'on y cultive le plus communément, avec l'indication du sol où elles croissent, du temps de leur floraison, & de la couleur de leurs fleurs; ouvrage rédigé pour servir aux cours publics de l'Académie de Dijon.* 2 v. 20½cm. Dijon, 1782. 459D932 Agr 11-1402

**Du Roi, Johann Philipp.** . . . *Harbkesche wilde baumsucht theils nordamerikanischer und anderer fremder, theils einheimischer bäume, sträucher und strauchartiger pflanzen, nach den kennzeichen, der anzucht, den eigenschaften und der benutzung beschrieben.* Hrg. mit vermehrungen und veränderungen von J. F. Pott . . . 3 v. vi fold. pl. 20cm. Braunschweig, 1795-1800. 459D936  
Nomenclature and indices in English, French, German and Latin. Agr 11-1444

**Fruwirth, Karl.** *Die beziehungen der pflanzenzüchtung zu den wirtschaftsbetrieben.* Vortrag gehalten in der Ökonomischen gesellschaft i. K. S. zu Dresden am 3. februar 1911. cover-title, 20 p. 22½cm. [Dippoldiswalde, 1911] 464F94

**Gingins-La Sarraz, Frédéric Charles Jean de, baron.** *Histoire naturelle des lavandes* . . . 187, [3] p. 11 fold. pl. 22½cm. Genève [etc.] 1826. 452.3G43  
Agr 11-1448

**Hayne, Friedrich Gottlob.** *Termini botanici iconibus illustrati oder Botanische kunstsprache durch abbildungen erlaeutert* . . . 3 p. l., ii, 182 p. LXIX col. pl. 28cm. Berlin, 1807. 452H33T Agr 11-1450

Two added col. illus. title-pages, the second of which reads: *Termini [etc.] mit einer vorrede versehen von D. Carl Ludwig Willdenow* . . . Berlin, 1799.

Issued in parts, 1799-1817.

Title-page used is that for v. 1, which was issued in 10 pts. 5 pts. only of v. 2 were issued and probably no t.-p. (See Kayser's *Vollst. bûcher-lex.*)

Latin and German in parallel columns.

**Hill, John.** *The useful family-herbal; or, An account of all those English plants which are remarkable for their virtues, and of the drugs which are produced by vegetables of other countries; with their descriptions and their uses, as proved by experience* . . . A new ed., cor. xv, [1], [17]-400 p. viii pl. 20½cm. London [etc.] 1789. 458H54 Agr 11-1323

**Lecomte, Henri i. z. Paul Henri.** . . . *Notulæ systematicæ* . . . t. 2, no. 1-2. 25½cm. Paris, 1911. 452L493

**Marquet, François Nicolas.** *Veni mecum de botanique* . . . contenant la description & les propriétés des plantes usuelles, la maniere de les employer utilement en médecine, avec différentes formules où peuvent entrer leur préparation . . . 2 v. in 1. 17cm. Paris, 1773. 452M35 Agr 11-1423

Paged continuously.

Pagination irregular: t. 1, p. 106-206 omitted in numbering.

**Pittier de Fábrega, Henri François.** . . . *Ensayo sobre las plantas usuales de Costa Rica* . . . xi, 176 p. xxxi pl. (incl. front.) 25cm. Washington, D. C., 1908. 455P68 8-31979

At head of title: *Administración del Señor lic. Don Cleto Gonzalez Viquez.*

"Catálogo de las obras que hacen referencia á la flora de Costa Rica ó que son indispensables para el estudio de la misma": p. 171-176.

**Both, Albrecht Wilhelm.** . . . *Tentamen florae germanicae, tom. 1[-III, pars. 1]* 3 v. in 4. 20cm. Lipsiae, 1788-1800. 459R74T Agr 11-1473  
No more published.



**Rothe, Karl Cornelius.** . . . *Palmen-studien, mit anleitungen zur pflege der palmen im zimmer* . . . 1. und 2. tausend. 64 p. col. front., illus., col. pl. 25cm. Trieste [etc.] 1910. (Schriften des Deutsch-österreichischen lehrervereines für naturkunde. 1. bd.) 452.3R75 Agr 11—1474  
 "Literatur": p. 59.

**Schrank, Franz von Paula von.** *Vom pflanzen-schlaf und von anverwandten erscheinungen bei pflanzen* . . . 55 p. 22cm. Ingolstadt, 1792. 463Sch67  
 Agr 11—1430

**Schübel, Frederik Christian.** *Die culturpflanzen Norwegens* . . . Mit einem anhang über die altnorwegische landwirthschaft . . . Mit einem vorwort von Chr. Boeck . . . vi p., 1 l., 197 p. illus., xxiv pl. (incl. diagrs.) map. 29½cm. Christiania, 1862. 459Sch7C 11—13844  
 "Résumé" in French, p. [180]—181.

[**Smith, Sir James Edward**] [*Icones pictae plantarum rariorum descriptionibus et observationibus illustratae*] fasc. 1—3. 2 p. l., 18 numb. l. 18 col. pl. 49½cm. [London, 1790—93] 452Sm51 Agr 11—1479  
 No more published.  
 No t.-p.

**Sprengel, Kurt Polycarp Joachim.** *Antiquitatum botanicarum specimen primum* . . . viii, 110 p. 2 pl. 21½cm. Lipsiae, 1798. 452Sp7A Agr 11—1438  
 No more published.

**Stephani, Franz.** *Species hepaticarum* . . . v. 4, p. 577—640. 23½cm. Genève et Bâle, 1911. 461St4

**Trattinnick, Leopold.** *Genera nova plantarum iconibus observationibusque illustrata* . . . 2 v. 24 pl. 26cm. Viennae, 1825. 452T69G Agr 11—1435  
 Preface in German.

**Wood, John Medley.** *Natal plants.* v. 6, pt. 3 . . . plates. 28cm. Durban, 1911. 460W85

## 22. ZOOLOGY.

**Kovalevskii, Aleksandr Onufrievich.** . . . *Une nouvelle glande lymphatique chez le scorpion d'Europe* . . . 1 p. l., 18 p. 11 col. pl. (1 fold.) 33½cm. St.-Petersbourg, 1897. (Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Petersbourg. 8. série. Classe physico-mathématique. v. 5, no. 10) 434K84

**Wolffhügel, Kurt.** . . . *Sobre trematodes (Fasciola hepatica L. y Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud.)) parásitos de los animales domésticos de la República Argentina.* 8 p. 27cm. Buenos Aires, 1909. 436W83T

Extractado de la Revista del "Centro de estudiantes de agronomía y veterinaria" (año 1. marzo de 1909, no 7)  
 "Bibliografía": p. 8.

## 23. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Berge, Friedrich.** *Fr. Berge's schmetterlingsbuch nach dem gegenwärtigen stande der lepidopterologie neu bearb. und hrsg. von professor dr. H. Rebel* . . . 9. aufl. . . vi, 114, 518 p. illus., 53 col. pl. 28½cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 430B44  
 p. 511—518 advertising matter. Agr 11—1440

**Biologia centrali-americana** . . . Insecta. Coleoptera. v. 4, pt. 3. By D. Sharp and G. C. Champion. p. 169—240. plates. 32½cm. London, 1911. 422.15B52C

**Biologia centrali-americana.** Insecta. Lepidoptera-Heterocera . . . v. 4, p. 49—80. By Lord Walsingham. pl. 32½cm. London, 1911. 422.15B52L Agr 5—508

**Blanchard, Raphaël Anatole Émile.** *Les moustiques, histoire naturelle et médicale* . . . xiii, 673 p. illus. (incl. ports.) fold. tab. 25cm. Paris, 1905. 428B59L  
 "Index bibliographique": p. [635]—657. Agr 11—1337

**Maine—Agriculture, Dept. of—Entomology, Bureau of.** 6th annual report . . . 1910. Augusta, 1911. 423M285

**Mexico—Relaciones exteriores, Ministerio de.** La destrucción de la langosta. Informe rendido por el señor cónsul general de México en la República Argentina. 34 p. illus., plates. 23cm. México, 1911. 429M572  
Signed: J. Güelfreire. Agr 11—1465

**Padua, R. Stazione bacologica sperimentale.** Annuario . . . v. 38. Padova, 1911. 425.9P13

**Ritter, Carl.** Die rebbaus und ihre lebensweise. Dargestellt auf 17 tafeln nebst erklärendem texte von C. Ritter und Ew. H. Rübsaamen . . . 31 p. 26½cm. and atlas of 17 pl. (2 double, 1 fold.) 37cm. Berlin, 1900. 431.5R51D. Agr 11—1429

**Rübsaamen, Ewald H.** Die zooecidien, durch tiere erzeugte pflanzenallen Deutschlands und ihre bewohner . . . lfg. 1. 31½cm. Stuttgart, 1911. (Zoologica . . . hft. 61, lfg. 1) 422R82

CONTENTS.—Thomas, Fr. Verzeichnis der schriften über deutsche zooecidien und oecidosoen.—Küster, E. Allgemeiner teil.—Nalepa, Alfred. Eriophyiden (Gallenmilben)

**Schenkling, Sigmund, ed.** Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk . . . pt. 32. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. 427Sch2L

**Schmiedeknecht, Otto.** Opuscula ichneumonologica . . . fasc. 28. 23cm. Blankenburg i. Thür, 1911. 426Sch50

**Sedlacek, Walter.** Versuche zur bekämpfung der nonne (*Lymantria monacha* L.) mittelst leimringen . . . (In Mitteilungen aus dem forstlichen versuchswesen Österreichs. Wien, 1911. 26cm. xxxvi. hft., p. [13]—50. diagrs.) 99.8M69 hft. 36 Agr 11—1431

**Zederbauer, Emerich.** Klima und massenvermehrung der nonne (*Lymantria monacha* L.) und einiger anderer forstschädlinge. Eine naturwissenschaftliche studie . . . (In Mitteilungen aus dem forstlichen versuchswesen Österreichs. Wien, 1911. xxxvi. hft., p. [51]—69. 2 fold. maps) 99.8M69 hft. 36 Agr 11—1433

#### 24. USEFUL ARTS.

**Gibbs, Charlotte Mitchell.** . . . Some points in choosing textiles . . . 18 p. 5 illus. 23½cm. Urbana-Champaign, 1911. (At head of title: University of Illinois bulletin. vol. viii, no. xv . . . Department of household science) 297G35

A 11—2024

#### 25. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Alabama—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts . . . of local, private and special character . . . 1911 . . . Montgomery, Ala., 1911. 274.01G28L

**Alabama—Laws, statutes, etc.** General laws (and joint resolutions) . . . 1911 . . . Montgomery, Ala., 1911. 274.01G28G

**British Columbia—Laws, statutes, etc.** Statutes . . . 1911 . . . Victoria, B. C., 1911. 274B77

**Delaware—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws . . . 1911 . . . v. 26. Wilmington, Del., 1911. 274.15G28L

**Illinois—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws . . . 47th general assembly . . . 1911 . . . Springfield, Ill., 1911. 274.23G28L

**Iowa—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts and joint resolutions . . . 34th general assembly . . . 1911 . . . Des Moines, 1911. 274.27G28A

**Maine—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts and resolves of the 75th legislature . . . 1911 . . . Augusta, 1911. 274.35L52A

**North Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc.** Private laws . . . 1911. Raleigh, 1911. 274.63G28L

**Saskatchewan (Province) Canada—*Laws, statutes, etc.*** Statutes . . . 3d session of the 2d legislature . . . 1910/11 . . . Regina, 1911. 274Sa7

**Washington (State)—*Laws, statutes, etc.*** Session laws . . . 12th session . . . 1911 . . . Olympia, Wash., 1911. 274.91L52S

**Wyoming—*Laws, statutes, etc.*** Laws of Wyoming providing for pure food, drugs, drink and illuminating oils . . . Maurice Groshon, state dairy, food and oil commissioner. 15, [1] p. 21cm. [Cheyenne? 1911] 389W99

## 26. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Argentine Republic—*Agricultura, Ministerio de—Estadística agrícola y economía rural, Dirección de.*** . . . La Argentina agrícola, 1910 . . . [14] p. 12 double pl. (incl. maps, diagrs.) 33½cm. [Buenos Aires? 1911] 255.1Ar3A Agr 11—1386  
Spanish and Italian arranged in parallel columns.  
Signed: Emilio Lahitte, director.

**Bradstreet company.** Bradstreet's book of commercial ratings of bankers, merchants, manufacturers, etc., in the United States. v. 173, April, 1911. New York [1911] 225B72

**Budapest. Székesfőváros közigazgatása.** . . . Évkönyveinek, 3.-5. kötete. Budapest, 1906-09. 266.5B85

**Canada—*Census and statistics office.*** The Canada year book 1910. 2d ser. [v. 6] Ottawa, 1911. 253Ag8Yc

**Friedrich, Ernst.** Geographie des welthandels und weltverkehrs . . . viii, 429, [1] p., 1 l. 6 fold. maps. 26cm. Jena, 1911. 286F91 11—7316

**Great Britain—*Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.*** . . . Annual report of proceedings under the tithe, copyhold, inclosure, commons, land drainage, and other acts . . . 1910. London, 1911. 256.01Ag8Ap

**Hungary—*Kön. Ungar. Statistisches central-ant.*** Magyar statisztikai közlemények. új sorozat. 32.-33. kötet. Budapest, 1910-11. 266.5St2U

**Illinois—*Labor statistics, Bureau of.*** 29th annual coal report . . . 1909/10. Springfield, 1911. 252.23L11S

**Indiana—*Tax commissioners, State board of.*** Biennial report . . . 1910 . . . Indianapolis, 1910. 252.25T19

**Massachusetts—*Statistics of labor, Bureau of.*** . . . 38th annual report . . . 1907 . . . Boston, 1908. 252.39St2R

**Minnesota—*Labor, industries and commerce, Bureau of.*** 9th, [v. 1; 10th-11th; 12th biennial report. 1903-10. [n. p., 1904-11] 252.43L11R

**New Mexico—*Secretary.*** . . . Report . . . 1909/10 and legislative manual, 1911. Santa Fe, N. M., 1911. 252.59Se2

**New York (State)—*Commerce, Chamber of.*** 53d annual report of the corporation . . . 1910/11. New York, 1911. 287N48 7—33358

**Ohio—*Labor statistics, Bureau of.*** 34th annual report . . . 1909. Columbus, 1911. 252.67L11R

**Omaha grain exchange.** . . . 6th annual report, 1909. [Omaha] 1910. 287Om12

**Peru—*Aduanas, Superintendencia general de—Estadística general de aduanas, Sección de.*** . . . Estadística del comercio especial de Perú 1907 . . . Lima, 1910. 255.8Ad9E  
— año 1907. Leyenda de la nomenclatura comercial de la estadística. Lima, 1910.

**Pittsburgh—*Commerce, Chamber of.*** . . . Annual report . . . 1906/07, 1908/09-09/10. [Pittsburgh] 1907-10. 287P88Y  
1906/07 has title: A year's record of usefulness. Annual report . . .

**San Francisco—Commerce, Chamber of.** 61st annual report . . . 1910 . . . San Francisco, 1911. 287Sa5R

**Savannah cotton exchange.** 35th-38th annual report . . . 1907-1910. Savannah, Ga., 1907-[10] 287Sa9R

**Switzerland—Innern, Eidgenössisches departement des—Statistisches bureau.** Ehe, geburt und tod in der schweizerischen bevölkerung . . . 1891-1900. 1.-2. t. Bern, 1908-11. (Schweizerische statistik. 158., 170. lfg.) 262St2Fh

**Switzerland—Innern, Eidgenössisches departement des—Statistisches bureau . . .** Mouvement de la population de la Suisse . . . 1909. Berne, 1911. (Statistique de la Suisse . . . livr. 174) 262St2M

**Switzerland—Versicherungsamt.** Rapport du Bureau fédéral des assurances sur les entreprises privées en matière d'assurances en Suisse en 1909 . . . Berne, 1911. 262As7R 8-11720

**Victoria, Australia—Agent-general.** List of exporters of produce from Victoria, Australia, and their agents in the United Kingdom . . . cover-title, 13 p. 24½cm. Melbourne [1910] 286V662

**Yule, George Udny.** An introduction to the theory of statistics . . . xiii, 376 p. incl. tables, diagrs. fold. plates, fold. tab. 20cm. London, 1911. (On cover: Griffin's scientific series) 251Y9 11-18740

"Based on the courses of instruction given during my tenure of the Newmarch lectureship in statistics at University college, London, in the sessions 1902-1909."—Pref.

"Short list of works on the mathematical theory of statistics, and the theory of probability": p. 355-356.

## 27. ROADS AND ENGINEERING

**India—Railway board.** Administration report on the railways in India . . . 1910 . . . Simla, 1911. 269.5R13R

**Nicholson, William.** Smoke abatement. A manual for the use of manufacturers, inspectors, medical officers of health, engineers, and others . . . xiii, 256 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm. London, 1905. 401N52 6-8852

**Victorian institute of engineers.** Proceedings . . . v. 11. Melbourne, 1911. 290.9V66

## 28. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL).

**Bethany college, Bethany, W. Va. . . .** Catalogue and announcements 1911/12. Bethany, 1911. 276B46

**Kansas—University, Lawrence.** 45th annual catalogue . . . 1910/11. Lawrence, 1911. 276K13

**New York (State)—Training school for girls, Hudson, N. Y.** 7th annual report . . . 1909/10. Albany, 1911. 276N484

**Ohio—University, Athens.** Catalogue . . . 1910/11. [n. p.] 1911. 276Oh32

## 29. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Bernier, Joseph Elzear.** Report on the Dominion of Canada government expedition to the Arctic islands and Hudson strait on board the D. G. S. "Arctic" . . . xxix, 529 p. incl. front., illus., plates, port., map, facsim. 24cm. Ottawa, 1910. 128B451

4 fold. charts inserted between p. 333 and [337]

Accompanied by 2 fold. pl., 3 fold. maps and 4 fold. charts.

**British South Africa company.** A land of sunshine. Southern Rhodesia. Unique openings for farmers . . . cover-title, 63 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) 21½cm. London [1910] 270R34L

Map on verso of cover.

**British South Africa company.** Rhodesia. Information for tourists & sportsmen . . . 6th ed. 137 p. illus., 4 maps (3 fold.) 24½cm. London, 1910. 270R34I

p. 121-137 advertising matter.

**Colorado—World's fair board of managers.** The resources, wealth and industrial development of Colorado. 196 p. 23cm. [Denver?] 1893. 252.11C71

**Fodéré, François Emmanuel.** Voyage aux Alpes maritimes, ou Histoire naturelle, agraire, civile et médicale, du comté de Nice et pays limitrophes; enrichi de notes de comparaison avec d'autres contrées . . . 2v, 20cm. Paris, 1821. 409F68  
Agr 11—1406

**Vries, Hugo de.** Naar Californië. Reisherinneringen door Dr. Hugo de Vries . . . v. 2. front., illus., plates. 23cm. Haarlem, 1907. 125V96 5—25462

### 30. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**Australian museum, Sydney.** . . . Memoir 4, pt. 13-14. Sydney, 1911. 514Au7M

**Bern. Naturforschende gesellschaft.** Mitteilungen . . . 1910. Bern, 1910. 508B45

**Budapest. Magyar nemzeti museum.** Annales historico-naturales Musei nationalis hungarici. v. 8, 1910. Budapest, 1910. 410.9B85A

**Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique** . . . [t. 41, ser. 6, v. 1] 1907. Paris [1907] 473B87

**Cambridge, Eng. University—Museums and lecture rooms syndicate.** 45th annual report . . . 1910. Cambridge, Eng., 1911. 501C14

**Cassel. Verein für naturkunde.** Festschrift . . . zur feier seines fünfundsiebzigjährigen bestehens . . . Hrg. vom geschäftsführer professor dr. B. Schaefer. Mit beiträgen der mitglieder: H. Ebert, A. Eysell, C. Grebe, P. Kleinstüber, W. Loescher, B. Schaefer, H. Schulz, A. v. Wahl, L. Weber. 3 p. l., xii p., 1 l., 341 p. illus., 6 pl. (2 col.) 23½cm. [Cassel, 1911] 509C272Fe

**Dansk (Kongelig) videnskabernes selskab.** Skrifter, naturvidenskabelig og matematisk afdeling. 7. række, afd. 6, no. 6-8; afd. 8, no. 5; aft. 9, no. 1. København, 1910-11. 502C79

Afd. 6, no. 6, 1s: Researches into the effect of etherization on plant-metabolism, by Jenny Hempel.

**Institut Égyptien.** Mémoires . . . t. 6, fasc. 1-2. Le Caire, 1909. 515Eg9M

**Iowa academy of sciences.** Proceedings . . . 1910. v. 17. Des Moines, 1910. 500Io93

**La Naturaleza.** Periódico científico del Museo n. de historia natural y de la Sociedad mexicana de historia natural. 3. ser., t. 1, cuaderno núm. 2. México, 1911. 516M578

**Pan-American scientific congress.** 1st, Santiago de Chile, 1908. . . . Trabajos del cuarto Congreso científico (1º. Pan-Americano) celebrado en Santiago de Chile del 25 de diciembre de 1908 al 5 de enero de 1909 . . . v. 9. plates (partly col.) maps, diagrs. 26½cm. Santiago de Chile, 1911. 330P21 11—13251

**Royal society of New South Wales.** Journal and proceedings . . . 1909-10. v. 43, pt. 2; v. 44, pt. 3. Sydney, 1909-10. 514Sy24

**St. Gallische naturwissenschaftliche gesellschaft.** Jahrbuch . . . 1910. St. Gallen, 1911. 508Sa2

**Siebenbürgischer verein für naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt.** Verhandlungen und mitteilungen . . . 60. bd., jahrg. 1910. Hermannstadt, 1911. 510H42V

**Sydney. Technological, industrial and sanitary museum of New South Wales.** Technical education series, no. 17. [Sydney, 1910] 514Sy25T

## 31. BIOGRAPHY.

**Fitzpatrick, Thomas Jefferson.** *Rafinesque, a sketch of his life with bibliography* . . . 241 p. front. (port.) facsim. 24½cm. Des Moines, 1911. 120R12F  
Bibliography: p. [63-]241. Agr 11-1345

## 32. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY, AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**Canadian annual review of public affairs 1910** . . . Toronto [1911] 253C162  
**Connecticut—Secretary of state.** *Register and manual* . . . 1911. Hartford, 1911. 252.13Se2

**Massachusetts—Agricultural college, Amherst.** *A selected bibliography on rural social science.* cover-title, 11 p. 23½cm. [n. p.] 1911. 241.3M38 Agr 11-1424

**The New international year book; a compendium of the world's progress** . . . 1910 . . . New York, 1911. 220In8N 8-19149

**New York telephone company.** *New York city (including all boroughs) telephone directory* . . . New York, 1911. 225N48

**Paris. Bibliothèque nationale.** . . . *Catalogue général des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque nationale; auteurs.* v. 43. 25cm. Paris, 1910. 240.5P212  
CONTENTS.—Duchêne—Du Martray.

**The Statesman's year-book** . . . 1911. v. 48. London, 1911. 250St2

**Textile world record.** *The official American textile directory* . . . with the yarn index . . . 1910/12. Boston [1911] 73T312D

**Ukers' tea and coffee buyer's guide** . . . list of the leading supply houses in the United States and foreign countries . . . New York, 1911. 68Uk3 11-18739  
Editor: W. H. Ukers.

## ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**Cincinnati—Health, Board of.** *Weekly report.* [Cincinnati] 277C49W

**El Cultivador moderno** [monthly] Barcelona. 15C89

**The Eastern dealer in implements and vehicles** [bi-weekly] Philadelphia. 58.8Ea7

**Fortschritte der technik.** *Neue folge des früher im Kaiserl. patentamt bearbeiteten Repertoriums der techn. journal-literatur.* Jahrbuch des Internationalen institutes für techno-bibliographie, Berlin. 241.4F77

**Indian tea association—Scientific dept.** *Quarterly journal.* Calcutta. 68.8In2

**L'Italia vinicola ed agraria; periodico settimanale di enologia, commercio viticolo viticoltura e agricoltura pratica** [weekly] Casalmoferrato. 95.8It1

**Mexico—Agricultura, Dirección general de.** *Boletín* . . . Parte II. *Revista de economía rural y sociología* [monthly] Mexico. 8Ag84

**Perfumery and essential oil record** [monthly] London. 382P41

**Tennessee—Geological survey.** *The resources of Tennessee* [monthly] Nashville. 406T25R

**Washington academy of sciences, Washington, D. C.** *Journal* [semi-monthly] Baltimore. 500W276J











011  
U58  
-31-

GENERAL ED.  
UNIV. OF CALIF.  
DEC '5

Issued November 22, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

---

SEPTEMBER, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 9.



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1911

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 9.

---

|                                                              | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Accessions, September, 1911.....                             | 237  |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                          | 237  |
| 2. Agricultural implements and buildings.....                | 238  |
| 3. Agricultural education.....                               | 239  |
| 4. Agricultural experiment stations.....                     | 239  |
| 5. Soils and fertilizers.....                                | 240  |
| 6. Irrigation and drainage.....                              | 240  |
| 7. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                        | 240  |
| 8. Field crops and industrial plants.....                    | 241  |
| 9. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                 | 241  |
| 10. Forestry.....                                            | 244  |
| 11. Domestic animals.....                                    | 245  |
| 12. Feeding of animals.....                                  | 245  |
| 13. Veterinary medicine.....                                 | 246  |
| 14. Dairying.....                                            | 247  |
| 15. Science.....                                             | 248  |
| 16. Physics.....                                             | 248  |
| 17. Meteorology.....                                         | 248  |
| 18. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                   | 248  |
| 19. Concrete.....                                            | 249  |
| 20. Food and domestic economy.....                           | 249  |
| 21. Refrigeration.....                                       | 250  |
| 22. Bacteria and fermentation.....                           | 250  |
| 23. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                    | 250  |
| 24. Comparative anatomy.....                                 | 251  |
| 25. Pharmacy.....                                            | 251  |
| 26. Geology and paleontology.....                            | 251  |
| 27. Biology.....                                             | 251  |
| 28. Botany.....                                              | 252  |
| 29. Zoology.....                                             | 254  |
| 30. Anthropology.....                                        | 254  |
| 31. Hunting and fishing.....                                 | 255  |
| 32. Entomology.....                                          | 255  |
| 33. Useful arts.....                                         | 256  |
| 34. Legislation and law.....                                 | 256  |
| 35. Statistics and commerce.....                             | 256  |
| 36. Conservation of natural resources.....                   | 258  |
| 37. Education (not agricultural).....                        | 258  |
| 38. Geography, description and travel.....                   | 259  |
| 39. General serial publications.....                         | 259  |
| 40. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....   | 260  |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 260  |

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 9, SEPTEMBER, 1911.

From 1894 to 1909 the list of accessions to the Library was issued quarterly in the regular series of Bulletins of the Library.

## ACCESSIONS, SEPTEMBER, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**The Agricultural journal of Egypt.** v. 1, pt. 1; 1911. Cairo, 1911. 24Eg92

At head of title: Ministry of public works. Department of agriculture.

**Agricultural organization society limited, of Great Britain.** Annual report . . . 1910. London [1911] 10Ag81

**Berichte über land- und forstwirtschaft in Deutsch-Ostafrika.** Hrg. vom Kaiserlichen gouvernement von Deutsch-Ostafrika (Biologisch-landwirtschaftliches institut in Amani) 3 bd., hft. 5. Heidelberg, 1911. 24B45

**Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh railway company.** Intensive farming and use of dynamite . . . 111 p. illus. 23cm. [Baltimore, 1911] 388B862 11-19594  
On cover: Increase the crop per acre . . .

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Report . . . 1905-1908. Cape Town, 1906-09. 24C17R

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Reports of the agricultural assistants at Graham's Town & Stellenbosch . . . 1893, 1895-97, 1899-June, 1904. Cape Town, 1894-1905. 24C172

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of—Register of brands.** . . . Report . . . 1896-June, 1904. [Cape Town, 1897-1904] 24C171

**Coulter, John Lee.** Co-operation among farmers, the keystone of rural prosperity . . . 3 p. l., v-vii p., 2 l., 3-281 p. 2 pl. (incl. front.) 19cm. New York, 1911. (Half-title: The young farmers' practical library, ed. by Ernest Ingersoll) 31C78C 11-20291

**Delaware—Agriculture, State board of.** . . . Annual reports . . . 1907-10. Milford [1911] (*Its Bulletin.* v. 1, no. 1) 2D37R

**Denmark—Statens planteavlssudvalg.** Beretning . . . 1910-11 . . . Kobenhavn, 1911. 11D412A

**Deutsche landwirtschafts-gesellschaft—Betriebs-abteilung.** Betriebsverhältnisse der deutschen landwirtschaft . . . Stück 14 der sammlung. Nördliches königreich Sachsen. Verfasser: dr. Bruno Schöne. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 192) 18D48 no. 192

Agr 7-1525

**Farm journal.** A book of facts about farms and farmers; tests and testimony . . . 2 p. l., 7-49, [1] p. fold. tab. 18½x14cm. [Philadelphia, Pa.] 1911. 31F22  
Cover-title: Tests and testimony. 11-20850

**The Farmer and planter [monthly]** v. 1, no. 3; v. 5, no. 3-7, 12; v. 6; v. 11, no. 1-5; May 1850; March-July, Dec. 1854; Jan.-Dec. 1855; Jan.-May 1860. Pendleton and Columbia, S. C., 1850-60. 6F2223

**India**—*United provinces of Agra and Oudh—Land records and agriculture, Dept. of.* Proceedings of the Agricultural conference held in connection with the United provinces exhibition at Allahabad in January 1911. 1 p. l., 2, 134 p. 24½cm. Allahabad, 1911. 5In21

**International institute of agriculture.** International institute of agriculture. Further information on the same. 15, [1] p. 23cm. Rome, 1910. 28In8F

Transmitted to the secretary of state of the United States, by David Lubin, delegate of the United States.

**Jamaica**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* Annual report . . . 1910/11. [n. p.] 1911. (Supplement to the Jamaica gazette, v. 34, no. 6, Aug. 3, 1911) 89J223

**James, Charles Canniff.** The problem of the indifferent farmer; address by C. C. James, before the International association of farmers' institutes workers, at Washington, D. C., November 7th, 1910. 15 p. 22cm. [Washington? 1910] 31J23P

11—14056

**Manitoba**—*Agriculture and immigration, Dept. of.* Report . . . 1910. Winnipeg, 1911. 7M31

**Marquis, J. Clyde.** Free literature on farming. (*In Wisconsin free library commission.* Wisconsin library bulletin. Madison, 1911. 25cm. v. 7, no. 1, p. 16-19) 241M34

**New York (State)**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* Annual reports of the commissioner; 15th, v. 4; 16th, v. 4; 17th . . . 1907-09. Albany, 1909-11. 2N482R

**North Dakota**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* . . . Year book, 1910. Bismarck, 1911. (North Dakota magazine. v. 4, no. 4; Aug. 1911) 252.65Ag8Y

**Ontario**—*Agriculture, Dept. of.* 11th annual report of the agricultural societies of Ontario and of the Convention of the Ontario association of fairs and exhibitions . . . 1911. Toronto, 1911. 7On8Ag

**Rhine Province**—*Landwirtschaftskammer.* Jahresbericht . . . über die veränderungen und fortschritte der landwirtschaft für die Rheinprovinz . . . 1910 und den fünfjährigen zeitraum 1906-10 . . . Bonn, 1911. 18R342

**Snethen, Worthington G.** Department of agriculture and United States agricultural academy. [Proposed bills] 16 p. 23½cm. Washington [n. d.] 318n2

**Sweden**—*Kongliga landbruksstyrelse.* Kongl. landbruksstyrelsens underdåniga berättelse för år 1909. Stockholm, 1911. 11Sw3B

**Texas farmers' congress.** . . . 13th Texas farmers' congress, 1910. Austin, Tex., 1910. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 16) 2T312B no. 16

**Turin.** *Reale accademia d' agricoltura.* Annali . . . v. 53, 1910. Torino, 1911. 16T63

**Valley fair association.** 26th annual valley fair, 1911. Brattleboro, Vt., 1911. 4V24

**West Indies (British)**—*Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.* Barbados. Report of the agricultural work for the season between 1908-1910 . . . [Barbados] 1911. 102B232

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND BUILDINGS.

**Ellis, Lynn Webster.** Power and the plow, by L. W. Ellis and Edward A. Rumely. 6 p. l., 3-318 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm. Garden City, N. Y., 1911. 58E15

"List of authorities consulted": p. 317-318.

11—21885

**Tiedemann, Ludwig von.** Ludw. v. Tiedemann's landwirtschaftliches bauwesen. Handbuch für landwirte und baumeister. Mit einem vorwort von dr. Jul. Kühn . . . 4. verb. und stark verm. Aufl. Hrsg. von P. Fischer . . . 1. halbband. illus. 24cm. Halle a. S., 1911. 296T44

11—13996

### 3. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Aberdeen and north of Scotland college of agriculture.** Calendar . . . 1911/12. Aberdeen, 1911. 103Ab36C

**Babcock, Ernest Brown.** Elementary school agriculture; a teacher's manual to accompany Hilgard and Osterhout's "Agriculture for schools of the Pacific slope," by Ernest B. Babcock and Cyril A. Stebbins. 3 p. l., 65 p. illus. 18½cm. New York, 1911. 275.1B11 11—19592

"Best reference books": p. 64; "Reference lists of bulletins and circulars": p. 65.

**Edinburgh and East of Scotland college of agriculture.** Calendar for 1911/12. Edinburgh [1911] 103Ed4

**Knorr, George W.** . . . A study of 15 consolidated rural schools; their organization, cost, efficiency, and affiliated interests . . . 55 p. illus. 23½cm. Washington, D. C., 1911. ([Southern education board] Publication no. 6) 276K75

**Massachusetts—Agricultural college—Agricultural education, Dept. of.** [Circulars 1], 7–14. Amherst [19—]–1911. 275.1M38A

CONTENTS.—[1] Educational agriculture, by W. R. Hart.—[7] Boys' and girls' potato primer.—[8] Boys' and girls' corn primer.—9. The practical aspects of science in secondary education . . . by William R. Hart.—10. Proceedings of the third annual conference on agricultural education. . .—11. Suggestions for the organization of boys and girls agricultural clubs in Massachusetts (by W. R. Hart)—12. Boys' and girls' potato and corn primer.—13. The Potato culture club primer.—14. A letter to members of the Potato culture club (by W. R. Hart)

**Menominee County agricultural school, Menominee, Mich.** 4th annual catalog, 1911/12. Menominee, Mich. [1911] 276M521A

**North Dakota—Agricultural college, Fargo.** . . . College catalogue, 1911/12. Fargo, 1911. 100N813

**Texas—Agricultural and mechanical college, College Station.** . . . 35th annual catalogue, 1910/11. Austin, Tex., 1911. 100T31

**Wageningen. Rijks hogere land-, tuin- en boschbouwschool.** Mededeelin gen. . . deel 4, afl. 4–5. Wageningen, 1911. 105.2W122

Afl. 5 completes the vol.

### 4. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Cuba—Estación central agronómica.** Exposición nacional, 1911 . . . 51, [8] p. illus. 19½cm. [Habana, 1911] 102C89Ex

**Jena. Universität—Landwirtschaftliche versuchstation.** Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1910. [Jena, 1911] 105.8J41

**North Carolina—Agricultural experiment station, Raleigh.** 33d annual report . . . 1909/10. Raleigh, 1911. 100N81

**Rhode Island—Agricultural experiment station, Kingston.** . . . 23d annual report . . . 1909/10. Providence, 1911. 100R34S

Pt. II of the 23d annual report of the . . . Rhode Island state college . . . [1910]

**West of Scotland agricultural college.** Bulletin no. 54, 56. Glasgow, 1910–11. 103G46B

CONTENTS.—54. Report on experiments on the improvement of poor permanent pasture by manuring . . . By R. Patrick Wright.—56. Reports on experiments (a) on the best seed of potato oats, by A. N. M'Alpine . . . and (b) on the prevention of finger-and-toe in turnips, by R. Patrick Wright.

**Woburn experimental station of the Royal agricultural society of England.** . . . Report on field and pot-culture experiments, 1910 . . . London, 1911. 103W81

## 5. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Cape of Good Hope**—*Government guano islands, Supt. of the.* Report . . . 1893/94-1909. [Cape Town, 1904-10] 57C171

**Ferrar, H. T.** The movements of the subsoil water in the Upper Egypt . . . vi, 74, ix, [1] p. xxxvii (i. e. 44) pl. (partly fold. and incl. map, plans) 26cm. Cairo, 1911. (Ministry of finance, Egypt. Survey dept. Survey dept. paper, no. 19) 346F41

"Short catalogue of the maps, plans, and publications issued by the Survey dept., Ministry of finance, Egypt": p. 1-ix.

**Hall, Alfred Daniel.** . . . A report on the agriculture and soils of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, by A. D. Hall . . . and E. J. Russell . . . viii, 206 p. incl. diagrs. front., plates, maps (2 double in pocket) 25cm. London, 1911. 57H14R Agr 11-1586  
Bibliography: p. 202-203.

At head of title: Board of agriculture and fisheries.

**Jensen, H. I.** . . . Soils in relation to geology and climate . . . 30 p., 11. incl. tables. 24cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept of agriculture. Science bulletin, no. 1) 23N47S no. 1 Agr 11-1635

**Schneidewind, Wilhelm.** Versuche über die wirkung des kainits, 40%igen kalisalzes und phonoliths aus den jahren 1904-1910. Unter mitwirkung von dr. D. Meyer und dr. F. Münter hrag. von professor dr. W. Schneidewind . . . 3 p. l., 173, [1] p. incl. tables. 24cm. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 193) 18D48 no. 193 Agr 11-1649

## 6. IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

**Buck, Sir Edward Charles.** Report . . . on the control and utilization of rivers and drainage for the fertilization of land and mitigation of malaria. cover-title, 2, 19 p. 33½cm. [n. p., 1907] 55B842

**Buckley, Robert Burton.** The design of channels for irrigation or drainage, being a statement of the various formulæ in use and a guide to the practical application of them. 4 p. l., 53, [1] p., 1 l. incl. tables, diagrs. 18½cm. London, New York [etc.] 1911. 55B85 Agr 11-15829

"List of authorities": p. [54]

## 7. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**California**—*Horticulture, State board of.* Bulletin no. 71. Sacramento, 1900. 81C12B

CONTENTS.—Insect pests and remedies. Best approved formulas.

**Froggatt, Walter Wilson.** . . . Pests and diseases of the coconut palm . . . 47 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Science bulletin, no. 2) 23N47S no. 2 Agr 11-1628

"List of papers and reports mentioned in bulletin": p. 45-47.

**Hamburg.** Station für pflanzenschutz. . . 12. [bericht] 1909/10. Hamburg, 1910. 464.9H175

**Jahresbericht** über das gebiet der pflanzenkrankheiten . . . erstattet von professor dr. M. Hollrung . . . 12. bd., 1909. Berlin, 1911 464.8J19

**Müller, Hermann.** . . . Die ansteckung der weinrebe durch Plasmopara (*Peronospora*) viticola . . . 7 p. 23cm. [u. p., 1911] 95M91A

Caption title.

"Separatabdruck aus nr. 14 der "Schweiz. zeitschrift für obst- und weinbau" vom 24. juli 1911."

**O'Gara, Patrick Joseph.** Pear blight and its control upon the Pacific coast. Writ-ten for the Medford mail tribune . . . 34 p. 23cm. Medford, Ore., 1910. 93Og1



## 8. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

The American cotton planter and Soil of the south. n. s., v. 1-3; January 1857-December 1859. Montgomery, Ala., 1857-59. 72.8Am32  
Wanting v. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1859.

**Austria**—*K. K. Ackerbauministerium*. Amtlicher bericht über den stand der hopfenanlagen [semi-monthly] June-Sept. 1910. [Vienna, 1910] 19Au7A

**Austria**—*K. K. Ackerbauministerium*. Bericht über den stand der feldfrüchte, kleeschläge, wiesen und weiden . . . 1910. [Vienna, 1910] 19Au7F

**Bordiga, Oreste**. Del riso e della sua coltivazione; studio di economia rurale del prof. Oreste Bordiga, e di chimica agraria del prof. Leopoldo Silvestrini . . . con un' aggiunta d' uno studio sulle questioni economiche ed igieniche riflettenti il commercio e la coltivazione del riso del professore Oreste Bordiga . . . xvi, 249 p., 1 l. vi fold. pl. (incl. map) 25cm. Novara, 1880. 59B65  
Agr 11—1024  
"Principali opere consultate": p. [xlii]

**Cape of Good Hope**—*Agriculture, Dept. of—Government tobacco farm, Ebenezer West, Stockensrom*. . . Report of the manager . . . 1893-94. Cape Town, 1894- [95] 69.9C17

**China**—*Customs, Inspectorate general of*. . . The soya bean of Manchuria . . . 2 p. l., 32 p. plates (partly col.) fold. map, fold. diagr. 30cm. Shanghai, 1911. (China. Imperial maritime customs. II.—Special series: no. 31) 77C44 Agr 11—1625

**Duhamel du Monceau, Henri Louis**. Mémoires sur la garance et sa culture, avec la description des étuves pour la dessécher, & des moulins pour la pulvériser . . . 2 p. l., 80 p. viii pl. (4 fold.) 25½cm. Paris, 1757. 77D88  
Agr 11—1626

**India**—*Reporter on economic products*. . . *Oryza sativa*. Literature on the races of rice in India. Compiled in the office of the Reporter on economic products to the government of India. 2 p. l., 594, [2] p. 24½cm. Calcutta, 1910-11. (Added t.-p.: The agricultural ledger. 1910. (Being vol. xvi)) 59In23  
Agr 11—1558

Caption title.

At head of title: Vegetable product series, no. 113.

Issued in 2 pts.

**Italy**—*Finanze, Ministero delle—Privative, Direzione generale delle*. . . Azienda dei tabacchi; relazione e bilancio industriale . . . 1909/10. Roma, 1911. 69.9It1

**Jacotot, A.** La culture du café, son avenir dans les colonies françaises . . . 2 p. l., 191 p. 24½cm. Paris, 1910. 68J15  
Agr 11—1559  
"Bibliographie": p. [182]-184.

**Piquié, Albert**. Circulaire relative à la préparation du caoutchouc destiné à l'exportation. (In Journal officiel de Madagascar et dépendances. Tananarive, 1911. 33cm. 27. année.—n. s.—no. 1305, p. 271) 77P59

**Smith, John Lawrence**. Report to the Black oak agricultural society, on the ashes of the cotton stalk, the composition of cotton soils, and the nature of rust in cotton . . . 14 p. 22½cm. Charleston, 1846. 72Sm6

**West Indies**—*Agriculture, Imperial dept. of*. Pamphlet series no. 68. [n. p.] 1911. 8W525P

CONTENTS.—Manurial experiments with sugar-cane in the Leeward Islands 1909/10.

## 9. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Austria**—*K. K. Ackerbauministerium*. Bericht über den stand der obstkulturen und der weingärten . . . 1910. [Vienna, 1910] 19Au7O

**Beiträge zur pflanzenzucht**. Hrsg. von der Gesellschaft zur förderung deutscher pflanzenzucht. 1. hft. Berlin, 1911. 80B39

**Boskoop, Vereeniging "de proeftuin" te**. Verslag . . . over het jaar 1908-09. [Boskoop, 1909-10] 86B65

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of—Government wine farm, Groot Constantia.** Report . . . 1893-96, 1898-99, 1901-02. Cape Town [1894]-1902. 95C17G

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of—Horticultural assistant.** . . . Report . . . Jan.-June 1904. [Cape Town, 1905?] 24C17H

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of—Viticultural branch.** . . . Report of the government viticultural expert . . . 1903-June 1904. Cape Town, 1904-05. 95C17

**Cook, J. S.** Cook's descriptive catalogue of greenhouse, hothouse, and hardy plants, roses, dahlias, etc. Cultivated and for sale at the Walnut Hills nurseries . . . 56 p. 23½cm. Cincinnati, 1867. 62C77

**Cook, J. S.** Cook's descriptive catalogue of plants, trees, shrubs, vines, climbers, etc., cultivated and for sale at the Walnut Hills nurseries and exotic gardens . . . 42 p. 24cm. Cincinnati, 1868. 62C77D

**Cook, J. S., & son.** Spring catalogue of new plants, roses, bedding plants, shrubs, fruit and ornamental trees, evergreens, climbers, etc., etc. . . . 56 p. col. front.. illus. 24cm. Cincinnati, 1869. 62C77S

**Cook and Chadwick.** . . . Illustrated catalogue of hardy bulbs and floral guide. 1869 . . . 22 p. illus. 23cm. Cincinnati, 1869. 62C772

**De Caradeuc, A.** Grape culture and wine making in the South, with a description of the best varieties of grapes for the vineyard; soils; aspect, preparation of the ground, planting, &c. . . . Pub. by the "Aiken vine growing association". 20 p. 23cm. Augusta, Ga., 1858. 95D352

**Eiffe, Carl Cesar.** Früchte deutscher arbeit. Dreizehn jahre farmleben im fernen westen Nord-Amerikas . . . 1.-3. tausend. x, 225 p. illus., plates (1 col.) fold. maps. 24cm. Leipzig, 1910. 93Ei3 10-9855

**Gardeners' chronicle,** a weekly illustrated journal of horticulture and allied subjects, Jan. 2, 1841-Dec. 30, 1842; Jan. 5-Dec. 28, 1867. London [1841]-67. 80G162  
1867 has title: Gardeners' chronicle and agricultural gazette.  
Completes the set.

**Hanford, R. G.** Descriptive catalogue of fruit and ornamental trees and shrubs, grape vines, evergreens, roses &c., &c., for sale at the Columbus nursery . . . 52 p. illus. 23cm. Columbus [186-?] 62H19

**Hartford, Conn.—Park commissioners, Board of.** 51st annual report . . . 1910/11. Hartford, 1911. 98H25

**Illustrierte garten-zeitung.** Eine monatliche zeitschrift für blumenzucht, gartenbau und obstbau. Organ des Württ. gartenbau-vereins und der gesellschaft Flora in Stuttgart . . . [1.-31. jahrg.] 1856-1887. 31 v. illus., plates (partly col., partly double, partly fold.) 25¼-27cm. Stuttgart [1856]-87. 80I165 Agr 11-1632-3

Preceded by Allgemeine gartenzeitung.

Minor changes in title.

Vol. 1 is for Oct. 1856-1857.

Editors: 1856-58, 1866-70, Albert Courtin 1859-65, Karl Müller: 1871-87, M. Lebl.

In 1887 united with Illustrierte monatshefte für die gesamt-interessen des gartenbaues. This was continued as Norbert's Garten-magazin, and later as Der gartenfreund. Organ der bayer. gartenbaugesellschaft in München, until March 1901.

— Inhalts-uebersicht der 10 jahrgänge (bände) 1857 bis 1866 . . . 16 p. 26cm. Stuttgart [1868?] [Wüh v. 12] Agr 11-1632-3

**Jackson, S. S., & co.** New descriptive catalogue of fruit and ornamental trees, flowering shrubs, roses etc. . . . 28 p. 22cm. Cincinnati, 1869. 62J12

**Kyle, E. J.** . . . The pecan and hickory in Texas . . . 38 p. illus. 23¼cm. Austin, 1911. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin . . . May-June 1911. no. 19) 2T312B no. 19 Agr 11-1661

**Lahore.** Government agri-horticultural gardens. Report . . . 1910/11. Lahore, 1911. 89L13

**Loydsville and Walholding nurseries.** Catalogue of the Loydsville and Walholding nurseries, owned by E. Nichols & sons . . . 24 p. 22cm. St. Clairsville, O., 1845. 62L95

**Mangin, Arthur.** . . . Les jardins, histoire et description. Dessins par Anastasi, Daubigny, V. Foulquier, Français, W. Freeman, H. Giacomelli, Langelot. vii, 444 p. front., illus., plates. 29½cm. Tours, 1867. 98M29 Agr 11—1637

**Mas, Alphonse i. e. Simon Alphonse.** Le verger, ou Histoire, culture et description avec planches coloriées des variétés de fruits les plus généralement connues . . . 8 v. col. plates. 26½cm. Paris [1865-73?] 93M37 V Agr 11—1642

CONTENTS.—t. i. Poires d'hiver.—t. ii. Poires d'été.—t. iii. (2 v.) Poires d'automne.—t. iv et v. (1 v.) Pommes tardives et pommes précoces.—t. vi. Prunes.—t. vii. Pêches.—t. viii. Cerises et abricots. Continued by his Pomologie générale. 12 v.

**Massachusetts horticultural society.** Transactions . . . 1911, pt. 1. Boston, 1911. 81M38T

**Maund, Benjamin.** The botanic garden: consisting of highly finished representations of hardy ornamental flowering plants cultivated in Great Britain: with their classification, history, culture, and other interesting information . . . v. 2, 5. col. plates. 23cm. London, 1827-35. 97M44

Completes the set, with exception of a few numbers.

**Le nouveau jardinier françois, qui enseigne à cultiver les arbres & les herbes potageres.** Ensemble la manière de faire toutes sortes de confitures, conserves & massespains . . . Augmenté d'une nouvelle instruction pour la taille des arbres, & pour cueillir & conserver les fruits . . . Rév., cor. & augm. de nouveau d'un petit traité, qui enseigne la manière de cultiver les abeilles pour en recueillir le miel & la cire. 6 p. l., 260, [4] p. 15cm. Paris, 1717. 90N81 Agr 11—1645

**Onderdonk, Gilbert.** . . . Pomological possibilities of Texas. (Rev. ed.) 53 p. illus. 23cm. Austin, Tex., 1911. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 18) 27312B no. 18 Agr 11—1646

**Planchon, Jules Émile.** Hortus donatensis. Catalogue des plantes cultivées dans les serres de S. Ex. le prince A. de Demidoff à San Donato, près Florence . . . 4 p. l., [viii]-xxxiv p., 1 l., 255 p. 28cm. and atlas of 6 pl. (5 col.) 35½cm. Paris, 1854-58. 89P69 Agr 11—1647

"Clef des abréviations des noms d'auteurs et d'ouvrages cités dans le cours du catalogue": p. [229]-244.

**Powell, I. L.** Chrysanthemums, and how to grow them as garden plants for outdoor bloom and for cut flowers under glass . . . 6 p. l., 3-201 p. front., plates. 19½cm. Garden City, N. Y., 1911. (On verso of half-title: The garden library) 97P87 11—13678

**Rockwell, Frederick Frye.** Home vegetable gardening; a complete and practical guide to the planting and care of all vegetables, fruits, and berries worth growing for home use . . . 4 p. l., 262 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 90R59 11—13022

**Sargent, Charles Sprague.** A guide to the Arnold arboretum . . . 1 p. l., 33 p. front., plates., 2 fold. plans. 19cm. Cambridge, 1911. 98Sa7G Agr 11—1603

"Birds in the Arboretum, by Charles E. Faxon": p. [31]-33.

**Savastano, Luigi.** . . . La coltivazione delle pomacee e drupacee nel Napoletano. 93 p. 29½cm. Napoli, 1911. 93Sa9C

"Bibliografia delle pomacee e drupacee fruttifere del Napolitano": p. [95]-96.

Estratto dagli "Atti del R. Istituto d'incoraggiamento di Napoli". ser. vi., vol. ix.

**Sevey, Glenn Cyrus.** Peas and pea culture; a practical and scientific discussion of peas, relating to the history, varieties, cultural methods, insect and fungous pests, with special chapters on the canned pea industry, peas as forage and soiling crops, garden peas, sweet peas, seed breeding, etc. . . . xi, 92 p. incl. front., illus. 19cm. New York, 1911. 75Se8P 11-18833

**Speechly, William.** A treatise on the culture of the pineapple and the management of the hot-house. Together with a description of every species of insect that infect hot-houses, with effectual methods of destroying them . . . xvii, 186 p., 1 l. pl., fold. plan. 22½cm. York, Eng., 1779. 93Sp3 Agr 11-1651

Plate accompanied by leaf of descriptive letterpress.

"Subscribers," 5 p. inserted between p. v and [vii]

**Troop, James.** Melon culture; a practical treatise on the principles involved in the production of melons, both for home use and for market: including a chapter on forcing and one on insects and diseases and means of controlling the same . . . xii, 105 p. incl. front., illus. 19cm. New York, 1911. 93T752 11-18835

**Waterer, Hosea.** Catalogue of hardy American plants, now exhibiting in the Horticultural society's gardens, Chiswick . . . 15, [1] p. 21cm. Woking [Eng.] 1851. 62W29

**Wisconsin state horticultural society.** Annual report . . . 1911. v. 41, pt. 2. Madison, 1911. 81W75T

## 10. FORESTRY.

**Canadian forestry association.** Report of the Canadian forestry convention . . . January 18, 19 & 20, 1911 . . . taking the place of the 12th annual convention of the association. Kingston, 1911. 99.9C163

**Ducrot, Louis.** La réforme forestière et la propriété privée. Étude historique—droit comparé—projets nouveaux . . . 2 p. l., vii, 335 p. 25cm. Lyon, 1910. 99D852 Agr 11-1654

"Bibliographie": p. [i]-vii.

**Kellogg, Royal Shaw.** The cost of growing timber, by R. S. Kellogg . . . and E. A. Zeigler . . . 18 p. 23cm. Chicago, 1911. 99K29G 11-18468

**Margolin, Louis.** . . . Eucalyptus culture in Hawaï . . . 4 p. l., 80 p. incl. tables. front., plates. 23cm. Honolulu, 1911. (Hawaii. Board of agriculture and forestry. Division of forestry. [Bulletin no. 1]) 99.9H31B no. 1 Agr 11-1638

"List of books on eucalyptus": p. 61-63.

**Maxwell, Hu.** Utilization of orange, by Hu Maxwell, expert, U. S. Forest service, under the direction of H. S. Sackett, in charge of wood utilization, U. S. Forest service, and the Farm wagon department, National implement and vehicle association of the United States of America, E. W. McCullough, gen. mngr. 14 p. 23½cm. [n. p., 1911] 99M453U Agr 11-1562

**Minnesota—Forestry commissioner.** 16th annual report . . . 1910. St. Paul, 1911. 99.9M66C

**New Jersey—Forest park reservation commission.** 6th annual report . . . 1909/10. Paterson, N. J., 1911. 99.9N463 9-4790

**Oregon—Forestry, State board of.** Biennial report . . . 1909-10. Salem, Ore., 1911. 99.9Or32 10-1665

**Oregon—Forestry, State board of.** Official proceedings, Feb. 1910. Salem, Ore., 1910. 99.9Or32P 10-18745

**Württemberg—Königliche forstdirektion.** Forststatistische mitteilungen . . . 1905-09. 24.-28. jahrg. Stuttgart, 1907-11. 99.8W96

**Yellow pine manufacturers' association.** Official proceedings of the 6th semi-annual meeting . . . May 23, 1911. St. Louis, 1911. 99.9M66C

## 11. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**Allen, Ralph R.** Mustard for poultry? The report of an experiment conducted at Llangammarch Wells poultry farm, 1909-10 . . . [2d ed.] 32 p. 20½cm. [Sawbridgeworth, Herts., Eug., 1910] 47A15

**American Berkshire association.** American Berkshire record . . . v. 37 . . . Springfield, Ill., 1911. 46.9Am33

**American stud book.** v. 10. New York, 1910. 42.9Am31

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of—Sheep, Chief inspector of.** . . . Report 1900-1901, Jan.-June 1901. Cape Town, 1901-05. 45.9C172

**Clydesdale horse association of Canada.** The Clydesdale stud book of Canada. v. 18. [Ottawa] 1910. 42.9C622

**Denny, William C., ed.** Standard-bred Plymouth Rocks, barred, white, buff, silver penciled, partridge and Columbian; their practical qualities; standard requirements; how to judge them; how to mate and breed for best results . . . Contributed to by the best known and most expert breeders in America . . . 128 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 29½cm. Quincy, Ill. [etc., 1911] 47D42 11-22034

**Dominion swine breeders' association.** The Dominion swine breeders' record . . . v. 21; 1910. Ottawa, 1911. 46.9D71

**[Engberg, Martin J.]** Svensk-amerikanska hönsboken. Handledning i skötseln af höns, ankor, gäss, kalkoner, pärlhöns och påfåglar. Utarbetad efter senaste och tillförlitligaste amerikanska metoder. 179 p. illus. 17½cm. Chicago, 1903. 47En3 3-14921

**The foxhound kennel stud book.** v. 10; 1908-10 . . . London, 1911. 48.9F83

**Frizen, Joh.** . . . Die wichtigsten blutlinien des rheinischen kaltblüters . . . 69, [1] p. 1 l., [162] p. 42 pl. 24½cm. Hannover, 1911. (Arbeiten des Deutschen gesellschaft für züchtungskunde, sitz Berlin, hft. 9) 442.9D48 no. 9  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [70]

**Kerry hill (Wales) sheep breeders' association and flock book society.** The flock book of Kerry hill (Wales) sheep . . . v. 1-10. Craven, Newtown [1894]-1910. 45.9K46

— — — v. 1 [Ed. 2] Newtown [1899]

**Marshall, Frederick Rupert.** Breeding farm animals . . . 287 p. illus. 20cm. Chicago, 1911. 40M352 11-22033

**Rutherford, John Gunion.** . . . Horse breeding and rearing of colts . . . 15 p. 25cm. Ottawa, Ont., 1911. (Canada. Dept. of agriculture. Branch of the live stock commissioner . . . Bulletin no. 14) 49.9C16 no. 14 Agr 11-1602

**Switzerland—Handels-, industrie und landwirtschaftsdepartement.** . . . Verzeichnis der vom Bunde importierten oder anerkannten zuchthengste. Liste des étalons reproducteurs importés ou approuvés par la Confédération. 1911. cover-title, 16 p. 25cm. Bern, 1911. (Beilage zu den "Mitteilungen des Schweizer. landwirtschafts-departements") 42Sw6V

French and German.

## 12. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Sweden—Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet—Husdjursafdelningen.** . . . Katalog öfver Centralanstaltens husdjursafdelnings utställning vid 21. allm. svenska landtbruksmötet i Örebro 1911 jämte en sammanfattning af de viktigaste försöksresultaten. Sammanställd af Nils Hansson . . . 22 p. illus. 18cm. Stockholm, 1911. 395Sw32

## 13. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Alabama**—*Live stock sanitary board*. Regulations adopted by the Live stock sanitary board, and the live stock sanitary law of Alabama . . . cover-title, 16 p. 23cm. Opelika, Ala., 1910. 41.5Al1 10—33123

**Austria**—*K. K. Ackerbauministerium—Veterinärdepartement*. Bericht über das österreichische veterinärwesen . . . 1903–1907. Wien, 1910. 41.9Au72

**Cape of Good Hope**—*Colonial veterinary surgeon and the assistant veterinary surgeons*. . . . Reports . . . 1901, 1907. Cape Town, 1902–08. 41.9C17

**Eggers, Johannes**. . . . Untersuchungen über in den letzten jahren zahlreich beobachtete fälle von befruchtungsunfähigkeit bei ziegenböcken . . . 19, [1] p. 3 pl. 22½cm. Hannover, 1910. 41Eg3 Agr 11—1586

Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 18–19.

**Franke, Hermann i. e. Karl Fritz Hermann**. . . . Ueber das vorkommen von tyloiden bei den haussäugetieren mit besonderer berücksichtigung der pferde und rinder . . . 62, [2] p. 4 pl. 23cm. Dresden, 1910. 41F852 Agr 11—1587

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [60]–62.

**Georgia**—*State veterinarian*. 1st annual report . . . [Atlanta, 1911] 41.9G29

**Great Britain**—*Agriculture and fisheries, Board of*. . . . Annual reports of proceedings under the diseases of animals acts, the markets and fairs (weighing of cattle) acts, etc., etc. . . . 1910 . . . London, 1911. 41.9G792

**Jarrel, Everts Fenelon**. Veterinary medicine and surgery, together with simplified diagnosis, practical treatment and prescriptions . . . 244 p. front. (port.) 19½cm. Cincinnati, 1911. 41J29 11—1286

**Kansas City veterinary college**. . . . [21st annual announcement. 1911/12] Kansas City [1911] 41.9K13

**Kazan, Russia**. *Kazanski veterinarnyi institut*. Отчетъ о состояніи и дѣятельности . . . 1910 . . . Казань, 1911 41.9K180

Report on the condition and activity of the Kazan veterinary institute.

**North Dakota**—*Agricultural college, Fargo*. . . . Catalog and announcement of the course in veterinary medicine and surgery for 1911/12. Fargo [1911] 41.9N812

**Norway**—*Veterinærvesenet*. . . . Veterinærvesenet og kjødkontrollen, 1909. (Le service vétérinaire et l'inspection de la viande . . .) Kristiania, 1911. 41.9N83B

**Ontario veterinary college**. Calendar, 1911/12 . . . Toronto [1911] 41.9On8C

**Ontario veterinary college**. Report . . . 1910 . . . Toronto, 1911. 41.9On8R

**Pflanz, Julius**. Die verkleinerung des brust- und beckengürtels in der embryotomie unter besonderer berücksichtigung des geburthilflichen instrumentariums . . . 46 p., 1 l. illus. 22cm. Berlin, 1909. 41P482 Agr 11—1566

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 46.

**Pflugmacher, Ernst**. . . . Ist der tierärztliche sachverständige in der lage, aus dem inhalt des magens und des darmes der schlachttiere festzustellen, ob dieselben nüchtern abgeliefert wurden? . . . 2 p. l., 34 p., 1 l. 22cm. Hannover, 1910. 41P48 Agr 11—1567

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": leaf at end.

**Pilwat, Friedrich**. . . . Die pathologische anatomie der kolik des pferdes . . . 1 p. l., 136 p., 1 l. illus. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 41P64 Agr 11—1568

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Sonder-abdruck aus dem Archiv f. wissensch. u. prakt. tierheilkunde. bd. 36. 1910. Suppl.-bd."

**Postolka, August.** Fragmentatio musculorum . . . 11, [1] p. illus. 26½cm.  
Wien, 1910. 41P84F Agr 11—1570  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Separatabdruck aus der Zeitschrift "Tierärztliches Zentralblatt".  
"Literatur": p. [12]

**Preuss, Julius.** . . . Ueber die Veränderungen der Zähne bei der Kieferrachitis des Schweines . . . 25, [1] p. iv pl. 22½cm. Berlin, 1909. 41P932 Agr 11—1572  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Sonder-abdruck aus dem Archiv f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierheilkunde. bd. 35. 1909."  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 24-25.

**Rehberg, Hans.** Über partielle Aplasie und Riesenwachstum des Ovarium . . . 20 p., 1 l. illus. 22cm. Berlin, 1909. 41R262 Agr 11—1597  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": leaf at end.

**Reinländer, Albin.** Ueber die Brustseuche der Pferde und selbst ausgeführte Schutzimpfungen . . . 46 p. illus. 22½cm. Verden (Aller) [1909] 41R272  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. [45]-46.

**Ritzenthaler, Martin.** L'anatomie pathologique de la pyélo-néphrite bacillaire du bœuf . . . 54 p. illus. 23cm. Lyon, 1909. 41R51 Agr 11—1600  
Thèse—Berne.  
"Bibliographie": p. [53]-54.

**South Africa—Agriculture, Dept. of—Veterinary bacteriologist.** . . . Report . . . 1909/10. Pretoria, 1911. 41.9S08

#### 14. DAIRYING.

**Gorini, Constantino.** . . . Affinità di origine e di prevenzione di alcune malattie del formaggio Gorgonzola e dei prosciutti . . . 4 p. 24cm. [Milano, 1911] 44G67A  
Caption title.  
Estratto dal "Rendiconti" del R. Ist. lomb. di sc. e lett., ser. II, vol. XLIV, 1911.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Illinois buttermakers' association.** Proceedings of the 1st annual convention . . . 1906 . . . Oshkosh, Wis. [1906] 44.9I162

**Illinois state dairymen's association.** 14th, 17th annual report . . . 1887, 1891 . . . Rockford, 1888-92. 44.9I16

**Louden machinery co., Fairfield, Ia.** Dairy barn equipment. Modern appliances approved by the best authorities for scientific and practical dairy farming . . . 48 p. illus. 20x28cm. Fairfield, Iowa, 1911. 44I.92

**Martiny, Benno.** . . . Vorprüfung neuer milchwirtschaftlicher geräte der 24. Wanderausstellung der D. L. G. zu Hamburg 1910. Prüfungsberichte erstattet von Benno Martiny . . . vi, 96 p. incl. illus., tables. 24½cm. Berlin, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 191) 18D48 no. 191 Agr 11—1640

**Michigan dairymen's association.** 11th, 15th, 17th annual report . . . 1895, 1899, 1901. Lansing, 1895-1901. 44.9M582

**Minnesota—Dairy and food dept.** 8th biennial report . . . 1898/99-1899/1900. St. Paul, Minn., 1900. 44.9M66R

**Minnesota state butter and cheese makers' association, inc.** Proceedings of the 14th annual convention . . . 1907. Saint Paul, Minn. [1907] 44.9M662

**Minnesota state dairymen's association.** Proceedings of the 21st-23d, 26th annual meetings . . . 1893-1900, 1903 . . . Owatonna, Minn., 1899-1904. 44.9M663

**Mogendorff, S. I. Michael.** Die milchuntersuchung vom tierärztlichen standpunkte aus betrachtet . . . 88 p. 22½cm. [Schoonhoven, 1909] 44M72  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—1664  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Nebraska dairymen's association.** Annual report . . . 1890-92, 1894, 1905, 1909. Lincoln, Neb. [etc.] 1891-[1910] 44.9N27

**Pennsylvania—Agriculture, Dept. of—Dairy and food division.** . . . Preliminary report . . . 1910. Harrisburg, 1911. (Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 206) 2P38B no. 206

**Pins, Leo.** . . . Die bedeutung der gefrierpunktsniedrigung der milch für die milchkontrolle . . . 54, [2] p. 22cm. Dülmen, 1910. 44P65 Agr 11—1594  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Pires de Lima, Americo.** . . . O valor hygienico do leite do Porto (contribuição para o seu estudo) 6 p. l., 153 p. incl. tab., diagrs. 24½cm. Porto, 1911. 44P67  
At head of title: Trabalho do Laboratorio Nobre. Agr 11—1599  
Thesis—Porto.  
"Bibliographia": p. [147]-153.

**Sweden—Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet—Bakteriologiska laboratoriet.** . . . Vägledning för besökande vid laboratoriets utställning under 21. allm. svenska landtbruksmötet i Örebro 1911, af Chr. Barthel . . . cover-title, 8 p. 18cm. Stockholm, 1911. 44Sw3

**Weddel, W., & co., Ltd.** . . . Annual review of imported dairy produce . . . 1910/11; 17th. [London, 1911] 44.8W41A  
Accompanied by fold. col. chart.

**Wreschen, Ger.** Versuchsstation und lehranstalt für molkereiwesen. . . Tätigkeits-bericht . . . 1910/11. Posen, 1911. 44.9P84  
Sonderabdruck aus dem Jahresbericht der Landwirtschaftskammer für die provinz Posen . . . 1910/11.

## 15. SCIENCE.

**Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique** . . . Mar. 31, 1910-Jan. 25, 1911. ser. 7 [v. 2] (v. 44) Paris, 1910. 473B87  
Contains Bibliographia evolutionis. 1. année. 1910.

## 16. PHYSICS.

**Festschrift Ludwig Boltzmann gewidmet zum sechzigsten geburtstage 20. februar 1904** . . . xii, 930 p. front. (port.) illus., fold. pl., fold. chart. 23cm. Leipzig, 1904. [Annalen der physik. Supplementband. 1904] 334B632 4—27884  
"Die redaktion besorgte dr. Stefan Meyer."

## 17. METEOROLOGY.

**Colegio de Belén, Havana—Observatorio meteorológico, magnético y sísmico.** . . . [Observaciones] 1910. Habana, 1911. 343C89

**Philippine Islands—Weather bureau.** . . . Annual report of the director . . . 1908 . . . Manila, 1910. 346P53

## 18. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Grün, Adolf.** Über die konstitution der fette . . . 124 p. 22½cm. Zürich, 1908. 392G92 Agr 11—1588  
Inaug.-diss.—Zürich.  
"Literaturangaben": p. [49]-55.

**Ley, Heinrich.** Die beziehungen zwischen farbe und konstitution bei organischen verbindungen, unter berücksichtigung der untersuchungsmethoden . . . viii, 246 p. illus., 2 pl., diagrs. 23cm. Leipzig, 1911. 386L59 11—6455

**Morgan, William Conger.** Chemistry; an elementary text-book, by William Conger Morgan . . . and James A. Lyman . . . xiv p., 1 l., 429 p. front., illus., plates, ports., tables. 19cm. New York, 1911. 386M82 11—21889



**Oppenheimer, Karl, ed.** *Handbuch der biochemie des menschen und der tiere* . . . 28. lfg. (bd. 4, hálfte 1, bogen 37–46) 25½cm. Jena, 1911. 386.2Op5

**Oppermann, Alwin.** *Beiträge zur frage der schädlichkeit von Equisetum palustre* . . . 48 p. 22½cm. [Magdeburg, 1908] 391Op52 Agr 11—1565  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Peck, Samuel Stodole.** . . . Lysimeter experiments . . . 38 p. illus. 23cm. Honolulu, 1911. (Report of work of the Experiment station of the Hawaiian sugar planters' association. Agricultural and chemical series. Bulletin no. 37) 100H31 no. 37 Agr 11—1596

**Schuebler, Gustav.** *Grundsätze der agricultur-chemie in näherer beziehung auf land- und forstwirtschaftliche gewerbe.* 2 v. in 1. plates (partly fold.) fold. tables. 19½cm. Leipzig, 1830. 395Sch7 Agr 11—1650  
"Ein integrierender theil der allgemeinen encyklopädie der gesammten land- und hauswirtschaft der Deutschen."

**Toch, Maximilian.** *Materials for permanent painting; a manual for manufacturers, art dealers, artists and collectors* . . . 208 p. col. front., plates. 19cm. New York, 1911. 392T56M 11—17097

## 19. CONCRETE.

**Lewis, Myron Henry.** *Modern methods of waterproofing concrete and other structures; a condensed statement of the principles, rules and precautions to be observed in waterproofing and dampproofing structures and structural materials* . . . 2 p. l., p. 344–379. illus. 23cm. New York, 1911. 296L58 11—10967  
Bibliography: p. 378–379.

**Universal Portland cement co.** *Concrete silos, a booklet of practical information for the farmer and the rural contractor* . . . 1st ed. 88 p. incl. illus., tables, diags. 23cm. Chicago, Pittsburg, 1911. 60Un3 Agr 11—1653  
Bibliography: p. [7]

## 20. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Intelligence division.** . . . Annual report . . . pt. 1 . . . 1910. London, 1911. 389.9G79

**CONTENTS.**—Proceedings under the sale of food and drugs acts, 1875 to 1907, the fertilisers and feeding stuffs act, 1906, the merchandise marks acts, 1887 to 1894, the Board of agriculture and fisheries act, 1903 (section 1, sub-section 8), and the Board of agriculture act, 1889 (section 2, sub-section 3)

**Hamill, John Molyneux.** . . . Report to the Local government board on the nutritive value of bread made from different varieties of wheat flour. 1 p. l., 53 p. illus. 24cm. London, 1911. ([Great Britain] Local government board. Reports . . . on public health and medical subjects. (New ser. no. 55) Food reports, no. 14) 389.9G794 no. 14

References: p. 51–53.

**Osborne, Thomas Burr.** *Feeding experiments with isolated food-substances.* By Thomas B. Osborne and Lafayette B. Mendel, with the cooperation of Edna L. Ferry. 1 p. l., 53 p. illus., diags. 25½cm. Washington, D. C., 1911. (*On verso of t.-p.*: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication, no. 156) 389Os1F 11—20922  
From the laboratories of the Connecticut agricultural experiment station and the Sheffield laboratory of physiological chemistry of Yale university.

**Soyer, Nicolas.** *Soyer's paper-bag cookery.* 3 p. l., 5–130 p. 17cm. New York, 1911. 389So9 11—19603

**Switzerland—Schweizerisches gesundheitsamt.** *Mitteilungen aus dem gebiete der lebensmitteluntersuchung und hygiene* . . . Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène . . . bd. 2, hft. 1–3. Bern, 1911. 389.9Sw6

## 21. REFRIGERATION.

Natural ice association of America. Proceedings of the 1st-2d annual meetings . . . April 12-13, November 17-18, 1910. New York [1910] 297.9N212

11-17461

## 22. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

Burri, Robert. Das tuscheverfahren als einfaches mittel zur lösung einiger schwieriger aufgaben der bakterioskopie (absolute rein kultur, spirochaetennachweis u. a. m.) . . . 2 p. l., 42 p. illus., iii pl. 26cm. Jena, 1909. 448.2B94

"Literaturübersicht": p. 3-6.

Agr 11-1583

Cape of Good Hope—*Bacteriological institute, Grahamstown*. . . . Report of the director . . . 1901-June 1904. Cape Town, 1902-05. 448.2C17

Hiltner, Lorenz. Bericht über die ergebnisse der im jahre 1903 in Bayern ausgeführten impfversuche mit reinkulturen von leguminosen-knöllchenbakterien (nitragin) cover-title, 48 p. illus. 23½cm. Stuttgart, 1904. 448.2H56

Norton, Charles. Modern yeasting & distillation; a work on the manufacture of whiskey and alcohol . . . 68 p. illus. 22cm. Chicago, Ill., 1911. 390.1N82

11-14122

## 23. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Augusta, Ga.—*Health, Board of*. 33d annual report . . . 1909/10. [Augusta, Ga.] 1911. 277Au4

Bolduan, Charles Frederick. Immune sera; a concise exposition of the main facts and theories of infection and immunity . . . 4th ed., rewritten and enl. 1st thousand. xi, 226 p. illus. 19½cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 448B635

11-16400

"Literature": p. 183.

Harris, Henry Fauntleroy. Health on the farm; a manual of rural sanitation and hygiene . . . vii p., 2 l., 3-306 p. 19cm. New York, 1911. (*Half-title*: The young farmer's practical library, ed. by Ernest Ingersoll) 278H24

11-20012

Kershaw, G. Bertram. Modern methods of sewage purification: a guide for the designing and maintenance of sewage purification works. . . . xii p., 1 l., 356 p. illus., xxxvi pl. (partly fold. and incl. diagrs.) fold. tab. 23½cm. London, Philadelphia, 1911. 278K47

Agr 11-1453

New Jersey—*Health, Board of*. 34th annual report . . . 1910. Trenton, 1911. 277N46

Preller, Alfred. . . . Vergleichende experimentelle untersuchungen über die resorptionsfähigkeit der haut für salen und salit . . . 44 p. 23cm. Kulmbach, 1910. 386.2P91

Agr 11-1571

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 43-44.

Raether, Walther. . . . Über intravenöse injektionen von hydrargyrum formamidatum mit und ohne hirudin . . . 35, [1] p. 23½cm. Berlin, 1910. 386.2R18

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11-1596

Rust, Andreas. Untersuchungen über die biochemische wirkung von papain und papayotin . . . 33 p. 21cm. Cloppenburg [1909] 386.2R92

Agr 11-1601

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb. The treatment of disease; a manual of practical medicine . . . 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. xxv, 1023 p. illus. (charts) 24½cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 448W65

10-29750

## 24. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

- Martin, Ferdinand Paul.** . . . Vergleichend-histologische untersuchungen über das oberflächen- und drüsenepithel der darmschleimhaut der haussäugetiere . . . 2 p. l., 130 p., 1 l. vi pl. (1 col.) 23½cm. Dresden, 1910. 444M362 Agr 11—1639  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literatur": p. [112]—128.

## 25. PHARMACY.

**Massachusetts college of pharmacy.** 45th annual catalogue . . . 1911/12. Boston [1911] 396.9M38

**Meyer, Th.** Arzneipflanzenkultur und kräuterhandel, rationelle züchtung, behandlung und verwertung der in Deutschland zu ziehenden arznei- und gewürzpflanzen; eine anleitung für apotheker, landwirte und gärtner . . . vi p., 1 l., 180 p. illus. 24cm. Berlin, 1911. 396M576 Agr 11—1643

**Sassen, Hubert.** . . . Vergleichende untersuchungen über die wirkung einiger kampferarten (laurineenkampfer, synthetischer kampfer, borneol und isoborneol) . . . 82 p. illus., fold. diagr. 22cm. Linz a. Rh., 1909. 396Sa7 Agr 11—1604  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Tschirch, Alexander.** Handbuch der pharmakognosie . . . lfg. 26. Leipzig, 1911. 396T78H

## 26. GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY.

**Alabama—Geological survey.** . . . Report on the Warrior coal basin. xiii, 327 p. illus., vii fold. pl., fold. map. 23cm. Jacksonville, 1899—1900. 406A11W 1—17123  
Map (98 x 89½ cm.) in pocket, has title: Map of the Warrior coal basin, with columnar sections, by Henry McCalley . . . 1899.

**Canada—Geological survey.** . . . Summary report . . . 1910. Ottawa, 1911. 408C16S

**Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried.** Mikrogeologie. Das erden und felsen schaffende wirken des unsichtbar kleinen selbstständigen lebens auf der erde . . . xxviii, 374, 88 p. and atlas of 31, [98] p., xli pl. 48½cm. Leipzig, 1854. 402Eh8 GS 9—68

**New York (State)—Museum.** Bulletin 148, 151. Albany, 1911. 500N48B  
CONTENTS.—148. Geology of the Poughkeepsie quadrangle, by C. E. Gordon.—151. The mining and quarry industry of New York state . . . 1910, by D. H. Newland.

**Société fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles.** Mémoires; géologie et géographie. v. 7. Fribourg, Suisse, 1910. 508F89Mg  
CONTENTS.—Études de géographie physique sur le canton de Fribourg.

**Wisconsin—Geological and natural history survey.** Bulletin no. 21—22. Madison, Wis., 1911. 406W752

Bibliography: no. 21, p. 23—26.

CONTENTS.—no. 21. The fossils and stratigraphy of the middle devonic of Wisconsin, by Herdman F. Cleland . . .—no. 22. The inland lakes of Wisconsin. The dissolved gases of the water and their biological significance, by Edward A. Birge . . . and Chancey Juday.

## 27. BIOLOGY.

**Goldschmidt, Richard.** Einführung in die vererbungswissenschaft in zwanzig vorlesungen für studierende, ärzte, züchter . . . ix, 502 p. incl. illus., diagrs. 24½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 443G57 Agr 11—1671

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [455]—490.

**Haecker, Valentin.** Allgemeine vererbungslehre . . . x, 392 p. illus., 4 col. pl. 24cm. Braunschweig, 1911. 443H112 11—12091

"Literaturverzeichnis" at end of chapters.

**Hertwig, Oskar i. e. Wilhelm August Oskar.** Lehrbuch der entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen und der wirbeltiere . . . 9., umgearb. und erweiterte aufl. . . . xvi, 786 p. illus. 26cm. Jena, 1910. 442H44L 10-14230  
 "Literatur": p. [386]-408, [750]-774.

**Tilghman, W. G.** Influencing the sex, male or female at will, in both the human and animal families . . . Rev. and enl. ed. 28 p. 24½cm. Interlachen, Florida [1898] 442T45

## 28. BOTANY.

**Angelstein, Udo.** Untersuchungen über die assimilation submerzer wasserpflanzen . . . 37 p., 1 l. illus. 24cm. Halle a. S., 1910. 463An4 Agr 11-1579  
 Inaug.-diss.—Halle.  
 Lebenslauf.  
 Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Bernbeck, Oskar Erich Gustav.** Der wind als pflanzenpathologischer faktor . . . viii, 116 p., 1 l. fold. tab. 23½cm. Stuttgart, 1907. 463B452 Agr 11-1581  
 Inaug.-diss.—Bonn.  
 Vita.  
 "Literatur": p. [113]-116.

**Böhmer, George Rudolph, praeses.** Disputatio inauguralis de monadelphiis praesertim a Cavanilles dispositis . . . 3 p. l., 18 p. 23cm. Vitembergae, 1797. 452.3B633 Agr 11-1623

Diss.—Wittenberg (C. W. Schmidt, respondent and author)

**British museum (Nat. hist.)—Botany, Dept. of.** A monograph of the British lichens; a descriptive catalogue of the species in the department of botany, British museum. Pt. II. By Annie Lorrain Smith . . . 59 pl. 21½cm. London, 1911. 461C88B

**Cape of Good Hope—Agriculture, Dept. of—Government botanist and curator of the Cape government herbarium.** . . . Report . . . 1894, 1896, 1900, 1902-June 1905. Cape Town, 1895-1905. 24C17

**Cossmann, H.** . . . Deutsche flora. 4. gänzlich neu bearb. aufl. . . . v. 1. 19½cm. Breslau, 1911. 459C823 11-20326

**Dodoens, Rembert.** . . . De stirpium historia commentariorum, imagines, in duos tomos digestae, supra priorem aeditionem multarum novarum figurarum accessione locupletatae ac postremo recognitae . . . 2 v. in 1. front. (v. 2) illus. 16cm. Antverpiae, 1559. 452D66D Agr 11-1552

**Fawcett, William.** Flora of Jamaica, containing descriptions of the flowering plants known from the island, by William Fawcett . . . and Alfred Barton Rendle . . . v. 1. 32 pl. 22½cm. London, 1910. 456F28 11-23800

Issued by the British museum.

"Works referred to in the text": p. xv-xviii.

CONTENTS.—Orchidaceae.

**Flynn, Nellie F.** Flora of Burlington and vicinity. A list of the fern and seed plants growing without cultivation . . . ix p., 1 l., 124 p. 23cm. Burlington, 1911. (Contributions to the botany of Vermont, ix) 451V59 no. 9

**Hebenstreit, Johann Ernst, praeses.** . . . Definitiones plantarum . . . 44, xvi p. 22½cm. Lipsiae, 1731. 452H352 Agr 11-1629  
 Diss.—Leipzig (C. A. Ebersbach, respondent)

**Hedwig, Romanus Adolf.** Observationum botanicarum fasciculus primus . . . 15 p. 24cm. Lipsiae [1802] 452H350 Agr 11-1630  
 Programma invitatorium—Leipzig.

**Hervy, Eliphalet Williams.** Flora of New Bedford and the shores of Buzzards Bay, with a procession of the flowers. Rev. ed. . . . 137 p. 23cm. New Bedford, 1911. 455H44 11-19208

**Hiern, William Philip.** A monograph of Ebenaceae . . . (*In* Cambridge philosophical society. Transactions. Cambridge, 1873. 28cm. vol. XIII, p. 27-300. XII pl.) 452.3H53

**Hogan, George H.** . . . Some especially valuable grasses in Texas . . . 41, [1] p. illus. 23cm. Austin, Tex. [1911] (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 20) 2T312B no. 20 Agr 11-1631

**Istvánfi, formerly Schaarschmidt, Gyula.** Flore microscopique des thermes de l'île Margitsziget . . . cover-title, 16 p. illus. 23cm. Budapest, 1905. 461Is7

Agr 11-1654

Traduit du texte hongrois paru dans les "Magyar növénytani lapok" (rédigés par le Dr. A. Kanitz) xv. 1892. 57-60. pp.

Offert par l'auteur en souvenir aux membres du Congrès internationale de botanique à Vienne, visitant l'île Margitsziget le juin 1905.

[**Jacquin, Nikolaus Joseph, freiherr von**] Auswahl schöner und seltener gewächse, als eine fortsetzung der amerikanischen gewächse. 5 v. col. front. [v. 3] 250 col. pl. 21½cm. Nürnberg, 1795-98. 452J16A Agr 11-1634

**Karsten, Georg, ed.** . . . Vegetationsbilder; hrag. von dr. G. Karsten . . . [und] dr. H. Schenck. 9. reihe, hft. 1-2. plates. 31½cm. Jena, 1911. 452K142

CONTENTS.—Kalifornische coniferen. Von dr. G. Karsten.

**Kerner, Johann Simon von.** . . . Giftige und essbare schwämme, welche so wohl im herzogthum Wirtemberg, als auch im übrigen Teutschland wild wachsen . . . 4 p. l., viii, 68 p. 16 col. pl. 22½cm. Stuttgart, 1786. 462K45 Agr 11-1636

**Liverpool naturalists' field club.** The flora of Liverpool. A list of the indigenous flowering plants and ferns growing within fifteen miles of the Liverpool exchange and two miles of Southport . . . vi, 178, [4] p. 22cm. Liverpool, 1872. 458L75

4-23816

— — — Second appendix. cover-title, 24 p. 22cm. [Liverpool] 1875. 458L75

**Miller, Philip.** The abridgement of the Gardeners dictionary: containing the best and newest methods of cultivating and improving the kitchen, fruit, flower garden and nursery; as also for performing the practical parts of husbandry: together with the management of vineyards, and the methods of making wine in England. In which likewise are included, directions for propagating and improving, from real practice and experience, pasture lands and all sorts of timber trees . . . The 6th ed., cor. and much enl. [923] p. front., fold. plates. 26½cm. London, 1771. 452M61A Agr 11-1563

**New York (State)—Botanist.** . . . Report . . . 1910. Albany, 1911. (New York state museum . . . Museum bulletin 150) 500N48B no. 150

**Nöring, J.** Die den bauhölzern und den gebäuden gefährlichen pilze. Eine bautechnische studie . . . vii, 71, [1] p. illus. 25½cm. Königsberg in Pr., 1910. 462N77

Agr 11-1644

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [v]

**Pammel, Louis Hermann.** Weeds of the farm and garden . . . xi, 281 p. front., illus. 20cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 455P19We 11-11177

"Partial bibliography . . . arranged by Harriette S. Kellogg": p. 255-258.

**Radlkofer, Ludwig.** . . . New and noteworthy Hawaiian plants, by Dr. L. Radlkofer . . . and J. F. Rock . . . 14 p., 1 l. illus. 23cm. Honolulu, 1911. (Hawaii. Board of agriculture and forestry. Division of forestry. Botanical bulletin no. 1) 451H31 no. 1 Agr 11-1648

**Behder, Alfred.** . . . The Bradley bibliography; a guide to the literature of the woody plants of the world published before the beginning of the twentieth century. Comp. at the Arnold arboretum of Harvard university under the direction of Charles Sprague Sargent . . . v. 1, pt. 1. 29½cm. Cambridge, 1911. (Publications of the Arnold arboretum. no. 3) 241R26

"Abbreviations of the titles of periodicals and serials quoted in this volume": p. [537]-559.

CONTENTS.—Dendrology.

- Rein, Richard i. e. Paul Richard.** Untersuchungen über den kältetod der pflanzen . . . 2 p. l., 38, [2] p. 23cm. Halle a. S., 1908. 463R273 Agr 11—1598  
Inaug.-diss.—Halle.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Sonderdruck aus der Zeitschrift für naturwissenschaften, bd. 80, 1908."  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

- Schellenberg, Hans Conrad.** Die brandpilze der Schweiz . . . xlv, [1], 180 p. illus. 25cm. Bern, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora der Schweiz . . . bd. III, hft. 2 . . .) 462Sch2 Agr 11—1574  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [164]—171.

- Vereinigung für angewandte botanik.** Jahresbericht . . . 8. jahrg., 1910. Berlin, 1911. 451V58

- Wilhelm, Karl.** Die samenpflanzen (blütenpflanzen, phanerogamen.) Systematische übersicht ihrer familien und wichtigeren gattungen und arten, mit besondere berücksichtigung der für land- und forstwirtschaft, technik und arzneikunde in betracht kommenden gewächse . . . Mit einem anhang, enthaltend eine übersicht der wichtigsten kryptogamen nutzpflanzen. xvi, 151 p. 23cm. Wien und Leipzig, 1910. 452W645 Agr 11—1577

## 29. ZOOLOGY.

- Apgar, Austin Craig.** Birds of the United States east of the Rocky Mountains, a manual for the identification of species in hand or in the bush . . . 415 p. illus. 20cm. New York, Cincinnati [etc., '1898] 413Ap3 W6—33

- Chicago academy of sciences.** . . . Special publication no. 3 . . . Chicago, 1911. 500C43S

CONTENTS.—The Lymnaeidae of North and middle America.

- Dubois, Alphonse Joseph Charles.** Les animaux nuisibles de la Belgique; histoire de leurs mœurs & de leur propagation . . . Mammifères, oiseaux & reptiles. viii, 203 p. illus. 20cm. Bruxelles [1893] 412.3D85

"Accompagné de la liste complète des vertébrés observés en Belgique."

- Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Grouse disease inquiry committee.** The grouse in health and in disease, being the final report of the Committee . . . 2 v. illus., Lxx pl. (partly col. incl. front. and map) maps, charts, tables. London, 1911. 413G793G Agr 11—1557

- [Heude, P. M.] Mémoires concernant l'histoire naturelle de l'Empire chinois par des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus . . . v. 1. plates. 36½cm. Chang-Hai, 1880. 412.3M51 CAS—217**

Vol. 1, pl. xxv never published.

CONTENTS.—t. 1, 1. cahier. Heude, P. M. Mémoire sur les Trionyx. Rathouls, C. Étude sur le Coccyus pé-la.

- Royal zoological and acclimatisation society of Victoria.** . . . 47th annual report . . . 1910. Melbourne, 1911. 410.9V66

- Samvirkende danske landboforeninger.** 12. beretning fra de Samvirkende danske landboforeningers plantepatologiske forsøgsvirksomhed. København, 1911. 464.9Sa4

Sætryk af Tidsskrift for landbrugets planteavl 18. bind.

CONTENTS.—Raagerne og raageskade i Danmark. Af J. E. V. Boas.

## 30. ANTHROPOLOGY.

- Bölsche, Wilhelm.** Der mensch der vorzeit. 2. teil: Der mensch der pfahlbauzeit . . . 96 p. illus. 21½cm. Stuttgart, 1911. 445B64 10—34175

## 31. HUNTING AND FISHING.

**Kansas**—*Fish and game, State dept. of.* Bulletin no. 1, pt. 1-2. [Topeka] 1910-11. 412.9K13

**Kansas**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Kansas fish and game law . . . 1911 (Latest rev. ed.) L. L. Dyche, state fish and game warden . . . cover-title, 14 p. 15cm. [Topeka? 1911] 412.9K132

Chapter 196, Session laws of 1911.

**Michigan**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* . . . Game and fish laws and laws relative to destruction of noxious animals. Comp. under the supervision of Frederick C. Martindale, secretary of state. Revision of 1911. By authority. 211 p. 23cm. Lansing, Mich., 1911. 412.9M58G

Agr 11—1591

**New Jersey**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Fish and game laws of New Jersey, 1911 . . . 202 p. front. (fold. chart) 14cm. Trenton, N. J. [1911] 412.9N46F

## 32. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Abeille de Perrin, Elzéar.** Synopsis critique & synonymique des chrysidés de France. 2 p. l., 108 p., 2 l. 11 pl. 28cm. Lyon, Paris, 1878. 426Ab3

From Annales de la Société linnéenne de Lyon. v. 26.

Agr 11—1470

**Amico, Gaspare.** . . . Le api razionalmente coltivate . . . 417, [1] p. illus. 20cm. Catania [1910?] (Biblioteca dell'allevatore. Diretta dal Dott. G. Licciardelli [vol. ix]) 424Am5

Agr 11—1547

**Arribáizaga, Félix Lynch.** Dipterología argentina. Chironomidae . . . 50 p., 1 l. 25cm. Buenos Aires, 1893. 428Ar6

Agr 11—1580

Artículo publicado en el Boletín de la Academia nacional de ciencias de Córdoba, tomo xiii, páginas 211 y siguientes.

**Austen, Ernest Edward.** A handbook of the tsetse-flies <genus Glossina> . . . with ten coloured plates and illustrations in the text by A. J. Engel Terzi . . . x, 110 p. illus., x col. pl. (incl. front.) fold. map. 25½cm. London, 1911. 427Au7H

11—23799

**Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen leistungen im gebiete der entomologie während des jahres 1908, lfg. 1.** Berlin [1911] (Archiv für naturgeschichte. 75. jahrg. 1909, 2. bd., 2. hft., 1. lfg.) 421B452

**Berlese, Antonio.** . . . Monographia dei Myrientomata . . . 182 p. illus., xvii fold. pl. 25cm. Firenze, 1909. 432.5B45

Estratta dal "Redia" vol. vi, fasc. 1.

**British museum.** Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalaenæ in the British museum. v. 10. illus., cxlviii-clxxxiii col. pl., fold. tab. 23½cm. London, 1911. 430B77C

Plates issued separately.

CONTENTS.—Catalogue of the Noctuidæ . . . by Sir George F. Hampson. [pt. 5]

**Britton, Wilton Everett.** Guide to the insects of Connecticut . . . 169 p. illus., xi pl. 23cm. Hartford, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Connecticut. State geological and natural history survey. Bulletin no. 16) 406C76 no. 16

G 8 11—532

Bibliography: p. 163-166.

CONTENTS.—pt. i. General introduction, by Wilton Everett Britton.—pt. ii. The Euplexoptera and Orthoptera of Connecticut, by Benjamin Hovey Walden.

**Candellier, Eduard.** Beiträge zur kenntnis der speicheldrüsen der coleopteren . . . 49, [1] p., 1 l. fold. pl. 22cm. Bonn, 1910. 427C155

Agr 11—1551

Inaug.-diss.—Bonn.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [48]-49.

**Distant, William Lucas.** . . . Insecta transvaaliensia: a contribution to a knowledge of the entomology of South Africa . . . pt. 11-12. illus., plates. 32½cm. London, 1911. 422.7D63

**Duamet y Alonso, José María.** Algunos datos para el estudio de los tentredínidos de España . . . cover-title, 54 p. 24cm. Madrid, 1896. 426D94A Agr 11—1585  
Reprinted from *Anales de la Sociedad española de historia natural*, tomo xxv, p. 119-172. 1896.  
Bibliography: p. 6-7.

**Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir.** . . . *La vie des insectes; morceaux choisis. Extraits des Souvenirs entomologiques* . . . 4 p. l., 291, [1] p. illus., 11 pl. 19cm. Paris [1910?] 422F11V Agr 11—1555

**James, Sydney Price.** A monograph of the anopheline mosquitoes of India, by S. P. James . . . and W. Glen Liston . . . 2d ed., rewritten and enl. 5 p. l., 128 p. illus., 36 pl. (15 col.) 28cm. Calcutta, 1911. 428J23 Agr 11—1560

**Kiser, Hans.** Uebersicht der phytophagen hymenopteren des arktischen Norwegens. 1 p. l., p. 15-111. pl. 22½cm. Tromsø, 1898. 426K53 Agr 11—1890  
"Litteratur": p. 99-104.

**Neumann, Louis Georges.** . . . *Ixodidae* . . . xvi, 169 p. illus. 26½cm. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Das tierreich . . . 26. lfg. *Acarina* . . .) 411D48 lfg. 26  
Series title also at head of t.-p.  
"Abréviations de la littérature": p. [vi]-xi.

**Regen, Johann.** Untersuchungen über die atmung von insekten, unter anwendung der graphischen methode . . . 30 p. illus. 24cm. Bonn, 1911. 422R26  
"Separatabdruck aus Pflüger's archiv, bd. 138." Agr 11—1476

**Societas entomologica rossica.** Tables générales des publications de la Société entomologique de Russie ainsi que des articles, des synopses et des formes nouvelles y contenues. 1859-1908. Dressées par B. Oshanin et publiées par la Société entomologique de Russie à l'occasion du jubilé semicentenaire de son existence . . . 2 p. l., 282 p. 24cm. St-Petersbourg, 1910. 420R92 suppl. v. 38  
Supplément au. vol. xxxviii des "*Horae Societatis entomologicae rossicae*," 1909 . . .

### 33. USEFUL ARTS.

[Butler, Frank O.] The story of paper-making; an account of paper-making from its earliest known record down to the present time . . . 1 p. l., viii, 136 p. front., plates. 20cm. Chicago, 1901. 297B97 Feb. 21, 1901-29

### 34. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**California—Laws, statutes, etc.** The statutes and amendments to the codes . . . 39th session of the Legislature 1911 . . . Sacramento, 1911. 274.09L52S

— Extra session of the 38th Legislature 1910 . . . Sacramento, 1911. [With its Statutes and amendments . . . 1911] 274.09L52S

**Porto Rico—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts and resolutions, 2d session of the 5th Legislative assembly . . . 1910 . . . San Juan, Porto Rico, 1910. 274.74L52

### 35. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Austria—K. K. Ackerbauministerium.** Staatsvoranschlag für die im reichsrathe vertretenen königreiche und länder . . . 1905, 1908-09. 13. ackerbauministerium . . . Wien, 1904-08. 266Ac5Sg

**Austria—K. K. Ackerbau-ministerium.** Statistisches jahrbuch . . . Statistik der ernte . . . 1910. Wien, 1911. 266Ac5S

[Bagge, Fredr.] . . . Årsberättelse till Kungl. landtbruksstyrelsen från sveriges landtbrukskonsulent i England . . . 1910. Stockholm, 1911. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landtbruksstyrelsen. n: r 166 (n: r 5 år 1911)) 11Sw3 no. 166

**Belgium—Chambre des représentants.** . . . Budget du Ministère de l'agriculture et des travaux publics pour l'exercice 1911. Rapport fait, au nom de la section centrale, par M. van Cleemputte. 26 p. 33cm. [n. p., 1911] 33B41

**Belgium—Finances, Ministère des.** . . . Tableau général du commerce avec les pays étrangers . . . 1910. Bruxelles, 1911. 258F49T



**Belgium—Intérieur, Ministère de l'.** . . . Annuaire statistique de la Belgique. 41. année; 1910. Bruxelles, 1911. 258B41A

**Berlin—Statistisches amt.** Tabellen über die bevölkerungsvorgänge Berlins . . . 1909 . . . Berlin, 1911. 265B45T

**Bulgaria—Statistique, Direction générale de la.** . . . Statistique agricole (ensemencements et récolte) . . . 1909. Sophia, 1911. 267.3St2S  
Bulgarian and French.

**Canada—Labour, Dept. of.** . . . Comparative prices, Canada and the United States, 1906-1911. (Agricultural, fisheries, lumber and mines products) . . . 2 p. l., vii, [5]-316 p. 24½cm. Ottawa, 1911. ([Parliament] Sessional paper no. 36b, A 1911) 253L11

**Cuba—Presidente.** Memoria de la administración del presidente . . . 1910. Habana, 1911. 254.8C898

**Denmark—Statistisk bureau.** . . . Statistisk tabelværk. 5. række, litra C, nr. 5 . . . København, 1911. 257.1St2T  
CONTENTS.—Kreaturholdet i Danmark den 15. juli 1909.

**Egypt—Finance, Ministry of—Statistical dept.** Annual return of shipping, cargo and passenger traffic in the ports of Egypt and Suez canal transits 1910. Cairo, 1911. 270Eg93A

**Everett, Milton.** . . . Central West Texas . . . 45 p. 23cm. Austin, Tex., 1911. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 17) 2T312B no. 17 Agr 11-1627

**Friedrich, Ernst.** . . . Geographie des welthandels und weltverkehrs . . . viii, 429, [1] p., 1 l. 6 fold. maps. 26cm. Jena, 1911. 286F91 11-7315

**Germany—Kaiserliches statistisches amt.** Statistik des Deutschen Reichs. bd. 233, 235, hft. 2, bd. 236. Berlin, 1911. 265St2S

CONTENTS.—bd. 233. Die deutsche flagge in den ausserdeutschen hafen im jahre 1909.—bd. 235, hft. 2. Verkehr und wasserstände der deutschen binnenwasserstrassen im jahre 1909.—bd. 236. Bewegung der bevölkerung im jahre 1909.

**Germany—Kaiserliches statistisches amt.** Statistisches jahrbuch für das Deutsche reich . . . 32. jahrg.; 1911. Berlin, 1911. 265St2St

**Germany—Kaiserliches statistisches amt.** Vierteljahreshefte zur Statistik des Deutschen Reichs. Ergänzungsheft zu 1911, 2. Berlin, 1911. 265St2Y

CONTENTS.—Die geschäftsergebnisse der deutschen aktiengesellschaft im jahre 1909/10.

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.** . . . Agricultural statistics, 1910. v. 45, pt. 3 . . . London, 1911. 256.01Ag8Ag

CONTENTS.—Prices and supplies of corn, live stock, and other agricultural products.

**Great Britain—Custom house—Statistical office.** Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions. 1910 . . . London, 1911. 256.03C96S

**Great Britain—Development commission.** . . . 1st report of the proceedings of the development commissioners . . . May 12, 1910-Mar. 31, 1911 . . . London, 1911. 256.01D49 11-23857

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Railway returns. Returns of the capital, traffic, receipts, and working expenditure of the railway companies of the United Kingdom . . . 1910. London, 1911. 256.06T67R

**Honduras—Fomento y agricultura, Secretario de.** . . . Memoria presentada por el Secretario de estado en el despacho de fomento y agricultura . . . al congreso nacional. 1909-1910. Tegucigalpa, 1911. 254H76

**Illinois—Labor statistics, Bureau of.** 4th report . . . industrial accidents in Illinois . . . 1910 . . . Springfield, 1911. 252.23L11I

**India—Bengal—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Agricultural statistics of Bengal for 1909/10. Calcutta, 1911. 269.52Ag8

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Land records and agriculture, Dept. of.** Annual report on the foreign trade, 1910/11. Allahabad, 1911. 269.57L22F

**Kansas City southern railway co., pub.** Mena and Polk County, Arkansas . . . cover-title, 16 p. illus. 25½cm. Kansas City, Mo. [n. d.] 252.07K13 10—29842  
On back of cover: Map of the Kansas City southern railway.

**Lyon, France—Commerce, Chambre de.** Compte rendu des travaux . . . 1910. Lyon, 1911. 287L99

**Netherlands—Statistiek, Centraal bureau voor de.** Maandcijfers en andere periodieke opgaven . . . no. 25, jaar 1910 en de eerste maanden van 1911. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. 259St2M

**New York (State)—Labor, Dept. of.** . . . 10th annual report of the commissioner of labor . . . 1909/10. Albany, 1911. 252.61L11

**New York (State)—Labor, Dept. of.** . . . Annual reports of department bureaus. . . . 1908/09. 2 v. Albany, 1910–11. 252.61L11B

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Factory inspection. Mercantile inspection. Mediation and arbitration.—v. 2. Bureau of labor statistics.

**New Zealand—Registrar-general's office.** Statistics of the dominion of New Zealand for . . . 1909 . . . 2 v. Wellington, 1910. 271.2R26S

**Pompeu, Julio.** . . . Vier staaten Brasiliens. Four Brazilian states. xix, 50, 79, 54, 52 p. plates, ports., fold. tables. 23cm. Rio de Janeiro, 1910. 255.3P77  
German and English. Agr 11—1805

**Prussia—Königliches statistisches landesamt.** Preussische statistik . . . 218–219, 221–224, 227. Berlin, 1910–11. 265P95P

**The Russian year-book for 1911, comp. and ed. by H. P. Kennard.** London [1911] 250R92

**Spain—Aduanas, Dirección general de.** Memoria sobre el estado de la renta de aduanas en 1910. Madrid, 1911. 263Ad9M

**Switzerland—Innern, Eidgenössisches departement des—Statistisches bureau.** Statistisches jahrbuch der Schweiz . . . 19. jahrg. . . . Bern, 1911. 262St2S

**Union Pacific railroad company.** Resources of the state of Utah. 14th ed. 116 p. 20cm. Omaha, Neb., 1911. 252.85Un3 Agr 11—1652

On cover: Utah, resources, population, industries, opportunities, climate, etc.

Map on inside of back cover.

**Virginia—Insurance, Bureau of.** 2d, pt. 2, 4th–5th annual report . . . 1907/08, 1909/10–1910/11. Richmond, 1908–11. 252.89In7

**Zaharia, Al.** . . . Le blé roumain. Réponse à M. le Prof. Dr. Th. Kosutány; suivie d'une annexe contenant l'étude des récoltes des années 1900–1908 . . . 2 p. l., [vii]–viii, 175 p. incl. tables. fold. map, fold. tab. 28cm. Bucarest, 1911. 267.8 Z1B Agr 11—1605

At head of title: Institut de chimie.—Laboratoire de chimie agricole.

**Zaharia, Al.** . . . Der rumänische weizen. Herrn prof. dr. Th. Kosutány zur antwort, mit einem anhang über die untersuchung der ernten der jahre 1900–1908 . . . 2 p. l., [vii]–viii, 177 p. incl. tables. fold. map, fold. tab. 28cm. Bucuresti, 1911. 267.8Z1R Agr 11—1578

At head of title: Agrikultur-chemisches laboratorium des chemischen institutes.

### 36. CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Canada—Conservation, Commission of.** . . . Lands, fisheries and game, minerals 1911. Ottawa, 1911. 279.9C16L 11—26482

**Gregory, Mary Huston.** Checking the waste; in conservation . . . 5 p. l., 318 p. 19cm. Indianapolis [1911] 279G36 11—7313

### 37. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL)

**Pennsylvania—State college.** . . . Annual report . . . 1909/10. Harrisburg, 1910. 100P38

**Queen's college and university, Kingston, Ontario.** Calendar . . . 1911/12 . . . Kingston, 1911. 276.4Q3

**Queen's college and university—Faculty of education.** Annual calendar, 5th session, 1911/12. Kingston, Ontario, 1911. 276.4Q33

**Université Laval, Quebec.** Annuaire . . . 1911/12. no. 55. Québec, 1911. 276.4Q35

**Washington (State)—University.** Catalogue for 1910/11 and announcements for 1911/12 . . . Olympia, 1911. 276W274C

### 38. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Beke, Charles Tiltstone.** The late Dr. Charles Beke's Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian . . . ed. by his widow . . . xviii p., 1 l., 606 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, fold. map. 25cm. London, 1878. 127B41 Agr 11—1548

Contains geological, botanical and conchological reports.

### 39. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**Australian museum, Sydney.** Memoir 4 . . . pt. 15. Sydney, 1911. 514Au7M

**Barcelona, Spain.** Real academia de ciencias y artes. Boletín . . . 3. época, v. 3, núm. 1; Jan. 1910. Barcelona, 1910. 506B23

**Bergens museum.** Aarsberetning for 1910. Bergen, 1911. 502B45A

**Berlin, Königlich preussische akademie der wissenschaften zu.** Abhandlungen . . . jahrg. 1910. Physikalisch-mathematische classe. Berlin, 1910. 509B452

**Brescia, Ateneo di.** Commentari . . . 1910. Brescia, 1911. 507B75C

**British association for the advancement of science.** Report of the 80th meeting . . . Sheffield, 1910 . . . London, 1911. 501B77

**Chicago academy of sciences.** Bulletin . . . v. 3, no. 4-5. Chicago, 1910-11. 500C43B

CONTENTS.—no. 4. Fall announcements 1910.—no. 5. Annual reports for the year 1910.

**Geneva. Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève.** Mémoires. v. 37, fasc. 1-2. Genève [1911] 508G28

**Hamburg, Verein für naturwissenschaftliche unterhaltung zu.** Verhandlungen . . . 1907-09 . . . 14. bd. Hamburg, 1910. 509H17V

**Illinois academy of science.** Transactions of the Illinois state academy of science . . . v. 1-3; 1908-10. [n. p., 1908-10] 500I16

**Indian museum, Calcutta—Industrial section.** Annual report . . . 1910/11. [Calcutta, 1911] 513C122

**Institut Égyptien.** Mémoires . . . t. 6, fasc. 3. Le Caire, 1911. 515Eg9M

CONTENTS.—Histological studies on Egyptian mummies, by Marc Armand Ruffer.

**Marburg. Gesellschaft zur beförderung der gesamten naturwissenschaften.** Sitzungsberichte . . . 1910. Marburg, 1911. 509M32

**New York (State)—Museum.** . . . 63d annual report. 1909. 4 v. Albany, 1911. 500N48

**New York (State)—Museum—Director.** . . . 7th report of the director of the science division including the 64th report of the State museum, the 30th report of the State geologist, and the report of the State paleontologist for 1910 . . . Albany, 1911. (New York state museum . . . Museum bulletin 149) 500N48B no. 149

**Reichenberg, Verein der naturfreunde in.** Mitteilungen . . . jahrg. 40. Reichenberg, 1911. 510R27

**Royal society of Canada.** Proceedings and transactions . . . 1910. 3d ser., v. 4. Ottawa, 1911. 517Ot81

**Verein für vaterländische naturkunde in Württemberg.** Jahreshäfte . . . 67. jahrg. Stuttgart, 1911. 509W96

**Vienna, Austria.** Verein zur verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher kenntnisse in Wien. Schriften . . . 51. bd.; 1910/11. Wien, 1911. 510V672

**Zürich.** Naturforschende gesellschaft. Vierteljahresschrift . . . 55. jahrg. 1910. 3.-4. hft. Zürich, 1911. 508Z8

#### 40. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**The American catalogue, 1908-10 . . . lxxxvi, [2], 1541 p. 27cm. New York, 1911. 242Am33**

**Dorpat. Naturforscher-gesellschaft bei der Universität Jurjew (Dorpat).** Katalog der bibliothek . . . redigiert von der Bibliothek-commission. 2 t. 24cm. Jurjew (Dorpat) 1908-10. 240.5D73

CONTENTS.—t. i. Periodische editionen.—t. ii. Bücher und atlasse.

Added title in Russian.

**Friedländer, R. & sohn.** Zoologisches adressbuch. Namen und adressen der lebenden zoologen, anatomen, physiologen und zoopalaeontologen sowie der künstle-  
rischen und technischen hilfskräfte. Hrg. auf veranlassung der Deutschen zoolo-  
gischen gesellschaft von R. Friedländer & sohn. 2. vollständig neu bearb. ausg.  
2 p. l., 1109 p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1911. 239F91 11—

**Hill directory company.** Virginia business directory and gazetteer, 1911. v. 9. Richmond, Va., 1911. 225V81

**Howe, C. E., company.** Boyd's co-partnership and residence business directory of Philadelphia city . . . 1911. Philadelphia, 1911. 225P52

**Lockwood's** directory of the paper, stationery and allied trades, 1911. New York [1911] 297L81

**Morrison, R. . . . A dictionary of the Chinese language . . . 2 v. in 4. 14½cm. London [etc.] 1865. 208M83**

Chinese and English.

**New York (State)—Library. . . . Bibliography 50. Best books of 1910 . . . Albany, 1911. (Education dept. bulletin . . . no. 497) 240.9N48B**

**South Australia—Public library, museum and art gallery, Board of governors of. . . . Report . . . 1909/10. Adelaide, 1910. 243.7So8**

**Thomas publishing co.** Thomas' wholesale grocery and kindred trades register for buyers and sellers 1911 . . . New York, 1911. 225T36W

#### ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**Brazil—Agricultura, industria e commercio, Ministerio da—Veterinaria, Serviço de.** Revista de veterinaria e zootechnia . . . Rio de Janeiro. 41.9B73

**Mozambique—Agricultura, Repartição de.** Agricultural journal of the Mozambique company. [Beira] 24M87A

Published quarterly in Portuguese and English.

**National wool grower;** published by the National wool growers association [bi-monthly] Gooding, Idaho. 45.8N21N

**New York (City)—Health, Dept. of.** Monthly bulletin. New York. 277N48M

**Le Paysan suisse** [monthly] Brougg. 17P29

Organe officiel de l'Union suisse des paysans. French ed. of Schweizerische bauernzeitung.

**Penn state farmer.** State college, Pa. 6P382

Published monthly [during the college year] by the Agricultural society of the Pennsylvania state college.

**Revista de higiene y sanidad veterinaria** [monthly] Madrid. 41.8R326

**Revue française d'ornithologie scientifique et pratique** [monthly] Orléans. 413.8R32

**Texas tradesman, a trade journal** [monthly] Houston, Texas. 286.8T31

Absorbed Rice journal, July, 1911.





017  
U58  
A3h

Issued December 23, 1911.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

MONTHLY BULLETIN  
OF THE  
LIBRARY.

---

OCTOBER, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 10.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1911.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 10.

|                                                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accessions, October, 1911.....                               | 263   |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                          | 263   |
| 2. Agricultural implements, machinery and processes.....     | 265   |
| 3. Buildings.....                                            | 265   |
| 4. Agricultural education.....                               | 266   |
| 5. Agricultural experiment stations.....                     | 266   |
| 6. Seeds.....                                                | 267   |
| 7. Soils and fertilizers.....                                | 268   |
| 8. Irrigation.....                                           | 268   |
| 9. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                        | 268   |
| 10. Field crops and industrial plants.....                   | 268   |
| 11. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                | 270   |
| 12. Forestry.....                                            | 272   |
| 13. Domestic animals.....                                    | 273   |
| 14. Feeding of animals.....                                  | 275   |
| 15. Veterinary medicine.....                                 | 275   |
| 16. Slaughtering and meat.....                               | 277   |
| 17. Dairying.....                                            | 277   |
| 18. Science.....                                             | 278   |
| 19. Physics and mathematics.....                             | 278   |
| 20. Meteorology.....                                         | 278   |
| 21. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                   | 278   |
| 22. Food and domestic economy.....                           | 280   |
| 23. Bacteria and fermentation.....                           | 281   |
| 24. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                    | 281   |
| 25. Comparative anatomy.....                                 | 283   |
| 26. Pharmacy.....                                            | 283   |
| 27. Natural history.....                                     | 284   |
| 28. Paleontology and geology.....                            | 284   |
| 29. Biology.....                                             | 284   |
| 30. Botany.....                                              | 285   |
| 31. Zoology.....                                             | 288   |
| 32. Hunting and fishing.....                                 | 288   |
| 33. Entomology.....                                          | 288   |
| 34. Useful arts.....                                         | 289   |
| 35. Sociology.....                                           | 290   |
| 36. Legislation and law.....                                 | 290   |
| 37. Statistics and commerce.....                             | 291   |
| 38. Roads and engineering.....                               | 293   |
| 39. Education (not agricultural).....                        | 294   |
| 40. Geography, description and travel.....                   | 294   |
| 41. General serial publications.....                         | 294   |
| 42. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....   | 295   |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 296   |



# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 10, OCTOBER, 1911.

## ACCESSIONS, OCTOBER, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library. The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo.** L'Uruguay. L'élevage et l'agriculture. Rapport et statistique présentés à l'Institut international d'agriculture . . . 40 p. col. pl., map. 31cm. Rome, 1909. 31Ac3 Agr 11—1849

**Agricultural society of Trinidad and Tobago.** Membership list . . . broadside. 57½x30cm. [n. p., 190-] 8T73M

**Baudrillart, Henri Joseph Léon.** Les populations agricoles de la France . . . 3. sér. 23cm. Paris, 1893. 33B32P 1—F-2410  
3. série pub. par A. Baudrillart.

CONTENTS.—Les populations du Midi . . . Provence, Comté de Nice, Comtat Venaissin. Roussillon, Comté de Foix, Languedoc, passé et présent.

**Belgium—Chambre des représentants.** . . . Vœux relatifs à l'agriculture, émis par les Congrès internationaux qui se sont tenus à Bruxelles au cours de l'année 1910 . . . 24 p. 32½cm. [n. p., 1911] 33B411

At head of title: (no. 226) Chambre des représentants. Séance du 12 juillet 1911.

**Bessey, Charles Edwin.** New elementary agriculture; an elementary text book dealing with the problems of the farm, by Charles E. Bessey . . . Lawrence Bruner . . . Goodwin D. Swezey . . . assisted by H. R. Smith . . . R. W. Thatcher . . . 9th ed. xviii, 208 p. illus. 18½cm. Chicago and Lincoln, 1911. 30B461 11—22843  
"Supplementary material": p. xi-xvii.

**Bland, William.** The principles of agriculture . . . xii, 128 p. 19½cm. London, 1827. 30B61 Agr 11—1667

**Brown, Waldo F.** The people's farm and stock cyclopedia embracing comprehensive and practical treatises on farm topics of every description . . . with numerous appendixes invaluable for reference in all departments of agricultural life . . . By Waldo F. Brown . . . assisted by the following corps of special contributors: L. N. Bonham . . . R. S. Thompson . . . R. W. Stewart . . . Henry Talcott . . . John G. Oxer . . . A. J. Cook . . . "Fanny Field" . . . John Gould . . . Stephen Powers . . . Edwin W. Brown . . . 1234 p. front., illus., plates. 25cm. Cincinnati, Chicago [etc.,<sup>o</sup> 1884] 30B811 Agr 11—1711

**Canada—Parliament—House of commons—Agriculture and colonization, Select standing committee on.** . . . Report . . . 3d session, 11th parliament, 1910/11 . . . Ottawa, 1911. 7C16A

**Country gentlemen's association, ltd.** The country gentlemen's estate book 1911 . . . ed. and comp. by William Broomall. London, 1911. 10C832

**Dry farming congress.** Proceedings of the 5th annual session . . . 1910. [Spokane, 1910] 5D84

**Dudgeon, Gerald C.** . . . The agricultural and forest products of British West Africa . . . x, 170 p. front., plates, maps. 22½cm. London, 1911. (*Half-title: Imperial institute handbooks* [no. 1]) 34D86 Agr 11—1713

**Federated Malay States—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Report . . . 1910. [Kuala Lumpur, 1911] 22.5F31R

The field, the farm, the garden; the country gentleman's newspaper [weekly] v. 34, 51, 57, 59–60; June 3–Dec. 1869, Jan. 5–June 29, 1878, Jan. 1–June 25, 1881, Jan. 7–Dec. 30, 1882. London [1869–82] 10F45

For better crops, by Cyril G. Hopkins . . . Hon. Willet M. Hays . . . P. G. Holden . . . Joseph E. Wing . . . Waldo F. Brown . . . L. W. Chase . . . Thomas Shaw . . . M. R. D. Owings . . . J. E. Buck . . . 159 p. incl. illus., maps. 20½cm. Chicago, 1911. 31F742 11—14767

**Graebner, Paul i. e. Carl Otto Robert Peter Paul.** . . . Heide und moor . . . 4 p. l., 105 p. illus., viii pl. on 4 l. (incl. front.) 18½cm. Stuttgart [1909] (*Naturwissenschaftliche wegweiser. Sammlung gemeinverständlicher darstellungen. Serie A* . . . bd. 9) 33G75H Agr 11—1863

**Great Britain—Agriculture, Royal commission on.** . . . First report of Her Majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of agricultural depression . . . 1894. v p. 33½cm. London, 1894. ([Parliament. Papers by command] C. 7400) 256.01R812F Agr 11—1866-7

— . . . Second report of Her Majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of agricultural depression . . . 1896. 56 p. 33½cm. London, 1896. ([Parliament. Papers by command] C. 7981) 256.01R812F Agr 11—1866-7

**Great Britain—Agriculture, Royal commission on.** . . . Minutes of evidence taken before her Majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of agricultural depression, with appendices . . . v. 2-3 [and Alphabetical digest . . .] 83½ cm. London, 1894-96. ([Parliament. Papers by command] C. 7400, II-III, 8146) 256.01R812 Agr 11—1869

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.** Commons act, 1876 (Winton and Kaber commons, Westmorland) Special report . . . upon modification of a provisional order for the regulation of Winton Fell, Kaber Fell, Kaber Rigg, Kaber Green, Winton Cow Close, Winton Longrigg, Hunger Rigg, Winton Green and Fell Lane, in the parishes of Winton, Kaber, and Hartley, in the county of Westmorland, and the parish of Muker, in the North Riding of the county of York . . . Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 1 June 1911. 5 p. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament, 1911. II. of C. Reports and papers] 178) 32G792C

**Hillyard, Clark.** Practical farming and grazing; with observations on the breeding and feeding of sheep and cattle; and tables to compute by measurement the weight of cattle: on the beneficial effects likely to arise to agriculture from railroads; on the working of the new poor laws, on rents, tithes, and corn laws; on the cultivation of waste land; on the rural population of this country, and on improvements commenced in the cultivation of land in Ireland . . . 3d ed. viii, 168 p. incl. illus., tables. front. 22cm. Northampton, 1840. 30H55P Agr 11—1722

**India—Bengal—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Season and crop report . . . 1910/11. Calcutta, 1911. 22B43S

**India—Burma—Settlements and land records, Dept. of.** Season and crop report . . . 1910/11. Rangoon, 1911. 22B922S

**India—Eastern Bengal and Assam—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report on the season and crops . . . 1910/11. Shillong, 1911. 22Ea7

**Missouri—Agriculture, State board of.** 43d annual report . . . 1910. Jefferson City, 1911. 2M69R

**New York (State)**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* . . . Agricultural law 1911. 1 p. 1., p. 965–1075. 23cm. Albany, 1911. (State of New York. Dept. of agriculture . . . Bulletin 27) 2N482 no. 27 Agr 11—1774

**Östergötlands läns hushållningssällskap.** . . . Handlingar . . . 1911 [pt.] 4. Linköping, 1911. 11Sw32H

**Pendleton, Edmund Monroe.** Text-book of scientific agriculture: with practical deductions. Intended for the use of colleges, schools, and private students . . . 2d ed. 3 p. l., xii, [13]–443 p. 19cm. New York, Chicago and New Orleans, 1876. 30P37S Agr 11—1724

**Planters' association of Ceylon.** Year book . . . 1910. Colombo, 1911. 22C33P

**Rham, William Lewis.** The dictionary of the farm . . . xii, 576 p. illus. 19cm. London, 1844. (*Half-title:* Knight's books of reference . . .) 30R341

Agr 11—1737

**Rhode Island**—*State conservation commission.* . . . Farms for sale or for lease in Rhode Island . . . 278 p. front., plates, fold. map. 23½cm. Providence, 1911. (Bulletin no. 1) 2R342 11—23913

A list of farms in Rhode Island which, at the time of enumeration, December 11, 1910–April 1, 1911, were reported as for sale or for lease.

**Versammlung deutscher land- und forstwirthe.** Amtlicher bericht über die 11. versammlung . . . 1847 . . . Altona, 1848. 18D486

**West Indies (British)**—*Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.* . . . Report on the local department of agriculture at Barbados, 1908/09. Barbados, 1909. 102B232R

**Wiesbaden**—*Landwirtschafts-kammer.* Jahresbericht der landwirtschaftskammer für den reg.-bezirk Wiesbaden . . . 1910 . . . Wiesbaden, 1911. 18W632

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, MACHINERY AND PROCESSES.

**Delaware and Hudson company.** Intensive farming and use of dynamite . . . 112 p. illus. 23cm. [Baltimore] 1911. 58D37 11—23307

On cover: Increase the crop per acre.  
p. 110–112 blank for Memoranda.

**General electric company.** Electricity on the farm . . . 35 p. illus. 27cm. Schenectady, N. Y., 1911. 58G282 11—24367

Bulletin no. 4830.

**Thomas, John Jacob.** Farm implements, and the principles of their construction and use; an elementary and familiar treatise on mechanics, and on natural philosophy generally, as applied to the ordinary practices of agriculture . . . 2 p. l., [vii]–xii, [13]–267 p. illus. 20cm. New York, 1854. 58T36F Agr 11—1745

"This work, in its original form, was published in the Transactions of the New York state agricultural society for 1850, under the title of 'Agricultural dynamics' . . . The present edition . . . is thoroughly revised and greatly enlarged."—Pref.

**Wallem, Harald.** Die elektrizität in der landwirtschaft und deren beziehungen zu überlandzentralen. 2 p. l., 46 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 27cm. Berlin, 1910. 58W15 Agr 11—1748

Inaug.-diss.—Karlsruhe.

"Veröffentlicht in der Elektrotechnischen zeitschrift 31. jahr, 1910, hft. 27 u. f."

## 3. BUILDINGS.

**James, W. D.** Helpful hints for him who builds a dairy barn . . . 32 p. illus. (incl. plans) 23cm. [Janesville, Wis., 1911] 296J23 11—26233

**Trussed concrete steel co., Detroit.** Hyrib and concrete on the farm; showing in complete detail how to construct permanent fireproof structures at very low cost. A valuable guide for all building work . . . 88 p. illus., diagrs. 27½cm. Detroit, Mich. [1911] 388T77 11—23317

## 4. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Armstrong college, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.** . . . Calendar . . . 1911/12. London and Newcastle-upon-Tyne [1911] 276.4D93C

**Cape of Good Hope—Colonial secretary's dept.** . . . Reports of the principals of the government agricultural schools . . . [1893]–1898. Cape Town, 1894–99. 108C17

**Elsenburg, Cape of Good Hope. Agricultural college.** Report of the principal . . . 1900, 1902–1903. Cape Town, 1900–04. 108E17

**Great Britain—Rural education conference.** . . . Report . . . on a suggested type of agricultural school. Presented to Parliament by command of his Majesty. 27 p. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5774) 275.1G795

Agr 11—1871

**Klosterneuburg bei Wien. K. K. Höhere lehranstalt für wein- und obstbau.** Programm und jahresbericht . . . 1910/11 . . . Wien, 1911. 105.9K692

**Lowthorpe school of landscape architecture, gardening, and horticulture for women, Groton, Mass.** . . . Landscape architecture, gardening and horticulture for women . . . [1911/12] [Ayer, Mass., 1911] 276L95

**Massachusetts—Education, Board of.** . . . Agricultural projects for elementary schools. 53 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. Boston, 1911. (Bulletin, 1911, no. 1, whole no. 1) 275.1M382A

E 11—1125

**Oregon—Agricultural college, Corvallis.** Catalogue . . . 1911/12 . . . Corvallis, 1911. 276Or3C

## 5. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

**Augustenberg, Ger. Grossherzoglich badische landwirtschaftliche versuchsanstalt.** Bericht . . . über ihre tätigkeit . . . 1910 . . . Karlsruhe, 1911. 105.8Au4

**Brünn. Landwirtschaftliche landes-versuchsanstalt.** Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1901, 1903–06, 1909 . . . Brünn [1902]–10. 105.9B83

1901–06 have title: Bericht über die tätigkeit der Landw. landes-versuchsstation für pflanzenkultur in Brünn.

Sonderabdruck aus der "Zeitschrift für das landwirtschaftliche versuchswesen in Oesterreich".

**Brünn. Landwirtschaftliche landes-versuchsanstalt.** Die landwirtschaftliche landesversuchsstation für pflanzenkultur in Brünn während der ersten sechs jahre ihres bestandes von 1899 bis inkl. 1905. cover-title, 16 p. illus. 26½cm. Brünn, 1905. 109.5B83B

—— Bericht über die tätigkeit der Landwirtschaftlichen landes-versuchsstation für pflanzenkultur in Brünn während der jahre 1906–1908. 1 p. l., 32 p. 26½cm. Brünn, 1909. 109.5B83B

—— 1899 bis 1910 . . . 1 p. l., 37 p. ix pl. 22½cm. Brünn, 1911. 109.5B83B

Sonderabdruck aus der "Zeitschrift für landw. versuchswesen in Oesterreich", jahrg. 1911, hft. 4.

**Connecticut—Agricultural experiment station, New Haven.** . . . 33d and 34th annual reports . . . 1908/09–1909/10. Hartford, 1910. 100C76St

**Dresden, Königliche pflanzenphysiologische versuchsstation zu.** Bericht über die tätigkeit der landwirtschaftlichen abteilung . . . 1909–10. [Dresden, 1910–11] 105.8D81

**Hereford county council.** [Publications] [9 nos.] [Hereford, 1908–09] 103H42  
 CONTENTS.—Trials of washes for the winter spraying of fruit trees. [By] J. O. Peet and A. J. Manning. 1908.—Report on field trials on the manuring of mangels in 1908.—Notes on the experimental cider orchard, Asylum Farm, Burghill, 1909.—Some spraying hints. [By] A. J. Manning. [n. d.]—Bottling of fresh fruit. [By] A. J. Manning. [n. d.]—Notes for dairy students. [By] J. O. Peet. [n. d.]—Report on trials on the manuring of meadow land. [By] J. O. Peet. 1909.—Report on field trials on the manuring of mangels in 1909. [By] J. O. Peet. 1909.

**Montana**—*Agricultural experiment station, Bozeman.* . . . 16th-17th annual report . . . 1908/09-09/10. Bozeman, 1910-11. 100M76

**Nebraska**—*Agricultural experiment station, Lincoln.* . . . 24th annual report . . . 1910. Lincoln [1911] 100N27

**North Carolina**—*Agricultural experiment station, Raleigh.* 32d annual report . . . 1908/09. Raleigh, 1911. 100N81

**Suwon, Korea.** *Agricultural and industrial model station.* Guide to the Agricultural and industrial model station and the Agricultural and dendrological school at Suwon . . . 1 p. l., 20 p. incl. pl. front. (fold. plan) pl. 19½cm. [n. p.] 1911. 107Su9

**Sweden**—*Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet.* Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet. 49 p. illus. 18cm. Stockholm, 1911. 104Sw33

**Sweden**—*Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet—Jordbruksafdelning.* Förevisningsfält i växtkultur anordnad af Centralanstaltens för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet jordbruksafdelning vid 21. allmänna svenska landbruksmötet i Örebro 1911. 27 p. plan. 17½cm. Stockholm, 1911. 104Sw3

**Virginia**—*Agricultural experiment station, Blacksburg.* Annual report . . . 1909-10. Lynchburg, Va., 1911. 100V81S

**Woburn experimental station of the Royal agricultural society of England.** . . . Report on field and pot-culture experiments 1909 . . . London, 1910. 103W81  
"From the Journal of the Royal agricultural society of England. vol. 70. 1909".

#### 6. SEEDS.

**Canada**—*Agriculture, Dept. of—Seed commissioner's branch.* . . . Catalogue of seeds held for exchange. 1910. [n. p., n. d.] 61.5C16

**Grenoble.** *Université—Jardin botanique alpin du Lautaret.* . . . Jardins botaniques alpins du Lautaret et de Chamrousse. Catalogue des graines recueillies en 1905 et offertes en échange. [Grenoble, 1906] 61.5G862

**Hamburg.** *Botanische staatsinstitute.* . . . Index seminarii Horti botanici hamburgensis 1906. [Hamburg, 1907] 61.5H17

**Lahore, India.** *Government agri-horticultural gardens.* . . . Price list of seeds, 1895, 1896, 1908/09. Lahore [1895-1908] 62L13S

1895 has title: . . . Price list of vegetable, flower, tree and shrub seeds.

1896 has title: . . . Price list of imported seeds for cold season . . .

**La Mortola (garden) Ventimiglia, Italy.** List of seeds collected during the year 1906, 1908-1909, in the garden at La Mortola. [n. p., 1906-09] 61.5M84

**Naples.** *Università—Istituto ed orto botanico.* Index seminum in Regio horto neapolitano anno 1902-1903 collectorum quae, mutua commutatione, offeruntur. [Neapoli, 1902-03] 61.5N16

**Paris.** *Muséum d'histoire naturelle.* Index seminum in hortis Musei parisiensis anno 1899, 1905, 1907, 1909 collectorum. 30½cm. [Parisiis, 1899-1910] 61.5P21

**St. Petersburg.** *Imperatorskij botanicheskij sad.* . . . Delectus seminum quae Hortus botanicus imperialis petropolitanus pro mutua commutatione offert. 1908. [St. Petersburg, 1908] 61.5Sa2

**Saharanpur, India.** *Government botanical gardens.* Price list of seeds procurable at the Government botanical gardens, Saharanpur . . . 1901/02, 1903/04, 1906/07. Allahabad, 1901-06. 62Sa1S

**Les Tropiques (garden) Nice, France.** Liste sommaire et préliminaire de quelques-unes des plantes du jardin "Les Tropiques" à Nice (Alpes-Maritimes, France) cultivées à l'air libre. Toulon, 1909. 61.5T75

**Utrecht. Rijks-universiteit—Hortus botanicus.** Delectus seminum quae Hortus botanicus universitatis rheno-traiectinae pro mutua commutatione offert. Semina anno 1909 collecta. [Utrecht, 1909] 61.5U47

**Zürich. Universität—Botanischer garten.** Verzeichnis im tausch abgebarer sämereien und früchte des Botanischen gartens der Universität Zürich. Dezember 1906. [Zürich, 1906] 61.5Z8

## 7. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Cameron, Frank Kenneth.** The soil solution, the nutrient medium for plant growth . . . 2 p. l., [iii]-iv p., 1 l., 136 p. diagrs. 23cm. Easton, Pa. [etc.] 1911. 57C148 11-18824

**Eagle lime products co., Milwaukee, Wis.** . . . Soil fertilization, how to supply the missing elements in worn-out soils . . . 16 p. illus. 23cm. [Milwaukee?] 1911. 57Ea3 11-25125

At head of title: Bulletin 303. September, 1911.

**Harris, Joseph.** Food for plants . . . cover-title, 32 p. 19½cm. [n. p., 1893?] 57H24F 7-21052

"From the writings of Joseph Harris, m. s. Edited and revised by S. M. Harris."

**Novelli, Novello.** . . . Studi intorno all'acidità del terreno in risaia. 9 p. 24½cm. Mortara-Vigevano, 1910. 57N85

At head of title: Cattedra ambulante d'agricoltura per la Lomellina, Mortara.

**Zenneck, Jonathan.** Die verwertung des luftstickstoffs mit hilfe des elektrischen flammenbogens . . . Vortrag gehalten am 23. september 1910 auf der 82. versammlung Deutscher naturforscher und ärzte in Königsberg i. Pr. 29, [1] p. illus. 24½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 57Z4 Agr 11-1754

## 8. IRRIGATION.

**Nebraska—Irrigation, State board of.** 7th biennial report of the State engineer . . . 1907-08. [Lincoln, 1908] 55.9N272

## 9. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**British Columbia—Agriculture, Dept. of—Inspector of fruit pests.** . . . Horticulture. Orchard cleansing. Remedies for insect pests and diseases. [3d ed.] 31 p. 22cm. [n. p.] 1908. ([British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin, no. 25]) 7B77 no. 25 Agr 11-1887

**Hasenclever, Robert.** Ueber die beschädigung der vegetation durch saure gase . . . 14 p. col. front., iv pl. 27½cm. Berlin, 1879. 464H272 Agr 11-1767

Aus den Verhandlungen der Naturwissenschaftlichen gesellschaft zu Aachen.

**Jaczewski, Arthur Arthurovich.** Болѣзни растений (Фитопатология) . . . томъ 1 . . . illus. 26cm. (С. П. Б., 1910. 464J16

Bibliographical foot-notes.

Diseases of plants (Phytopathology)

**Porto Rico—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . An act to prevent the introduction into Porto Rico of plant and insect diseases, and pests, and for other purposes. 3 p. 23cm. [n. p., 1910] 464P83

At head of title: no. 60.

**Stift, Anton.** Die krankheiten und thierischen feinde der zuckerrübe. Nach den neueren erfahrungen der wissenschaft und der praxis . . . ix, [1], 208 p. xxiv col. pl. 24cm. Wien, 1900. 66St5K Agr 11-1744

## 10. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Chevalier, Auguste.** . . . Les kolatiers & les noix de kola, par Aug. Chevalier et Em. Perrot. xxiv, 483, [1] p. illus., plates, 2 fold. maps. 24½cm. Paris, 1911. (Les végétaux utiles de l'Afrique tropicale française . . . dirigée par M. Aug. Chevalier . . . fasc. vi) 34C42

**Duchesne, Édouard Adolphe.** *Traité du maïs ou blé de Turquie, contenant son histoire, sa culture et ses emplois en économie domestique et en médecine . . .* 366 p. 2 pl. (1 double and incl. col. front.) 22cm. Paris, 1833. 59D86 Agr 11—1668  
 "Tables des auteurs et des titres d'ouvrages cités dans ce traité": p. 349-357.

**Folmer, Henry David.** *Alfalfa on Wildwood farm and how to succeed with it . . .* 105 p. front. (port.) plates. 19½cm. Columbus, O., 1911. 60F72 11—23008

**Great Britain—Colonial office.** *Memorandum on the subject of government action in encouragement of cotton-growing in crown colonies. Presented to both houses of Parliament by command of his Majesty. June 1910. 8 p. 33cm. London, 1910. ([Parliament. Papers by command] (d. 5215) 72G79 11—12286*  
*Relates to the West Indies, West Africa, East Africa, Ceylon, Cyprus, Fiji, Seychelles, and elsewhere.*

**Harasti, Gaetano.** *Istruzione pratica sopra la coltivazione del sorgo turco ad uso dei lavoratori data in luce dalla pubblica accademia agraria di Conegliano ed estratta dalla memoria sopra lo stesso argomento . . .* xxix, [1] p. 19cm. Venezia, 1793. 59H21 Agr 11—1766

**Hart, John Hinchley.** *Cacao, a manual on the cultivation and curing of cacao . . .* x, 323 p. front., illus., plates. 23cm. London, 1911. 68H25C Agr 11—1674  
 p. 309-323, advertising matter.

**Körnicker, Friedrich August.** *Die hauptsächlichsten formen der saatgerste im öconomisch-botanischen garten der Königlichen landwirtschaftlichen academie Poppelsdorf. Ausgestellt in Köln 1895 . . .* 15 p. 22½cm. Bonn, 1895. 59K84H Agr 11—1863

**Lloyd, Francis Ernest.** *Guayule (Parthenium argentatum Gray), a rubber-plant of the Chihuahuan Desert . . .* viii, 213 p. illus., 46 pl. (incl. front.) diagrs. 25½cm. Washington, D. C., 1911. (*On verso of t.-p.*: Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 139) 77L775 11—20873  
*Plates partly included in paging.*  
*Bibliography: p. 211-213.*

**Metzger, Johann.** *Europäische cerealien. In botanischer und landwirtschaftlicher hinsicht . . .* Neue wohlfeile ausg. viii, 74 p. xx pl. 40½cm. Mannheim [1824] 59M56 Agr 11—1771

**Petch, Thomas.** *The physiology & diseases of Hevea brasiliensis, the premier plantation rubber tree . . .* 4 p. l., 268 p. xvi pl. (incl. col. front.) 22cm. London, 1911. 77P44 Agr 17—1735  
*Bibliographical references interspersed.*

**Butter, William Pickering.** *Wheat-growing in Canada, the United States and the Argentine including comparisons with other areas . . .* x, 315 p. diagrs. (1 fold.) charts (1 fold.) 20½cm. London, 1911. 59R93 11—25079  
*Bibliography: p. 303-308.*

**Sanitwongse, Yai Suaphan.** *An outline of rice cultivation in Siam. Pub. by the Ministry of agriculture. 2 p. l., 10 p. 22cm. [Bangkok] 1911. 59Sa5*

**Vaňha, Johann J.** . . . *Vergleichende versuche mit zuckerrübensorten ausgeführt im jahre 1902-1904 . . .* 52 p. 22½cm. Brunn [1907] (*Bericht der landw. landes-versuchstation für pflanzenkultur in Brunn*) 66V26 Agr 11—1912

**Vriese, Willem Hendrik de.** *Nieuwe bijdragen tot de kennis van de maïs, of, zoogenaamde, Turksche tarwe. Naar aanleiding van het werk van Matthieu Bonafous . . .* xiv, 82 p. 23cm. 's Gravenhage en Amsterdam, 1837. 59V962 Agr 11—1913

**Walter, A.** *The sugar industry of Mauritius: a study in correlation. Including a scheme of insurance of the cane crop against damage caused by cyclones . . .* xvi, 227, [1] p. 22 pl. (partly col., partly fold., incl. ports., maps) diagrs. 22½cm. London, 1910. 65W17 11—13532

**Warnes, John.** On the cultivation of flax; the fattening of cattle with native produce; box-feeding; and summer-grazing . . . xv, 321 p. illus., plates. 23½cm. London, 1846. 73W24C Agr 11—1751

**Wicherley, William.** The whole art of rubber-growing . . . 154 p. illus. 18½cm. London, 1911. 77W632 11—25128  
"The soya bean": p. 146-151.

# 11. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Allen, William John.** . . . Curing the lemon . . . 21 p. illus. 25cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 47) 23N47F no. 47 Agr 11—1665

**Babo, August Wilhelm, freiherr von.** Handbuch des weinbaues und der kellerwirtschaft. Von A. frhr. von Babo und E. Mach. 2. bd. Kellerwirtschaft. 4. aufl. . . illus. 25cm. Berlin, 1910. 95B112 Agr 9—2762  
2. bd. unter mitwirkung von dr. C. von der Heide . . . J. Fischer . . . prof. dr. R. Meissner . . . neu bearb. und hrsg. von prof. dr. J. Wortmann . . .

**Banó, José de.** Instrucciones para el cultivo de la vid. Zonas vitícolas del país; ligeras indicaciones sobre el cultivo intensivo de la vid; variedades americanas de esta planta . . . 37 p. plates, 2 fold. maps. 23cm. Mexico, 1911. 95B22I Agr 11—1666

**Bardswell, Frances Anne,** "Mrs. Charles William Bardswell." The herb-garden . . . With sixteen illustrations in colour, drawn from nature by the Hon. Florence Amherst and Isabelle Forrest. viii, 173 p. 16 col. pl. (incl. front.) 23cm. London, 1911. 90B23 A11—2662

**British Columbia—Agriculture, Dept. of—Horticulture, Provincial board of.** . . . Varieties of fruit recommended [for commercial planting. Rev. ed]. 14 p. 23cm. [Victoria, 1910] (British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 20) 7B77 no. 20 Agr 11—1866

**Bunyard, George.** Apples & pears . . . xi p., 115, [1] p. illus., viii col. pl. (incl. front.) 21cm. London & Edinburgh [1911] (*Half-title:* Present-day gardening, ed. by R. Hooper Pearson . . .) 93B88A Agr 11—1712

**Deutscher pomologen-verein.** Veranstaltungen zur förderung des heimischen obstbaues und der heimischen obstverwertung . . . 1909-10. Bericht erstattet vom Deutschen pomologen-verein. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.:* Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrsg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 20 . . .) 93D48 Agr 8—911

**Echtermeyer, Th.** Gartenbau auf moorboden. Ein beitrug zur ausnutzung unserer deutschen moore durch gärtnerische kulturen . . . 2 p. l., 36, [2] p. xxx pl., double plan. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.:* Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrsg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 22 . . .) 90Ec4 Agr 11—1714

**Fraser, John.** Select carnations, picotees, & pinks: the history & cultivation of all sections . . . viii, 198 p. illus. 21½cm. London [1911] 97F86 Agr 11—1762

[**Gentil, François**] Le jardinier solitaire, ou Dialogues entre un curieux, & un jardinier solitaire. Contenant la méthode de faire & de cultiver un jardin fruitier & potager; & plusieurs expériences nouvelles. xii, 338, [8] p., 1 l. fold. plan. 14½cm. Bruxelles, 1706. 90G28 Agr 11—1716

**Groth, B. H. A.** . . . The sweet potato . . . 4 p. l., 104 p. liv pl. 25½cm. [Philadelphia] 1911. (Contributions from the Botanical laboratory of the University of Pennsylvania. vol. iv. no. 1) 75G91 11—16497

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.  
"List of references": p. 21-23.

**Grove, A.** Lilies . . . xi, 116 p. viii col. pl. (incl. front.) 21cm. London & Edinburgh [1911] (*Half-title:* Present-day gardening, ed. by R. Hooper Pearson . . .) 97G91 Agr 11—1718

"Authorities consulted": p. 111.



**Hall, George P.** Garden helps . . . 3 p. l., [9]-120 p. incl. port. 24cm. San Diego, Cal. [1911] 90H14 11 25124

**Haro (Spain) Estación enológica de.** . . . Memoria . . . 1908-1910. Haro, 1909-11. 95H23

**Hiebner, Johann Christoph.** Horticultura, das ist Kurtz- und verständliche anleitung; wie lust-, obst- und küchengarte anzulegen, das erdreich zu zurichten, allerhand schöne frembde und einheimische gewächs und bäume zu ziehen, zu verpflanzen, zu warten und zu vermehren, auch wenn solche schadhafft dieselben wiederum zu curiren seyn. Mit sonderbahrem fleiss nach eigner erfahrung aufgesetzt und verfertigt . . . [64] p. 15cm. Leipzig, 1675. 90H53 Agr 11-1874

**L'Horticulteur universel, journal général des amateurs et jardiniers présentant l'analyse raisonnée des travaux horticoles français et étrangers . . .** Publié par une réunion de botanistes et d'horticulteurs français et étrangers . . . t. 1-6, 1839-44; 2. sér. [t. 1] 1847; nouv. sér. [t. 1] 1847. illus., plates (partly col., partly fold.) 24cm. Paris, 1839-[47] 80H788

Agr 11- 1876

No more published.

Minor change of title.

Tome 1-6, 1839-44. rédigé par Ch. Lemaire.

Tome [7], 1846. rédigé par M. Gerard.

Tome [8], 1847. rédigé par Martin de Lamotte (pseud. of Jacques Martin Victor Paquet)

Tome [8], 1847, lacks t.-p. and index; signatures marked t. 1. nouv. sér.

"Table générale et raisonnée des matières contenues dans les six tomes de l'Horticulteur universel (1. série)": t. 6, p. [357]-377.

**Iowa state horticultural society.** Report . . . 1910 . . . 45th . . . Des Moines, 1911. 81I09

**Jardine, C. A.** Lathyrus odoratus. The sweet pea. The best culture for it . . . 48 p. incl. diagrs. 17½cm. [London, 1911] 97J28 Agr 11-1768

**Lahore, India. Government agri-horticultural gardens.** Price list of chrysanthemums, 1908/1909. Lahore, 1908. 62L13C

**Lahore, India. Government agri-horticultural gardens.** . . . Price list of fruit trees, September 1894; 1908/1909. Lahore [1894-1908] 62L13F

September 1894 has title: List of fruit trees for sale . . .

**Lahore, India. Government agri-horticultural gardens.** Price list of ornamental trees, shrubs, climbers, palms, ferns, cacti, bulbs, etc. [1897], 1906/1907, 1909/1910. Lahore, 1897-1909. 62L13O

[1897] has title: Catalogue of ornamental trees, shrubs, bulbs, climbers, palms, ferns & cactus . . .

**Lucas, Eduard i. e. Carl Eduard.** Vollständiges handbuch der obstkultur . . . 5., wesentlich verm. aufl. bearb. von Fr. Lucas . . . xii, 598 p. illus. 22cm. Stuttgart, 1911. 93L96V Agr 11-1730

**Lucknow, India. Horticultural gardens.** Catalogue of trees, shrubs, ornamental plants, and fruit trees for sale at the Government horticultural garden, Lucknow. [1897, 1906] Allahabad, 1897-1906. 62L96T

**Lucknow, India. Horticultural gardens.** . . . List of amaryllis bulbs for sale at the Government horticultural gardens, Lucknow. 1906. Allahabad, 1906. 62L96A

**Mello Leotte, Francisco Corrêa de.** Arboricultura algarvia. Figueira, amendoeira e alfarrobeira . . . 221, [4] p. 21cm. Lisboa, 1900. 93M49 Agr 11-1917

**Miller, Philip.** The gardeners kalendar; directing what works are necessary to be performed every month in the kitchen, fruit, and pleasure-gardens, as also in the conservatory and nursery . . . 14th ed., adapted to the new style; with a list of the medicinal plants, which may be gathered for use in each month. x. [11]-260, [13] p. 17½cm. Dublin, 1766. 90M61G Agr 11-1732

**Parrozzani, Alfredo.** . . . Contributo allo studio della maturazione industriale del limone . . . cover-title, 36 p. 24cm. Acireale, 1911. 93P243 Agr 11- 1682

Estratto dagli Annali della R. Stazione di agrumicoltura e frutticoltura. vol. 1. 1911.

**Poona, India. Empress botanical gardens.** Illustrated price list of seeds of flowers, vegetables, shrubs & trees; bulbs, creepers and shrubs, of seedlings and grafts of fruit and road-side trees for sale at the Empress botanical gardens . . . Poona. 1906-7. Poona [n. d.] 62P79

**Rogers, William Snow.** Garden planning . . . xii, 423 p. front., illus. 19½cm. Garden City, N. Y., 1911. (*On cover:* The garden library) 90R63 11-2336

**Saharanpur, India. Government botanical gardens.** Catalogue of bulbs procurable at the Government botanical gardens, Saharanpur, 1897. [n. p., 1897] 62Sa1B

**Saharanpur, India. Government botanical gardens.** Catalogue of fruit, timber, and ornamental trees, shrubs, bulbs, climbers, palms and ferns, obtainable at the Government botanical gardens, Saharanpur . . . 1902/1903, 1906/1907. Allahabad, 1902-06. 62Sa1T

**Saharanpur, India. Government botanical gardens.** Price list of chrysanthemums procurable at the Government botanical gardens, Saharanpur . . . 1897/98, 1903/04, 1906/07, April 1907 [i. e. 1907/08] Allahabad, 1897-1907. 62Sa1C  
1906/07, April 1907 have title: Revised price list of chrysanthemums . . .

**Saharanpur, India. Government botanical gardens.** Price list of roses procurable at the Government botanical gardens, Saharanpur . . . 1897/98, 1903/04, 1906/07, 1907 [i. e. 1907/08] Allahabad [1897]-1907. 62Sa1R

**Sayers, Edward.** The American fruit garden companion, being a practical treatise on the propagation and culture of fruit, adapted to the northern and middle states . . . 2 p. l., [vii]-xv, [17]-174 p. 18cm. Boston, 1839. 93Sa92 Agr 11-1738

**Stevenson, Thomas.** The modern culture of sweet peas . . . 3 p. l., 86 p. 12 pl. (6 col. incl. front.) 22cm. London [1910] 97St4 Agr 11-1743

**Victoria, Australia—Education dept.—Agriculture, Supervisor of.** . . . Trees and gardens. Hints on the cultivation of trees, flowers, and vegetables, and on the general improvement of schoolgrounds . . . 24 p. illus. 27½cm. Melbourne [1911] (Circular of information no. 16) 90V66

Supplement to the "Education gazette and teachers' aid," 25th May, 1911.

**Virginia state horticultural society.** Report, 15th annual session . . . 1911. Charlottesville, Va., 1911. 81V81

## 12. FORESTRY.

**Allen, Everett Tyson.** Practical forestry in the Pacific northwest; protecting existing forests and growing new ones, from the standpoint of the public and that of the lumberman, with an outline of technical methods . . . 130 p. 22½cm. Portland, Ore., 1911. 99A152P Agr 11-1755

Issued by the Western forestry & conservation association.

**Baker, Hugh Potter.** Die prärien in Zentralnordamerika und ihr wert für forstkultur . . . 94 p. illus. 22cm. München, 1911. 99B172P Agr 11-1852

Inaug.-diss.—Munich.

**Balfour, Isaac Bayley.** Royal parks and gardens. Report . . . on tree pruning. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of his Majesty. 6 p. pl. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([*Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command*] Cd. 5823) 99B182

Plate printed on both sides.

**Dickerson, Mary Cynthia.** Trees and forestry: an elementary treatment of the subject based on the Jesup collection of North American woods in the American museum of natural history . . . 104 p. incl. front., illus. 24½cm. New York, 1910. (*On verso of t.-p.:* Guide leaflet series of the American museum of natural history . . . no. 32) 99D55 11-16781

"Some books on trees and forestry": p. [7]

**Gerschel, J.** Vocabulaire forestier français-allemand-anglais . . . revu par W. R. Fisher. 5. éd. considérablement augm. 4 p. l., 192 p. 17cm. Oxford, 1911. 99G32V Agr 11—1763

**Holmes, John Simcox.** . . . Forest fires and their prevention including forest fires in North Carolina during 1910 . . . 3 p. l., [9]—48 p. 25½cm. Raleigh, 1911. (North Carolina geological and economic survey . . . Economic paper, no. 22) 406.N81E no. 22

**India—Ajmer-Merwara—Forest dept.** Annual report on the forest administration . . . 1909/10. Mount Abu, 1910. 99.9In2A

**India—Bengal—Forest dept.** Annual progress report on forest administration in the lower provinces of Bengal . . . 1908/09—1909/10. Calcutta, 1909—10. 99.9In2Be

**Lopez y Parra, Rodrigo.** Los plátanos, alimenticios, ornamentales y filamentosos . . . 97 p., 1 l. plates, plans. 23cm. México, 1911. 99L879 Agr 11—1677

**Miller, Philip.** Essai sur les arbres d'ornement, les arbrisseaux, et arbustes de pleine terre; extrait du Dictionnaire de Miler, 7. éd., publiée en 1759 . . . 244 p. fold. pl. 20cm. Amsterdam, Paris, 1778. 99M61 Agr 11—1838

**Navarro de Andrade, Edmundo.** Manual do plantador de eucalyptos . . . vi p., 2 l., [3]—343 p. illus. 23½cm. S. Paulo, 1911. 99N22M Agr 11—1679  
"Obras consultados": leaf following p. vi.

**New South Wales—Agriculture, Dept. of—Forestry dept.** Report . . . 1904—June, 1905, 1909/10. Sydney, 1905—10. 99.9N47R

**New South Wales—Agriculture, Dept. of—Spotted gum committee.** . . . Report on spotted gum, with especial reference to its value for wood-paving. 46 p. 24½cm. Sydney, 1896. 99N47

"From Agricultural gazette of N. S. Wales. April, 1896."

**Bolt-Wheeler, Francis.** . . . The boy with the U. S. foresters . . . xii, 317 p. front., plates. 20½cm. Boston [1910] (U. S. service series) 99W563 10—24432

**Scribner, J. M.** Scribner's enlarged lumber and log book, 1911 . . . Rochester [1911] 99Scr3

**Wisconsin—Forestry, Board of.** . . . Preliminary report on storage reservoirs at the headwaters of the Wisconsin River and their relation to stream flow. By C. B. Stewart, consulting engineer, February, 1911. 60 p. incl. tables. xxx pl. (partly fold.) 24cm. Madison, 1911. 99St48 11—23872

### 13. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**American Aberdeen-Angus breeders' association.** The American Aberdeen-Angus herd-book . . . v. 20. . . Columbia, Mo., 1911. 43.9Am32

**American Aberdeen-Angus breeders' association, pub.** Supplement to Supremacy of Aberdeen-Angus cattle; results of leading fat stock shows during past decade in Great Britain and America. Ed. by Chas. Gray, secretary. 40 p. illus. 22cm. Chicago [1911?] 43.9Am32S

**American Hereford cattle breeders' association.** The American Hereford record and Hereford herd book. v. 35 . . . Columbia, Mo., 1911. 43.9Am37

**American Poland-China record association.** The American Poland-China record . . . v. 58. Columbia, Mo., 1911. 46.9Am35

**American saddle-horse breeders' association.** The register . . . v. 4 [rev. and cor.] Louisville, Ky., 1911. 42.9Am3

**American stud book.** 1st supplement to v. 10 . . . New York, 1911. 42.9Am31

**Association of breeders of thorough-bred neat stock.** Herd record . . . Short horns. [1st] Hartford, 1863. 43.9As7

**Ayrshire breeders' association.** The Ayrshire record, n. s. v. 21 . . . Albany, 1910. 43.9Ay72

**Canada—Swine breeding industry of Denmark, Great Britain and Ireland, Commission on the.** . . . Swine husbandry in the United Kingdom and Denmark. Report of Canadian commission, 1909. 2d ed. 61 p. plates, ports. 25cm. Ottawa, Ont. [1911?] 46C16

Agr 11—1759

At head of title: Dominion of Canada. Department of agriculture.

**Canadian Ayrshire breeders' association.** The Dominion Ayrshire herd book . . . v. 1, new ser. with appendix . . . Toronto, 1891. 43.9C162C

This is v. [6] of the Canadian Ayrshire herd book.

**Canadian hackney horse society.** The Canadian hackney stud book. v. 2 . . . [Ottawa] 1910. 42.9C162

**Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellschaft für die markgrafschaft Mähren.** . . . Das mährische rind . . . v. 1-2. plates, tables, diagrs. 31cm. Brünn, 1910. (*Its Veröffentlichungen*) 43D49

CONTENTS.—bd. 1. Das rind der mährischen sudeten. Bearb. von dr. Adolf Ostermayer.—bd. 2. Das süd-mährische fleckvieh. Bearb. von dr. Max Nitsche.

**Devon cattle breeders' society.** Davy's Devon herd book . . . v. 34 . . . Taunton, 1911. 43.9D49

**Gosset, Adelaide L. J.** Shepherds of Britain; scenes from shepherd life past and present from the best authorities . . . xxiv, 331, [1] p. front., illus. 23cm. London, 1911. 45G69

Agr 11—1764

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons.** Poultry.<H. L.> A bill intituled an act to enable orders to be made under the Diseases of animals acts for protecting live poultry from unnecessary suffering, and for other purposes connected therewith. Brought from the Lords 30 May 1911. Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 3 July 1911. 2 p., 11. 34½cm. London [1911] ([Parliament, 1911. H. of C.] Bill 280) 47G792

**Harper, Merritt Wesley.** Manual of farm animals; a practical guide to the choosing, breeding, and keep of horses, cattle, sheep, and swine . . . xxv, 545 p. front., illus. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 40H23

11—23828

**Hoesch, Felix.** Die schweinezucht. Naturgeschichte, rassegeschichte, züchtung und haltung der hausschweine, ihre stellung in der betriebslehre und der volkswirtschaft. Ein lehrbuch . . . v. 1. illus. 26cm. Hannover, 1911. 46H79S

11—19596

[Jull, M. A.] . . . The poultry industry on the Pacific coast. 14 p. incl. illus., pl. 23½cm. [Victoria, 1910] (British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 29) 7B77 no. 29

Agr 11—1879

Jull, M. A. . . . Practical poultry-raising . . . [2d ed.] 53, [1] p., 1 l. illus. 25½cm. Victoria, 1910. (British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 26) 7B77 no. 26

Agr 11—1880

[Jull, M. A.] . . . Production of eggs. 12 p. illus. 23cm. [Victoria, 1911] (British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 28) 7B77 no. 28

Agr 11—1881

**Kent or Romney Marsh sheep-breeders' association.** The flock book . . . v. 17 . . . London, 1911. 45.9K41

**Kerry hill (Wales) sheep breeders' association and flock book society.** The flock book of Kerry hill (Wales) sheep, v. 11 . . . Newton, 1911. 45.9K46

**National coursing club.** Greyhound stud book . . . v. 30 . . . London, 1911. 48.9L19G

**New South Wales—Agriculture, Dept. of—Stock report.** . . . Annual report . . . 1905-1909/10. [Sydney, 1907-11] 49.9N47R

**Otto, Hermann.** . . . Beiträge zur kenntnis der pathologisch begründeten unterscheidungsmerkmale bei taubenrassen . . . 52 p. pl. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 47Ot8

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 52.

Agr 11—1775

**Shropshire sheep breeders' association and flock book society.** The flock book of Shropshire sheep. v. 29 . . . Shrewsbury, 1911. 45.9Sh8F

**Thompson, David Slinger.** . . . Egg-laying competitions at Hawkesbury agricultural college and experiment farm, Richmond, New South Wales. Nine years' records . . . 16 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 48) 23N47F no. 48

Agr 11—1910

**Trafford, Henry, ed.** Up-to-date poultry houses and appliances . . . 112 p. illus. 21cm. Springfield, O. [1911] 47T67

11—2344

**Welsh pony & cob society.** . . . The Welsh pony and cob stud book . . . v. 10. Knighton, 1911. 42.9W46

**Wickstrum, Peter M.** Wickstrum's book on poultry . . . iv, 5-116 p. illus. 20½cm. Lincoln, Neb. [1910] 47W63

11—2305

[**Youatt, William**] . . . Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases; with an index. Pub. under the superintendence of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. viii, 600 p. illus. 22½cm. Philadelphia, 1836. (Library of useful knowledge) 43Y8

Agr 11—1753

**Zeitschrift für gestützkunde und pferdezucht** [monthly] 1.-5. jahrg.; Jan. 1906-Dec. 1910. Hannover, 1906-10. 42.8Z3

1. jahrg. has title: Zeitschrift für gestützkunde.

#### 14. FEEDING OF ANIMALS.

**Halligan, James Edward.** Elementary treatise on stock feeds and feeding . . . 3 p. l., v-[vi], 302 p. illus., tables. 23cm. Easton, Pa. [etc.] 1911. 395H15

11—24573

**Kellner, Oskar Johann.** Mästungsversuche mit schweinen über die wirkung von presskartoffeln und kartoffelflocken, ausgeführt von prof. dr. A. Bömer . . . prof. dr. M. Gerlach . . . prof. dr. Th. Henkel . . . [u. a.] Mit einem zusammenfassenden bericht, von geh. hofrat prof. dr. O. Kellner . . . 3 p. l., 105, [1] p. incl. tables. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 23 . . .) 395K282M

Agr 11—1728

**Pennsylvania—Agriculture, Dept. of Chemistry, Bureau of.** . . . Commercial feeding stuffs of Pennsylvania in 1910 . . . Harrisburg, Pa., 1911. (Pennsylvania. Dept. of agriculture . . . Bulletin no. 208) 2P38B no. 208

#### 15. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Assmann, Walther.** . . . Vergleichende untersuchungen über die ophthalmoreaktion, thermische tuberkulinprobe, intrakutanreaktion, das komplementbindungsverfahren und die kobragifithämolyse nach Calmette, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der spezifität der tuberkulinreaktion namentlich bei der augenprobe . . . 104 p. 23½cm. Dresden, 1910. 448.2A87

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11—1451

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [102]-104.

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Health of animals and live stock branches.** . . . Report of the veterinary director general and live stock commissioner . . . 1908/09-1909/10. Ottawa, 1911. 41.9C16

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Swine fever, Departmental committee on.** Interim report of the Departmental committee appointed by the Board of

agriculture and fisheries to inquire into swine fever; with minutes of evidence, index, and appendix. pt. 2. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5680) 41G791 Agr 11—1864

**Hofherr, Otto.** . . . Experimentelle beiträge zur milzbrandinfektion des geflügels durch fütterung . . . 2 p. l., 31 p. 33½cm. Jena, 1910. 47H67 Agr 11—1724  
Inaug.-diss. Glessen.

"Sonderabdruck aus dem Centralblatt f. bakt. etc. 1. abt. Originale. bd. 55. hft. 6."

"Literatur": p. 30-31.

**India—Punjab—Civil veterinary dept.** Annual report of the Punjab veterinary college and of the Civil veterinary department, Punjab . . . 1910/11. Lahore, 1911. 41.9In24

**India—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—Civil veterinary dept.** Annual report . . . 1910/11. Allahabad, 1911. 41.9In26

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.** . . . Report of the proceedings under the diseases of animals acts . . . 1910. London, 1911. 41.9Ir2A

**John, Fritz.** Beobachtungen über das auftreten und die therapie des seuchenhaften panaritiums der rinder . . . 2 p. l., 23 p. 22½cm. Berlin, 1910. 41J612  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Sonderabdruck aus dem Archiv f. wissensch. u. prakt. tierheilkunde. bd. 36. 1910."

"Literatur": p. 20-23.

**Jull, M. A.** . . . Control of bovine tuberculosis in British Columbia, by M. A. Jull, A. Knight and H. H. S. George. 52 p. illus. 22½cm. Victoria, 1911. (British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture . . . Bulletin no. 32) 7B77 no. 32 Agr 11—1675

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. 1. Report of the International commission on the control of bovine tuberculosis. 2. Address—Bovine tuberculosis. Dr. J. G. Rutherford.—pt. II. 1. Bovine tuberculosis in British Columbia and its eradication. M. A. Jull, A. Knight and H. H. S. George. 2. Contagious diseases (animals) act, chapter 48, 1897. Amendment act, chapter 12, 1911.

**Martin, Joseph S.** Report to the right honourable the secretary of state for the Home department on an outbreak of glanders among the horses, and the alleged general insanitary condition of the collieries, belonging to the Ebbw Vale steel, iron and coal company, limited, in the county of Monmouth, by Joseph S. Martin . . . and D. Roeyn Jones . . . 16 p. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Great Britain. Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5713) 41M365 Agr 11—1887

**Möllhoff, Wilhelm.** . . . Untersuchungen über die empfänglichkeit des geflügels für milzbrand und über die gründe der resistenz des hühnes gegen diese krankheit . . . 47 p. 22cm. [Essen an der Ruhr, 1910] 47M72 Agr 11—1772  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [46]-47.

**Moussu, G.** Traité des maladies du bétail . . . 3. éd. . . . vi p., 1 l., 1003 p. illus., xviii col. pl. 24cm. Paris, 1911. 41M86T Agr 11—1890

**Müller, Johannes.** . . . Über die ausscheidung virulenter hühnercholera-bakterien bei durchseuchten tieren . . . 1 p. l., 29 p., 1 l. 22cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 47M91 Agr 11—1773

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

Sonderabdruck aus "Monatshefte für praktische tierheilkunde." XXI. bd.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 28-29.

**New York state agricultural society—Special committee on rinderpest.** First and second reports of the special committee appointed by the executive board of the N. Y. state agricultural society, on the statistics, pathology and treatment of the epizootic disease known as the rinderpest. 144, 1 l., [2] p. xii col. pl. 24cm. Albany, 1867. 41N481 Agr 11—1891

**Peters, Mason S.** How to make and use anti-hog cholera serum . . . 2 p. l., 4-40. [1] p. illus. 16½cm. [Kansas City, Mo.] 1911. 41P443 11—23:30

**Schenzle, Wilhelm.** . . . Die acarusräude der haustiere im besonderen beim pferd . . . 52 p. illus. 22cm. Schwäb. Gmünd, 1909. 41Sch22 Agr 11—1739  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [48] 52.

**Schlieker, Franz.** . . . Beiträge zur enterolithiasis und untersuchung von enterolithen des pferdes und rindes . . . 31 p. II pl. 22cm. Köln-Ehrenfeld, 1910. 41Sch33 Agr 11—1740  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Schnackers, Wilhelm.** . . . Beiträge zur pathologie der myokard- und endokarderkrankungen der haustiere . . . 71 p. pl. 24½cm. Wiesbaden, 1909. 41 Sch54 Agr 11—1900  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 70-71.

**Schrum, Eggert.** . . . Ueber hundetuberkulose . . . 1 p. l., 62 p. 22½cm. Bern, 1910. 41Sch72 Agr 11—1901  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. 62.

**Schutzer, Erich Bruno.** . . . Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der dermatitis chronica verrucosa in der fesselbeuge des pferdes (sogenannter straubfuss) . . . 46, [2] p. 2 pl. 23cm. Berlin, 1909. 41Sch83 Agr 11—1778  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [43]—46.

**Williams, Walter Long.** Surgical and obstetrical operations . . . Embodying portions of the Operationscursus of Dr. W. Pfeiffer . . . 2d ed., rev. x, 230 p. incl. illus., plates. 20½cm. Ithaca, N. Y., 1907 [°1906] 41W672S 6—45024

## 16. SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT.

**Great Britain—Local government board.** . . . Slaughter-houses. 18 p. 24cm. London, 1909. (*Its Model byelaws* . . . vi) 50G79S

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons.** Agricultural produce marks. A bill to provide for the marking of all imported meat and agricultural produce, and for the registration of dealers in such meat . . . 1 p. l., 6 p. 34cm. London, 1911. (Bill 281) 50G796B

**Litteljohn, Arthur Rieussett.** Meat and its inspection; a practical guide for meat inspectors, students, and medical officers of health . . . xii, 399 p. illus., vi pl. 21cm. London, 1911. 50L71 Agr 11—1676

## 17. DAIRYING.

**Great Britain—Local government board.** . . . Dairies, cowsheds, and milk-shops. 16 p. 24cm. London, 1909. (*Its Model regulations* . . . xix) 44G792D

**Kellner, Oskar Johann.** Untersuchungen über die wirkung der palmkernkuchung auf die milchproduktion . . . A. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Berichte über landwirtschaft. Hrsg. im Reichsamte des innern. hft. 21 . . .) 44K28  
Investigations in charge of a committee from the Deutscher landwirtschaftsrat, of which Dr. Kellner is chairman.

CONTENTS.—A. Allgemeiner bericht, von geh. hofrat prof. dr. O. Kellner.

**Königsberg. Versuchsstation und lehranstalt für molkereiwesen.** Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1910/1911. Königsberg, 1911. 44.9K67

**Louden machinery co., Fairfield, Ia.** Dairy barn equipment; modern appliances approved by the best authorities for scientific and practical dairy farming. 48 p. incl. illus., plans. 20½x28cm. Fairfield, Ia., 1911. 44L92

**Ohio**—*Dairy and food commissioner*. 25th annual report . . . 1909/10. Columbus, O., 1911. 44.90h3R

**Walker-Tisdale**, Charles William. Milk testing, a simple practical handbook for dairy farmers, estate agents, creamery managers, milk distributors and consumers . . . 4 p. l. [11]-84, [2] p. illus. 18½cm. London, 1911. 44W152 Agr 11-1782

## 18. SCIENCE.

**Fortschritte der naturwissenschaftlichen forschung**. Hrsg. von prof. dr. E. Abderhalden . . . 3. bd. . . . Berlin [etc.] 1911. 474F77

**Reuss**, Jeremias David. Repertorium commentationum a societatibus litterarum editarum. Secundum disciplinarum ordinem digessit J. D. Reuss . . . v. 1-2, 11. 23cm. Gottingae, 1801-16. 241.5R31

CONTENTS.—t. i. Historia naturalis, generalis et zoologia. 1801.—t. ii. Botanica et mineralogia. 1802.—t. xi. Materia medica; pharmacia. 1816.

## 19. PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS.

**Bedell**, Frederick. Direct and alternating current testing, by Frederick Bedell. . . . assisted by Clarence A. Pierce . . . x, 265 p. diagrs. 22½cm. New York, 1909. 335B39 9-20810

**Chwolson**, Orest Danilovich. . . . Traité de physique. Ouvrage traduit sur les éditions russe & allemande par E. Davaux . . . Éd. rev. et considérablement augm. par l'auteur. Suivie de notes sur la physique théorique par E. Cosserat . . . [et] F. Cosserat . . . t. 3, 3. fasc. . . . illus. 25½cm. Paris, 1911. 334C472  
Bibliographies at ends of chapters.

**Ladd**, William J. . . . Ladd's discount book. Number two. More than one hundred and fifty thousand computations . . . [426] p. 27½cm. New York, 1904. 3251.12 6-32804-5

## 20. METEOROLOGY.

**Egypt**—*Survey dept.* . . . The rains of the Nile basin and the Nile flood of 1909 . . . Cairo, 1910. (*Its Survey dept. paper*, no. 17) 346Eg9

**Great Britain**—*Meteorological committee*. 6th annual report . . . 1910/11 . . . London, 1911. 344G792

## 21. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Abderhalden**, Emil, ed. Biochemisches handlexikon, bearb. von H. Altenburg . . . I. Bang . . . K. Bartelt . . . [u. a.] . . . 4. bd., 2. hälfte . . . 25½cm. Berlin, 1911. 386.2Ab3B Agr 11-88

**Abderhalden**, Emil. Handbuch der biochemischen arbeitsmethoden . . . 5. bd., 1. th. illus. 25cm. Berlin, 1911. 386.2Ab3H 10-10795

**American electrochemical society**. Transactions . . . v. 18-19 . . . South Bethlehem, Pa., 1910-11. 381Am36

**American institute of chemical engineers**. Transactions . . . v. 3, 1910. New York, 1911. 381Am37 9-27589

**Arrhenius**, Svante August. Theories of chemistry; being lectures delivered at the University of California, in Berkeley . . . Ed. by T. Slater Price . . . xii, 212 p. illus., diagrs. 22½cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1907. 386Ar62T  
". . . Lectures . . . delivered . . . during the summer of 1904."—Pref. 7-38806

**Association des chimistes de sucrerie et de distillerie de France et des colonies**. . . . Annuaire de 1911. Paris [1910] 383As7A

**Cohnheim**, Otto. Chemie der eiweisskörper . . . 3., vollständig neu bearb. Aufl. xii, 388 p. 23cm. Braunschweig, 1911. 386.2C66 11-12933



**Cross**, Charles Frederick. Wood pulp and its uses, by C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan and R. W. Sindall, with the collaboration of W. N. Bacon. xi, 250 p., 12 l., [263]-270 p. incl. tables. 21½cm. London, 1911. (*Half-title*: The "Westminster" series) 300C88 11-24996

"Specimen pages—various types of paper": 12 l.

Bibliography: p. [263]-264.

**Emich**, Friedrich. Lehrbuch der mikrochemie . . . xiii, 212 p. illus. 24½cm. Wiesbaden, 1911. 386Em4 11-22539

**Eschmann**, Max. Über bildung und zersetzung von calciumcyanamid . . . 83, [1] p. illus. (incl. diagrs.) 22cm. Weida i. Th., 1910. 386Es1 Agr 11-1669

Inaug.-diss.—Karlsruhe.

Lebenslauf.

**Findlay**, Alexander. The phase rule and its applications . . . 3d ed. xvi, 356 p. incl. diagrs. fold. diagr. 19½cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1911. (*Half-title*: Text-books of physical chemistry ed. by Sir William Ramsay . . .) 386F49P Agr 11-1761

**Florida**—State chemist. . . . Report [1910] Tallahassee, 1911. 395F66

**Great Britain**—Patent office—Library. . . . Subject list of works on chemistry (including alchemy, electrochemistry and radioactivity) in the Library of the Patent office. iv, 214 p. 16½cm. London, 1911. (Patent office library: Subject lists. new ser. zc-zq) 241.64G79A 11-27312

**Guareschi**, Icilio. Nuova enciclopedia di chimica scientifica, tecnologica e industriale . . . v. 1, 3-5, 7-8. 28cm. Torino [etc.] 1901-09. 386.1G93 Agr 11-1719

Vol. 1, 4, 1906; v. 3, 1901; v. 5, 8, 1909; v. 7, 1902.

Contents—v. 1. Chimica generale e chimica fisica.—v. 3-5. A-car.—v. 7-8. G-metal.

**Hallerbach**, Wilhelm. Die citronensäure und ihre derivate . . . 2 p. l., 104 p. 22cm. Berlin, 1911. 309H15 11-14427

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Jahrbuch** der elektrochemie und angewandten physikalischen chemie . . . Berichte über die fortschritte des jahres 1906 . . . xiii. jahrg., 1. hälfte (bogen 1-31) Halle a. S., 1911. 384J197

**Jahresbericht** über die fortschritte auf dem gesamtgebiete der agrikultur-chemie. 3. folge, 13, 1910. (Der ganzen reihe 53. jahrg.) Berlin, 1911. 384J192

**Jahresbericht** über die fortschritte in der untersuchung der nahrungs- und genussmittel bearb. von dr. Heinr. Beckurts . . . 20. jahrg., 1910. Göttingen, 1911. 384J191

Sonderabdruck a. d. Jahresbericht der pharmazie.

**Kanngiesser**, Friederich. Vergiftungen durch tiere und animalische stoffe; ein grundriss der zoologischen toxikologie für praktische aerzte und naturwissenschaftler . . . 3 p. l., 49, [1] p. 20cm. Jena, 1911. 391K13T Agr 11-1727

"Literaturnachweis": p. 49.

**Kayser**, Heinrich Gustav Johannes. Handbuch der spectroscopie . . . bd. 1-5. illus., plates (partly fold.) tables, diagrs. (partly fold.) 25½cm. Leipzig, 1900-10. 387K18 5-19211

"Literatur" interspersed.

**Molinari**, Ettore. . . . Trattato di chimica inorganica generale e applicata all' industria . . . 3. ed. riveduta e ampliata. xvii p., 1 l., 923, [1] p. illus., iii pl. (incl. col. front.) diagrs., tables. 24cm. Milano, 1911. 386M731 Agr 11-1678

**Rehwald**, Felix. Die stärkefabrikation und die fabrikation des dextrins, des stärkezuckers, sirups und der zuckercouleur. Ein handbuch für stärke-, dextrin- und stärkezuckerfabrikanten . . . 4., gänzlich neu bearb. aufl. vii, 302 p. illus. 18½cm. Wien und Leipzig, 1911. 388R26 Agr 11-1736

**Rohden, C.** Die officinellen ätherischen öle und balsame. Zusammenstellung der anforderungen der 14 wichtigsten pharmakopoen in wortgetreuer übersetzung. Im auftrage der firma E. Sachsse & co., fabrik ätherischer öle, Leipzig . . . viii, 175, [1] p. 24cm. Berlin, 1911. 308R63 11-18582

**Sindall, R. W.** Paper technology, an elementary manual on the manufacture, physical qualities and chemical constituents of paper and of paper-making fibres . . . 2d ed., rev. xv, 269 p. front., illus., xiii pl. 23cm. London, 1910. 302Si6

Agr 11-1906

" . . . Lectures on 'The manufacture and uses of paper' given in 1904-5 at the central Y. M. C. A. Exeter Hall, Strand, London."—Pref.

"A dictionary of chemical terms": p. [228]-238.

"A glossary of various papers": p. [239]-250.

**Solly, Edward.** Rural chemistry: an elementary introduction to the study of the science in its relation to agriculture and the arts of life . . . 1st American, from the 3d English ed., rev. and enl. xxvii, [25]-391 p. 19½cm. Philadelphia, 1852. 395So4R

Agr 11-1741

**Spon, E. & F. N.** Workshop receipts . . . New and thoroughly rev. ed. 4 v. diags. 19cm. London, New York, 1909. 388Sp6W

W 9-125

**Standard alcohol co.** Ethyl alcohol made from wood waste. How it is done and what the process means to the world. cover-title, 50 p. incl. illus., pl. 23cm. [Chicago, 1909?] 308St2

**Tietjens, L.** Laboratoriumsbuch für die kaliindustrie. Von dr. L. Tietjens . . . und dr. H. Roemer . . . viii, 76 p. illus., fold. tab. 24½cm. Halle a. S., 1910. (Added t.-p.: Laboratoriumsbücher für die chemische und verwandte industrien. Hrg. von L. Max Wohlgemuth . . . bd. xii) 395T44

Agr 11-1746

"Literaturübersicht": p. [73]

**Villavecchia, Vittorio.** Dizionario di merceologia e di chimica applicata . . . v. 1. 3. ed., completamente riveduta, cor. ed ampliata . . . 24½cm. Milano, 1911. 386.1V69

Agr 11-1747

CONTENTS.—Vol. 1. A-M.

**Walker, James.** Introduction to physical chemistry . . . 6th ed. xii, 417 p. illus. (incl. tables, diags.) 23cm. London, 1910. 386W15

Agr 11-1667

References at ends of chapters.

**Werner, Alfred.** New ideas on inorganic chemistry . . . Tr. . . from the 2d German ed. by Edgar Percy Hedley . . . xvi, 268 p. fold. tab. 23cm. London, New York, Bombay, and Calcutta, 1911. 386W49

Agr 11-1784

The year-book for colorists & dyers, presenting a review of the year's advances in the bleaching, dyeing, printing, and finishing of textiles. By H. A. Metz. v. 13. New York, 1910 [c1911] 392Y3

1-11035

**Zeitschrift für angewandte chemie . . . General-register . . . jahrg. 1887-1907.** Im auftrage des Vereins deutscher chemiker, hrg. von Berthold Rassow und Ernst Wolfgang Müller . . . 2 p. l., 609 p. 28cm. Leipzig, 1910. 384Z33

## 22. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Bauer, Hugo.** Nahrungsmittelchemisches praktikum, einföhrung in die chemischen untersuchungsmethoden der nahrungs- und genussmittel . . . viii, 252 p. incl. illus., tables. 22½cm. Stuttgart, 1911. 389B32

Agr 11-1863

**Bremer, W.** Die nahrungsmittelkontrolle durch den polizeibeamten; eine anleitung zur probeentnahme für amtliche untersuchungen . . . iv, 73, [1] p. 18½cm. Berlin, 1910. 389.4B75

11-13221

**Canada—Laws, statutes, etc.** The meat and canned foods act as amended May 4, 1910; and the regulations made thereunder governing the inspection of meats, by

orders in council, August 1, 1910, and November 12, 1910. 32 p. 24½cm. Ottawa, 1910. 389.5C16

**Canada—Laws, statutes, etc.** The meat and canned foods act as amended May 4, 1910; and the regulations made thereunder governing the inspection of preserved fruits, vegetables and milk, by order in council, July 6, 1910. 14 p. 25cm. Ottawa, 1910. 389.5C16P

**Coutts, F. J. H.** . . . Report . . . on an inquiry as to condensed milks; with special reference to their use as infants' foods. iii, 64 p. 24½cm. London, 1911. ([Great Britain] Local government board. Reports . . . on public health and medical subjects. (New ser. no. 56) Food reports, no. 15) 389.9G794 no. 15

"References": p. 62-64.

**Great Britain—Local government board.** [Public health (first series: unsound food) regulations, 1908] 9 p. 33cm. [London, 1908] 389G794U

**Great Britain—Local government board.** [The public health (foreign meat) regulations, 1908] 12 p. 33cm. [London, 1908] 389G794P

**National wholesale grocers' association.** Proceedings of the 5th annual meeting . . . 1911. [New York, 1911] 389.9N212

**Nonnius, Ludovicus.** . . . Diæteticon, sive De re cibaria libri iv . . . 12 p. l., 526 p., 1 l. 20cm. Antverpiæ, 1646. 389N73  
Agr 11—1733  
illus. t.-p.

**Parloa, Maria.** Envase y conservación de frutas . . . Publicación hecha por el Departamento de agricultura de los Estados Unidos. Tr. de Maximiliano Chabert. 59 p. plates. 23cm. México, 1911. 389P23A  
Agr 11—1681

"Procedimiento en frío para hacer mieles por Thaleon Blake": p. 57-59.

**Turner, Jessie C.** How to use Hawaiian fruits, by Jessie C. Turner [and] Agnes B. Alexander. 58 p. 23½cm. Honolulu, T. H., 1910. 389T85  
11—855

### 23. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

**Buchanan, Robert Earle.** Veterinary bacteriology; a treatise on the bacteria, yeasts, molds, and protozoa pathogenic for domestic animals . . . 1 p. l., 9-516 p. illus. 23½cm. Philadelphia and London, 1911. 448.2B85  
11—20540

**Karlsruhe. Grossherzogliche badische technische hochschule "Friderici-ana"**—*Bacteriologische institut. Arbeiten* . . . bd. 1-3, hft. 1. Wiesbaden, 1897-1903. 448.3K14

**Keyser, Ferdinand Pieter.** Die diagnose des rotzes am kadaver . . . 5 p. l., 82 p. iii col. pl. 24cm. Leiden, 1910. 448.2K52  
Agr 11—1769  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. [79]-82.

**Löhnis, Felix.** Landwirtschaftlich-bakteriologisches praktikum; anleitung zur ausführung von landwirtschaftlich-bakteriologischen untersuchungen und demonstrations-experimenten . . . vii, 156 p. illus., iii pl. (incl. front.) 19cm. Berlin, 1911. 448.2L83L  
11—14741

**Zymotechnic institute, Chicago.** Original communications, n. s., v. 3, no. 6, 7; v. 4, no. 1; Nov. 10, 1908, May 1, 1909, Oct. 1, 1909. Chicago, 1908-09. 390.9Z9  
Vol. 3, no. 6-7, in German.

### 24. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Dekker, Hermann.** Auf vorposten im lebenskampf. Biologie der sinnesorgane. II. Sehen, riechen und schmecken. illus. 20½cm. Stuttgart [1911?] 447D36  
11—29715

**Denmark—Kongelige veterinær- og landbohøjskole—Serumlaboratorium.** Meddelelser . . . 1-11. [København, 1909-11] 448.9D41

ii., vi., viii., x., Særtryk af Maanedsskrift for dyrlæger. xxi, xxii.

iii. Oversigt over det Kgl. danske videnskabernes selskabs Forhandlinger. 1910. no. 2.

iv. Abdruck aus dem Centralblatt f. bakteriologie, parasitenkunde u. infektionskrankheiten.

i. abt. Originale . . . xliix. bd. 1909, hft. 5.

v. Særtryk af "Bibliotek for læger", 4. hæfte, 1910.

vii. Deuxième conférence internat. pour l'étude du cancer. Rapport. Paris, 1910. Optrykt.

xi. Sonderabdruck aus der Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre krankheiten und hygiene der haustiere. 9. bd., 3./4. hft. (1911)

CONTENTS.—i. Den kgl. veterinær- og landbohøjskoles serumlaboratorium.—ii. Undersøgelser vedrørende kvægets smitsomme kastning. i. —iii. C. O. Jensen: Adskillelse og gruppering af nærtstående bakterieformer ved deres forhold til kemiske forbindelser.—iv. Halldan Holth: Fütterungsversuche an weissen mäusen mit fleischwaren verschiedener herkunft.—v. H. P. T. Ørum og L. Bahr: Undersøgelser vedrørende bjørnekoleriens ætiologi.—vi. Nysre tuberkulinreaktioner. [Af] M. Christiansen og C. J. Stub.—vii. C. O. Jensen: Von echten geschwülsten bei pflanzen.—viii. M. Christiansen: Forekomsten af trypanosomer i blodet hos sundt kvæg.—ix. Undersøgelser vedrørende smitsomme sygdomme hos kalve. i. [Af] C. O. Jensen.—x. Undersøgelser vedrørende kvægets smitsomme kastning. ii. Halldan Holth.—xi. L. Bahr: Einige gährungsversuche mit bazillen der ödembazillengruppe.

**Don, John.** Modern methods of water purification, by John Don . . . and John Chisholm . . . xvi, 368 p. incl. illus., 2 fold. pl., map, diagrs. 22½cm. London, 1911. 278D71

A11-1557

Appendix: Useful constants and data relating to water filtration and measurements.

Bibliography: p. 357-360.

**Doyen, Eugène.** . . . Traitement des maladies infectieuses de l'homme et des animaux. Action de la mycolysine . . . chez l'homme. Traitement de l'anémie, de la neurasthénie, de l'arthritisme, du diabète, de la tuberculose, du cancer et de la syphilis. Action de la panphagine chez les animaux. Médication iodurée et bromurée. Traitement des plaies par la protéol . . . 60 p. 21cm. [Paris, 1911] 448D77T

Agr 11-1860

Communications au xv. Congrès international de médecine (Lisbonne, avril 1906) et au xvi. Congrès international de médecine (Budapest, août 1908) Leçons sur l'immunité (Paris 1910). Communication à l'Académie de médecine 28 mars, 1911.

**Dresden. Internationale hygiene-ausstellung, 1911.** . . . Stoffwechsel der pflanze und des tieres, dargestellt von prof. dr. Emil Abderhalden . . . cover-title, 24 p. illus. 27cm. [Berlin, 1911] 386.2In85

At head of title: Internationale hygiene-ausstellung, Dresden, 1911. Gruppe: Ernährung. Gebäude no. 56.

**Florida—Health, Board of.** . . . Hookworm disease. A handbook of information for all who are interested. Prepared . . . by Dr. Hiram Byrd, assistant state health officer . . . 70 p. front., plates. 22½cm. St. Augustine [1910?] 448F66

At head of title: Publication 79. October, 1910.

11-33071

Bibliography: p. 60-70.

**Great Britain—Tuberculosis, Royal commission on.** . . . Final report of the Royal commission appointed to inquire into the relations of human and animal tuberculosis . . . pt. 1. 33cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] C'd. 5761) 448G791F

Agr 11-1870

**Instituto Oswaldo Cruz.** . . . Memorias . . . t. 3, fasc. 1. Rio de Janeiro, 1911. 448.9In74

**Internationale beiträge zur pathologie und therapie der ernährungsstörungen stoffwechsel- und verdauungskrankheiten** . . . 3. bd., 2. hft. Berlin, 1911. 448.8In82

**Lake Michigan water commission.** 1st report . . . Urbana, Ill., 1909. 277L14

**London—Public health dept.** Report of the medical officer of health . . . 1910, by Wm. Collingridge . . . London, 1911. 277L842

**Neuberg, Carl, ed.** Der harn, sowie die übrigen ausscheidungen und körperflüssigkeiten von mensch und tier, ihre untersuchung und zusammensetzung in

normalem und pathologischem zustande; ein handbuch für ärzte, chemiker und pharmazeuten sowie zum gebrauch an landwirtschaftlichen versuchsstationen. Bearb. von A. Albu . . . A. C. Andersen . . . I. Bang . . . [u. a.] hrsg. von dr. Carl Neuberg . . . 2 v. illus., fold. tab., fold. diagr. 25cm. Berlin, 1911. 386.2N391  
Paged continuously. Agr 11—1080

**Paludism**, being the transactions of the committee for the study of malaria in India . . . no. 3; July 1911. Simla, 1911. 448.8P18

**Richet**, Charles Robert. Dictionnaire de physiologie . . . avec la collaboration de MM. P. Langlois et L. Lapique . . . [etc.] t. 9, fasc. 2. illus. 28cm. Paris [1911] 447R39 Agr 8—1015

**Schmidt**, Wilhelm Heinrich. Die kataphorese unter dem einflusse gemessener stromstärke . . . 92 p. illus. 23cm. Borna-Leipzig, 1909. 448Sch52 Agr 11—1899  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

## 25. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Schmidt**, Magnus. Wandwiderstand und elastizität von blutgefäßen . . . 2 p. l., p. [331]–340. illus. 23cm. Leipzig, 1909. 444Sch53 Agr 11—1898  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Diese arbeit erscheint im Archiv für anatomie und physiologie. 1909. Physiologische abt."

**Scholtyssek**, August. Über bestimmung des blutdruckes in uneröffneten arterien und über einen neuen kapillarsphygmographen . . . 2 p. l., p. [323]–330. illus. 23cm. Leipzig, 1909. 447Sch6 Agr 11—2078  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Diese arbeit erscheint in dem Archiv für anatomie und physiologie. 1909. Physiologische abt."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Schubert**, Friedrich Fürchtegott. . . Beiträge zur anatomie des herzens der haussäugetiere . . . 95 p. illus. 24cm. Dresden, 1909. 444Sch7 Agr 11—1902  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [93]–95.

**Taubert**, Franz. . . Untersuchungen über die ursachen der seiden- und wollfederbildung bei hühnern als beitrage zur pathologischen entstehung von rasse-merkmalen . . . 80 p., 1 l. 3 pl. 22½cm. Bonn, 1910. 444W96 Agr 11—1907  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 77–79.

**Weisser**, Edmund. . . Kritische studien über den sexual-trimorphismus . . . 2 p. l., [7]–99 p. fold. tab. 23cm. Hannover, 1910. 444W43 Agr 11—1783  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [97]–99.

**Wundram**, Georg. Die formen der erythrocyten . . . 33 p. 23cm. Arnswalde [1909] 444W96 Agr 11—1916  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

## 26. PHARMACY.

**British medical association**. Secret remedies, what they cost and what they contain. Based on analyses made for the British medical association. vii, 195, [1] p. 21½cm. London, 1909. 396B77 Agr 11—1858

**Holfert**, J. Volkstümliche namen der arzneimittel, drogen und chemikalien. Eine sammlung der im volksmunde gebräuchlichen benennungen und handelsbezeichnungen . . . 6., verb. und verm. aufl. Bearb. von G. Arends. 1 p. l., [v]–vi, 260 p. 19½cm. Berlin, 1911. 396H71 Agr 11—1725

**Pietsch**, Paul. . . Über peristaltin . . . 2 p. l., 22 p. 23cm. Hannover, 1910. 396P61 Agr 11—1776  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

- Thumbberg, Karl Peter.** *præses. Dissertatio botanico-medica de aloe* . . .  
1 p. l., 14 p. 20½cm. Upsalæ, 1785. 396T42A Agr 11—1780  
Diss.—Upsala (Andreas Hesselius, respondent)
- Zörnig, Heinrich.** *Arzneidrogen als nachschlagebuch für den gebrauch der apotheker, ärzte, veterinärärzte, drogisten und studierenden der pharmazie* . . .  
2. t. 25cm. Leipzig, 1911. 396Z7A Agr 9—796

## 27. NATURAL HISTORY.

- Cummings, Horace Hall.** *Nature study by grades; a text-book for lower grammar grades* . . . viii, 208 p. illus. 19cm. New York, Cincinnati [etc. 1909] 409.5C91  
10—21308
- Cummings, Horace Hall.** *Nature study by grades; teachers' book for primary grades* . . . 180 p. illus. 19cm. New York, Cincinnati [etc. 1908] 409.5C91N  
9—863
- Levallois-Perret.** *Association des naturalistes. Annales* . . . 1904, 1906—07.  
10., 12.—13. année. [Levallois-Perret, 1904—07] 410.9L57
- Otago acclimatisation society.** *Annual report* . . . for the season ending Mar.  
31st, 1911 . . . Dunedin, 1911. 410.9O47
- Raff, Georg Christian.** *Naturgeschichte für kinder* . . . Zweite verm. und verb.  
aufl. 8 p. l., 704, [11] p. 11 pl. 18½cm. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1780. 409R125  
Agr 11—1885
- Revista chilena de historia natural (organo del Museo de Valparaiso) publicación bimestral ilustrada** . . . v. 11; 1907. Santiago de Chile, 1907. 410R325  
Includes Boletín estadístico i de canjes del Museo de historia natural de Valparaiso, v. 11.

## 28. PALEONTOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

- Bain, Harry Foster.** . . . Zinc and lead deposits of the upper Mississippi Valley . . . xii, 155 p. illus., xvi (i. e. 10) pl. (incl. maps, partly fold.) diagrs. 23½cm. Washington, 1907. (Wisconsin. Geological and natural history survey. Bulletin no. XIX. Economic series no. 12) 406W752 no. 19 G 8 8—160
- "NOTE.—This bulletin is a special state ed. . . of Bulletin no. 294 of the United States Geological survey . . . This bulletin is complementary to the Report on the lead and zinc deposits of Wisconsin . . . by Ulysses Sherman Grant, published as Bulletin XIV of the Wisconsin survey."
- Carnegie museum, Pittsburgh.** *Memoirs*, v. 4, no. 7. Pittsburgh, 1911. 500P68M  
CONTENTS.—Catalog of fossil fishes in the Carnegie museum. pt. 1. Fishes from the upper eocene of Monte Bolca. By Charles R. Eastman.
- Hungary.**—*Königl. Ungar. Geologische reichsanstalt.* . . . Die umgebung von Szászsebes . . . 36 p. illus., 11 pl. 27cm. and map, 38x53cm. Budapest, 1910. 408H89U's  
"Literatur": p. [34]—36.  
Map published 1909.

## 29. BIOLOGY.

- Miall, Louis Compton.** *History of biology* . . . <Issued for the Rationalist press association, limited.> 2 p. l., v—vi p., 1 l., 151 p. incl. front., ports., diagrs. 18½cm. London, 1911. (On cover: The history of science series) 442M58 W 11—78  
Chronological tables: p. 141—146.  
Bibliography: p. 147—148.
- Punnett, Reginald Crundall.** *Mendelism* . . . 3d ed., entirely rewritten and much enl. xiv, 192 p. front. (port.) illus., vi pl. (5 col.) 20cm. New York, 1911. 463P96 11—12478
- Woods Hole, Mass. Marine biological laboratory.** . . . 13th report . . . 1910. Woods Hole, Mass., 1911. 509W86R  
Reprinted from the Biological bulletin, v. 21, no. 2.

## 30. BOTANY.

**Association internationale des botanistes.** *Progressus rei botanicae. Fortschritte der botanik. Progrès de la botanique. Progress of botany . . .* redigiert von dr. J. P. Lotsy. 4. bd., 1. hft. . . illus. 24cm. Jena, 1911. 450As7

Agr 7--1239

**Beer, Joseph Georg.** Die familie der bromeliaceen. Nach ihrem habituellen charakter bearb. mit besonderer berücksichtigung der Ananassa . . . 2 p. l., 271, [1] p. illus. 23cm. Wien, 1857. 452.3B391F

Agr 11--1756

**Bradley, Richard.** The history of succulent plants: containing, the aloes, ficoids (or fig-marygolds) torch-thistles, melon-thistles, and such others as are capable of an hortus siccus. Engraved, from the originals, on copper-plates. With their descriptions, and manner of culture . . . The 2d ed., cor. 3 p. l., 11, [3], 11, [3], 12 p., 1 l., [2], 18 p., 1 l., [2], 7-18 p., 1 l. 50 (i. e. 49) pl. (1 fold.) 22½cm. London, 1739. 452B722

Agr 11--1855

Issued in 5 decades.

Latin and English in parallel columns.

**Bucherer, Emil.** Beiträge zur morphologie und anatomie der dioscoreaceen . . . 3 p. l., 34 p. v pl. 31½cm. Cassel, 1889. (Added t.-p.: Bibliotheca botanica . . . hft. 16) 452B47 no. 16

6--45993

**Dode, Louis Albert.** Extraits d'une monographie inédite du genre "Populus" . . . 73, [2] p. pl. xi-xii. 24½cm. Paris, 1905. 452.3D66

Agr 11--1859

"Extrait des Mémoires de la Société d'histoire naturelle d'Autun, t. 18 (année 1905)."

Descriptive letterpress on back of plates.

**Engelmann, Georg.** De antholysi prodromus. Dissertatio inauguralis phytomorphologica . . . viii p., 1 l., [11]-68, vi p. v pl. (4 col.) 19½cm. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1832. 463En32

Agr 11--1861

**Gates, Mrs. Marie Carmichael (Stopes)** The study of plant life . . . 2d ed. xii, 202 p. incl. illus., vii pl. (incl. front.) 23cm. London, New York, 1910. 452G22

Agr 11--1862

**Green, Joseph Reynolds.** An introduction to vegetable physiology . . . 3d ed. xxii, 470 p. illus. 23½cm. London, 1911. 463G82A

Agr 11--1672

**Haines, H. H.** A forest flora of Chota Nagpur including Gangpur and the Santal-Parganahs. A description of all the indigenous trees, shrubs and climbers, the principal economic herbs, and the most commonly cultivated trees and shrubs (with introduction and glossary) . . . 1 p. l., vii, 634, xxxvii, [1] p. fold map in pocket. 16½cm. Calcutta, 1910. 460H123

Agr 11--1872

**Hartmann, Carl Johan.** Handbok i skandinaviska flora, innefattande sveriges och Norges växter, till och med mossorna . . . 10. upplagan, utgifven med rättelser och tillägg . . . pt. 1. 22½cm. Stockholm, 1870. 459H25

CONTENTS.—Phanerogamer och ormbunkar.

**Hayne, Friedrich Gottlob.** Dendrologische flora oder Beschreibung der in Deutschland im freien ausdauernden holzgewächse. Ein handbuch für kameralisten, forstmänner, landwirthe, gartenbesitzer u. s. w. . . . 1 p. l., xl, 245, [1] p. fold. pl. 18cm. Berlin, 1822. 459H33

Agr 11--1720

**Hindenlang, Ludwig.** Sprachliche untersuchungen zu Theophrasts botanischen schriften . . . 2 p. l., 200 p. 23cm. Straassburg, 1910. (On cover: Dissertationes philologicae argentoratenses selectae ediderunt B. Keil et R. Reitzenstein. vol. xiv, fasc. ii) 452H58

Agr 11--1875

**Joret, Charles.** La flore de l'Inde d'après les écrivains grecs . . . 2 p. l., 54 p., 1 l. 22½cm. Paris, 1901. 460J762

Agr 11--1573

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Krautter, Louis.** . . . A comparative study of the genus *Pentstemon* . . . 2 p. l., p. 93-206. 25½cm. Philadelphia, 1906. (Contributions from the Botanical laboratory of the University of Pennsylvania. vol. III, no. 2. 451P38 v. 3. Agr 11-1264  
Thesis (Ph. D. — University of Pennsylvania.

**Lathrop, Elisabeth Smith Le Crenier.** The mushroom hand book; how to know the wild mushrooms and how to cook them . . . 96 p. col. front., illus., plates (1 col.) 15½cm. New York [1911] 462L34 11-22536

**Lebreton, F.** Manuel de botanique, à l'usage des amateurs et des voyageurs; contenant les principes de botanique, l'explication du système de Linné, un catalogue des différents végétaux étrangers, les moyens de transporter les arbres & les semences; la manière de former un herbier, &c. . . . xxiv, 388, [2] p., 11. viii fold. pl. 21cm. Paris, 1787. 452L48 Agr 11-1285

**Lecoq, Henri.** De la fécondation naturelle et artificielle des végétaux et de l'hybridation considérée dans ses rapports avec l'horticulture, l'agriculture et la sylviculture, contenant les moyens pratiques d'opérer l'hybridation et de créer facilement des variétés nouvelles . . . 2. 6d . . . xx, 425 p. illus., 11 pl. 22½cm. Paris, 1862. 463L51 Agr 11-1729

**Livingston, Burton Edward.** . . . Relation of transpiration to growth in wheat . . . [1] p., p. 178-195. illus. 25cm. [Chicago, 1905?] (Contributions from the Hull botanical laboratory, LXVII) 451C431 no. 67 Agr 11-2067  
Reprinted from the Botanical gazette, 40: 178-195, September, 1905.

**Lyon, Société botanique de.** Annales . . . t. 35 (1910) Notes et mémoires. Comptes rendus des séances . . . [Lyon] 1911. 451L99

**Maiden, Joseph Henry.** . . . Notes from the Botanic gardens, Sydney. no. 16. By J. H. Maiden and E. Betcher. 22cm. [Sydney, 1911] 460M28Nt  
From the Proceedings of the Linnean society of New South Wales, 1910, vol. XXXV, pt. 4, October 20th, 1910.

**Makino, Tomitaro.** Glumaceæ Japonicæ; a phototypic atlas of the graminaceous and cyperaceous plants of Japan, selected from the author's herbarium . . . v. 1, no. 1-9. xxxvi pl. 32½cm. Tokyo, 1901-02. 460M282G  
Plates, no text. Cover-title used.  
Added title in Japanese.

**Monnier, Auguste.** Essai monographique sur les Hieracium et quelques genres voisins . . . 92 p. v pl. (1 fold.) 23cm. Nancy, 1829. 452.3M75 Agr 11-1289

**Payer, Jean Baptiste.** Leçons sur les familles naturelles des plantes faites à la faculté des sciences de Paris. Ouvrage continué par H. Baillon . . . 1. partie. vi p., 11., 408 p. 19cm. Paris, 1872. 452P29 Agr 11-1892  
No more published.

**Babenhorst, Ludwig i. e. Gottlob Ludwig.** Flora lusatica oder Verzeichniss und beschreibung der in der Ober- und Niederlausitz wildwachsenden und häufig cultivirten pflanzen . . . 2 v. in 1. 22cm. Leipzig, 1839-40. 450R113

Agr 11-1894

**Bicken, Adalbert.** Die blätterpilze (Agaricaceae) Deutschlands und der angrenzenden l nder, besonders Oesterreichs und der Schweiz . . . 1fg. 1-2. col. plates. 24½cm. Leipzig, 1910. 462R42

Agr 11-1906

**Ripke, Otto.** Das verhalten einiger fungi imperfecti zu organischen s uren . . . 64 p., 11. 22cm. Heidelberg, 1910. 462R48

Agr 11-1664

Inaug.-diss. Karlsruhe.

Lebenslauf.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Strasburger, Eduard.** Handbook of practical botany for the botanical laboratory and private student . . . tr. and ed. from the German with many additional notes, by W. Hillhouse . . . 7th ed. rev. with 166 original and a few additional illustrations. xxxii, 527 p. illus. 22½cm. London, New York, 1911. 452St8H



**Thielens, Armand.** Acquisitions de la flore belge depuis la création de la Société royale de botanique jusque et y compris l'année 1868. . . iv, 114 p. 24½cm. Mons, 1870. 459T345 Agr 11—1908

**Thielens, Armand.** Les orchidées de la Belgique et du grand-duché de Luxembourg . . . 87 p. 22cm. Gand, 1873. 452.3T345 Agr 11—1909

Double pagination.

"Extrait du Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique. (Séance du 4 mai 1873, t. XII, p. 26-106)"

**Thompson, Harold Stuart.** Alpine plants of Europe, together with cultural hints . . . xv, [1], 287 p. LXIV col. pl. (incl. front.) fold. map. 22½cm. London, New York [1911] 459T37 Agr 11—1799

**Tiflis—Tifliskii botanicheskii sad.** . . . (Catalogus plantarum Horti botanici tiflisiensis (Caucasus). Каталогъ растений тифлискаго ботаническаго сада . . . v. 1896 [Тифлисъ, 1897] 452T44

**Tiflis—Tifliskii botanicheskii sad.** Труды . . . выпускъ IX, книжка VI. Юрьевъ, 1910. 89T44T

**Victoria (Kamerun) Versuchsanstalt für landes-kultur.** . . . Report on the Victoria botanic gardens, Kamerun . . . [1910?] [Calabar, E. P., 1911] 89V66

**Walther, Augustin Friedrich.** Designatio plantarum quas hortus August. Friderici Waltheri . . . complectitur. Accedunt novae plantarum icones xxiv. 2 p. l., 171, [1] p. 24 pl. 19½cm. Lipsiae, 1735. 452W17 Agr 11—1749

Interleaved.

Plates wanting.

**Wangenheim, Friedrich Adam Julius von.** Beschreibung einiger nordamerikanischen holz- und buscharten, mit anwendung auf teutsche forsten; zum gebrauch für holzgerechte jäger und anpflanzer fremder holzarten . . . aus den in dortigen provinzen seit den jahren 1777 bis 1780 gemachten bemerkungen. 4 p. l., [7]—151, [9] p. 18cm. Göttingen, 1781. 455W18B Agr 11—1750

**Warming, Eugenius i. e. Johannes Eugenius Bülow.** Plant life, a text-book of botany for schools and colleges . . . Tr. from the 4th ed. of the Danish (Eug. Warming and C. Raunkjær) by Metta M. Rehling and Elizabeth M. Thomas . . . viii, 244 p. illus. 18½cm. London, 1911. 463W23F Agr 11—1688

**Wehmer, Carl.** Die pflanzenstoffe, botanisch-systematisch bearb.; chemische bestandteile und zusammensetzung der einzelnen pflanzenarten, rohstoffe und produkte. Phanerogamen . . . xvi, 937, [1] p. 26cm. Jena, 1911. 463W42 Agr 11—1752

"Literatur": p. [x]—xiv.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Wendland, Johann Christoph.** Ericarum icones et descriptiones . . . Abbildung und beschreibung der heiden . . . 2 v. 150 col. pl. 29cm. Hannover, 1804-10. 452.3W481

Complete work issued in 27 fasc., 162 col. pl., 1798-1828. Library lacks fasc. 26-27, 12 col. pl.

Latin and German.

**Westring, Johan Peter.** Svenska lafvarnas färghistoria, eller Sättet att använda dem till färgning och annan hushållsnytt . . . 1. bd. 1 p. l., xv, 338, 11, viii p., 1 l. 25 col. pl. 23cm. Stockholm, 1805. 461W522 Agr 11—1914

No more published.

**Willmott, Ellen Ann.** The genus Rosa . . . Drawings by Alfred Parsons, A. R. A. pls. 1-13. illus., plates (partly col.) 39cm. London, 1910-11. 452.3W68 Agr 11—1915

**Zimmerman, Hermann Adolph.** De papyro. Particula i. Geographica continens. 32 p. 21½cm. Vratislaviae, 1866. 452.3Z6 Agr 11—1785

Inaug.-diss.—Univ. Vratislaviae.

Vita.

## 31. ZOOLOGY.

**Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso.** . . . The flight of birds . . . 3 p. l., [v]-viii p., 1 l., 40 p. front., illus. 18½cm. [London] 1911. (Aeronautical classics—no. 6) 413B646

Agr 11—1757

Translation of his "De motu animalium." Ed. for the Council of the Aeronautical society of Great Britain by T. O'B. Hubbard & J. H. Ledebor.

Front. is reproduction of t.-p. to 2d ed., 1685.

**Gilruth, John A.** . . . *Onchocerca gibsoni*: the cause of worm nodules in Australian cattle. By J. A. Gilruth . . . and Georgina Sweet . . . With notes on worm nests in Australian cattle and in camels (Extracts from Report of Government bureau of microbiology of New South Wales for 1909), by J. Burton Cleland . . . and T. Harvey Johnston . . . Published by direction of the Honorable Frank Gwynne Tudor, minister of trade and customs. viii, 58 p. illus., plates. 21½cm. Sydney, 1911. 436G42

Agr 11—1717

At head of title: Commonwealth of Australia.

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Grouse disease inquiry committee.** . . . Report . . . 12 p. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] (Cd. 5871) 413G793R

Brief summary of the work of the committee in preparing its final report, The grouse in health and in disease.

**Malcolm, George.** Grouse and grouse moors, by George Malcolm . . . and Aymer Maxwell . . . viii p., 1 l., 286 p. illus., 17 pl. (16 col. and incl. front.) 20½cm. London, 1910. 413M29

Agr 11—1770

CONTENTS.—Moors and their management, by George Malcolm.—Shooting the grouse, by Aymer Maxwell.

**North, Alfred J.** . . . Nests and eggs of birds found breeding in Australia and Tasmania . . . v. 3, pt. 2. illus. 32cm. Sydney, 1911. (Australian museum, Sydney. Special catalogue, no. 1) 413N81N

## 32. HUNTING AND FISHING.

**Alabama—Game and fish, Dept. of.** . . . Bulletin no. 3 . . . Montgomery, Ala., 1911. 412.9A11

**Alabama—Laws, statutes, etc.** 1911. Game and fish laws of the state of Alabama in force August 31, 1911. Issued by the Department of game and fish . . . 32 p. 14½cm. Montgomery, Ala. [1911] 412.9A11G

Agr 11—1850

## 33. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Barcelona (Province)—Servicio agronómico nacional.** . . . Dos nuevas plagas en los avellanos, circuelos y perales. 8 p. 25cm. [Oliva] 1911. 423B233N

**Barcelona (Province)—Servicio agronómico nacional.** . . . Dos plagas que atacan á los alcornocales y alfalfares. 12 p. 25½cm. [Oliva] 1911. 423B233

**Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen leistungen im gebiete der entomologie während des jahres 1908, lfg. 3** . . . Berlin, 1911. (Archiv für naturgeschichte. 75. jahrg., 2. bd., 2. hft., 3. lfg.) 421B452

**Distant, William Lucas.** *Rhopalocera malayana*: a description of the butterflies of the Malay Peninsula . . . xvi, 481, [5] p. illus., XLIV (i. e. 46) col. pl. 32½cm. London [etc.] 1882-86. 430D63R

Agr 11—1760

**Fuchs, Gilbert.** Morphologische studien über borkenkäfer. I. Die gattungen *Ips* de Geer und *Pityogenes* Bedel. 45 p. illus. 22½cm. München, 1911. 427F95M

Inaug.-diss.—Karlsruhe.

Agr 11—1670

[**Harris, L**] . . . Foul brood among bees. 15 p. incl. 3 pl. 26cm. [Victoria, 1911] (British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 31) 7B77 no. 31

"An act for the supression of foul brood among bees": p. 8-12.

Agr 11—1673

**Harris, Moses.** The Aurelian: or, Natural history of English insects; namely, moths and butterflies. Together with the plants on which they feed; a faithful account of their respective changes; their usual haunts when in the winged state; and their standard names, as given and established by the worthy and ingenious society of Aurelians. Drawn, engraved and coloured, from the natural subjects themselves . . . 7 p. l., 80 (i. e. 84), [2] p. front., 45 col. pl. 47cm. London, 1766. 430H24  
Paging irregular: [67-84] numbered: 71-72, 69-70, 73-76, 79-80, 75-80. Agr 11—1873

The hive and its wonders . . . 126 p. incl. front., illus. 15½cm. Philadelphia [1851] 424H64 Agr 11—1723

**India—Forest dept.** Forest bulletin, no. 5. Calcutta, 1911. 99.9In22B

CONTENTS.—The blue pine tomicus barkborer, by E. P. Stebbing . . .

**Kerremans, Charles.** Monographie des bupestides. t. 5, liv. 15. 25½cm. Bruxelles, 1911. 427K46

**Kershaw, John C. W.** Butterflies of Hongkong . . . 3 p. l., [iii]-v, [7]-184 p. illus., 22 pl. (20 col.) 34cm. Hongkong, Shanghai, Singapore and Yokohama, 1907. 430K47 Agr 11—1882

■ Issued in 6 parts, 1905-06, with cover-title: Butterflies of Hongkong and south-east China.

**Marchal, Paul.** . . . La sériciculture, l'apiculture, les insectes utiles ou nuisibles aux colonies. 39 p. illus. 26cm. Paris, 1910. (Bibliothèque d'agriculture coloniale) 425M33

Extrait du Rapport de l'Exposition d'agriculture coloniale.

**North Shore summer residents committees.** Gypsy moth work—road work on the North Shore 1909. Preserving the forest. 11 p. 28cm. [Boston, 1909] 430N812

**Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner.** Ticks, a monograph of the Ixodoidea, by George H. F. Nuttall . . . Cecil Warburton . . . W. F. Cooper . . . and L. E. Robinson . . . pt. 2. illus., plates. 25½cm. Cambridge, 1911. 434N46 9-9066

— Bibliography of the Ixodoidea, by George H. F. Nuttall . . . L. E. Robinson and W. F. Cooper. vi p., 67 numb. l., 1 l. 25½cm. Cambridge, 1911. 434N96

**Ross, Edward Halford.** The reduction of domestic mosquitos. Instructions for the use of municipalities, town councils, health officers, sanitary inspectors, and residents in warm climates . . . x, 114 p. front., illus., plates, plans. 23cm. London, 1911. 428R72 Agr 11—1685

**Schenkling, Sigmund, ed.** Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio, W. Junk, editus a S. Schenkling. pt. 33-34 . . . 26cm. Berlin, 1911. 427Sch2L

**Sedlacek, Walter.** Studien über den flug des nonnenfalters . . . 26 p. 25cm. Wien, 1911. 430Se2S Agr 11—1904

Mitteilung aus dem forstlichen versuchswesen Österreichs.

Separatabdruck aus "Centralblatt für das forstwesen."

**Stadler, Hans.** Die biologie der biene . . . 2 p. l., 84 p. illus. 22½cm. Würzburg, 1911. 424St1 Agr 11—1742

**Todd, Frederick Dundas.** . . . Guide to bee-keeping in British Columbia . . . 52 p. incl. illus., pl. 25½cm. Victoria, 1911. (British Columbia. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 30) 7B77 no. 30 Agr 11—1686

#### 34. USEFUL ARTS.

**American warehousemen's association.** Proceedings of the 18th-20th annual meetings . . . 1908-10. [New York, 1909-11] 297.9Am32

**Byrom, Thomas Henry.** Modern coking practice including the analysis of materials and products. A handbook for those engaged in coke manufacture and the recovery of bye-products, by T. H. Byrom . . . and J. E. Christopher . . . xi, 156 p. front., illus., 24 fold. pl. 23cm. New York, London, 1910. 401B99 2 A 11—561

**Directory of the broom and brush industries of the United States and Canada . . .**  
Ed. 4. Milwaukee, Wis., 1911. 300B79 9-31442

**Elliott, Charles Wyllys.** Cottages and cottage life, containing plans for country houses, adapted to the means and wants of the people of the United States; with directions for building and improving; for the laying out and embellishing of grounds; with some sketches of life in this country. xii p., 1 l., 226 p. 16 (i. e. 15) plans (incl. front.) 25cm. Cincinnati, New-York, 1848. 296E15 Agr 11-1715

**Fulton, John. Coke.** A treatise on the manufacture of coke and other prepared fuels and the saving of by-products, with special references to the methods and ovens best adapted to the production of good coke from the various American coals . . . xiv, 476, xv-xxii p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. (partly fold.) 23½cm. Scranton, Pa., 1905. 401F95 5-23212

**McDonald, Alexander Hugh Earl.** . . . Blacksmithing for farmers . . . with notes on horse-shoeing by T. G. Palgrave . . . 45 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 46) 23N47F no. 46 Agr 11-1886

**McDonald, Alexander Hugh Earl.** . . . Harness, harness fitting and repairing . . . 30 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin, no. 45) 23N47F no. 45 Agr 11-1731

"From Agricultural gazette of New South Wales, November and December, 1910, and January, 1911."

**Philadelphia commercial museum.** Textile industries of Philadelphia, with a directory of the textile and yarn manufacturers located in Philadelphia. 50 p. incl. front., illus., port. 23cm. [Philadelphia] 1910-11. 303P53 11-19388

### 35. SOCIOLOGY.

**Great Britain—Agriculture and fisheries, Board of—Fiars prices in Scotland, Departmental committee on.** . . . Report of the departmental committee appointed by the Scottish office and the Board of agriculture and fisheries . . . with copy of the minute appointing the committee [and Minutes of evidence . . . with appendices and index] Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of his Majesty. 2 v. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5763, 5764) 286G791 9-16601

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Earnings and hours enquiry. Report of an enquiry by the Board of trade into the earnings and hours of labour of workpeople of the United Kingdom . . . pt. 6. tables. 33cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5814) 283G792 9-16601

CONTENTS.—Metal, engineering and shipbuilding trades in 1906.

**Heath, Francis George.** British rural life and labour . . . xi, 318 p. incl. illus., tables. 22½cm. London, 1911. 283H35 Agr 11-1721

**Laut, Agnes Christina.** The freebooters of the wilderness . . . 3 p. l., ix-xiii p., 1 l., 443 p. 19cm. New York, 1910. 282L37 10-25213

**Mantero, Francisco.** . . . A mão d'obra em S. Thomé e Príncipe . . . 112 p. 24½cm. Lisboa, 1911. 283M31

Extracto da conferencia do socio Ex. <sup>mo</sup> sr. Francisco Mantero realizada na noite de 13 de Fevereiro de 1911 sob a presidencia do Ex. <sup>mo</sup> sr. Ministro das colonias.

At head of title: Associação da agricultura portuguesa.

### 36. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Colorado—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws passed at the 18th session of the General assembly . . . 1911 . . . Denver, Col., 1911. 274.11G28L

**Georgia—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts and resolutions of the General assembly . . . 1911 . . . Atlanta, Ga., 1911. 274.19G28A

**Green, John Bernard.** *Law for the American farmer* . . . xvi p., 1 l., 438 p. 19½cm. New York, 1911. (*Half-title*: The rural science series, ed. by L. H. Bailey) 31G82 11—22794

**Kansas—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Session laws, 1911 . . . Topeka, 1911. 274.29L52L

**Mack, William, ed.** *Cyclopedia of law and procedure* . . . v. 38. New York [etc.] 1911. 274M19

**Manitoba—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts of the Legislature . . . 1911 . . . Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1911. 274M31

**Massachusetts—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts and resolves passed by the Legislature . . . 1911 . . . Boston [1911] 274.39L52A

**New Brunswick—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts of the Legislative assembly . . . 1911. Fredericton, N. B., 1911. 274N42

**New Hampshire—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws . . . 1911 . . . Concord, N. H., 1911. 274.55L52L

**New Jersey—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts of the 135th Legislature . . . Paterson, N. J., 1911. 274.57L52A

**Newfoundland—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts of the General assembly . . . [1911] St. John's, Newfoundland, 1911. 274N45A

. . . The *Northwestern reporter* . . . v. 131 . . . June 2–July 28, 1911. St. Paul, 1911. 274N812

**Pennsylvania—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws of the General assembly . . . 1911 . . . Harrisburg, 1911. 274.73G28L

**Porto Rico—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . An act to provide for the development and protection of agriculture; the creation of a board of commissioners of agriculture . . . to amend an act entitled "An act to prevent the introduction into Porto Rico of plant and insect diseases, and pests, and for other purposes" . . . to provide for the introduction and protection of birds beneficial to agriculture . . . 4 p. 23cm. [n. p., 1910] 274.74L52A

At head of title: no. 45.

**Saskatchewan—Laws, statutes, etc.** The revised statutes . . . 1909 . . . various paging. 26½cm. Regina, 1911. 274Sa7R Agr 11—1777

**West Virginia—Laws, statutes, etc.** Acts of the Legislature . . . 30th regular session 1911. Charleston, W. Va. [1911] 274.95L52A

**Wisconsin—Laws, statutes, etc.** Wisconsin session laws . . . 1911 . . . Madison, Wis., 1911. 274.97L52L

### 37. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de—Estadística agrícola y economía rural, División de.** . . . La Argentina. ¿Que es la Argentina? Como país agrícola. Como país de inmigración. 35, [1] p., 1 l. illus., fold. map. 27cm. Buenos Aires, 1911. 255.1Ag85

**Australia—Census and statistics, Bureau of.** . . . Official year book of the Commonwealth of Australia, containing authoritative statistics for the period 1901–1910 and corrected statistics for the period 1788 to 1900. no. 4, 1911 . . . Melbourne [1911] 271Au72C

**Austria—K. K. Handelsministerium—Handelsstatistischer dienst.** Statistik des auswärtigen handels des vertragszollgebiets der beiden staten der Österr.-Ungar. monarchie . . . 1910 . . . 1.–2. bd. Wien, 1911. 266H19S

**Austria—K. K. Österreichisches handelsmuseum.** Rumänien. Wirtschaftliche verhältnisse 1910 . . . Nach den berichten der K. u. K. Österr.-Ungar. konsularämter

in Bukarest, Jassy, Berlad, Braila, Konstantza, Krajowa, Fokschan, Galatz, Giurgewo, Plojest, Sulina, Tultscha und Turn-Severin. Hrag. im auftrage des K. K. Handelsministeriums vom K. K. Österr. Handelsmuseum. Wien, 1911. 266H192R

**Belgium—Agriculture, Ministère de l'.** Statistique de la Belgique. Recensement agricole de 1909 . . . Bruxelles, 1910-11. 258Ag8Re

**Berlin—Statistisches amt.** Gross-Berlin. Statistische monatsberichte unter mitwirkung der statistischen ämter von Charlottenburg, Rixdorf, Schöneberg und Wilmersdorf . . . Berlin [1910] 265B45G

**Cincinnati—Commerce, Chamber of.** 62d annual report . . . 1910. Cincinnati, 1911. 287C49

**Great Britain—Agriculture, Royal commission on.** . . . Statements showing the decrease or increase in the rateable value of "lands" in 1894, as compared with 1870, in the poor law unions of England and Wales; and the decrease or increase in the gross annual value of "lands" under schedule A. in each county of England and Wales in 1894, as compared with 1879, with diagram maps . . . 8 p. incl. tables. 33½cm. London, 1896. ([Parliament. Papers by command] C. 8300) 256.01R812St

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Statistical abstract for the United Kingdom in each of the last fifteen years from 1896 to 1910. 58th no. London, 1911. 256.03T67U

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of—Labour dept.** Report on changes in rates of wages and hours of labour in the United Kingdom in 1910 . . . London, 1911. 256.04T67W

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of—Labour dept.** . . . Report on strikes and lock-outs and on conciliation and arbitration boards in the United Kingdom in 1910 . . . London, 1911. 256.04T67S

**Greece—Hypourgeion tōn oikonomikōn—Statistikōn grapheion.** . . . Bulletin trimestriel du commerce spécial de la Grèce avec les pays étrangers, 1910. Athènes, 1910-11. 268St2T

Greek and French.

**Greece—Hypourgeion tōn oikonomikōn—Statistikōn grapheion.** . . . Statistique du commerce spécial de la Grèce avec l'étranger . . . 1908-1909. Athènes, 1910-11. 268St2

8-33973

Greek and French.

**Hübner, Otto.** . . . Geographisch-statistische tabellen aller länder der erde . . . 1911. 60. ausg. Frankfurt a. M. [1911] 251J97C

**India—Commercial intelligence dept.** . . . Annual statement of the sea-borne trade and navigation of British India with the British empire and foreign countries . . . 1909/10. Supplement . . . 3d issue . . . Calcutta, 1911. 269.5St2Aa

**India—Commercial intelligence dept.** . . . Variations in Indian price levels from 1861 to 1910 expressed in index numbers. Calcutta, 1911. 269.5St2C Agr 11-128

**Indiana—Statistics, Bureau of.** . . . 13th biennial report . . . 1909-10. Indianapolis, 1911. 252.25St2R

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.** . . . Agricultural statistics, Ireland, 1911. General abstracts showing the acreage under crops and the numbers and descriptions of live stock in each country and province, 1910/11 . . . London, 1911. 256.11R26G

**Ireland—Agriculture and technical instruction, Dept. of.** . . . Agricultural statistics, Ireland, 1910. Return of prices of crops, live stock and other Irish agricultural products . . . Dublin, 1911. 256.11Ag8P

**Italy—Finanze, Ministero delle—Privative, Direzione generale delle.** . . . Azienda dei sali. Relazione e bilancio industriale . . . 1909/10. Roma, 1911. 261F492

**Latham, Alexander & co.** Cotton movement and fluctuation, 1903-1908. 35th annual ed. New York [1908] 72L34Co

**Netherlands—Financiën, Departement van.** . . . Statistiek van den in-, uit- en doorvoer . . . 1910 . . . 1. gedeelte . . . [’s-Gravenhaag] 1911. 259F49S

**New York produce exchange.** Report . . . 1910/11. [New York, 1911] 287N482

7-37310

**Peru—Aduanas, Superintendencia general de—Estadística general de aduanas, Sección de.** . . . Estadística del comercio especial del Perú, año 1910-11. Lima, 1908-09. 255.8Ad9E

— año 1908-09. Leyenda de la nomenclatura comercial de la estadística . . . Lima, 1910-11. 255.8Ad9E

**Prussia—Königliches statistisches landesamt.** Vorläufige ergebnisse der volkszählung vom 1. dezember 1910 im königreiche Preussen sowie in den fürstentümern Waldeck und Pyrmont. Bearb. im Königlich preussischen statistischen landesamte. 2 p. l., 68 p. incl. tables. 32cm. Berlin, 1911. 265P95V

**Queensland—Statistical office.** A B C of Queensland statistics. 1911 . . . Brisbane, 1911. 271.3St2

**Romei, Giuseppe.** La repubblica degli Stati Uniti del Venezuela. 44 p. 24cm. [Bologna, 1910] 255.9R66

Agr 11-1897

**Savannah, Ga.—Mayor.** 3d-4th annual report . . . 1909-10. [Savannah, 1910-11] 252.19Sa9

**Saxony (Kingdom)—Statistisches landesamt.** Statistisches jahrbuch . . . 39. jahrg. 1910/11. Dresden, 1911. 265Sa9St

**Servia—Finances, Ministère des—Douanes, Direction des.** . . . Statistique du commerce extérieur du royaume de Serbie . . . 1908 . . . t. 3. Belgrade, 1909. 287.9F49

Servian and French.

**South Australia—Statistician.** . . . Final results of agricultural statistics (cereal, hay, and fodder crops) for season 1910/11 and report thereon . . . [n. p., 1911] 271.4St2F

**South Australia—Statistician.** . . . Final returns of live stock . . . 1910 and report thereon . . . [Adelaide, 1911] 271.4St2F1

**Switzerland—Zolldepartement.** . . . Rapport annuel, 1910 . . . [Bümpliz] 1911. 262D85R

**Switzerland—Zolldepartement.** Statistik des warenverkehrs der Schweiz mit dem auslande . . . 1910 . . . Bümpliz, 1911. 262Z7S

**Texas—Comptroller of public accounts.** Annual report . . . 1906/07 . . . Austin, Texas, 1908. 252.83C73R

**Western Australia—Registry dept.** . . . Statistical view of eighty-two years' progress in Western Australia, 1829-1910. Comp. from official sources in the government statistician's office, Perth, Western Australia. 18 p., 1 l. 14½ x 24½cm. Perth, 1911. 271.7R26T

### 38. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons—Standing committee A.** Report from Standing committee A on the public roads (Ireland) bill with the proceedings of the committee. Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 20th July, 1911. 6 p. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Reports and papers] 231) 288G79

**Loewenstein, Louis Centennial.** Centrifugal pumps, their design and construction, by Louis C. Loewenstein . . . and Clarence P. Crissey . . . vii, 435 p. illus., fold. pl., diagrs. (partly fold.) 24cm. New York, 1911. 291L82

11-17826

Victorian institute of engineers. Proceedings, . . . v. 10. Melbourne, 1910. 290.9V66

### 39. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL).

Chicago. Council for library and museum extension. Educational opportunities in Chicago. A summary prepared by the Council for library and museum extension. 80 p. illus. 17½cm. Chicago, 1911. 275C43 E 11—1683

Chicago—University. Annual register, 1910/11, with announcements for 1911/12. Chicago [1911] 276C43A

Karlsruhe. Grossherzoglich badische technische hochschule "Friderician." Programm . . . 1911/12. Karlsruhe, 1911. 276.4K14

### 40. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Bernárdez, Manuel. El Brasil, su vida, su trabajo, su futuro; itinerario periódico . . . xxxv, 284, [4] p. incl. front., illus., ports. fold. plates (partly col.) maps (partly fold.) 23cm. Buenos Aires, 1908. 128B453 Agr 11—1854

Hungary—Königl. Ungar. Geologische reichsanstalt. . . . Übersichts-karte der auf dem gebiete der länder der Ungarischen Krone . . . 2 sheets. 77 x 58cm. Budapest, 1902. 227H892U

Added title in Hungarian and French.

Martin, Carl Eduard. . . . Landeskunde von Chile aus dem nachlass von dr. med. Carl Martin, Puerto Montt (Chile), für den druck durchgesehen von prof. dr. Paul Stange . . . mit einem lebensumriss . . . xxvii, 777, [1] p. front. (port.) 56 pl. (partly col.) fold. map. 29cm. Hamburg, 1909. (Publikation des Geographischen instituts der Universität Jena) 125M361 10—20286

"Verzeichnis der schriften von Carl Martin": p. [xii]—xiii.

"Literarische hilfsmittel": p. [753]—759.

Prowse, Daniel Woodley, ed. The Newfoundland guide book, 2d ed. 1911, including Labrador and St. Pierre . . . 1 p. l., iv, 184 p. illus., pl., fold. map. 21½cm. London [etc.] 1911. 125P945 Agr 11—1893

São Paulo (State)—Commissão geographica e geologica. . . . Exploração do Rio Juqueryquerê. Publicado no periodo presidencial do Dr. M. J. Albuquerque Lins sendo Secretario da agricultura o Dr. Padua Salles. 1911. iv, 19 p. plates, fold. map. 45cm. S. Paulo, 1911. 406Sa6E

Seurat, L. G. . . . Tahiti et les établissements français de l'Océanie . . . 127 p. illus., plates, fold. map. 24cm. Paris, 1906. 128Se82 Agr 11—1906

On cover: Exposition coloniale de Marseille de 1906. Section des établissements français de l'Océanie . . .

"Ouvrages à consulter": p. [121]—124.

Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. World atlas of Christian missions; containing a directory of missionary societies, a classified summary of statistics, an index of mission stations, and maps showing the location of mission stations throughout the world, ed. by James S. Dennis, D. D., Harlan P. Beach . . . Charles H. Fahs, B. A. Maps by John G. Bartholomew . . . 172 p. 24 double maps (incl. front.) 37½cm. New York, 1911. 225St9 11—17814

### 41. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

Amsterdam. Koninklijke akademie van wetenschappen. . . . Proceedings of the section of sciences . . . v. 13. Amsterdam, 1910—11. 503Am8P

Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences. Report upon the condition and progress of the museums . . . 1905. [Brooklyn, N. Y., 1906] 500B792

Darmstadt. Verein für erdkunde und Grossherzogliche geologische landesanstalt. Notizblatt . . . 1910 . . . 4. folge, 31. hft. Darmstadt, 1910. 509D25

Contains Mitteilungen der Grossherzoglich hessischen zentralstelle für die landesstatistik, v. 40.



**Heidelberg.** *Naturhistorisch-medizinischer verein.* Verhandlungen . . . n. f., 11. bd. hft. 2 . . . Heidelberg, 1911. 509H36

**Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für Schleswig-Holstein.** Schriften . . . bd. 15, 1. hft. Kiel, 1911. 509K54

**Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für Schwaben und Neuburg.** 39. bericht . . . Augsburg, 1911. 509Au4

**Philadelphia.** *Academy of natural sciences.* Journal, ser. 2, v. 14, pt. 3. Philadelphia, 1911. 500P53J

**St. Petersburg.** *Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Petersbourg—Musée zoologique.* . . . Annuaire 1910, t. 15, no. 2. St.-Petersbourg [1910] 511Sa2A

**São Paulo (State) Brazil.** *Museu Paulista.* Revista do Museu Paulista . . . v. 8. São Paulo, 1911. 516Sa6

**South African association for the advancement of science.** Report . . . 3d-5th meeting; 1905-07. Cape Town, 1907-08. 515So84

**Texas academy of science.** Transactions . . . together with the proceedings . . . 1908-09. v. 11. Austin, Tex., 1911. 500T31

**Verein für vaterländische naturkunde in Württemberg.** Beilage zu jahreshefte . . . 67. jahrg. 1911. Stuttgart, 1911. 509W96

**Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters.** Transactions [1909] v. 16, pt. 2. Madison, Wis., 1909-10. 500W75

#### 42. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**Columbia university—Library.** . . . Readers' manual. 1911-1912. 1 p. l., 21 p. illus., double plan. 23cm. [New York, 1911] 243C72 11-29644

**Frost, Harwood.** Good engineering literature; what to read and how to write, with suggestive information on allied topics . . . 1 p. l., v-xii, 422 p. 20cm. Chicago [1911] 238F92 11-10751

"List of technical indexes": p. 405-407.

**Giles, Herbert Allen.** . . . A Chinese-English dictionary . . . 2d ed., rev. & enl. fasc. 5. 33cm. Shanghai [etc.] 1911. 208G39

**Great Britain—Stationery office.** List of works (other than Parliamentary papers and acts of Parliament) pub. on account of His Majesty's stationery office, by Wyman and sons, ltd. . . . Oliver & Boyd . . . and E. Ponsonby, ltd. . . . except the Admiralty hydrographic publications . . . March, 1911. 224 p. 24½cm. London, 1911. 242.3G792

**India—Foreign dept.** List of official publications (other than confidential) issued . . . 1909, 1910. [n. p., 1910-11] 242.91In2Fo

**Institute of Jamaica, Kingston—Library.** *Bibliotheca jamaicensis.* Some account of the principal works on Jamaica in the library of the Institute. By Frank Cundall . . . 38 p. 24½cm. Kingston, Jamaica, 1895. 242.91C912 1-18212  
Reprinted from "The handbook of Jamaica for 1895."

**Jahres-verzeichnis der an den deutschen universitäten erschienenen schriften.** 25. 1909/10. Berlin, 1911. 241.8J19

**Official hotel red book and directory company.** . . . The official hotel red book and directory, 1911 ed. . . . New York city, 1911. 225Of2

**Paris. Bibliothèque nationale.** . . . Catalogue général des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque nationale; auteurs. t. 44. 25cm. Paris, 1911. 240.5P212

CONTENTS.—Dumas—DuPlessys.

**Petrocchi, Policarpo.** *Novo dizionario universale della lingua italiana* . . . 2 v. 25½cm. Milano, 1910. 205P44 Agr 11-1683

## ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**Arkansas**—*Mines, manufactures and agriculture, Bureau of.* Weekly letter. Little Rock. 2Ar4

**Berkshire** world and cornbelt stockman [monthly] Springfield, Ill. 46.8B45

**California**—*Fish and game commissioners, State board of.* Bulletin. San Francisco. 414C12B

**Chicago** medical recorder [monthly] Chicago. 448.8C43

**Cornell university**—*College of agriculture.* Announcement [monthly] Ithaca, N. Y. 276C812A

**In the open** [monthly] Pittsburgh. 410In1

**International** milk dealer [monthly] Milwaukee. 44.8In8

**Internationale** mitteilungen für bodenkunde. Berlin. 57.8In8

Issued six times a year.

**Journal of gas lighting, water supply and sanitary improvement** [weekly] London. 309.8J82

**Revista azucarera** [semi-monthly] San Juan, P. R. 110P83

Incorporated in the second and fourth weekly issues of Porto Rico progress.

English and Spanish in parallel columns.

Organ of the Asociación de productores de azúcar, San Juan, P. R.

**Roger Williams Park, Providence, R. I.**—*Museum of natural history.* Park museum bulletin [bi-monthly] Providence, R. I. 500P94P



017  
258  
A 31-

Issued January 31, 1912.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

GENERAL L. S. L.  
FEB 20 1912  
UNIV. OF CALIF.

MONTHLY BULLETIN  
OF THE  
LIBRARY.

NOVEMBER, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 11.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1912

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 11.

|                                                               | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accessions, November, 1911.....                               | 299   |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                           | 299   |
| 2. Agricultural education.....                                | 301   |
| 3. Agricultural experiment stations.....                      | 303   |
| 4. Seeds.....                                                 | 303   |
| 5. Soils and fertilizers.....                                 | 304   |
| 6. Irrigation and drainage.....                               | 304   |
| 7. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                         | 305   |
| 8. Field crops and industrial plants.....                     | 305   |
| 9. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                  | 306   |
| 10. Forestry.....                                             | 308   |
| 11. Domestic animals.....                                     | 309   |
| 12. Veterinary medicine.....                                  | 311   |
| 13. Slaughtering and meat.....                                | 313   |
| 14. Dairying.....                                             | 313   |
| 15. Science.....                                              | 315   |
| 16. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                    | 315   |
| 17. Concrete.....                                             | 317   |
| 18. Food and domestic economy.....                            | 317   |
| 19. Bacteria and fermentation.....                            | 318   |
| 20. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                     | 318   |
| 21. Comparative anatomy.....                                  | 320   |
| 22. Pharmacy.....                                             | 321   |
| 23. Natural history.....                                      | 322   |
| 24. Geology and paleontology.....                             | 322   |
| 25. Biology.....                                              | 323   |
| 26. Botany.....                                               | 323   |
| 27. Zoology.....                                              | 327   |
| 28. Hunting and fishing.....                                  | 327   |
| 29. Entomology.....                                           | 328   |
| 30. Useful arts.....                                          | 328   |
| 31. Sociology.....                                            | 329   |
| 32. Legislation and law.....                                  | 329   |
| 33. Statistics and commerce.....                              | 329   |
| 34. Conservation of natural resources.....                    | 331   |
| 35. Roads and engineering.....                                | 332   |
| 36. Education (not agricultural).....                         | 333   |
| 37. Geography, description and travel.....                    | 334   |
| 38. General serial publications.....                          | 334   |
| 39. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....    | 336   |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received ..... | 337   |

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 11, NOVEMBER, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library.

The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

## NOTES.

An addition to the library during the past month which is worthy of special notice is Lambert's Description of the genus *Pinus*. 1828-37 (p. 324), a sumptuous work in three large volumes, of which the first two are a reissue of the first edition, 1803-24, the third being supplementary. While partly superseded as a working text by more modern classifications of the conifers, on account of the accuracy and beauty of its colored plates by the greatest botanical artists of the period, it is likely long to retain the foremost place among monographs of *Pinus* and closely allied genera.

The first 19 volumes of the Australian agricultural journal, "Garden and field," which have just been acquired (p. 300) make the library set of this periodical practically complete. Attention is also called to the general index (p. 319) to the volumes of Pfüger's archiv für die gesamte physiologie, published since 1898. On page 317 is noted the second half of the general index to the Zentralblatt für biochemie and biophysik which consists of the two periodicals Biochemisches centralblatt and Biophysikalisches centralblatt. The first part of the index was noted on page 105 of this bulletin.

## ACCESSIONS, NOVEMBER, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Alabama state fair.** Catalogue and premium list . . . 1911. Birmingham [1911] 4A11

**American farm management association.** Report of the 1st annual meeting held at Ames, Iowa, July, 1910. [n. p., 1911] 4Am32

**Arnell, H. S.** . . . Observations upon government assistance to agriculture in certain countries of Europe . . . 15 p. 24½cm. Ottawa, 1911. (Canada. Dept. of agriculture. Branch of the live stock commissioner. Bulletin no. 15) 49.9C16 no. 15.  
Agr 11-2048

**Austria—K. K. Ackerbauministerium.** Ernteergebnisse der wichtigsten körnerfrüchte . . . 1909 . . . Wien, 1909. 33Au7E

**Bailey, Liberty Hyde.** The country-life movement in the United States . . . xi, 220 p. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 31B15C  
11-7239

**Barcelona (Province)—Consejo provincial de agricultura y ganadería.** Memoria resumen de los trabajos y servicios realizados . . . desde su constitución hasta el 31 diciembre de 1909. Barcelona, 1910. 15B23

**Barcelona (Province)**—*Consejo provincial de agricultura y ganadería*. Organización adoptada para el Servicio de estadística agrícola en la provincia, completada con la creación de un laboratorio agronómico y de patología vegetal, que hubieran tenido efectividad el día 1.º de enero de 1911. 32 p. illus. 25cm. [Villanueva y Geltrú, 1911] 33B232 Agr 11—2108

**Campini, Antonio**. Saggi d'agricoltura . . . sulla coltura delle terre, loro diversità, e natura; sulla seminagione de' grani, loro stato naturale, e morbosio; e sulla coltivazione de' prati tanto naturali, che artificiali: aggiuntavi la traduzione del metodo d'agricoltura tenuto in Inghilterra, e nella provincia di Nortfolck . . . xv, [1], 417 (i. e. 317) p. fold. plan. 21cm. Torino, 1774. 30C15 Agr 11—2064

Paging incorrect: [238-317] numbered 338-417.

**Deutsche landwirtschafts-gesellschaft—Betriebs-abteilung**. Betriebsverhältnisse der deutschen landwirtschaft. Bearb. unter leitung der Betriebs-abteilung der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft. Stück xv der sammlung . . . Berlin, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 195) 18D48 no. 195 Agr 7—1525

**Finland** — *Landbruksstyrelse*. . . . Landbruksstyrelsens berättelse . . . 1909. Helsingfors, 1911. (Landbruksstyrelsens meddelanden n:o 64) 20F49 no. 64

**Finland**—*Landbruksstyrelse*. Landbruksstyrelsens meddelanden n:o 75, 79 . . . Helsingfors, 1911. 20F49

**Flores, Manuel**. Conferencias en la Escuela nacional de agricultura . . . febrero 29, abril 29, mayo 20, junio 17, julio 1, 22, agosto 5, 1908. 22½cm. México, 1908. 31F66

**Garden and field** . . . [monthly] v. 1-19; Aug. 10, 1875-May 1894. Adelaide, 1876-94. 23G16

Later published as the Australian garden and field.

**India—Bengal—Agriculture, Dept. of**. [Departmental records] 1910, no. 2 . . . Calcutta, 1911. 22B34D

CONTENTS.—Recommendations for the work of the department in assisting the agricultural shows of Bengal. [By] E. J. Woodhouse . . .

**India—Central Provinces—Land records, Dept. of**. . . . Season and crop report of the Central Provinces and Berar . . . 1910/11. Nagpur, 1911. 22C331Se

**James, John Alexander Barbour**. The agricultural and other industrial possibilities of the Gold Coast . . . with which are included extracts of the reports of the agricultural exhibitions held at Accra, Cape Coast Castle, Sekondi, and Coomassie; inscribed to the memory of the late Sir Alfred L. Jones, K. C. M. G. . . . 3 p. l., [9]-109 p. illus. (incl. port.) 24½cm. London, 1911. 34J23 11—27130

**Kentucky. Farmers' institute**. Report of the 6th annual . . . institute . . . 1911 . . . Frankfort, 1911. 4K41 8—20443

**Le Bretonnerie, de**. Correspondance rurale, contenant des observations critiques, intéressantes & utiles sur la culture des terres & des jardins; les travaux, occupations, économies & amusemens de la campagne, & tout ce qui peut être relatif à ces objets . . . 3 v. fold. plan. 17cm. Paris, 1783. 30B75 Agr 11—2196

**Massachusetts—Agriculture, State board of**. . . . Massachusetts; her agricultural resources, advantages and opportunities, with a list of farms for sale. Issued under the provisions of chapter 212 of the Acts of 1909, by J. Lewis Ellsworth, secretary of the State board of agriculture . . . 2d ed. 2 p. l., [3]-169 p. plates, fold. map. 23cm. Boston, 1911. 2M38Ma

**Massachusetts society for promoting agriculture**. Papers on agriculture, consisting of communications made to the . . . society . . . Boston, 1799. 4M384P

**Memorias de agricultura y artes**, que se publican de órden de la Real junta de gobierno del comercio de Cataluña. [t. I-XII] Mes de julio de 1815-[mes de junio de 1821] 12 v. 144 fold. pl. (incl. diagrs.) 20½cm. Barcelona [1815-21] 15M51

Monthly.

Agr 11-2126

Minor change in title.

No more published.

**Mentzel und von Lengerke's landwirtschaftlicher hülfs- und schreib-kalender.** 65. jahrg. 1912 . . . 1. t. Berlin, 1912. 18M52

**New York (State)—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Agricultural organizations and butter and cheese factories, milk stations and condensing plants in New York, 1911. Albany, 1911. (*Its Bulletin* 26) 2N482 no. 26

Agr 11-2070

**Nyassaland—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Annual report[3d] . . . 1910/11. Zomba [1911] 24N98A

**Ökonomische gesellschaft im königreiche Sachsen.** Mitteilungen . . . 1910/11. 37. fortsetzung der Jahrbücher für volks- und landwirtschaft . . . [Leipzig, 1911] 18Sa14

**Ontario—Farmers' institutes, Supt. of.** Annual report . . . 1910. Appendix—Farmers' institute clubs . . . Toronto, 1911. 70N8F

**Östergren, August.** . . . Resdagsplaner till studieresor för i mindre jordbruk deltagande män och kvinnor . . . 105 p. 23½cm. [Stockholm, 1911] (*Meddelanden från Kungl. landbruksstyrelsen*. n:r 165 (n:r 4 år 1911)) 11Sw3 no. 165

**Pickering, Timothy.** Address to the Essex agricultural society, May 5, 1818 . . . 27 p. 21cm. Salem, 1818. 31P58

Agr 11-2206

**Rawle, William.** An address delivered before the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture: at its anniversary meeting, January 19, 1819 . . . 35 p. 23cm. Philadelphia, 1819. 31R19

10-14529

On immigration to the United States.

**Rhode Island—State conservation commission.** . . . Farms for sale or for lease in Rhode Island. October 20, 1911 . . . 2 p. l., 140 p. 23½cm. Providence, 1911. (*Bulletin* no. 2) 2R342

List of farms in towns in which the enumeration was not completed in time for publication in *Bulletin* no. 1, April 1, 1911.

**Rümker, Kurt Heinrich Theodor von.** Tagesfragen aus dem modernen ackerbau . . . 6. hft. . . . 2. neubearb. Aufl. . . . Berlin, 1911. 30R86

CONTENTS.—Über sortenauswahl bei hackfrüchten und hülsenfrüchten und über methodik der sortenprüfung.

**Scotland—Congested districts board.** 13th report . . . 1910/11 . . . Edinburgh, 1911. 32Sc83

**Tischmeyer,** Landwirtschaftliche reisebilder aus England und Schottland. Bericht über eine gesellschaftsreise der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft von dr. Tischmeyer . . . und geh. regierungsrat prof. dr. Werner . . . 4 p. l., 68 p. xiv pl. on 7 l. 24cm. Berlin, 1911. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten der Deutschen landwirtschafts-gesellschaft . . . hft. 184) 18D48 no. 184

Agr 11-2089

## 2. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

**Barcelona (Province)—Servicio agronómico nacional.** . . . Instituciones de enseñanza y experimentación agrícolas necesarias en la provincia, en armonía con el acordado traslado de la actual Granja escuela de agricultura regional . . . 87, [1] p. 7 fold. plans. 25cm. [Villanueva y Geltrú] 1910. 105.6B23

Agr 11-2109

At head of title: Consejo provincial de agricultura y ganadería de Barcelona.

**Breslau**—*Universität—Landwirtschaftliches institut*. Programm für das studium der landwirtschaft an der Königl. Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität Breslau, unter zustimmung der fachkollegen verfasst und hrsg. von dr. K. von Rümker . . . 5. aufl. 35 p. 22½cm. Breslau, 1911. 105.8B75P

**Cummings**, Charles R. The better farming special . . . p. 211-223. illus. 25cm. [White River Junction, Vt., 1911] 275.1C91

From the *Vermont*, new ser., v. 16, no. 6-7, June-July 1911.

**French**, Donald G. Teaching the farmer how to farm, the story of the evolution of a practical system of agricultural education for a province: the work of the district offices of the Department of agriculture of the province of Ontario . . . 16 p. illus. 24cm. [n. p., 1911] 275.1F88

Reprinted from the *Canadian magazine* [v. 36, March 1911]

**Iowa**—*State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Ames*. . . [Views] [32] p. illus. 24½cm. [Ames, 1910] 276Io9V

**Kraemer**, Adolf. Die landwirthschaftliche schule des Eidgenössischen polytechnikums in Zürich. Festschrift zur feier ihres 25 jährigen bestehens am schlusse des schuljahres 1895/96 . . . vi p., 1 l., 168 p. xi pl. (incl. front.) 27cm. Zürich, 1896. 105.5Z85

Agr 11—2006

**Leitmeritz**. **Kaiser Franz Josef I. jubiläums- ackerbau-, obst- u. weinbauschule**. Jahresbericht . . . 1910/11. Leitmeritz [1911] 105.9L53

**Maine**—*University—College of agriculture*. Horticulture at the University of Maine. 15, [1] p. illus. 22cm. Orono, Me., 1904. (The Maine bulletin . . . vol. vii, no. 2) 275.1M285

**Moscow**. **Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut**. Рѣчь и отчетъ . . . за 1894 годъ. Москва, 1895. 106M852

Report of the Moscow agricultural institute.

**Nebraska**—*University—College of agriculture*. Annual catalog . . . announcement 1911/12. Lincoln, Neb., 1911. 276N273

**New York (State)**—*School of agriculture, Alfred*. . . 2d annual catalog . . . 1911/12. Alfred, 1911. 276N483C

**Ohio University, Columbus**. . . Winter course in agriculture, January 2-February 23, 1912. Columbus, 1911. 276Oh32W

**Ontario**—*Agricultural college, Guelph*. 37th annual calendar . . . 1910/11. [n. p., 1910] 276On8

**Oregon**—*Agricultural college, Corvallis*. Oregon agricultural college, a national and state institution . . . 64 p. illus. 27½cm. Corvallis, Ore. [1911] 276Or30

**Pusa, India**. **Agricultural research institutes and college**. Prospectus . . . 1 p. l., 10 p. 25cm. Calcutta, 1909. 107.5P97

**Thessalonica agricultural and industrial institute, Salonica, Turkey**. . . Annual report, 1908. Salonica, Turkey, 1909. 107T34

**University college of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff**. . . Prospectus of agricultural instruction . . . 1911/12. Cardiff, 1911. 103Un3

**Wisconsin**—*Commission upon the plans for the extension of industrial and agricultural training*. Advance sheets of report . . . submitted to the Governor, January 10, 1911. vii, 135 p. 22½cm. Madison, Wis., 1911. 275.1W752



## 3. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

**Aligarh agricultural station.** Report . . . 1910/11. Allahabad, 1911. 107.5A14  
**Ballou, F. H.** The Ohio agricultural experiment station . . . 1 p. l., 54 p. illus. 23cm. [n. p., 19—] 1000h35

**British Guiana—Government laboratory.** . . . Report on the agricultural work in the Botanic gardens and the Government laboratory, for the years 1896–1901 . . . 1 p. l., iii, [3]–136 p. 32½cm. Georgetown, Demerara, 1902. 102.5B772

**Klosterneuburg bei Wien. K. K. Chemisch-physiologische versuchsstation für wein und obstbau.** Aus den laboratorien . . . nr. 13–15. Klosterneuburg [1890–91] 105.9K69A

**Massachusetts—Agricultural experiment station, Amherst.** 23d annual report . . . Boston, 1911. 100M38H

**Mississippi—Agricultural experiment station, Agricultural College.** [Circulars] Agricultural College, 1905–08. 100M69Ci

CONTENTS.—Asparagus culture. By A. B. McKay. 1905.—Blackleg, by J. C. Robart. 1906.—Hairy vetch [by] E. R. Lloyd. 1905.—The insect pest law. 1908.—The underground waters of Mississippi. 1905.

**Moscow. Bakteriologo-agronomicheskaja stantsija imeni Vladimira Karlovicha Ferreina.** . . . Вѣстникъ . . . no. 18. Москва, 1911. 106M853  
 Bulletin of the Bacteriological agricultural station called Vladimir Karlovich Ferrein.

**New Jersey—Agricultural experiment station, New Brunswick.** 31st annual report . . . and the 23d annual report of the New Jersey agricultural college experiment station . . . 1909/10. Paterson, N. J., 1911. 100N46S

**Roseworthy agricultural college, Roseworthy, S. Australia.** Roseworthy agricultural college harvest report, 1909–10. Adelaide, 1910–11. 100S08H

**Rothamsted jubilee fund—Executive committee.** Report . . . with an account of the proceedings at the commemoration of the jubilee of the Rothamsted experiments, Saturday, July 29th, 1893. cover-title, 40 p. front. (port.) pl. 22cm. London [1893] 103R745

**Saxony (Province)—Landwirtschaftskammer—Agrikultur-chemische kontrollstation.** . . . Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1910. Halle a. S., 1911. 105.8H152B

**Wisconsin agricultural experiment association.** 9th annual report . . . Annual meeting . . . January 13, 14, 1911 . . . Madison, 1911. 4W751

## 4. SEEDS.

**British Guiana—Botanic gardens.** . . . List of seeds available for exchange 1904 . . . [Georgetown, 1904] 61.5B377

**Canada—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . The seed control act, 1911, with the regulations made by the Governor in council. 1 p. l., 8 p. 24cm. Ottawa, 1911. 61C16  
 At head of title: Dominion of Canada. Department of agriculture. Seed branch . . .

**Christiania. Botanisk have.** . . . Delectus seminum, fructuum, sporarum, quae Hortus botanicus christianensis mutua offert. 1910–11. Christianae, 1909–10. 61.5C16

**Dorpat. Universität—Botanischer garten.** Delectus seminum plantarum et sporarum anno 1909 collectorum quae permutationi offert Hortus botanicus Universitatis imperialis Jurjevensis (olim Dorpatensis) [Jurjev, 1910?] 61.5D73

**Groningen, Netherlands. Rijksuniversiteit—Hortus botanicus.** Catalogue des graines récoltées en 1909 . . . [Groningen, 1910?] 61.5G89

**Halmstad. Frökontrollanstalt.** Årsberättelse . . . 1910. Halmstad, 1911. 61.4Sw3IIa

**Lemberg.** *Station expérimentale botanique et agricole à Léopol.* Catalogue des graines et des plantes récoltées dans les montagnes de Czarno-Hora du Haut-Beskids dans les Carpathes. [1910. Lemberg, 1910] 61.5L542  
Polish and French.

**Stockholms läns hushållningssällskaps frökontrollanstalt.** . . . Redogörelse för verksamheten . . . under arbetsåret 1907/08-1909/10. Stockholm, 1908-11. 61.4S83St

**Strassburg. Universität—Botanischer garten.** Sämereien . . . 1904 gesammelt und zum tausche angeboten. [Strassburg, 1904] 61.5St8

**Tokyo—Imperial university—Botanic garden.** 1901 catalogus seminum in horto botanico Universitatis imperialis tokyoensis anno 1901 collectorum . . . [Tokyo, 1901] 61.5T57

**Upsala. Universitet—Botaniska trädgård.** Semina selecta . . . 1908. [Upsala, 1909] 61.5Up7

**Villa Thuret, Antibes, France—Laboratoire pour les études de culture et de botanique.** Catalogue des graines récoltées en 1902 et offertes en échange aux jardins botaniques . . . [Antibes, 1903] 61.5V712

## 5. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Fritsch, J.** The manufacture of chemical manures. Tr. from the French, with numerous notes, by Donald Grant . . . xvi, 340 p. incl. illus., tables. 22½cm. London, 1911. 57F91  
Agr 11—2061

**Lowe, Ephraim Noble.** . . . A preliminary study of soils of Mississippi . . . 220 p. illus., fold. pl. 24cm. Nashville [1911] (Mississippi. State geological survey. Bulletin no. 8) 406M693 no. 8  
G 8 11—603

**Oppokov, Evgenii Vladimirovich.** Sur l'accumulation et la consommation de l'humidité dans le sol des bassins des fleuves de plaines . . . cover-title, 24 p. 23½cm. St. Pétersbourg, 1908. 57Op5  
10—18738  
At head of title: Direction de l'hydraulique agricole. xme congrès—Saint-Pétersbourg—1908.

**Pictet, Charles, surnommé de Rochement.** Traité des assolements, ou de l'art d'établir les rotations de récoltes . . . 2 p. l., 284 p., 1 l. 21cm. Genève, 1801. 57P582  
Agr 11—2072

## 6. IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE.

**Gullett, H. S.** Irrigation and intense culture in other countries. A series of articles dealing with agriculture in Italy and America . . . 37 p. 24½cm. Melbourne [1910] 55G95  
Agr 11—2063  
Reprinted by permission by the State rivers and water supply commission.

**Italy—Commissione reale per gli studi e proposte relative ad opere d'irrigazione.** . . . Prima relazione presentata al Parlamento . . . Roma, 1911. 55.9It1

**Nebraska—Laws, statutes, etc.** Irrigation laws of the state of Nebraska in force July 7, 1911. Published by the State board of irrigation, highways and drainage . . . 72 p. 24cm. Lincoln, Neb., 1911. 55N272N  
11—33109

**Ray, F. H.** Irrigation. Ought Montana to aid it, if so, how? A report to Governor Jos. K. Toole, being a supplement to a report on the State arid land grant commission . . . 96 p. 22½cm. Helena, Montana [1903] 55R21

**Victoria—State rivers and water supply commission.** . . . Policy to be followed in irrigation development. [no. 1] 1908. [Melbourne, 1908] 55V662

## 7. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Barcelona (Province)**—*Consejo provincial de agricultura y ganadería*. . . . Informe sobre la poda del arbolado público de Barcelona y supuesta relación con las enfermedades de los plátanos. 12 p. 25cm. [Villanueva y Geltrú, 1910] 464B23

At head of title: Jefatura de fomento. Consejo provincial de agricultura y ganadería . . .

**Canada**—*Experimental farms*. Bulletin ser. 2, no. 7. (Division of entomology. Bulletin no. 1) Ottawa, 1911. 101C33B

CONTENTS.—The destructive insect and pest act and regulations issued thereunder, by C. Gordon Hewitt.

**Great Britain**—*Agriculture and fisheries, Board of*. Destructive insects and pests acts, 1877 and 1907 [and orders thereunder] Handbook. Insets 1-9. [London] 1911. 464G792D

**Grignon, France**. Station de physiologie et de pathologie des plantes cultivées. Travaux . . . 1903-07. 25½cm. [n. p., 1908?] 105.3G875

**Mozambique**—*Agricultura, Repartição de—Entomologia, Secção de*. Notas e noções para a observancia do regulamento de sanidade vegetal, aprovado por portaria provincial de 22 de junho de 1908. 18 p. 26cm. Lourenço Marques, 1908. 464M87  
Portuguese and English. 9-33709

**North, W.** . . . Syllabus of a course of three lectures to gardeners . . . cover-title, 8 p. 22cm. London, 1892. 464N81

At head of title: County council of Middlesex. Technical instruction.

Agr 11-2129

**Scholl, Ernest E.** . . . Control of insect pests and fungus diseases . . . 23 p. 23cm. Austin, Tex., 1911. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin . . . new ser. no. 9) 2T312B n. s. no. 9

Agr 11-2077

## 8. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**Algemeene syndicaat van suikerfabrikanten in Nederlandsch-Indië**. . . . Handelingen van het 9. congres, 1911. 1. gedeelte, 1.-8. aflevering; 2. gedeelte, 1.-3. aflevering. Soerabaja, 1911. 65.9A13

Wanting: 1. gedeelte, 3. aflevering A.

**Bie, H. C. H. de**. . . . Rijstcultuur op Java. Korte beschrijving der rijstcultuur van de inlandsche bevolking op Java . . . 38 p. 26cm. Batavia, 1911. ([East Indies (Dutch)] Mededeelingen uitgaande van het Departement van landbouw. no. 16. De rijstplant ix) 22.5Ea7M no. 16

Agr 11-2113

**Breda de Haan, J. van**. . . . Eene anatomische beschrijving der rijstplant . . . 2 p. l., 53, iii p. 21 pl. 26cm. Batavia, 1911. ([East Indies (Dutch)] Mededeelingen uitgaande van het Departement van landbouw. no. 15. De rijstplant. x) 22.5Ea7M no. 15

Agr 11-2114

**Coventry, Bernard**. . . . Note on the present position of cotton investigation in India . . . 1 p. l., 11, [1] p. 24½cm. Calcutta, 1911. (Agricultural research institute, Pusa. [Bulletin no. 26] 22P97 no. 26

Agr 11-2116

**Dammann, Hans**. . . . Ensayos sobre el valor cultural de diferentes clases de maíz . . . cover-title, p. [185]-202, 1 l. 4 pl. 24cm. Montevideo, 1909. 59D18

At head of title: Dres. H. Dammann y J. Schroeder.

Agr 11-2185

Extractado de la "Revista no. iv de la Sección agronomía."

**Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**. . . . Papers and reports on cotton cultivation; presented to the International congress of tropical agriculture, Brussels, May, 1910. Supplementary to the general "Report on the present position of cotton cultivation." . . . viii, 320 p. fold. map. 24½cm. Paris, 1911. 72D91

Agr 11-2059

At head of title: International association of tropical agriculture & colonial development.

**East Indies (Dutch)**—*Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van*. . . . Mededeelingen over rubber. no. 1 . . . Buitenzorg, Java, 1911. 305.9Ea7  
CONTENTS.—no. 1. Over het pekkigworden. Door Dr. K. Gorter.

**Funk, Frank H.** Some of the possibilities of corn breeding . . . cover-title, 10 p. 22cm. Bloomington, Ill. [1904] 59F96 Agr 11—2186  
Delivered before the College alumni club of Bloomington, Illinois, February 6, 1904.

**Indiana corn growers' association.** 11th annual report . . . 1911. [Lafayette, Ind., 1911] 59.9In2

**Jamaica**—*Sugar experiment station.* 3d report on the experimental work . . . 1908-10 . . . Kingston, 1911. 65.9J22

**Java**—*Vereenigde proefstation voor de Java-suikerindustrie.* . . . Jaarverslag 1910. Tegal [1911] 109.5J323J

**Pusa, India.** *Agricultural research institute.* . . . Report on the flax experiments conducted at Dooriah . . . 1910/11, by E. M. Vandekerkhove . . . Calcutta, 1911. ([*Its Bulletin*, no. 25]) 22P97 no. 25 Agr 11—2121

**Queensland**—*Prickly pear destruction, Board of advice on.* . . . Interim report no. 1. 33½cm. [Brisbane, 1911] 77Q3

#### 9. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Abercrombie, John.** Every man his own gardener. Being a new, and much more complete gardener's kalendar than any one hitherto published . . . By Thomas Mawe . . . John Abercrombie . . . and other gardeners. The 9th ed., corr., greatly enl., and wholly new-improved. 2 p. l., 574, [18] p. front. 18½cm. London, 1782. 90Ab3E Agr 11—2174

**Adelkofer, Marquart.** . . . Gründliche gartenschul, welche in dreyen theilen lehret, wie man einen blumen- küchen- und baumgarten recht nützlich anlegen und pflegen solle . . . 7 p. l., 359, [9] p. front., 4 pl. 17cm. Augsburg, 1778. 90Ad3 Agr 11—2175

**Le bon jardinier, almanach pour l'an treizième.** Contenant ce qui concerne la culture générale de toutes les plantes potagères; des arbres fruitiers de toute espèce; des oignons et plantes à fleurs, même les plus rares; et des arbres et arbrisseaux d'ornement . . . Paris [1805] 80B64

**Burpee, W. Atlee, & co.** Vegetables for the home garden . . . Rev. ed. 127 p. incl. front. (map) illus., tables. 19cm. Philadelphia, 1912 [pub. 1911] 75B93 Agr 11—2180

**California state fruit growers' convention.** Proceedings . . . 38th . . . 1910. Sacramento, 1911. 81C125

**Calwer, C. G.** Deutschlands obst- und beerenfrüchte mit genauer beschreibung ihres arten-charakters, ihres vorkommens, ihrer blüthezeit und dauer, ihres anbaus, ihrer eigenschaften, ihrer anwendung, und vollständiger aufführung ihrer synonymen für das praktische bedürfniss dargestellt . . . vi, 146 p. 28 col. pl. 27cm. Stuttgart, 1854. (*Added t.-p.*: Landwirtschaftliche und technische pflanzenkunde von dr. C. G. Calwer. 2. abth. . . .) 93C13 Agr 11—2181

**Christ, Johann Ludwig.** Pomologisches theoretisch-praktisches handwörterbuch, oder, Alphabetisches verzeichniss aller nöthigen kenntnisse sowohl zur obstkultur, pflanzung, veredlung, erziehung, pflege und behandlung aller arten obstbäume . . . iv, 431, [1] p. 5 fold. pl. 22cm. Leipzig, 1802. 93C46P Agr 11—2182

**Cuban national horticultural society.** 5th annual report . . . 1911. Havana, 1911. 83C89

**Curtis, Henry.** Beauties of the rose, containing portraits of the principal varieties of the choicest perpetuals. With plain instructions for their cultivation . . . 2 v. in 1. col. front. (v. 1) col. plates. 28cm. Bristol [Eng., etc.] 1850-53. 97C943

Agr 11-2183

**Dahuron, René.** Il giardiniero francese, ovvero trattato del tagliare gl' alberi da frutto con la maniera di ben allevarli, trasportato dal francese . . . Aggiunto un compendio delle regole, e massime più necessarie, per l' esercizio di quest' arte, cavate da Monsv' della Quintinye' . . . 2 p. l., 55, [5] p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 32½cm. Venetia, 1698. 90D13

Agr 11-2184

**Detroit—Parks and boulevards, Dept. of.** 21st-22d annual report . . . 1909/10-10/11. Detroit [1910-11] 98D48

**Gray, P.** . . . The cultivation of vegetables . . . 39 p. 16½cm. Dublin, 1904. 75G795

Agr 11-2189

At head of title: Department of agriculture and technical instruction for Ireland.

**Guillemeau, Jean Louis Marie.** Histoire naturelle de la rose, où l'on décrit ses différentes espèces, sa culture, ses vertus et ses propriétés; suivie de la corbeille de roses, ou choix de ce que les anciens et les modernes ont écrit de plus gracieux sur la rose; et de l'histoire des insectes qui vivent sur le rosier . . . 4 p. l., ix p., 1 l., 340 p. fold. front., fold. tab. 17cm. Paris, 1800. 97G942

Agr 11-2190

**Harvard university—Landscape architecture, Dept. of.** Official register . . . 1911/12. Cambridge, Mass. [1911] 98H26

**Hirschfeld, Christian Cajus Lorenz.** Theorie der gartenkunst . . . 5 v. in 3. illus. (incl. plans, diagrs.) 7 pl. (1 fold.) 26cm. Leipzig, 1779-85. 98H61

Agr 11-2193

**Indiana horticultural society.** Transactions . . . 1910 . . . 50th . . . Indianapolis, 1911. 81In2

**Johnson, Thomas.** The potato plant in health and disease . . . [1] p., p. [8]-32. illus. 21cm. Dublin, 1898. 75J63

Agr 11-2118

"List of the more important papers on the potato plant and its diseases": p. 31-32.

**Kichunov, N.** Смородина, крыжовникъ, малина, ежевика, американскія крупноплодная клюква и другія полезныя въ экономическомъ отношеніи ягодныя растенія и ихъ культура. . . 88 p. illus. 25cm. С.-Петербургъ, 1911. 94K53

Agr 11-2256

Безплатное приложеніе къ журналу "Плодоводство" за 1911 г.

The culture of the currant, gooseberry, raspberry, blackberry and American cranberry, from a practical and economic point of view.

**Liger, Louis, sieur d'Auzerre.** Le jardinier fleuriste, ou, La culture universelle des fleurs, arbres, arbustes, arbrisseaux servant à l'embellissement des jardins . . . 2. ed., rev., cor. & augm. considerablement . . . 12 p. l., 452, [16] p. illus., 14 pl. (13 fold.) 17½cm. Paris, 1717. 97L62

Agr 11-2198

**Marulli, Vincenzo.** L' arte di ordinare i giardini . . . 2 v. in 1. 5 pl. 23cm. Napoli, 1804. 90M36

Agr 11-2199

**Massachusetts. Trustees of public reservations.** 19th-20th annual report . . . 1909-1910. Boston, 1910-11. 98M382

**New York (State)—State reservation at Saratoga Springs, Commissioners of the.** . . . Report . . . 1911. Albany, 1911. 98N48

**New York state fruit growers' association.** Proceedings of the 9th annual meeting . . . [n. p., 1910] 81N48

**Peninsula horticultural society.** Transactions of the 24th annual session . . . 1911. Dover, Del., 1911. 81P37

**Peters, Robert.** Erfolgsichere zimmergärtnerei. Übersichtliche zusammenstellung und beschreibung der meisten im handel vorkommenden blüten- und blattpflanzen, die sich zur ausschmückung unserer wohnräume, fenster, balkone, veranden, korridore usw. für längere oder kürzere dauer eignen, nebst genauer anleitung zu ihrer pflege, anzucht und vermehrung im zimmer . . . 394 p., 1 l. illus., vi pl. (2 col. incl. front., 3 double) 25cm. Berlin [1906] 97P44 Agr 11—2206

**Portugal—Comissão encarregada de visitar os principaes districtos vinhateiros do continente do reino.** Memoria sobre os processos de vinificação, empregados nos principaes centros vinhateiros do continente do reino, apresentada ao . . . Ministro das obras publicas, commercio e industria pela Comissão nomeada em portaria de 10 de agosto de 1866. 2 p. l., 70, 140, 79 p. illus., fold. map. 24½cm. Lisboa, 1867. 95P833 Agr 11—2073

**Quebec (Province) Pomological and fruit growing society.** Annual report . . . 1908. Quebec, 1909. 253.8Se7

**Redlands, Cal. City nurseries of Redlands, inc.** Gardening catalogue. 64 p. illus. 19x24cm. [Harrisburg, Pa., 1911] 62R24

**Reichart, Christian.** . . . Praktisches handbuch für den blumen- und zierpflanzen-gartenbau. Anleitung zur erziehung, wartung und pflege der zierpflanzen-gewächse überhaupt; ferner der einzelnen blumen, einjährigen (sommergewächse) und zweyjährigen zierpflanzen, stauden, bäume und sträucher, im freyen, in scherben, töpfen oder kübeln; dann auf wohnzimmern und in glas- oder treibhäusern insbesondere. Der 6. aufl., neu bearb. und hrg. von dr. J. J. Bernhardt . . . 2. mit deutschen und lateinischen alphabetischen verzeichnissen . . . verm. und verb. abdruck. Für oesterreichische landwirthe . . . eingerichtet von Carl Friedrich Thomann . . . 1.p. l., [v]-xii, 314 p. 19cm. Grätz, 1821. 97R27 Agr 11—2300

**Schneider, K. E.** Die aesthetik der gartenkunst. Ein beitrag zur einföhrung derselben in das kunstsystern . . . xx, 340 p. 23cm. Leipzig, 1890. 98Sch5 Agr 11—2210

**Texas—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . List of Texas nurseries, florists and dealers, also out of state nurseries authorized to transact business in Texas. 1910 . . . Austin, Tex., 1911. (Its Bulletin, new ser. no. 7) 2T312B n. s. no. 7 Agr 11—2085

## 10. FORESTRY.

**Borchmeyer, Wilhelm Anton.** Deutschlands baumzucht oder, Kurse beschreibung aller in Deutschland einheimischen und im freien ausdauernden fremden holzarten, nebst einer gedrängten anleitung zu ihrer erziehung, erhaltung, vermehrung und benutzung für liebhaber von gartenanlagen und für freunde der holzkultur überhaupt . . . 1 p. l., 575, [92] p. 20cm. Münster, 1823. 99B641 Agr 11—2176

**Great Britain—Coast erosion and afforestation, Royal commission on.** . . . Report of the Royal commission appointed to inquire into and to report on certain questions affecting coast erosion, the reclamation of tidal lands, and afforestation in the United Kingdom . . . v. 3. maps, fold. plans. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5708-9) 99G795

CONTENTS.—vol. III, pt. 1. 3d (and final) report.—vol. III, pt. II. Minutes of evidence and appendices thereto accompanying the 3d (and final) report.

**Hartwig, J.** Illustriertes gehölzbuch. Die schönsten arten der in Deutschland winterharten oder doch leicht zu schützenden bäume und sträucher, ihre anzucht, pflege und verwendung. 2. aufl. vollständig neu bearb. . . . viii, 656 p. illus., 16 pl. 22cm. Berlin, 1892. 99H259 Agr 11—2191

**India—Bombay presidency—Forest dept.** Administration report of the forest circles in the Bombay presidency including Sind . . . 1909/10. Bombay, 1911. 99.9In2Bo

**India—Central provinces—Forest dept.** Report on the forest administration . . . 1909/10. [Nagpur, 1911] 99.9In2C

**Koch, Karl Heinrich Emil.** Vorlesungen über dendrologie. Gehalten zu Berlin im winterhalbjahr 1874/75 . . . In drei theilen. 1) Geschichte der gärten. 2) Bau und leben des baumes, sowie sein verhältniss zu menschen und klima. 3) Die nadelhölzer oder koniferen. xxiv, 408 p. 21½cm. Stuttgart, 1875. 99K81 Agr 11—2195

**National business league of America.** . . . The tree planters of America a potent factor for the reforestation of the United States and extension of practical arboriculture by the American farmer boys (3d ed., amplified) . . . 37, [1] p., 1 l. 22cm. Chicago, 1911. 99N215 11—12261

**Oregon—Forestry, State board of.** Bulletin no. 1 . . . May 1911. Salem, 1911. 99.9Or32B

CONTENTS.—The forests of Oregon, their importance to the state, by George W. Peavey.

**Russia—Lifsnol departament.** . . . Ежегодникъ . . . 1909, томъ 1-2. С.-Петербургъ, 1911. 99.9R92E  
Report of the Forest dept.

**St. Petersburg. Lifsnol institut.** Извѣстія . . . выпускъ 21 . . . С.-Петербургъ, 1911. 99.9Sa2A

Proceedings of the Imperial forest institut in St. Petersburg.

Added title: Mittheilungen des Kaiserlichen forst-institutes in St. Petersburg. bd. 21.

**Stockholm. Förening för skogsvård.** . . . Skogsvårdsstyrelsernas berättelser för år 1910. Stockholm, 1911. (Skogsvårdsföreningens tidskrift 1911. bilaga 1) 99.8Sk5

**Washington (State)—University—School of forestry.** Catalogue for 1910-11, and announcement for 1911-12. Seattle, 1911. 99.9W272

## 11. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**American Galloway breeders' association.** The American Galloway herd book . . . v. 18. Columbia, Mo., 1911. 43.9Am34

**American Hampshire sheep association.** Flock record of Hampshire-Down sheep . . . v. 11. Coldwater, Mich., 1911. 45.9H182

**American Jersey cattle club.** Herd register . . . v. 71. . . . New York, 1911. 43.9Am36

**Ayrshire cattle herd book society of Great Britain and Ireland.** Herd book . . . v. 34 . . . Kilmarnock, 1911. 43.9Ay74

**Bauschke, Max.** . . . Beitrag zur kenntnis der schweinerassen in den deutschen kolonien der Südsee . . . 36 p. iii fold. pl. 23½cm. Berlin [1910] 46B32

Inang.-diss.—Berlin.

Agr 11—2110

"Literatur": p. 33-36.

**Bowersox, Martin Luther.** Raising hogs for profit; the key to success with hogs, 28 years' experience in breeding, rearing and shipping . . . 3 p. l., [9]-140 p. incl. illus., port. 20cm. Bradford, O., 1911. 46B67 11—23232

**Burnham, Eleanor Waring.** Justin Morgan, founder of his race; the romantic history of a horse . . . 160 p. front., plates. 20cm. New York, 1911. 42B93 11—31150

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Live stock commissioner's branch.** . . . The Canadian record of performance for pure bred dairy cattle . . . Report no. 3. Ottawa, 1911. 43.9C16

**Canadian Aberdeen-Angus association.** The Canadian Aberdeen-Angus herd book. v. 2 . . . [Ottawa, 1911] 43.9C165

**Chandler, Fred Moore.** Breeding Shropshires [by F. M. and H. A.] Chandler; being vital facts for the consideration of farmers, mutton producers, beginners and breeders. cover-title, 79 p. illus. 23cm. [Chariton? Ia., 1910] 45C36 10-3334

**Conference on the poultry industry.** Dublin, 1911. . . . Report of proceedings. viii, 234 p. fold. front. 24½cm. London, 1911. 47C76 Agr 11-2057

At head of title: Department of agriculture and technical instruction for Ireland.

**Drevenstedt, John Henry, ed.** Standard-bred Orpingtons, black, buff and white, their practical qualities; the standard requirements; how to judge them; how to mate and breed for best results, with a chapter on new non-standard varieties . . . Text and illustrations are based on the requirements of the 1910 edition of the American standard of perfection . . . 4 p. l., 13-78 p. front., illus. 29½cm. Quincy, Ill., and Buffalo, N. Y. [1911] 47D81 11-6184

**Eckles, Charles Henry.** Dairy cattle and milk production, prepared for the use of agricultural college students and dairy farmers . . . xii p., 1 l., 342 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 43Ec5 11-24579

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons.** Lords' amendments to the Protection of animals bill. Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 14 August, 1911. 3, [1] p. 34cm. London, 1911. (Bill 346) 40G794

**Hale, Dwight Edward, ed.** Standard-bred Rhode Island reds, rose and single comb; their practical qualities; the standard requirements; how to judge them; how to mate and breed for best results . . . Text and illustrations are based on the requirements of the 1910 edition of the American standard of perfection . . . 85, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. 29½cm. Quincy, Ill., and Buffalo, N. Y. [1911] 47H13 11-18465

**Hyde, D. D.** Poultry and eggs for market and export . . . 29 p. illus. 25cm. Wellington, N. Z., 1899. 47H99

At head of title: New Zealand Department of agriculture.

**Live stock journal.** Almanac for 1911 . . . London [1910?] 40L75

**Marshall, Francis Cutler.** Elements of hippology . . . Prepared for the Department of tactics, United States Military academy. 2d and rev. ed. 3 p. l., 224 p. front., illus. 20cm. Kansas City, 1908. 42M35 8-2213

**Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.** Official testing of breeding cattle destined for exportation from the Netherlands. 20 p. incl. plates. 27½cm. The Hague, 1909. 43N38 Agr 11-2203

**Neumann, Max.** . . . Studien über die geschichtliche entwicklung der einteilung der rinder in rassen und vorschläge zu einer synoptischen uebersicht der rinder-rassen Europas . . . 48 p., 1 l. 22½cm. Wartenburg Ostpr., 1910. 43N39

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Agr 11-2123

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Portland commercial club, Portland, Ore.** Poultry raising in Oregon . . . cover-title, 24 p. illus. 15½cm. [Portland, Ore., 1910] 47P832 Agr 11-2206

By James Dryden.

**[Rice, Elmer Cook]** Duck dollars; successful experience of the Weber brothers, of Massachusetts . . . ed. . . . by Wilmer Atkinson co. 87, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 23cm. Philadelphia [1911] 47R36D 11-2331



**Richardson, Charles.** The new book of the horse . . . with . . . an extensive veterinary section. 2 v. col. fronts., illus., col. plates. 28cm. London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne, 1911. 42R39  
 Paged continuously. Agr 11—2075

**South Dakota improved live stock and poultry breeders' association.** Report . . . 1907/08. Mitchell, 1911. 49.9So81

**Uruguay—Ganadería, División de.** La esquila con máquina, que ha producido en el país . . . 44 p., 1 l. 8 pl. on 4 l. 21½cm. Montevideo, 1910. 45Ur8  
 Agr 11—2146

**Uruguay—Ganadería y agricultura, División de—Zootecnia, Sección de.** Estadística del resultado de las exposiciones-ferias de ganadería celebradas 1910. Montevideo, 1911. 49.9Ur81

**Van Pelt, Hugh G.** Van Pelt's cow demonstration . . . 87 p. illus. 22½cm. Waterloo, Ia., 1911. 47V342  
 p. 87, advertising matter. 11—31158

**Vatin, Fernand.** Étude sur le cheval arabe dans le nord de l'Afrique (Maroc, Algérie, Tunisie, Tripolitaine, Égypte) . . . 1 p. l., ix, 38 p. plates, fold. map. 27cm. Commercy, 1909. 42V45  
 Plates printed on both sides. Agr 11—2140

**Wrangel, C. G.** Die rassen des pferdes. Ihre entstehung, geschichtliche entwicklung und charakteristischen kennzeichen . . . 2. bd. front., illus. 24½cm. Stuttgart, 1909. 42W92  
 Agr 11—2182

**Wright, Lewis.** The new book of poultry . . . and the Poultry club standards of perfection for the various breeds. vii, [1], 600 p. illus., 46 pl. (30 col. incl. front.) 28cm. London, New York, Toronto and Melbourne, 1911. 47W93N

**Zengal, Walter.** . . . Die prähistorischen rinderschädel im museum zu Schwerin und deren bedeutung für die geschichte der mecklenburgischen rindviehzucht . . . 2 p. l., 20 p., 1 l. 27x22cm. Braunschweig, 1910. 43Z4  
 Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—2213  
 "Literaturverzeichnis": p. 19-20.

## 12. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Alabama—State veterinarian.** 1st-2d, 4th annual report. [1907]-08, 1910. [n. p., 1908-11] 41.9Al1

**Anthrax investigation board for Bradford and district.** . . . 1st-5th annual report . . . 1905/06-1909/10. [Bradford, Eng., 1906-10] 41.9An8

**Arkhiv veterinarnykh nauk.** Систематический указатель статей . . . съ алфавитнымъ перечнемъ авторовъ за восьмое пятилѣтіе его изданія 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 и 1910 гг. 66 p. 24cm. С.-Петербургъ, 1911. 41.8Ar4  
 Systematic index to the Archives of veterinary knowledge.

**Bergés, Pedro.** La policía sanitaria veterinaria y la industria lechera en la América latina . . . 1 p. l., p. [217]-262. 21½cm. Buenos Aires, 1909. 41B452  
 Agr 11—2113

La policía sanitaria veterinaria, "comunicación leída en la Sección veterinaria, del II Congreso médico latino americano 1904." Importancia de la industria lechera, "trabajo presentado á la subcomisión de agronomía y zootecnia del III Congreso científico latino americano . . . 1906."

**Billings, Frank Seaver, & co.** . . . Inoculation . . . cover-title, 58 p. 17cm. Chicago, Ill. [189-?] (Pamphlet no. 3) 41B49In

**Ceylon—Government veterinary surgeon.** . . . Veterinary. Report . . . 1909. [Colombo, 1910] 41.9C33

At head of title: Ceylon. Administration reports, 1909. pt. iv . . .

**Denmark**—*Veterinære sundhedsraad. Aarsberetning* . . . 1909-1910. København, 1910-11. 41.9D412

**Great Britain**—*Parliament—House of commons.* Diseases of animals (consolidation) A bill to consolidate enactments relating to the diseases of animals, and for other purposes incidental thereto . . . Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 19 June 1911. 1 p. l., v, 58 p., 1 l. 34cm. London, 1911. (Bill 260) 41G799

**India**—*Eastern Bengal and Assam—Civil veterinary dept.* Report . . . 1910/11. Shillong, 1911. 41.9In2Bn

**Jahresbericht** über die leistungen auf dem gebiete der veterinär-medizin . . . 30. jahrg. (jahr 1910) Berlin, 1911. 41.8J19

**Mississippi**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* . . . Laws, rules and regulations governing the control and extermination of contagious, infectious and communicable diseases of live stock in Mississippi . . . Issued under authority conferred by the acts of Mississippi, 1908 and 1910. cover-title, 8 p. 23cm. Jackson, Miss., 1910. 41.5M69 Agr 11-2127  
At head of title: Mississippi live stock sanitary board.

**Mollereau, H.** *Vade-mecum du vétérinaire, par H. Mollereau* . . . Ch. Porcher . . . E. Nicolas. 4. éd. xiv p., 1 l., 339 p. 16½cm. Paris, 1911. 41M733  
Agr 11-2069

**Montana**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Montana livestock sanitary laws and regulations of the State livestock sanitary board. May, 1907. Governor's proclamations. 25 p. 23½cm. Helena, Mont. [1907] 41.5M76L  
8-18785

**Montana**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* Montana livestock sanitary laws and regulations of the State livestock sanitary board. January 1, 1910 . . . 23 p. 23cm. [Helena, 1910] 41.5M76M  
10-33218

**Mozambique**—*Laws, statutes, etc.* . . . General stock regulations approved by government order 113 of 5th March 1908. 19 p. 24cm. Lourenço Marques, 1908. 41.5M87

At head of title: Province of Moçambique. Department of agriculture. Veterinary section.

**New Jersey**—*Agriculture, State board of—Commission to investigate the existence of tuberculosis in cattle.* Report . . . made to State board of agriculture, January 16th, 1895, acting under law passed May 22d, 1894. 8 p. 23cm. Trenton, N. J., 1895. 41N465

**Schuh, Fritz.** . . . Untersuchungen über die pyometra des pferdes . . . 2 p. l., 33, [1] p. illus. 21½cm. Stuttgart, 1910. 41Sch73  
Agr 11-2079  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.  
Sonderabdruck aus "Monatshefte für praktische tierheilkunde." xxi. bd.  
"Literatur": p. 33.

**Schwarz, Nikolaus.** . . . Anatomische grundlage der erworbenen azoospermie eines zweijähr. zuchtstieres und bau der hoden desselben . . . 38 p., 1 l. 22cm  
Aschaffenburg, 1909. 41Sch94  
Agr 11-2081  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [36]-38.

**Steinke, Paul.** . . . Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden pathologie der neben-nierengeschwülste . . . 40 p. 3 pl. 25cm. Wiesbaden, 1910. 41St33 Agr 11-2137  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. 39-40.

**Trachsel, Karl.** Zur anatomie und allgemeinen pathologie des kniegelenkes des rindes . . . 70 p. illus. 22½cm. Bern, 1910. 41T67  
Agr 11-2142  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. 69-70.

**Transvaal (Colony)—Rhodesian redwater commission.** . . . Report . . . together with minutes of proceedings, minutes of evidence and appendices. 1905 . . . xix, 116 p. 33cm. Pretoria, 1905. 41T683  
Agr 11—2143

**Uruguay—Ganadería, División de.** . . . Tristeza y carbunco. Indicaciones para los hacendados sobre los principales síntomas, caracteres diferenciales y modo de preservación de estas dos enfermedades . . . 30 p. 22cm. Montevideo, 1910. 41Ur8  
Agr 11—2147

**Väth, Josef Gustav.** Die fohlenlähme, ihre entstehung, heilung und verhütung . . . 77 p., 1 l. 23½cm. Hannover, 1909. 41V45  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Benützte literatur": p. [79]  
Agr 11—2148

**Warnecke, Heinrich Cornelius Friedrich Ludwig.** Der kampf gegen die tuberkulose unter dem rindvieh . . . 4 p. l., 89 p. 24cm. Utrecht (Holland) 1911. 41W24  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": p. 88-89.  
Agr 11—2150

### 13. SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT.

**Farrar, Reginald Anstruther.** . . . Report . . . on inquiries in China and Siberia respecting pork and bacon exported to England. cover-title, 15 p. 24½cm. London, 1911. ([Gt. Brit.] Local government board. Reports . . . on public health and medical subjects. (New ser. no. 57) Food reports, no. 16) 389.9G794 no.16

**Great Britain—Local government board.** Foreign meat regulations (amendment, 1909) 6 p. 33cm. [London, 1909] 50G79F

**Great Britain—Local government board.** . . . The humane slaughtering of animals . . . 4 p. 33cm. [London, 1908] 40G795

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons—Standing committee A.** Report from Standing committee A on the Slaughter of animals bill with the proceedings of the committee. Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 3d August, 1911. 8 p. 33½cm. London, 1911. ([Reports and papers] 245) 50G797R

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons—Standing committee A.** Slaughter of animals. A bill <as amended by Standing committee A> to amend the law relating to the slaughtering of animals for human food . . . Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 3 August 1911. 2 p. l., 4 p., 1 l. 34cm. London, 1911. (Bill 335) 50G797

### 14. DAIRYING.

**Bergés, Pedro.** . . . Higiene de la leche y de la carne . . . 2 p. l., iii p., p. [227]—488. 22½cm. Buenos Aires, 1907. 44B451  
Agr 11—2111

At head of title: República Argentina. Extracto del "Boletín del Ministerio de agricultura."  
Six addresses presented at the Sección de higiene del III. Congreso médico latino-americano, 1907, Montevideo, with an additional article.

**Bergés, Pedro.** La pasteurización obligatoria de la leche proveniente de los tambos rurales. Conferencia leída el 28 de septiembre de 1908 en la Sociedad de higiene pública é ingeniería sanitaria . . . 1 p. l., 15 p. 27cm. [Buenos Aires, 1908] 44B451P

De "Archivos de higiene"—t. 1—año 1908.

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Dairy and cold storage commissioner.** . . . Report . . . 1910/11 . . . Ottawa, 1911. 44.9C16R  
Appendix to the Report of the Minister of agriculture.

**Dairy students' union.** . . . Year book, 1911 . . . [3d] London [1911?] 44.9D14Y

**Finska mejerisamfundet.** Årsberättelser till Finska mejerisamfundet från dess ombud i Storbritannien 1908-09. Helsingfors, 1911. 44.9F491

**Hangö, Finland.** Laboratorium för smörundersökning. . . . 6.-7. meddelanden om permanenta smörundersökningar . . . 1909-10. Helsingfors, 1911. (Landtbruksstyrelsens meddelanden n:o 76-77) 20F49 no. 76-77

**Liljhagen, Gustaf.** . . . Förteckning öfver af staten och hushållningssällskapen anställda rådgifvare och undervisare i mejerihushållning, statens och hushållningssällskapens mejeriläroverk samt mejerierna inom landet år 1911 . . . Strängnäs, 1911. (Meddelanden från Kongl. landtbruksstyrelsen. n:r 164 (n:r 4 år 1911)) 11Sw3 no. 164

**Lodi, Italy.** R. Stazione sperimentale di caseificio. Annuario . . . 1910. [Lodi, 1911] 44.9L82

**Macewen, Hugh A.** The public milk supply . . . viii, 182 p. incl. illus., diagrs. rv pl. 22cm. London, Glasgow and Bombay, 1910. 44M135 Agr 11-2124

**Nebraska dairymen's association.** Annual report . . 1910. York, Neb. [1911] 44.9N27

**Ohio—University—College of agriculture and domestic science—Dairy school.** Announcement . . . January 2-February 9, 1912. Columbus, 1911. 44.9Oh3D

**Ohio dairymen's association.** . . . 15th annual report . . . 1909. Columbus, 1910. 44.9Oh33

**Philadelphia milk show, 1911.** The report of the Philadelphia milk show; its organization and management and a description of the exhibits. Ed. by Arthur Edwin Post . . . 123 p. front., illus., plates (partly fold.) fold. diagr. 26cm. [Philadelphia] 1911. 44P53 11-20640

**Quebec (Province)—Dairymen's association.** 28th annual report of the Dairymen's association and of the Dairy school of the province of Quebec . . . 1909. Quebec, 1910. 253.8Se7

**Raudnitz, Robert W.** Die arbeiten aus dem gebiete der milchwissenschaft und molkereipraxis . . . 1910, I. und II. semester. Sammelreferat von dr. W. Grimmer . . . und dr. R. W. Raudnitz . . . 14. hft. Leipzig und Wien, 1911. 44R19  
Separat abdruck aus der "Monatsschrift für kinderheilkunde", bd. x, originalien II, hft. 2.

**Rütti-Zollikofen, Switz.** Bernische molkereischule. . . . 24. jahresbericht . . 1910/11. Zollikofen, 1911. 44.9R93

**Sweden—Kongliga landtbruksstyrelse.** . . . Berättelse om svenska smörprofningsgarna . . . 1910 . . . Göteborg, 1911. (Meddelanden från Kongl. landtbruksstyrelse. n:r 162 (n:r 1 år 1911)) 11Sw3 no. 162

**Washington (State)—Dairy and food commissioner.** 3d biennial report . . 1899-1900. Olympia, 1901. 44.9W27

**Washington (State)—Dairy commissioner.** . . . 2d annual report . . . 1896. Olympia, 1897. 44.9W27A

**Washington (State)—Laws, statutes, etc.** Dairy and food laws of the state of Washington, and rules and regulations . . . 28 p. 23cm. Olympia, 1901. 44W273

**Washington state dairymen's association.** 15th, 17th annual meeting . . . 1907, 1909 . . . Spokane [1908-10] 44.9W271

**Weddel, W., & co.** . . . Colonial dairy produce review . . . 1909/10. [London, 1910] 44.8W41

**Whitaker, George Mason.** Milk supply of Massachusetts cities . . . 41 p. incl. diags. fold. map. 23½cm. Boston, 1896. 44W58M Agr 11—2151

## 15. SCIENCE.

**Pan-American scientific congress 1st, Santiago de Chile, 1908.** Trabajos del cuarto Congreso científico. (1. Pan-Americano) celebrado en Santiago de Chile del 25 de diciembre de 1908 al 5 de enero de 1909 . . . v. 10, 12. 26½cm. Santiago de Chile, 1911. 330P21 11—13251

CONTENTS.—10. Ciencias económicas y sociales.—12. Ciencias pedagógicas y filosofía.

**Rowell, Percy Elliott.** Introduction to general science; with experiments . . . xxix, 302 p. 19½cm. New York, 1911. 330R79 11—21887

## 16. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Abderhalden, Emil, ed.** Biochemisches handlexikon, bearb. von H. Altenburg . . . I. Bang . . . K. Bartelt . . . [u. a.] 1. bd. 25½cm. Berlin, 1911. 386.2Ab3B

**Allen, Alfred Henry.** . . . Allen's commercial organic analysis; a treatise on the properties, modes of assaying, and proximate analytical examination of the various organic chemicals and products employed in the arts, manufactures, medicine, etc. with concise methods for the detection and estimation of their impurities, adulterations, and products of decomposition . . . v. 5 . . . 4th ed. Entirely rewritten. Ed. by W. A. Davis . . . and Samuel S. Sadtler . . . 23cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 387Al5C 9—29673

**Alnarp, Sweden. Kemiska station.** Meddelande från Alnarps laboratorium. no. 12. Stockholm, 1911. 395Al6M

**American coal products company.** The production of sulphate of ammonia in 1910 . . . New York [1911] 309.8Am31

**Arnold, John Paul.** Origin and history of beer and brewing; from prehistoric times to the beginning of brewing science and technology; a critical essay . . . xvi, 411, [1] p. illus. 26cm. Chicago, 1911. 390.1Ar6 11—27553

**Association of official agricultural chemists.** Proceedings of the Convention of agricultural chemists and first annual meeting of the Association of official agricultural chemists . . . 1884. Columbia, S. C., 1884. 4As72

From the monthly report for Oct. 1st, 1884, of the Department of agriculture of South Carolina.

**Bourquelot, Émile.** Le centenaire du Journal de pharmacie et de chimie 1809—1909. Histoire du journal et notices biographiques . . . 2 p. l., [3]—102 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports.) 23cm. Paris, 1910. 383J825B Agr 11—2178

**Canada—Experimental farms—Chemist.** Report of the dominion chemist . . . 1909/10. Ottawa, 1911. 101C33C

**Duncan, Robert Kennedy.** Some chemical problems of today . . . 4 p. l., 253, [1] p. front., illus., plates, map, diags. 21½cm. New York and London, 1911. 386D91 11—26192

CONTENTS.—The prizes of chemistry.—The question of the atom.—The whitherward of matter.—On the chemical interpretation of life.—The beginning of things.—On the trend of chemical invention.—Camphor: an industry revolutionized.—Bread.—Relation between chemistry and manufacture in America.—On the relation of the University of Wisconsin to the state.—Progress in industrial fellowships.

**Erdmann, Hugo.** Die fixierung des luftstickstoffes und ihre bedeutung für ackerbau und industrie . . . bearb. von dr. M. von Unruh. cover-title, 12 p. incl. diags. 32cm. Leipzig [1909] (Arbeiten auf den gebieten der gross-gasindustrie. nr. 1) 395Er2

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Gerlach, Valentin i. e. Johann Valentin.** Physiologische wirkungen der benzoesäure und des benzoesauren natron . . . 4 p. l., 95 p. 15 diagrs. (6 fold.) 24½cm. Wiesbaden, 1909. 389.3G31

Agr 11—2187

"Litteratur-verzeichnis": p. 93-95.

**Gmelin, Leopold.** Gmelin-Kraut's Handbuch der anorganischen chemie unter mitwirkung hervorragender fachgenossen. Hrag. von C. Friedheim . . . 7. gänzlich umgearb. aufl. bd. 1, abt. 1-3; bd. 2, abt. 1-2; bd. 3, abt. 2; bd. 4, abt. 1; bd. 5, abt. 1. 25cm. Heidelberg, 1907-11. 386G52

11—8010

Bd. 1, abt. 2-3; bd. 4, abt. 1; bd. 5, abt. 1, hrag. von C. Friedheim und Franz Peters.

**Göteborg—Stadskemistens laboratorium.** Årsberättelse för år 1909-10. Göteborg, 1910-11. 387G71

**Great Britain—Government laboratory.** . . . Report of the principal chemist . . . 1899/1900, 1903/04, 1906/07, 1910/11. London, 1900-11. 387G79

**Great Britain—Patent office—Library.** . . . Subject list of works on chemical technology (including oils, fats, soaps, candles, and perfumery; paints, varnishes, gums, resins, india-rubber; paper and leather industries). In the Library of the Patent office. iv, 171, [1] p. 16½cm. London, 1911. (Its Subject lists. new ser. YN-ZB) 241.64G790

**Hammarsten, Olof.** A text-book of physiological chemistry . . . Authorized translation from the author's enl. and rev. 7th German ed., by John A. Mandel . . . 6th ed. . . . 3 p. l., 964 p. pl. 23½cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 386.2H18

11—26143

**Holland, James William.** A text-book of medical chemistry and toxicology . . . 3d ed., thoroughly rev. 2 p. l., 9-655 p. illus., 8 col. pl. 23½cm. Philadelphia and London, 1911. 386H721

11—20007

[Hough, Warwick Massey] The fable of the Arab and the beggar, applied to a present controversy. 1 p. l., 88 p. incl. facsimis. 28½cm. [St. Louis, Mo., 1909] 390.1H81

11—28300

Title on cover: "Compiled and distributed by direction of the National association of blenders, rectifiers and rectifying distillers to correct false impressions that have been created as to 'what is whisky'."

**Hurst, George H.** Lubricating oils, fats and greases; their origin, preparation, properties, uses and analysis . . . 3d ed., rev. and enl. by Henry Leask . . . xv, 390 p. incl. front., illus., tables. 22cm. London, 1911. 307H94

Agr 11—2064

**India—Mysore—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . 9th annual report of the agricultural chemist . . . 1907/08. Bangalore, 1909. 395In2M

**Klooster, Hendrik Sjoerd van.** Over eenige binaire systemen van anorganische zouten en oxyden . . . 4 p. l., 120, 3 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 24½cm. Groningen, 1910. 386K69

Agr 11—2119

Proefschrift—Groningen.

"Litteratuur 1904-'10": p. [73]-74.

**Lucas, A.** . . . Preservative materials used by the ancient Egyptians in embalming. 2 p. l., 59 p., 1 l. 26½cm. Cairo, 1911. (Ministry of finance, Egypt. Survey department. Survey department paper, no. 12.) 309L96

**Lunge, Georg, ed.** Technical methods of chemical analysis . . . English translation from the latest German ed., adapted to English conditions of manufacture, ed. by Charles Alexander Keane . . . v. 2. illus. 25cm. London, 1911. 388L97Tec

"Literature" at end of each chapter.

Agr 9—1020

**New Zealand—Agriculture, Dept. of—Chemistry division.** . . . Report, 1908/09. Wellington, 1909. 395N48

**New Zealand—Dominion laboratory.** . . . 40th–42d annual report . . . Wellington, 1907–09. 387N48

At head of title: Mines department, New Zealand.

**Royal agricultural society of England—Consulting chemist.** Annual report for 1910 . . . London, 1911. 395R81

**Schwalbe, Carl Gustav.** Literatur der zellstoff- und papier-chemie und der papier-technik im jahre 1909 in auszügen dargestellt von prof. dr. Carl G. Schwalbe . . . und ing. Alfred Lutz . . . Berlin, 1911. (*On cover:* Schriften des Vereins der zellstoff- und papier-chemiker. hft. 5) 241.64SCh9

**Sievert, Walter.** . . . Ueber die toxischen eigenschaften des hirudins mit rück-sicht auf die quecksilberhirudinvergiftung . . . 19 p. 25cm. Berlin, 1909. 391S11  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—2084

"Sonderabdruck aus der Zeitschrift für experiment. pathologie und therapie. 7. bd."

"Literatur": p. 19.

**Southwark, Eng.—Public analyst.** Annual report . . . 1909/10–10/11. [n. p., 1910–11] 387So8

**Switzerland—Alkoholverwaltung.** . . . Statistische angaben betreffend die ge-schäftsführung der eidg. alkoholverwaltung pro 1910 . . . [n. p., 1911] 390.9Sw6S  
German and French.

**Switzerland—Conseil fédéral.** Rapport . . . à l'Assemblée fédérale sur la gestion et le compte de la régie des alcools . . . 1909–1910. [Berne] 1910–11. 390.9Sw6

**Tanner, Thomas Hawkes.** Memoranda on poisons . . . 11th rev. ed. By Henry Leffmann . . . viii, 9–167 p. 18½cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 391T15 11—1941

**Zentralblatt für biochemie und biophysik mit einschluss der theoretischen immu-nitätsforschung . . . Generalregisterband; 1. abt., Biochemisches zentralblatt, bd. I–IX; II. abt. Biophysikalisches zentralblatt, bd. I–IV . . . 2. hälfte, Sept. 1911. Leipzig [etc.] 1911. 384B5Z2**

## 17. CONCRETE.

**Verein deutscher Portland-zement-fabrikanten.** Protokoll der verhandlungen . . . am 16., 17. und 18. februar 1911. Berlin, 1911. 388V58

## 18. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Belgium—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Dispositions légales & réglementaires concer-nant les denrées alimentaires. 137, [1] p. 20cm. Bruxelles, 1910. 389.55B412D

Agr 11—2050

At head of title: Ministère de l'intérieur et de l'agriculture. Administration du service de santé et de l'hygiène

**Great Britain—Local government board—Medical dept.** Report on the work of inspectors of foods . . . 1908/09. London, 1910. 389.9G794F

Extract from the Annual report of the medical officer . . . 1908/09.

**Illinois—Laws, statutes, etc.** Manual of the Illinois dairy and food law, sanitary food law, oleomargarine law, stock food law, and rules for labeling. In force, July 1, 1911 . . . 59 p. 15½cm. Springfield, 1911. 389.51I6 11—33100

Issued by State food commission.

**Illinois—University—Household science, Dept. of.** . . . Circular of information and announcement . . . 1909/10. Urbana-Champaign [1909?] 276I161

**Iowa—Laws, statutes, etc.** The pure food and weight and measure laws of the state of Iowa, effective July 4, 1911. W. B. Barney, dairy and food commissioner, Des Moines, Iowa . . . 12 p. 22x9½cm. Des Moines, 1911. 389.5Io9P

**Irish training school of domestic economy, Dublin.** Programme . . . session 1908/09. Dublin [1908] 276.4Ir2

At head of title: Department of agriculture and technical instruction for Ireland.

**Kentucky—Agricultural experiment station—Food and drug division.** Bulletin, vol. 1, cases 5001-5117. Lexington, 1911. 389.4K41F

**Minnesota—Dairy and food dept.—Chemist.** Report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. [St. Paul] 1911. 389.9M66

**National association of master bakers.** 14th convention . . . 1911. Philadelphia [1911] 389.9N211

**Simmons, W. H.** Edible fats and oils; their composition, manufacture and analysis, by W. H. Simmons . . . and C. Ainsworth Mitchell . . . viii, 150 p. illus. 22cm. London, 1911. 389Si4 A 11-260

**Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph.** Répertoire international des travaux publiés sur la composition, l'analyse et les falsifications des denrées alimentaires pendant l'année 1909 . . . 10. année. [Paris, 1911] 389V28

Extrait des Annales des falsifications. no. 35, sept. 1911.

## 19. BACTERIA AND FERMENTATION.

**Marshall, Charles Edward, ed.** Microbiology for agricultural and domestic science students. Contributors: F. T. Bioletti . . . R. E. Buchanan . . . [etc.] xxi, 794 p. illus., col. pl. 20cm. Philadelphia, 1911. 448.2M35 11-27083

**Schüller, Erich.** . . . Konservierung von versandmilchproben ohne schädigung der tuberkelbazillen durch formalin, borsäure und antiformin . . . 33, [1] p. 23½cm. Berlin, 1910. 448.2Sch8 Agr 11-2080

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [34]

**Strauss, Jakob.** Über die resorption der tuberkelbazillen aus dem darm . . . 39 p. 26cm. Wiesbaden, 1910. 448.2St82 Agr 11-2140

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 36-39.

**Tuchler, Josef.** Der einfluss des antiformins auf milzbrandbazillen- und sporen . . . 29 p. 23½cm. Briesen, Westpr., 1910. 448.2T79 Agr 11-2144

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

**Uhlenbrock, Bernard.** . . . Experimentelle untersuchungen über die virulenz alter (inaktiver) tuberkulöser herde beim rind . . . 31 p. 21½cm. Oberhausen Rhld., 1910. 448.2Uh62 Agr 11-2146

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literatur": p. 38-41.

## 20. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Association scientifique internationale d'agronomie coloniale.** Travaux relatifs à l'hygiène du colon. Documents français sur la maladie du sommeil . . . cover-title, iv, [5]-31 p. 3 fold. maps. 24½cm. Paris, 1906. 448As7 Agr 11-3049

CONTENTS. I. Rapports sur les premiers travaux de la mission française d'études de la maladie du sommeil. Rédigé par M. Mesnil. II. Répartition topographique de la maladie du sommeil dans l'Afrique tropicale française par le Dr. G. Roussin.

**Belgium—Agriculture. Ministère de l'Agriculture, de l'hygiène publique et de la voirie communale. Administration du service de . . .** Instructions pratiques à l'usage des administrations et du public pour prévenir l'apparition des maladies transmissibles et combattre leur propagation . . . 1 p. l. ii, 148 p. in fold. pl. 20cm. Bruxelles, 1902. 278B4115 9-27070

Extrait du Bulletin spécial du Service de santé et de l'hygiène publique.



**Belgium**—*Intérieur et de l'agriculture, Ministère de l'—Santé et de l'hygiène, Administration du service de.* . . . L'hygiène publique en Belgique . . . 1. ptie. La législation. 24½cm. Bruxelles, 1910. 278B41H 11—6300

**Boston**—*Health dept.* 35th annual report . . . 1906. Boston, 1907. 277B65

**Buffalo, N. Y.**—*Health, Dept. of.* Annual report . . . 1908. Buffalo, 1909. 277B86A

**Cattell, Henry Ware.** Lippincott's new medical dictionary, a vocabulary of the terms used in medicine, dentistry, veterinary medicine and the allied sciences, with their pronunciation, etymology and signification . . . 2d ed. xvi, 1108 p. illus. 23½cm. Philadelphia & London [1911] 448C29 11—23702

**Cleveland**—*Public health and sanitation, Dept. of.* Annual report . . . 1909. [Cleveland, 1910] 277C59

**Delafield, Francis.** A text-book of pathology, with a final section on post-mortem examinations and the methods of preserving and examining diseased tissues, by Francis Delafield . . . and T. Mitchell Prudden . . . 9th ed. . . . xxvi, 1114 p. illus. (partly col.) xiii pl. (3 col.) 25cm. New York, 1911. 448D37 11—23391

**Frost, William Dodge.** . . . Tuberculosis or consumption, with special reference to Wisconsin conditions . . . 75 p. front., illus., diagrs. 23½cm. Madison, Wis., 1909. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 319. University extension series, vol. 1, no. 3) 448F92 10—33313

**Great Britain**—*Tuberculosis, Royal commission on.* Final report of the Royal commission appointed to inquire into the relations of human and animal tuberculosis . . . pt. II. Appendix, vol. I—II . . . 33cm. London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5790—91) 448G791F Agr 11—1870

CONTENTS.—vol. I. Investigation of viruses obtained from cases of human tuberculosis (other than lupus). [By] A. Stanley Griffith.—vol. II. Investigation of viruses obtained from cases of lupus. [By] A. Stanley Griffith.

**Illinois**—*Water survey.* . . . Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois. Report for 1909 and 1910. Edward Bartow, director. Urbana, Ill., 1911. (Water survey series. [Publication] no. 8) 278I16 10—30381

**Johannesburg**—*Medical officer of health.* . . . Report of the medical officer of health on the public health and sanitary circumstances of Johannesburg, 1904/05—1905/06. Johannesburg, 1906. 277J61

**Mallory, Frank Burr.** Pathological technique; a practical manual for workers in pathological histology and bacteriology including directions for the performance of autopsies and for clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods, by Frank Burr Mallory . . . and James Homer Wright . . . 5th ed., rev. and enl. 2 p. l., 9—507 p. illus. (partly col.) 2 pl. 23½cm. Philadelphia and London, 1911. 448M29 11—20605

**Middlesex, Eng.**—*County council—Public health, housing and general purposes committee.* Annual report . . . 1910/11. London, 1911. 277M582

**Minneapolis**—*Health, Dept. of.* Annual report . . . 1909. [Minneapolis, 1910] 277M66

**Montclair, N. J.**—*Health, Board of.* 16th report . . . 1910. [Montclair, 1911] 277M76

**Pflüger's archiv für die gesammte physiologie des menschen und der tiere.** Hrg. von Max Verworn . . . Register zum 71.—140. bd. von Bernhard Schöndorff. 2 p. l., 404 p. 25cm. Bonn, 1911. 447.8Ar2

**Richmond, Va.**—*Health dept.* Annual report . . . 1909. Richmond, 1910. 277R41A

**Rockefeller institute for medical research.** Studies . . . Reprints. v. 13. New York, 1911. 448.9R59

**Schneiderheinze, Johannes.** . . . Ueber die aufenthalts- und durchgangseiten der nahrung bez. ihrer reste im magendarmkanal, speziell im magen des schweines . . . 89 p. illus., v (i. e. 6) fold. tab. 23½cm. Dresden, 1910. 386.3Sch52 Agr 11—2277  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [88]—89.

**Syracuse, N. Y.—Public safety, Dept. of.** Annual report . . . 1908. [Syracuse, 1909] 277Sy8P

**Tigerstedt, Robert Adolf Armand, ed.** Handbuch der physiologischen methodik . . . 3. bd., 6. abt. illus. 25½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 444T44  
CONTENTS.—Poirot, J. Die phonetik.

**Western Australia—State medicine and public health, Dept. of.** . . . Annual report for 1910, on medical, health, factories, early closing, vaccination, and quarantine . . . Perth, 1911. 277W522A

## 21. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Bormann, Wilhelm.** Ist die frühreife der haustiere eine degenerationserscheinung (cretinistischer, cretinoider oder anderer art) oder ist sie ein normaler zustand hochgezüchteter rassen? . . . 31 p. 11 pl. 22½cm. Hannover, 1911. 444B64  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 28—31. Agr 11—2177

**Krediet, Gerrit.** Ueber die sympathischen nerven der bauch- und beckenhöhle des pferdes, der wiederkäuer (ins besondere der ziege) und des hundes . . . 58, [3] p. 2 fold. col. pl. 22cm. [n. p., 1910] 444K87 Agr 11—2102  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
"Literatur": last 2 p.

**Plattner, Emanuel.** . . . Studien über die "brachymelie" bei haustieren und deren ursachen . . . 77, iii p. x pl., fold. tab. 22cm. Hannover, 1911. 444P69  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern. Agr 11—2207  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [ij]—lii.

**Röber, Otto i. e. Friedrich Otto.** . . . Vergleichende untersuchungen über die elastischen elemente in den weiblichen geschlechtsorganen der haussaügetiere . . . 67 p., 2 l. xi pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1910. 444R54 Agr 11—2122  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": leaf after p. 67.

**Schmitz, Arnold Frederik.** . . . Die pfortader des pferdes, rindes und hundes und ihr mikroskopisches verhalten beim pferd . . . 116 p., 1 l. viii pl. 23½cm. Dresden, 1910. 444Sch54 Agr 11—2134  
Inaug.-diss.—Leipzig.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [111]—112.

**Schulze, Curt i. e. Max Curt Gustav.** . . . Untersuchungen über das wachstum des hufhorns der pferde unter berücksichtigung des einflusses äusserer und innerer reize . . . 2 p. l., 91, [1] p. 22cm. Stuttgart, 1911. 444Sch8 Agr 11—2278  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Lebenslauf.  
Sonst abdruck aus "Monatshefte für praktische tierheilkunde." xxii. bd.  
"Literatur": p. 21—22.

**Schwesinger, Theodor.** Untersuchungen über die bedeutung der teilung bei den körperzellen . . . 2 p. l., 43, [1] p. col. pl., fold. tab. 23cm. [Altenburg] 1909. 444Sch9 Agr 11—2082  
Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Separatabdruck aus Freytag, Blutstudien hft. 2.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Servatius, Max.** Untersuchungen über die involution des rinderuterus vom klinischen standpunkt aus . . . 71 p. illus., x pl. 23½cm. Hannover, 1909. 444Se6

Agr 11—2083

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [70]–71.

**Steinmüller, Gustav.** Ueber die segel- und taschenklappen unserer haussäugtiere . . . 55 p. illus. 22½cm. Elberfeld, 1910. 444St3

Agr 11—2128

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Angabe der benutzten literatur": p. 55.

**Stolte, Franz.** . . . Beiträge zur mechanistischen und teleologischen erklärungs der funktionellen und organischen anpassungen im tierreich mit besonderer berücksichtigung der gebrauchshypertrophien . . . 72 p. 2 pl. 22cm. Hoerde, 1910. 444St6

Agr 11—2139

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [70]–72.

**Thal, Heinrich.** . . . Studien über die dunkelfärbung bei haustieren . . . 48 p. 22½cm. Landau, Pfalz, 1910. 444T32

Agr 11—2282

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [45]–48.

**Theopold, Johannes.** . . . Untersuchungen über die entwicklung der leberläppchen des schweines . . . 32 p. 20cm. Güstrow, 1910. 444T34

Agr 11—2141

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

"Verzeichnis der im text erwähnten literatur": p. 32.

## 22. PHARMACY.

**Caesar & Loretz.** Jahres-bericht von Caesar & Loretz in Halle a. S. Ende august 1911. [Halle, 1911] 396.9C11

**California pharmaceutical association.** [Proceedings] 4th annual meeting . . . San Francisco, 1910. 396.9C123

Published in the Pacific pharmacist, v. 4, no. 2, June, 1910.

**Connecticut pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings . . . at the 31st annual meeting . . . June 12, 1907. Waterbury, Conn., 1907. 396.9C76

**Cummings, William Leon.** The modern formulary; a text book of chemistry as applied to the manufacture of proprietary specialties . . . 2d ed. 2 p. l., ix–xv, 514 p. 20½cm. Newark, N. J. [1911] 396C91

11—25035

**Georgia pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings of the 33d annual meeting . . . 1908. Macon, 1908. 396.9G29

**Maryland pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings of the 28th annual meeting . . . [Baltimore, 1910] 396.9M36

**Merck, E.** . . . Annual report of recent advances in pharmaceutical chemistry and therapeutics. 1909. v. 23. Darmstadt, 1910. 396.8M53

**Minnesota state pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings . . . at the 23d annual meeting . . . 1907. Minneapolis [1907] 396.9M66

**Missouri pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings . . . of the 29th annual meeting . . . 1907. St. Louis, 1907. 396.9M69

**North Carolina pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings of the 28th–31st annual meetings . . . 1907–10. Durham, 1907–10. 396.9N812

**South Dakota—Pharmacy, State board of.** 17th annual report of the South Dakota state board of pharmacy and Pharmaceutical association . . . 1907. Aberdeen [1907.] 396.9So81

22d report of the proceedings of the Pharmaceutical association.

## 23. NATURAL HISTORY.

Bohemia—*Naturwissenschaftliche landesdurchforschung*. . . . Archiv, bd. 13, no. 2; bd. 14, no. 2. Prag, 1908. 410.9B63

Hague, The. Koninklijk zoölogisch-botanisch genootschap te 's-Gravenhage. Verslag . . . 1910. ['s-Gravenhage, 1911] 410.9H12

Indian museum—*Natural history section*. Annual report . . . 1909/10. [Calcutta, 1910] 410.9In22

Michigan—*University—Museum of natural history*. . . . Report of the curator . . . 1910/11. Ann Arbor, 1911. 410.9M58A

Vlaamsch natuur- en geneeskundig congres. Handelingen van het 14. vlaamsch natuur- en geneeskundig congres . . . 1910. Gent, 1910. 410.9V84

## 24. GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY.

Alabama—*Geological survey*. . . . Bulletin no. 6 . . . Jacksonville, Fla., 1900. 406A11B

CONTENTS.—no. 6. Preliminary report on the clays of Alabama, by Heinrich Ries.

Canada—*Geological survey*. . . . Geology of an area adjoining the east side of Lake Timiskaming, Quebec, by Morley E. Wilson. 46 p. illus., vi pl. (incl. front.) 24½cm. Ottawa, 1910. 408C16Gt GS 11—504

Accompanied by folded map: Lake Timiskaming mining region.

Canada—*Geological survey*. . . . Memoir no. 4, 9-E, 10, 11-T, 15-F, 16-E. Ottawa, 1910-11. 408C16Me

CONTENTS.—no. 4. Geological reconnaissance along the line of the national transcontinental railway in western Quebec, by W. J. Wilson.—no. 9-E. Bighorn coal basin, Alberta, by G. S. Malloch.—no. 10. An instrumental survey of the shore lines of the extinct lakes Algonquin and Nipissing, in southwestern Ontario, by J. W. Goldthwait.—no. 11-T. Triangulation and spirit leveling of Vancouver Island, B. C., 1900, by R. H. Chapman.—no. 15-F. On a Trenton echinoderm fauna at Kirkfield, Ontario, by Frank Springer.—no. 16-E. The clay and shale deposits of Nova Scotia and portions of New Brunswick, by Heinrich Ries, assisted by Joseph Keele.

Canada—*Geological survey*. . . . Summary report on explorations in Nova Scotia 1907, by Hugh Fletcher. 15 p. 25cm. Ottawa, 1908. 408C16No GS 9—10

Illinois—*Geological survey*. . . . The mineral production of Illinois in 1907, by F. B. Van Horn. Urbana, 1908. (*Its Circular* no. 4) 406I16C GS 7—316

Indiana—*Geology and natural resources, Dept. of*. . . . 35th annual report . . . Indianapolis, 1911. 406In2

Instituto geológico de México. Boletín . . . núm. 27. México, 1910. 403M571 GS 11—254

Kidston, Robert. Les végétaux houillers recueillis dans le Hainaut belge et se trouvant dans les collections du Musée royal d'histoire naturelle à Bruxelles . . . iv, 282 p. illus., xxv pl. (partly fold.) 33cm. Bruxelles, 1911. [Brussels. Musée royal d'histoire naturelle de Belgique. Mémoires, v. 4. art. 3] 504B835 v. 4

Leather, J. Walter. . . . The Indian saltpetre industry, by Dr. J. W. Leather . . . and Jatindra Mukerji . . . 1 p. l., 19, [1] p. 5 pl. 25cm. Calcutta, 1911. (Agricultural research institute, Pusa. [Bulletin no. 24]) 22P97 no. 24 Agr 11—2122

Munn, Malcolm John. . . . Reconnaissance report on the Fayette gas field, Alabama . . . Prepared in co-operation with the United States geological survey. 66 p. 4 maps (2 fold. in pocket) 23cm. Montgomery, Ala., 1911. (Geological survey of Alabama . . . Bulletin no. 10) 406A11B no. 10 GS 11—501

**Osgood, Samuel W.** . . . *Zinc mining in Tennessee* . . . 17, [1] p. incl. front., plates. 23cm. Nashville, 1910. 406T25B no. 2a G 8 10—571  
 "Extract (G) from Bulletin no. 2, Preliminary papers on the mineral resources of Tennessee."  
 At head of title: State of Tennessee—State geological survey . . .  
 "Some of the principal articles on zinc in Tennessee": last page.

**Shedd, Solon.** The clays of the state of Washington, their geology, mineralogy, and technology . . . xiv, 341 p. xlv pl. (partly fold., incl. front., map) 23½cm. Pullman, 1910. 400Sh3 G 8 10—654

**Western Australia—Geological survey.** . . . Bulletin no. 41 . . . Perth, 1911. 408W522

CONTENTS.—The geology and ore deposits of the West Pilbara goldfield, by H. P. Woodward.

## 25. BIOLOGY.

**Campbell, Douglas Houghton.** . . . *Plant life and evolution* . . . iv, 360 p. illus. 19½cm. New York, 1911. (American nature series. Group vi. The philosophy of nature) 443C15 11—28407

**Castle, William Ernest.** Heredity in relation to evolution and animal breeding . . . xii, 184 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 19½cm. New York and London, 1911. 443 C27R 11—25026

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

"Based on a course of eight lectures delivered in November and December, 1910, before the Lowell Institute, Boston, as well as on a course of five lectures delivered before the Graduate school of agriculture held under the auspices of the Association of agricultural colleges and experiment stations at Ames, Iowa, in July, 1910."—Pref.

**Ohio—University—Lake laboratory.** . . . Announcement . . . 1905. Columbus [1905] 409Oh3

## 26. BOTANY.

**Abrams, LeRoy.** Flora of Los Angeles and vicinity . . . Supplemented ed. xi, 484 p. 21cm. Stanford University, Cal., 1911. 455Ab8 11—27085

**Berlin.** Königlich botanischer garten und botanisches museum. Bericht über den besuch des neuen Kgl. botanischen Gartens u. Museums in Dahlem bei Steiglitz-Berlin von seiten auswärtiger botaniker am 24. und 25. mai 1910 . . . 16 p. 24cm. [Neu-Ruppin, 1910?] 451B45Be

**Boudier, Émile.** Icones mycologicae, ou Iconographie des champignons de France principalement discomycètes, avec texte descriptif . . . t. 4. Texte descriptif. 33½cm. Paris, 1905–10. 462B662I Agr 11—1108

Tom 4 supersedes descriptive text issued with plates as published, which has however been retained by the Dept. of agriculture as a 5th vol.

**Brândză, Dimitrie.** Histoire botanique et thérapeutique des gentianacées employées en médecine . . . 4 p. l., [5]–88 p. 23cm. Paris, 1869. 452.3B73 Agr 11—2061

**British Honduras—Botanic station.** Report . . . 1905–06, 1909–1910. Belize, 1906–11. 89B772

**Buc'hoz, Pierre Joseph.** Manuel vétérinaire des plantes, ou Traité sur toutes les plantes qui peuvent servir de nourriture ou de médicaments: 1. Aux animaux domestiques . . . 2. Aux oiseaux . . . 3. Aux abeilles & autres insectes . . . 4. Aux poissons . . . On y joint quelques notices sur les prairies . . . & deux dissertations de Linné . . . 2 p. l., viii, 388 p. 19½cm. Paris, 1799. 452B85M Agr 11—2179

"Pan suecus; auctore Carolo Linneo": p. 312–345.

"Hospita insectorum flora; auctore Carolo Linneo": p. 346–380.

**Chatin, Adolphe i. e. Gaspard Adolphe.** De l'anthere, recherches sur le développement, la structure et les fonctions de ses tissus . . . 2 p. l., 135, [1] p. xxxvi pl. 28cm. Paris [etc.] 1870. 463C38 Agr 11—2056

Chodat, Robert. *Aperçu de la géographie botanique du Paraguay*, par le Prof. Dr R. Chodat et le Dr E. Hassler . . . cover-title, 32 p. 24½cm. Genève, 1910. 455C45

Agr 11—2115

Communication faite au Neuvième congrès international de géographie (section VII)

"Extrait du Compte rendu des travaux du congrès, t. II."

Cohn, Ferdinand Julius, ed. *Beiträge zur biologie der pflanzen*. Begründet von professor dr. Ferd. Cohn, hrsg. von dr. Felix Rosen . . . 10. bd., 3. hft. . . . illus., plates. 25½cm. Breslau, 1911. 463C66

Completes bd. 10.

Duthie, John Firminger. *Flora of the upper Gangetic plain, and of the adjacent Siwalik and Sub-Himalayan tracts* . . . v. 2. 17½cm. Calcutta, 1911. 460D95

CONTENTS.—Plumbaginaceæ to Plantaginaceæ.

6—3523

Francé, Raoul Heinrich. *Floristische lebensbilder* . . . bd. 2. illus. (incl. ports.) plates, ports. 26cm. Stuttgart, 1911. (Added t.-p.: R. H. Francé. *Das leben der pflanze* . . . II. abt.) 463F84

Agr 9—1904

Half-title: R. H. Francé. *Das leben der pflanze*. IV. bd.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 527-530.

Geneva. *Université de Genève—Institut de botanique*. [Publications] 8. ser., 5.-6. fasc. Genève, 1910-11. 451G282

Graumann, Sándor. *Magyar növénynevek szótára különös figyelemmel a népies kifejezésekre; a német és botanikus elnevezések hozzátetelésével* . . . 2 p. l., 196 p., 1 l. 14½cm. Langensalza, 1909. 459G77

Agr 11—2062

Hagem, Oscar. *Untersuchungen über norwegische mucorineen*. II . . . 27½cm. Christiania, 1910. (Videnskabs-selskabets skrifter. 1. Mathem.-naturv. klasse. 1910. no. 4) 463H12

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 149-152.

Heucher, Johann Heinrich. *Novi proventus Horti medici academiae vitembergensis* . . . 3 p. l., 87, [8] p. front. 21cm. Vitembergae, 1711. [With his Index plantarum Horti medici academiae Vitembergensis. Vitembergae, 1711] 452H483I

Agr 11—2192

Institut Pasteur, Paris. *Culture du champignon de couche d'après la méthode de l'Institut Pasteur*. S'adresser pour tous les renseignements au service du blanc de champignon à l'Institut Pasteur. cover-title, 16 p. illus. 24½cm. Paris [1896?] 462In7

Agr 11—2117

International congress of botany. 3d, Brussels, 1910. 8. circulaire. [Bruxelles, 1910] 451C766

Iowa—State college of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Botanical dept. Contributions no. [40]-43. [Des Moines, 1909]-10. 451Io9

No. 40 from Report. Iowa geological survey. vol. XIX.

No. [41-42] from Iowa academy of sciences. Proceedings, v. 16, no. 31, 41.

No. 43, reprinted from Mycologia, vol. II, no. 3, May, 1910.

CONTENTS.—no. [40] Flora of northern Iowa peat bogs, by L. H. Pammel.—no. [41] Notes on factors in fungus diseases of plants . . . by L. H. Pammel and C. M. King.—no. [42] The underground organs of a few weeds. By L. H. Pammel and E. D. Fogel.—no. 43. *Monascus purpureus* in silage [by] R. E. Buchanan.

Kew. Royal gardens. . . . Official guide to the museums of economic botany. no. 1. Dicotyledons. 3d ed., rev. and augm. 236 p. 19½cm. London, 1907. 452K51E

7—20622

Koelsch, Adolf. *Durch heide und moor* . . . 104 p. illus., IV pl. 21cm. Stuttgart [1911] 459K825

Agr 11—2065

Lambert, Aylmer Bourke. *A description of the genus Pinus, illustrated with figures; directions relative to the cultivation, and remarks on the uses of the several*

species: also descriptions of many other trees of the family of Coniferae . . . to which is added an appendix containing descriptions and figures of some other remarkable plants, and an account of the Lambertian herbarium, by Mr. David Don . . . 3 v. front. (port.) 100 pl. (98 col., 2 double) 65½cm. London, 1828-37. 452.3L17D

Vol. 1-2 are 2d ed., 1828.

Agr 11-2121

Vol. 1-2 paged continuously; v. 1: vi, 58 p.; v. 2: 1 p. l., 59-124, 24 (i. e. 28), [2] p.

Vol. 3 has title: A description of the genus Pinus, illustrated with figures; directions relative to the cultivation, and remarks on the uses of the several species: also descriptions of many other new species of the family of Coniferae. By Aylmer Bourke Lambert . . . London, 1837.

**Lecomte, Henri i. e. Paul Henri.** Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine publiée sous la direction de M. H. Lecomte . . . Ouvrage subventionné par le gouvernement de la colonie. t. 1, fasc. 7 . . . illus. 25cm. Paris, 1911. 460L492

CONTENTS.—Simaroubacées, Irvingiacées, Ochnacées, par H. Lecomte; Burséracées, par A. Guillaumin; Méliacées et Dichapétalacées, par F. Pellegrin; Opiliacées, Olacacées, Aptandracées, Schœpfiacées, Erythropalacées, Icacnacées, Phytocrénacées, Cardiotéridacées, par F. Gagnepain.

**Lesacher, Eugène.** . . . Nouvelle botanique médicale comprenant les plantes des jardins et des champs susceptibles d'être employées dans l'art de guérir. De leurs vertus et de leurs dangers, d'après les anciens auteurs et les auteurs modernes, avec planches dessinées et peintes d'après nature, puis chromo-lithographiées, par M.-A.-A. Mareschal . . . 4 v. col. plates, 27cm. Paris, 1876-83. 452L56

At head of title: E. Lesacher & M.-A.-A. Mareschal.

Agr 11-2197

Published in 100 fascicules, 1875-84.

**Livingston, Burton Edward.** . . . The effect of the osmotic pressure of the medium upon the growth and reproduction of organisms. 1 p. l., [1] p., p. 124-144. 22cm. Chicago, 1903. 463L76E

Thesis (Ph. D.).—Ogden graduate school of science.

"Taken from . . . The rôle of diffusion and osmotic pressure in plants, v. 8, 2d ser., of the Decennial publications of the University of Chicago."

**Livingston, Burton Edward.** . . . Notes on the physiology of Stigeoclonium. p. [297]-300. illus. 25cm. [n. p., 1905] (Contributions from the Hull botanical laboratory. LXX) 451C431 no. 70

Reprinted from the Botanical gazette, 39: 297-300, April, 1905.

**Livingston, Burton Edward.** . . . Physical properties of bog water. p. 383-385. 24½cm. [n. p., 1904] (Contributions from the Hull botanical laboratory. LVII) 451C431 no. 57

Reprinted from the Botanical gazette, 37: 383-385, May, 1904.

**Livingston, Burton Edward.** . . . Physiological properties of bog water . . . p. [348]-355. illus. 25cm. [n. p., 1905] (Contributions from the Hull botanical laboratory. LXXII) 451C431 no. 72

Reprinted from the Botanical gazette, 39: 348-355, May, 1905.

"Literature cited": p. 355.

**Manchester museum, Victoria university.** . . . Catalogue of Hepaticæ (Anacrogynæ) in the Manchester museum. Arranged according to Stephani's "Species hepaticarum" . . . 31 p. 22½cm. Manchester, 1910. (Publication 67. Museum handbooks) 461M31

**Möblius, Martin.** Botanisch-mikroskopisches praktikum für anfangler . . . 2. aufl. xi, 123 p. illus., fold. pl. 22½cm. Berlin, 1909. 463M71B 9-27131

**New Zealand—Lands, Dept. of.** . . . Report on the dune-areas of New Zealand, their geology, botany, and reclamation. By L. Cockayne . . . cover-title, 76 p. 72 fig. on 14 l. 33½cm. Wellington, 1911. 460N48Sa Agr 11-2071

At head of title: New Zealand. Dept. of lands. c. 13.

"List of works consulted": p. 71-74.

First report issued in June, 1909.

Ohio—*University—Botanical laboratory*. Contributions. no. 32. [n. p., 1907] 451Oh3

From the Ohio naturalist. v. 8, no. 2.

CONTENTS.—Contribution to the life history of *Asimina triloba*. By W. B. Herma.

Pennsylvania. *University—Botanical laboratory*. Contributions v. 2, no. 2. Philadelphia, 1901. 451P38

Portland society of natural history, *Portland, Me.* Proceedings . . . v. 2, pt. 9. Portland, 1911. 500P83 8—2256

CONTENTS.—F. S. Collins. The marine algae of Casco Bay.

Pulle, August Adriaan. . . . *Zakflora voor Suriname*. deel 1. Tabellen tot het determineeren van de families en geslachten der wildgroeijende en gekweekte vaat-kryptogamen en phanerogamen, die tot nu toe voor Suriname bekend zijn . . . Tweede uitgave van het Van Eedenfonds. front. 22cm. [Amsterdam, 1911] (Bulletin van het Koloniaal museum te Haarlem no. 47) 503H118 no. 47

Reiche, Karl Friedrich. *Flora de Chile* . . . v. 1-4. 24cm. Santiago de Chile, 1896-1905. 455R271 Agr 11—2074

Caption and running titles: Estudios críticos sobre la flora de Chile.

Schiede, Christian Julius Wilhelm. *De plantis hybridis sponte natis* . . . 2 p. l., 80 p. 20½cm. Cassellis Cattorum, 1825. 463Sch25 Agr 11—2123

Seemen, Otto von. *Mitteuropäische weiden* . . . 1 p. l., p. [54]-350. front. (port.) 23½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 452.3Se32M Agr 11—2128

Sonderabdruck aus Ascherson-Graebner, *Synopsis der mitteleuropäischen flora*, bd. 4.

Stephani, Franz. *Species hepticarum* . . . v. 4, p. 641-672. 23½cm. [Genève et Bâle, 1911] 461St4

Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner. *Flora of tropical Africa* . . . v. 6, sect. 1, pt. 3. 22½cm. London, 1911. 460O14

Thunberg, Karl Peter, *praeses*. *De digitali purpurea dissertatio medica* . . . 1 p. l., 16 p. 20cm. Upsalæ, 1822. [With his *De Krameria*. Upsalæ, 1822] 452.3T42K Agr 11—2068

Diss.—Upsalæ. (C. A. Thelning, respondent)

Thunberg, Karl Peter, *praeses*. *De Krameria dissertatio botanico-medica sistens historiam botanicam generis nec non notiones auctorum circa ratanhiam radicem chemicas et medicas*. 1 p. l., 19 p. 20cm. Upsalæ, 1822. 452.3T42K Agr 11—2067

Diss.—Upsalæ. (C. J. Hartman, respondent et auctor)

Thunberg, Karl Peter, *praeses*. *In genus echitis observationes* . . . 2 p. l., 8 p. fold. pl. 20cm. Upsalæ, 1819. [With his *De Krameria*. Upsalæ, 1822] 452.3T42K Agr 11—2068

Diss.—Upsalæ. (C. F. Hast, respondent)

Trinity college, *Dublin—Botanical school*. Notes v. 2, no. 2; Nov. 1910. Dublin, 1910. 451T73

Tyrocinium botanicum hortulanorum oder, Botanisches hand- und wörterbuch für die gärtner in alphabetischer ordnung zusammen getragen zum nutzen und erleichterung derer anfinger und lehrlinge in der gärtnerkunst. 4 p. l., 204 p. 16½cm. Wittenberg und Zerbst, 1774. 452T98 Agr 11—2211

Willmott, Ellen Ann. *The genus Rosa* . . . Drawings by Alfred Parsons . . . pt. 14. 39cm. London, 1911. 452.3W68 Agr 11—1915



## 27. ZOOLOGY.

**American ornithologists' union.** . . . Officers and committees of the American ornithologists' union, 1910. [Boston, 1910] 413.9Am3  
From "The Auk," vol. xxvii, no. 2, April, 1910.

**Berlin—Zoologisches museum.** Mitteilungen . . . bd. 5, hft. 2. Berlin, 1911. 410.9B45

**Gizeh. Zoological gardens.** . . . Report . . . 1909. 11th . . . Cairo, 1910. 410.9G44

**Gizeh. Zoological gardens.** . . . Special report no. 5 . . . Cairo, 1910. 410.9G44S 9—30776

CONTENTS.—List of animals (2d ed.) by Stapley S. Flower.

**Iowa—University—Laboratory of natural history.** Bulletin, v. 6, no. 1-2. Iowa City, Ia., 1911. 500Io9

CONTENTS.—v. 6, no. 1. The hydroids of the west coast of North America . . . by C. M. Fraser.—v. 6, no. 2. A list of the Coleoptera of Iowa. By H. F. Wickham. Iowa Discomycetes. By F. J. Seaver. A fossil burrowing sponge from the Iowa Devonian. By A. O. Thomas. The prairies. By H. Shimek.

**Keeble, Frederick.** Plant-animals, a study in symbiosis . . . viii p., 1 l., 163 p. incl. illus. col. front. 17cm. Cambridge, 1910. (*Half-title*: The Cambridge manuals of science and literature) 436K24 W 11—75  
Bibliography: p. [159]-160.

**Manchester museum, Victoria university.** Outline classification of the animal kingdom. 4th ed. . . . 30 p. 22cm. Manchester, 1911. (Museum handbooks. Publication 71) 411M310

**Sweden—Kongliga landbruksstyrelse.** . . . Undersökning rörande svenska laxförförande vattendrag. 3. Stockholm, 1911. (Meddelanden från Kungl. landbruksstyrelsen. nr 163 (nr 2 år 1911)) 11Sw3 no. 163

**Verein naturschutzpark, Stuttgart.** Naturschutzparke in Deutschland und Österreich. Ein mahnwort an das deutsche und österreichische volk . . . 48, [8] p. illus. 26cm. Stuttgart [1910] 411V58 Agr 11—2212

**Young, Robert Thompson.** . . . The histogenesis of *Cysticercus pisiformis* . . . cover-title, p. [183]-254. double pl. 8-11. 23½cm. Jena, 1908. [Studies from the Zoological laboratory, the University of Nebraska . . . no. 82] 410.9N27 no. 82

Thesis (Ph. D.).—University of Nebraska.

Agr 11—2091

Abdruck aus den Zoologischen jährbüchern . . . Abteilung für anatomie und ontogenie der tiere. 26. bd. hft. 2. 1908.

"Literature": p. 247-250.

## 28. HUNTING AND FISHING.

**California—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Fish and game laws. Comp. and pub. by order of the State board of fish and game commissioners. 15th ed., 1911-1912 . . . 118 p. 24cm. Sacramento, 1911. 412.9C13 Agr 11—2063

**Indiana—Fisheries and game, Commissioner of.** Biennial report [1909-10] Indianapolis, 1911. 412.9In22

**Iowa—Fish and game warden.** 16th-19th biennial report . . . 1903/04-1909/10. Des Moines, 1905-[10] 412.9Io9

**Newfoundland—Marine and fisheries, Dept. of.** [13th] annual report . . . 1910. St. John's, 1911. 414N45

**Pennsylvania—Game commission.** Save our birds and game. Recommendations as to the trapping and care of quail. Use of poison for the extermination of vermin and crows. Joseph Kalbfus, secretary of Game commission. 16 p. 4 pl. 23cm. Harrisburg, 1908. 412.6P38S 8—18797

## 29. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Connecticut—Entomologist.** 10th report . . . 1910. New Haven, 1911. (Connecticut agricultural experiment station . . . pt. 9 of the biennial report of 1909-1910) 421C76

**Fowler, William Weekes.** The Coleoptera of the British islands. A descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitats, etc. 5 v. 26½cm. London, 1887-91. 427F82

Agr 11-2000

**Glaser, Johann Friedrich.** Physikalisch-oekonomische abhandlung von den schädlichen raupen der obstbäume, und bewährten hilfsmitteln, solche raupen von den obstbäumen abzuhalten und zu vertreiben . . . Viel verb. und verm. Aufl. xxiv, 170, [18] p. 2 col. pl. 20cm. Leipzig, 1780. 430G46

Agr 11-2188

**Great Britain—Local government board.** . . . Further reports (no. 3-[4]) on flies as carriers of infection . . . London, 1910-11. (Reports . . . on public health and medical subjects. new ser. no. 40, 53) 428G795

**Illinois central railroad company.** Cattle tick. How to destroy it. 19, [1] p. 23x11½cm. [Chicago, 1911] 434I16

**López Peñañel, Emiliano.** . . . El gusano productor de la seda . . . 31 p. illus. 23cm. Madrid, 1909. 425L88G

Agr 11-2123

At head of title: Ministerio de fomento. Dirección general de agricultura, industria y comercio.

**Maxwell-Lefroy, Harold.** . . . Insecticides. Mixtures and recipes for use against insects in the field, the orchard, the garden and the house . . . 2 p. l., 22 p. 11 pl. 24½cm. Calcutta, 1911. (Agricultural research institute, Pusa. [Bulletin, no. 23]) 22P97 no. 23

Agr 11-2125

**Miller, Charles C.** Fifty years among the bees . . . 340, [6] p. incl. illus., port. 20cm. Medina, O., 1911. 424M61Fi

11-24590

Enlarged from the author's "Forty years among the bees," published in 1902. cf. Pref.

**New Jersey—Agricultural college experiment station—Entomological dept.** Report . . . 1910. Paterson, N. J., 1911. 100N46E

**Newman, Thomas Gabriel.** Bees and honey; or, First lessons in bee-keeping . . . rev. by C. P. Dadant. 20th thousand. 189, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20cm. Chicago, 1911. 424N46

11-29061

**Ontario bee-keepers' association.** Annual report . . . 1910 . . . Toronto, 1911. 424.9On8

**Saunders, Edward.** The Hemiptera Heteroptera of the British islands. A descriptive account of the families, genera, and species indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, with notes as to localities, habitats, etc. . . . vi, 350 p., 32 l. 32 pl. (31 col.) 25½cm. London, 1892. 431Sa8

Agr 11-2076

**Schenkling, Sigmund, ed.** Coleopterorum catalogus, auspiciis et auxilio W. Junk . . . pars 35-36. 25½cm. Berlin, 1911. 427Sch2L

## 30. USEFUL ARTS.

**Turin. Esposizione internazionale dell'industria e del lavoro, Torino, 1911.** . . . Classificazione sommaria. Elenco generale dei membri della giuria internazionale . . . 116 p. 23cm. Torino, 1911. 310T84

## 31. SOCIOLOGY.

**Carver, Thomas Nixon.** Principles of rural economics . . . xx, 386 p. diags. 20cm. Boston, New York [etc., 1911] 280C25 11—23719  
Bibliography: p. xi-xviii.

**Hampton negro conference.** . . . 15th annual report . . . 1911. Hampton, Va., 1911. 280.9H18

**International corporation for liquidating & guaranteeing mercantile operations, Antwerp, Belgium.** . . . Rules & regulations for trading in grain "futures" in Antwerp . . . cover-title, 23, [1] p. [Liverpool, 1911?] 284In82  
Tr. from the French and published by G. J. S. Broomhall, Liverpool.

**Japan—Finance, Dept. of—Monopoly bureau.** The outlines of the history of the monopoly system in Japan. 2 p. l., 45 p., 1 l. 4 pl. 23cm. Tokyo [1909?] 280J27

**Japan—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws and regulations relating to the government monopolies of Japan. 1 p. l., iii p., 1 l., 209 p. incl. tables, forms. 23cm. [Tokio?] 1910. 280J275 11—17512

Tobacco monopoly, salt monopoly, crude camphor and camphor-oil monopoly.

## 32. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Argentine Republic—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Mensajes y proyectos de ley del poder ejecutivo nacional . . . 122 p. 22cm. Buenos Aires, 1911. (Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de. Boletín, June 1911, supplement) 9B633

**Connecticut—Laws, statutes, etc.** Public acts passed by the General assembly . . . 1911. Hartford, 1911. 274.13G28P

**Florida—Laws, statutes, etc.** . . . Acts and resolutions adopted by the Legislature . . . 13th regular session . . . 1911 . . . Tallahassee, Fla., 1911. 274.17L52

**Italy—Finanze, Ministero delle—Gabelle, Direzione generale delle.** . . . Legge e regolamento sulla privativa dei sali e tabacchi. 130 p. 24½cm. Roma, 1887. 274It15 10—2746

**New Mexico (Ter.)—Carey act land board.** Act of Congress commonly called the Carey act, and amendments thereto, with regulations and forms prescribed by the secretary of the interior, April 19, 1909 . . . Statute of New Mexico, with regulations and forms adopted by the Carey act land board, May 15, 1909. 73 p., 1 l. 23cm. [Santa Fé? 1910?] 274.59C18 10—33288

**North Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc.** Public local laws . . . 1911 . . . Raleigh, 1911. 274.63G28Lo

## 33. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Australia—Census and statistics, Bureau of.** . . . Transport and communication. •Bulletin no. 1 . . . Melbourne [1907] 271Au72R

**Belgium—Agriculture, Ministère de l'.** Statistique de la Belgique. Recensement agricole de 1907 . . . Partie analytique. 27cm. Bruxelles, 1908. 258Ag8Re

**Belgium—Intérieur, Ministère de l'—Statistique générale, Administration de la.** . . . Relevé officiel du chiffre de la population du royaume . . . 1910. [Bruxelles, 1911] 258In2R

Extrait du Moniteur belge du 20 juin 1911.

**Bern (Canton)—Statistisches bureau.** . . . Ergebnisse der eidgenössischen volkszählung im kanton Bern vom 1. dezember 1910. 1 p. l., 112 p., 1 l. 23½cm. Bern, 1911. (Mitteilungen des Bernischen statistischen bureaux. jahrg. 1911, lfg. 1) 262B45R

Bosnia and Herzegovina—*Landesregierung*. Hauptergebnisse des auswärtigen waarenverkehrs Bosniens und der Hercegovina . . . 1898 . . . Sarajevo, 1899. 266B65 9-24008

Canada—*Interior, Dept. of the*. Statistics of the Dominion of Canada. cover-title, 22 p. fold. map. 16cm. [n. p., 1911] 253In82R Agr 11-2055

Map has title: Resource map of the Dominion of Canada. 1911.

Earlier editions have cover-title: Resource map. Dominion of Canada.

Chicago & northwestern railway company. Free lands in Wyoming . . . cover-title, 35 p. illus., fold. map. 17½cm. [Chicago, 1909] 252.99C43

Cuba—*Agricultura, comercio y trabajo, Secretario de*. . . . Cuba, a pamphlet descriptive of the island of Cuba containing unembellished data for general information. Prepared by Leon J. Canova . . . 1 p. l., 7-62 p., 1 l. illus., pl. (porta.) 25½cm. Havana, 1910. 254.8C899 Agr 11-2058

Cuba—*Agricultura, industria y comercio, Secretaría de*. La República de Cuba; breve resena para la exposicion universal de St. Louis, Missouri, U. S. A.; publicacion especial de la Secretaría de agricultura, industria y comercio, á cargo interinamente del secretario de obras públicas, Manuel Luciano Díaz. 2 p. l., [3]-158 p. 22cm. Habana, 1904. 254.8C91 9-4614

Spanish and English text, with English t.-p. (p. 81)

Delaware—*Agriculture, State board of*. Delaware, the diamond state, the garden spot of the country, some pictures, facts and figures of especial value to prospective settlers . . . 57, [2] p. incl. front., illus. pl. 23½cm. Wilmington, 1911. 252.15St2 11-28444

Great Britain—*Trade, Board of*. Statistical tables relating to British self-governing dominions, crown colonies, possessions, and protectorates. pt. 34; 1909. London, 1911. 256.02T67S

Illinois—*Labor statistics, Bureau of*. 3d report . . . industrial accidents in Illinois . . . 1909. Springfield, Ill., 1910. 252.23L11I

Imperatorskoe kavkazskoe obshchestvo sel'skago khoziaistva—*Statisticheskoe biuro*. . . . Сельскохозяйственный обзор по Закавказью . . . годъ 3. 1910. Тифлисъ, 1911. 267Im7

Review of agriculture in Transcaucasia published by the Statistical bureau of the Imperial Caucasian agricultural society.

India—*Commercial intelligence dept.* . . . Agricultural statistics of India . . . 1905/06-1909/10. 26th issue, pt. 1. Calcutta, 1911. 269.5St2Ag

India—*Commercial intelligence dept.* . . . Area and yield of certain principal crops in India . . . for various periods from 1896/97 to 1910/11. 13th issue. Calcutta, 1911. 269.5St2Ar

Iowa—*Secretary of state*. Iowa official register, 1904. 19th year. [Des Moines, 1904] 252.27Se2R

Manchester statistical society. Transactions]. . . 1910/11. Manchester [1911] 251M31

Naples. American chamber of commerce of Italy. [Publication] Jan. 1911. Napoli [1911] 287N16

Netherlands—*Financien, Departement van*. . . . Statistiek van den in-, uit- en doorvoer . . . 1910, pt. 2. 's-Gravenhaag, 1911. 259F49S

New South Wales—*Statistician*. The official year book of New South Wales 1909/10 . . . [Sydney] 1911. 271.18t2O

**Norway**—*Statistisk centralbureau*. . . . Jordbruksstillingen i kongeriket Norge 30 september, 1907. 3. hft. Kristiania, 1911. (Norges officielle statistik. v. 145) 257.2St2J

**Ontario**—*Public works, Minister of*. Report . . . 1909/10 . . . Toronto, 1911. 253.6P96

**Quebec (Province)**—*Colonization, mines and fisheries, Dept. of*. General report . . . 1908/09. Quebec, 1909. 253.8Se7

**Quebec (Province)**—*Legislature*. . . . Sessional papers, v. 42, pt. 4-v. 43. [Quebec, 1909-10] 253.8Se7

**Quebec (Province)**—*Public works and labour, Dept. of*. General report . . . 1908/09. Quebec, 1909. 253.8Se7

**Queensland**—*Statistical office*. Report . . . on agricultural and pastoral statistics for 1910. Brisbane, 1911. 271.3R26A

**San Francisco**—*Trade, Board of*. 17th annual report . . . [1893] San Francisco, 1894. 287Sa52

**South Carolina**—*Agriculture, commerce and industries, Dept. of*. South Carolina; the garden country of America; a summary of statistics of the state . . . The geography, climate, topography, resources, industries and general conditions, together with an official list of lands and properties available to settlers in South Carolina. Comp. by E. J. Watson, commissioner. 89, [1] p. incl. front., illus. fold. map. 24cm. Columbia, S. C., 1904. 252.77Ag82S 5-18341

**Sweden**—*Kommitté rörande reglering af statens ämbetsverks och myndigheters löneförhållanden m. m.* Underdånigt betänkande afgivet af den Kungl. Maj:t den 3 oktober 1902 tillsatta kommitté rörande reglering af statens ämbetsverks och myndigheters löneförhållanden m. m. xvi. Stockholm, 1909. 257.3K83

**Switzerland**—*Innern, Eidgenössisches departement des—Statistisches bureau*. . . . Die bewegung der bevölkerung in der Schweiz . . . 1903 . . . Bern, 1905. 262St2B

**Tasmania**—*Statistician*. Agricultural and livestock statistics, 1910/11. [Hobart, 1911] 271.5St2Ag

**Union Pacific railroad**. Facts about Idaho. Union Pacific R. R., Oregon short line R. R. 38, [2] p. 23cm. [Omaha, Neb., 1911?] 252.21Un3  
Map on 4th page of cover.

**Virginia**—*Agriculture and immigration, Dept. of*. A handbook of Virginia. 302 p. illus., fold. map. 23½cm. Richmond, 1909. 252.89Ag82H 9-7084

**Virginia**—*State corporation commission*. 8th annual report . . . 1910. Richmond, 1911. 252.89C81

**Washington (State)**—*Statistics and immigration, Bureau of*. . . . The logged-off lands of western Washington . . . 71 p. incl. front., illus. fold. map. 23cm. Olympia, Wash., 1911. 252.91St2L 11-25427

**Wyoming**—*Secretary of state*. The state of Wyoming. An official publication . . . concerning the resources of the state. Ed. and pub. by Fenimore Chatterton, secretary of state, 1904. 144 p. front., plates, map. 23cm. Laramie, 1904. 252.99Se2S 5-33807

#### 34. CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES.

**Nebraska conservation and state development congress**. 2d report . . . Lincoln, 1911. 279.9N27

From Proceedings Nebraska state board of agriculture.

**Wisconsin**—*Conservation commission*. Report . . . Madison, 1911. 279W75

## 35. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons—Standing committee A.** Public roads (Ireland) A bill <as amended by Standing committee A> to amend the law in Ireland with respect to the use of locomotives on public roads, and with respect to extraordinary traffic . . . Ordered, by the House of commons, to be printed, 20 July 1911. 1 p. l., 7, [1] p. 34cm. London, 1911. (Bill 306) 288G79P

**Iowa—Highway commission.** 1st annual report . . . 1904/05. Des Moines, 1905. 288.9Iol

Cover has imprint date 1906.

**Iowa—Highway commission.** Manual for Iowa highway officers . . . 136, [5] p. illus. 21cm. Ames, Iowa, 1906. 288Io9

**Minnesota—State drainage commission.** Report of the water resources investigation of Minnesota, 1909–10. St. Paul, 1910. 290.9M66 11–23824

**Minnesota—State highway commission.** Annual report . . . 1906, 1909–10. St. Paul, 1906–[11] 288.9M66R

**Minnesota surveyors' and engineers' society.** Proceedings, at its 2d–3d, 7th–9th annual conventions . . . 1897–1898, [1902–04] St. Paul [1898–1904] 290.9M66 7th–9th has cover-title: . . . 4th report, 1904.

**Nebraska—State engineer.** . . . General specifications for steel and concrete bridges. 1911. 32 p. 23cm. [Lincoln, 1911] 290N27 11–33110

**Ontario—Mines, Bureau of.** 20th annual report . . . 1911, v. 20. Toronto, 1911. 294.9On8R

**Ontario—Public works dept.—Highways branch.** Annual report on highway improvement . . . 1910. Toronto, 1911. 288.9On83

**Oregon—State engineer.** Discharge data for Oregon streams. Supplement to the 1st biennial report of the State engineer to the governor of Oregon 1905–1906. 108 p. plates, fold. map. 22½cm. [Salem, Ore., 1906] 290.9Or32

**Philippine Islands—Mining bureau.** 6th annual report . . . 1904/05. Manila, 1905. 294.9P53A

**Prouty, William Frederick.** . . . Roads and road materials of Alabama . . . 148 p. front. (double map), xx pl., fold. tab. 23cm. Montgomery, Ala., 1911. (Geological survey of Alabama . . . Bulletin no. 11) 406A11B no. 11 G811–602

**Somerville, Mass.—Street commissioner.** Annual report . . . 1910. Somerville, 1911. 288.9So5

**South Carolina good roads association.** The good roads movement in South Carolina . . . 18 p. 3 pl. 23½cm. Columbia, S. C. [1905?] 288So8 Agr 11–2123

**Victoria—Mines, Dept. of.** . . . Annual report . . . 1910. Melbourne, 1911. 294.9V66

**Washington (State)—Highway dept.** . . . Bulletin no. 1. . . . Olympia, 1907. 288.9W27

CONTENTS.—State and county road laws by legislature of 1907.

**West Virginia—Laws, statutes, etc.** Road laws of West Virginia, 1909. Issued by Department of public roads. 84, xvi p. 23cm. Charleston, W. Va., 1909. 288W52 Agr 11–2060

## 36. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL)

**Alabama**—*Polytechnic institute, Auburn*. Catalogue . . . 1910-11. Opelika, 1911. 276A11C

**Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me.** Report of the president . . . 1910/11, together with the reports of the dean, the librarian, and the curator of the art collections. Brunswick, Me., 1911. 276B67R

**Colorado**—*State normal school, Greeley*. 21st year book and catalog . . . 1911/12. [Denver, 1911] 276C712

**Columbia university, N. Y.** . . . Annual reports of the president and treasurer to the trustees . . . 1908/09. New York, 1909. 276C723

**Columbia university, N. Y.** . . . Catalogue and general announcements, 1909/10. [New York, 1909] 276C723C

**Groningen. Rijksuniversiteit.** Jaarboek . . . 1909/10. Groningen, 1910. 276.4G89

**Hawaii** — *College, Honolulu*. Annual catalogue, 1910/11. Honolulu, 1911. 276H31A

**Jacob Tome institute, Port Deposit, Md.** [Announcement] 1902/03. Port Deposit, 1902. 276J132

**Massachusetts**—*State normal school, North Adams, Mass.* . . . Circular and catalog . . . 1907/08. Boston, 1908. 276M385

**Michigan**—*State normal college, Ypsilanti*. Year book . . . 1909/10 . . . Ypsilanti, 1909-10. 276M582

**Minnesota**—*Public instruction, Dept. of.* 16th biennial report . . . 1908/09-1909/10. Minneapolis, 1910. 275.9M66

**Missouri**—*First district normal school, Kirksville, Mo.* Bulletin . . . v. 7, no. 1. Kirksville, Mo., 1907. 276M697

**Missouri**—*University, Columbia*. . . Catalogue 1910/11. 69th report of the curators to the governor of the state. Columbia, 1911. 276M693

**Montana** — *University, Missoula*. The 16th register . . . 1910/11. Missoula [1911] 276M762R

**New York (State)**—*Education dept.* 43d university convocation . . . 1905. Albany, 1906. 275.9N48U

**New Zealand**—*Education dept.* . . . Education: manual and technical instruction. 1908-9. [Wellington, 1909-10] 275.9N488

**North Carolina**—*State normal and industrial college, Greensboro.* . . . 19th annual catalogue 1910/11. [Greensboro, 1911] 276N813

**North Dakota**—*University, Grand Forks*. . . General catalogue 1910/11 . . . [n. p., 1911] 276N82

**Ohio**—*University, Columbus*. . . Summer term, June 22-August 14 [1908] Columbus, 1908. 276Oh3S

**Pittsburgh. School of mines.** . . . Announcement, 1909/10, 1911/12. [Pittsburgh, 1908-10] 276P68

**Queen's college and university**—*Faculty of education*. . . Annual calendar, 4th session, 1910/11. Kingston, 1910. 276.4Q33

**St. Andrews university, St. Andrews, Scotland.** . . . Calendar for the year 1911/12. Edinburgh, 1911. 276.4Sa23

**Sydney. University.** Calendar . . . 1911. Sydney, 1911. 276.4Sy2

### 37. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Bernier, Joseph Elzcar.** Report on the Dominion government expedition to Arctic islands and the Hudson strait on board the C. G. S. "Arctic" 1906-1907, by Captain J. E. Bernier . . . iv, 127 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 25cm. Ottawa, 1909. 128B451R

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of.** . . . Atlas of Canada [map] no. 7. [n. p., 1911] 227C16A

**Canada—Interior, Dept. of.** Mineral district. Northern Ontario. map, 2 sheets, each 62½x86cm. [n. p., 1911] 227C16Mi

**Hammond, Harry.** South Carolina; a primer. An article prepared for the Encyclopedia americana . . . and published with permission of the editor of the Scientific American, with notes. Issued by the State department of agriculture, commerce and immigration. 30 p. 19x9cm. [Columbia, S. C.] 1904. 125H18 5-38835

**Olivier, Guillaume Antoine.** Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse, fait par ordre du Gouvernement . . . 3 v. 27cm. Paris [1801]-07. 127O14  
Title-pages of v. 1 and atlas are dated an 9. Agr 11-2203

**Orléans, Louis Robert Philippe, duc d'.** . . . Campagne arctique de 1907 . . . 6 pts. illus., plates, maps (partly fold.) tables (partly double) diagrs. 35cm. and portfolio of xxxvi (i. e. 37) pl. 36½cm. Bruxelles, 1910-11. 128Or5

CONTENTS.—Échinodermes, par James A. Grieg.—Étude lithologique de fonds recueillis dans les parages de la Nouvelle-Zemble, par J. Thoulet.—Faune des mousses tardigrades, par Ferd. Richters.—Journal de bord et physique du globe.—Mikroplankton des mers de Barents et de Kara, par le dr. Alph. Meunier.—Mollusques et brachiopodes, par Ph. Dautzenberg et H. Fischer.

**Sumatra's O. K.** 59 pl. 36½x45cm. Deli [n. d.] 127Su6

### 38. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**American museum of natural history, New York.** Memoirs . . . v. 3, pt. 3. New York, 1904. 500N483M

**Amsterdam. Koninklijke akademie van wetenschappen.** Jaarboek, 1909-1910. Amsterdam, 1910-11. 503Am8J

**Amsterdam. Koninklijke akademie van wetenschappen.** Verhandelingen . . . 1. sectie. deel 10, no. 2, deel 11, no. 1-2. Amsterdam, 1910-11. 503Am8V  
— 2. sectie. deel 16, no. 1-5. Amsterdam, 1910.

No. 1 is: Untersuchungen ueber podostemaceen, von F. A. F. C. Went.—no. 3. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude des espèces du genre Melocactus des Indes Néerlandaises occidentales, par J. Valckenier Suringar.

**Amsterdam. Koninklijke akademie van wetenschappen.** Verslag van de gewone vergaderingen der wis- en natuurkundige afdeeling 1910/11. deel 19. Amsterdam, 1910-11. 503Am8Vr

**Bergens museum.** Bergens museums aarbog 1910, 3. hft. Bergen, 1911. 502B45

**Böhmische (Königl.) gesellschaft der wissenschaften.** Jahresbericht . . . 1910. Prag, 1911. 510P88

**Canadian institute.** Transactions v. 9, pt. 1, Aug. 1910. Toronto [1910] 517T63T

**Deutsche gesellschaft für natur- und völkerkunde Ostasiens, Tokyo.** Mitteilungen . . . v. 13, pt. 3. Tokyo, 1911. 513T572



**Emden, Ger. Naturforschende gesellschaft.** 95. jahresbericht . . . 1910.  
Emden, 1911. 509Em2J

**Haarlem. Koloniaal museum.** Bulletin . . . no. 48. juli 1911 . . . Amsterdam, 1911. 503H118

CONTENTS.—Verslag over het jaar 1910 met bijlagen.

**Hamilton scientific association, Hamilton, Ont.** Journal and proceedings . . . 1908/09-09/10. no. 25 and 26. [Hamilton] 1910. 517H18

**Imperatorskoe russkoe geograficheskoe obshchestvo—Zapadno-Sibirskii otdel.** Записки . . . книжка 35. Омскъ, 1909. 511M855

Memoirs of the West-Siberian section of the Imperial Russian geographical society.

**Kansas academy of science.** Transactions . . . v. 23-24 . . . Topeka, 1911. 500K13T

**Krauss, Joseph.** Die geographische gesellschaft in Lübeck in den ersten 25 jahren ihres bestehens, 1882-1907 . . . 44 p. 26cm. Lübeck, 1907. 509L962K 7-27689

**Leland Stanford junior university.** Leland Stanford junior university publications. University series no. 5-6. Stanford University, 1911. 500L53

CONTENTS.—Osteology of certain scombroid fishes, by E. C. Starks.—no. 6. A physical theory of electrification, by Fernando Sanford.

**Madrid, Real academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales de.** Memorias v. 14, pt. 2, atlas; v. 15 (Conclusion) Madrid, 1909-10. 506M26

**Museum Francisco-Carolinum, Linz, Austria.** 69. jahresbericht . . . nebst der 63. lfg. der Beiträge zur landeskunde von Österreich ob der Enns. Linz, 1911. 510L65B

**New Zealand institute, Wellington.** Proceedings . . . 1911, pt. 1. Wellington, 1911. 514W46P

**Ohio state academy of science.** 5th annual report [1895] Sandusky, 1897. 500Oh31

**Queensland geographical journal,** including the Proceedings of the Royal geographical society of Australasia, Queensland . . . 1909/10 . . . v. 25. Brisbane [1910] 514B77

**Royal society of South Australia.** Memoirs . . . v. 2, pt. 2. Adelaide, 1910. 514Ad3M

**Royal society of Victoria.** Proceedings . . . v. 23 (n.s.) pt. 2 . . . Melbourne, 1911. 514M482

**Société fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles.** Memoires; mathématiques et physiques, v. 1, fasc. 2. Fribourg, Suisse, 1909. 508F89Mp

Added title in German.

— — — zoologie. v. 1, fasc. 2. Fribourg, 1910. 508F89Mz

Added title in German.

**Sofia, Bulgaria. Universitét.** . . . Annuaire . . . 1908/09. v. 5 [Partie scientifique] i. Faculté historico-philologique. София, 1910. 511So6

**Toronto, University of.** Studies; biological series. no. 7-9. [Toronto] 1907-11. 517T633

— Studies; geological series. no. 6-7. [Toronto] 1909-10. 517T633

**Upsala. K. Vetenskaps-societeten.** Nova acta Regiæ societatis scientiarum upsaliensis. ser. 4., v. 2, fasc. 2. Upsaliæ, 1909-11. 502Up7N

**Wagner free institute of science of Philadelphia.** . . . Annual announcement, 64th year. Philadelphia, 1911. 500P535A

**39. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.**

**Book-prices current:** a record of the prices at which books have been sold at auction . . . October, 1910–August, 1911 . . . v. 25. London, 1911. 240.8B646  
1–15516–16a

**California—University, Berkeley.** . . . Publications of the University of California. Sept. 1911. Berkeley [1911] 500C125A

**Columbia university, N. Y.** . . . University bibliography, 1909. New York, 1910. 240.3C72

**Fur trade review.** Directory of the fur trade, 1910/11. v. 34 . . . New York [1910] 225F96

**India—Bengal.** List of official publications (other than confidential) . . . exempted from registration. 1910. [n. p., 1911] 242.91In2Be

**India—Burma—Superintendent of government printing.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration which were issued in Burma . . . 1910. [Rangoon, 1911] 242.91In2B

**India—Central Provinces and Berar—Superintendent of government press.** List of official publications (other than confidential) . . . exempted from registration. 1910. [Nagpur, 1911] 242.91In2C

**India—Finance dept. (Military finance)** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration . . . 1909. Calcutta, 1910. 242.91In2Fi

**India—Railway board.** . . . List of official publications (other than confidential) . . . 1910. Simla, 1911. 242.91In2R

**John Crerar library, Chicago.** . . . Handbook, 1910. 2 p. l., [3]–16 p. 25½cm. Chicago, 1910. 243.5J61  
10–28014

**Kayser, Christian Gottlob.** . . . Vollständiges bücher-lexikon. Ein verzeichnis der seit dem jahre 1750 im deutschen buchhandel erschienenen bücher und landkarten. 35. bd. 1907–1910. A–K. Mit nachträgen und berichtigungen zu den früheren bänden. Bearb. von Heinrich Conrad. Leipzig, 1911. 242.5K18

**Larousse, Pierre.** Le Larousse pour tous; nouveau dictionnaire encyclopédique, pub. sous la direction de Claude Augé . . . 2 v. illus. (incl. ports.) col. plates, maps. 30cm. Paris [1909–10?] 203L32L  
11–1197

**New South Wales—Agriculture, Dept. of—Library and publications division.** . . . Classification of literature in the agricultural library. Rev. ed. 80 p. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (Its Library bulletin. no. 2) 242.91N47 no. 2

**New York (State)—Library, Albany.** 24th annual report of New York state library school. 1910. Albany, 1910. 243.6N48I

**New York academy of sciences.** Directory of the New York academy of sciences and affiliated societies. January 1, 1909. 31 p. 23cm. New York [1909] 239N484

**Oekonomische gesellschaft im königreiche Sachsen, Dresden—Bibliothek.** Katalog . . . Nach dem bestande der bibliothek im jahre 1910 zusammengestellt von dr. H. Pieper. xvi, 389 p. 22cm. Dippoldiswalde [1910?] 241Ok5  
Agr 11–2130

**Oversigt over fremmed litteratur vedrørende landbrugets jorddyrkning og plantekultur** . . . 1905–08. Ved Anton Christensen. København, 1909–10. 241Ov2  
Særtryk af Tidsskrift for landbrugets planteavl, 16.–17. bind.

**St. Petersburg. Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Petersbourg.** Transcription des noms propres russes . . . 2 l. 26½cm. [St. Petersburg] 1907. 207Sa22

**São Paulo (State) Brazil. Museu Paulista.** . . . . Notas preliminares . . . v. 1, fasc. 2. São Paulo, 1911. 516Sa6N

CONTENTS.—Bibliographia dos trabalhos científicos do Dr. Hermann von Ihering (1872-1911)

**Washington, D. C. Public library.** 13th annual report of the board of trustees and 12th annual report of the librarian . . . Washington, D. C., 1910. 243.7D63

**Wenström, Oscar Edmund.** Svensk-engelsk ordbok, skolupplaga af O. Edmund Wenström och Walter E. Harlock . . . 2 p. l., vi, 880 p. 22cm. Stockholm [1908] 202W49 9-13534

Added t.-p. in English.

"Andra tryckningen. Stockholm . . . 1908": on verso of t.-p.

**Yale university—Library.** Report of the librarian, 1910/11. New Haven, Conn., 1911. 243.7Y1

#### ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**American horticulturist**, a monthly magazine. Fowler, Ind. 80Am312

**Angora goat breeders journal** [monthly] Portland, Ore. 40.18An4

**Belgium—Agriculture et des travaux publics, Ministère de l'.** Bulletin de l'agriculture et de l'horticulture [monthly] Bruxelles. 13B873Bul

Successor to their Bulletin de l'administration de l'agriculture.

**Cordoba (Province)—Agricultura y ganaderia, Dept. general de.** Boletín [quarterly] Cordoba. 9C81B

**Cuba magazine** [monthly] Havana. 254.8C891

**Farm and orchard** [monthly] Keyser, W. Va. 6F2239

**Missouri—State poultry board.** Quarterly bulletin. Mountain Grove, Mo. 47.9M69

**Missouri and Kansas farmer** [semi-monthly] Kansas City, Mo. 6M695

**National poultry magazine** [monthly] Buffalo, N. Y. 47.8N214

**Oklahoma state farmer** [monthly] Oklahoma City. 6Ok44









7  
58

Issued March 6, 1912

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

LIBRARY.

CLARIBEL R. BARNETT, LIBRARIAN.

---

# MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF THE

## LIBRARY.

---

DECEMBER, 1911.

VOL. 2, NO. 12.



WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
1912.

## CONTENTS OF VOL. 2, NO. 12.

|                                                              | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accessions, December, 1911.....                              | 341   |
| 1. Agriculture.....                                          | 341   |
| 2. Agricultural implements, machinery and processes.....     | 343   |
| 3. Agricultural education.....                               | 343   |
| 4. Agricultural experiment stations.....                     | 343   |
| 5. Soils and fertilizers.....                                | 344   |
| 6. Irrigation.....                                           | 344   |
| 7. Plant diseases and farm pests.....                        | 344   |
| 8. Field crops and industrial plants.....                    | 345   |
| 9. Horticulture and landscape gardening.....                 | 346   |
| 10. Forestry.....                                            | 350   |
| 11. Domestic animals.....                                    | 351   |
| 12. Veterinary medicine.....                                 | 351   |
| 13. Meat.....                                                | 352   |
| 14. Dairying.....                                            | 352   |
| 15. Physics and mathematics.....                             | 352   |
| 16. Meteorology.....                                         | 353   |
| 17. Chemistry and chemical technology.....                   | 353   |
| 18. Concrete.....                                            | 354   |
| 19. Food and domestic economy.....                           | 354   |
| 20. Bacteria.....                                            | 355   |
| 21. Medicine, hygiene and physiology.....                    | 355   |
| 22. Comparative anatomy.....                                 | 356   |
| 23. Pharmacy.....                                            | 356   |
| 24. Natural history.....                                     | 357   |
| 25. Geology and mineralogy.....                              | 357   |
| 26. Biology.....                                             | 358   |
| 27. Botany.....                                              | 358   |
| 28. Zoology.....                                             | 360   |
| 29. Hunting.....                                             | 361   |
| 30. Entomology.....                                          | 361   |
| 31. Useful arts.....                                         | 362   |
| 32. Sociology.....                                           | 362   |
| 33. Legislation and law.....                                 | 363   |
| 34. Statistics and commerce.....                             | 363   |
| 35. Roads and engineering.....                               | 364   |
| 36. Education (not agricultural).....                        | 365   |
| 37. Geography, description and travel.....                   | 365   |
| 38. General serial publications.....                         | 365   |
| 39. Biography.....                                           | 365   |
| 40. Reference books, bibliography and library economy.....   | 366   |
| Additions to the list of periodicals currently received..... | 366   |



# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE LIBRARY.

VOL. 2, NO. 12, DECEMBER, 1911.

The number immediately following an entry is the call number assigned to the book by this Library. The number in small type at the right-hand margin is that which should be used in ordering printed cards from the Library of Congress. Correspondence in regard to these cards should be addressed to the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

## NOTES.

Special attention is called to the set of photographs taken by E. H. Wilson in China for the Arnold arboretum (p. 358). The following quotation is taken from an article by Mr. Wilson referring to this expedition, published in the National geographic magazine, v. 22, no. 11 (Nov. 1911), p. 1003-1035: "These photographs . . . represent many of the interesting trees of central and western China, and give the first real idea of the scenery and general features of that part of China. To students of plant ecology they are of immense value."

Attention is also called to the acquisition by the Library of a set of *Notarisia* (p. 359).

The present bulletin notes general indexes to two sets of periodical publications: Transactions of the Canadian society of civil engineers (p. 364) and Journal de la Société de statistique de Paris (p. 364).

## ACCESSIONS, DECEMBER, 1911.

### 1. AGRICULTURE.

**Agricultural organisation society, *ltd.*** . . . Rules of the East Anglian farmers, limited . . . 15, [1] p. 17½cm. [London, 1911] 10Ag81Ru Agr 11—2321

**Agricultural organisation society, *ltd.*** . . . Rules of the Federated growers, limited . . . 15, [1] p. 18cm. [London, 1910] 10Ag81R Agr 11—2322

**Centro economico do Rio Grande do Sul.** Relatorio . . 1910/11. Porto Alegre, 1911. 9.2C33Re

**Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad—*Industrial dept.*** . . . Missouri, the soil, rotation of crops, production of the corn crop, oat production, wheat production, tobacco growing. Prepared by Professor F. H. Demaree . . . cover-title, 27 p. 22cm. [Chicago, 1910?] 31C43 Agr 11—2356

**Dix, Walter.** Untersuchungen über die betriebsorganisation der landwirtschaft am Niederrhein . . . v, 111 p., 1 l. 24½cm. Berlin, 1910. 33D64 Agr 11—2247  
Diss.—Glessen.  
Lebenslauf.  
"Benutzte literatur": p. iv-v.

**Federazione italiana dei consorzi agrari.** . . . 2. annuario 1911. Le società agrarie di acquisto in Italia fino al 1910. Milano [1911] 16F31A

**Fynn, Enrique.** . . . Sugestiones sobre el trabajo de la tierra y la conservación de la humedad, por Enrique Fynn . . . y Mario Estrada . . . 59p., 1 l. illus. 23cm. Buenos Aires, 1911. (Dirección general de agricultura y defensa agrícola. Sección de estaciones experimentales. Folleto núm. 1) 31F99

**India—Burma—*Settlements and land records, Dept. of.*** Land records administration report . . . 1910/11. Rangoon, 1911. 22B922

**India—Madras Presidency—*Agriculture, Dept. of.*** Report on the operations . . . 1910/11. Madras, 1911. 22M26R

**India—Punjab—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report on the operations . . . 1910/11. Lahore, 1911. 22P961R

**India—Punjab—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Report on the season and crops of the Punjab . . . 1910/11. Lahore, 1911. 22P961S

**India—United provinces of Agra and Oudh—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Report on the administration . . . 1910/11. Allhabad, 1911. 22Un33

**Jahresbericht über die erfahrungen und fortschritte auf dem gesamtgebiete der landwirtschaft** . . . jahrg. 25; 1910. Braunschweig, 1911. 18J19

**King, Franklin Hiram.** Farmers of forty centuries; or, Permanent agriculture in China, Korea and Japan . . . ix, 441 p. front. (port.) illus. 19½cm. Madison, Wis., 1911. 34K58 11—31978

**Lottmann, Fritz.** Beiträge zur frage der urbarmachung von moorflächen . . . 2 p. l., 69 p., 1 l. 22½cm. Emden, 1911. 33L91 Agr 11—2262

Diss.—Giessen.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [70]

**Martinez, Justino T.** Ligeras consideraciones sobre exportación de algunos productos agrícolas y pecuarios . . . 36 p., 1 l. 23cm. Mexico, 1911. 31M36

Agr 11—2265

**Michigan state farmers' institutes.** Institute bulletin. 1910/11. no. 17. Agricultural College, 1911. 4M58

**New South Wales—Agriculture, Dept. of.** . . . Harvesting. 39 p. illus. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin no. 28. 2d ed.) 23N47F no. 28 Agr 12—6

**Ontario—Women's institutes.** Report . . . 1911, pt. 1. Toronto, 1911. 7On8W

**Ramsay, Alexander.** History of the Highland and agricultural society of Scotland with notices of anterior societies for the promotion of agriculture in Scotland . . . vii, 592 p. 24cm. Edinburgh and London, 1879. 32R14 Agr 11—2275

**Schmidt, Otto Georg.** Untersuchungen über die technische betriebsorganisation der landwirtschaft in Nordwestdeutschland . . . 81, [1] p. 22 cm. Giessen, 1911. 33Sch4 Agr 11—2276

Diss.—Giessen.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur": p. [80]–81.

**Siebels, William Temple.** Produce markets and marketing . . . xiii, 290 p. front. (port.) plates. 24cm. Chicago [1911] 31Se4 11—26782

Plates printed on both sides.

**Seltensperger, Charles.** . . . Dictionnaire d'agriculture et de viticulture . . . vi p., 1 l., 1064 p. illus. 21cm. Paris, 1911. (Half-title: Encyclopédie agricole, publiée sous la direction de G. Wery . . .) 30Se4D Agr 11—2347

**Sociedad rural Argentina.** Argentina, its agriculture and live stock in 1910. cover-title, 176, [1] p. illus. 26½cm. [Buenos Aires, 1911] 31Sol Agr 12—95

Running title: Anales de la Sociedad rural Argentina.

**Tasmania—Agricultural and stock dept.** . . . Report for 1910/11. [Hobart, 1911] 23T182R

**Texas. Farmers' institutes.** . . . Report 1st meeting . . . 1911. Austin, Tex., 1911. (Texas. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 21) 2T312B no. 21 Agr 12—10

**Thisse, Emil Martin.** Die technische entwicklung der elsässischen landwirtschaft in der zweiten hälfte des 19. jahrh. . . . 166 p., 1 l. 23cm. Berlin, 1911. 33T345

Inaug.-diss.—Giessen.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur": p. [161]–163.

Agr 11—2283

Victoria, Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of. . . . Information concerning products exported by the state of Victoria, Australia. By J. M. Sinclair . . . cover-title, 30 p. 18½cm. Singapore, 1909. 34V66

Zeiger, Ambrosius. Vernünftige anleitung zur oeconomie und kunstmässige verbesserung des feld-baues; oder, Die durch vieljährige eigene erfahrung bewährt befundene kunst und geheimnisse, alle arten von lande, in feldern, wiesen und gärten, nach ihrer eigentlichen beschaffenheit aufs genaueste zu erkennen, auch ohne mist zu düngen und fruchtbar zu machen. In v. theile abgetheilet. Der i. enthält die ganze theorie der oeconomie. Der ii. lehret das nitrum in ein oleum vegetabile zu verwandeln. Der iii. entwirft die zusätze dazu. Der iv. entdeckt die methode den samen, wie auch grund und boden fruchtbar zu machen. Der v. zeigt die richtige proportion. Der vi, als ein anhang, handelt vom einem recept wider die korn-würmer, und der practica oeconomica . . . 8 p. l., 344, [8] p. front. 20½cm. Leipzig, 1749. 30Z3

Agr 11—2382

## 2. AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, MACHINERY AND PROCESSES.

Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., powder co., Wilmington, Del. Farming with explosives. Du Pont. A new idea. Breaking up hard-pan. Tree planting . . . 24 p. incl. illus., plates. 19cm. Wilmington, Del. [190-] 58D92

Agr 11—2249

Implement trade journal. The I. T. J. buyers' directory. 1911/12. Kansas City [1911] 58.5Im7

11—26921

Martiny, Benno. Zugkraftmessung an bodenbearbeitungsgeräten . . . x, 63 p. incl. diagrs. 25cm. Berlin, 1911. 334M36

Agr 11—2367

Diss.—Glessen.  
Lebenslauf.

## 3. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.

Kansas—State agricultural college, Manhattan. . . . Catalogue. 47th session 1909/10. Manhattan [1910] 276K131C

Louisiana—Education, Dept. of. Course of study for departments of agriculture and home economics in Louisiana high schools including 1. State requirements for recognition. 2. Equipment. 3. Courses of study. 4. Practicums. Prepared by V. L. Roy . . . 62 p. 23cm. Baton Rouge, La., 1910. 275.1L93

Tetschen, Bohemia. Deutsche königl. böhmische landwirtschaftliche akademie Tetschen-Liebwerd. A. Programm.—B. Personalstand.—C. Studienplan. D. und E. Vorlesungen für das studienjahr 1909/10. Tetschen-Liebwerd [1909] 105.9T29P

Tohoku imperial university—College of agriculture. Journal of the College of agriculture, Tohoku imperial university, Sapporo, Japan. v. 4, pt. 1-4. Sapporo, 1911. 107J278j

## 4. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

Cawnpore agricultural station. Report . . . 1909/10-1910/11. Allahabad, 1911. 107.5C31

Denmark—Kgl. Veterinær- og landbohøjsskole—Laboratorium for landøkonomiske forsøg. 76. beretning . . . København, 1911. 104D41

Halle a. S. Universität—Landwirtschaftliches institut. Kühn-archiv. Arbeiten aus dem Landwirtschaftlichen institut der Universität Halle . . . bd. 1, 2. halbband. Berlin, 1911. 105.8H15Ku

Mauritius—Station agronomique. . . . Rapport annuel pour 1910 . . . Maurice, 1911. (Bulletin no. 25) 108M44

**Netherlands**—*Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den*. . . . Verslag der rijkslandbouwproefstations over 1910/11. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. (*Its Verslagen en mededeelingen* . . . 1911. no. 5) 105.2V61

**Orai agricultural experiment station, Orai, Jalaun, India.** Report . . . 1909/10–1910/11. Allahabad, 1911. 107.5Orl

**Rothamsted experimental station.** . . . Annual report for 1910 with the Supplement to the "Guide to the experimental plots" . . . Harpenden, 1911. 103R74Ga

**West Indies (British)—Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.** . . . Reports on the botanic station and experiment plots, Montserrat. 1910/11. Barbados, 1911. 102M76

## 5. SOILS AND FERTILIZERS.

**Bernburg, Ger. Herzoglich landes-versuchsstation.** Mitteilung der Herzoglich Anhaltischen versuchsstation 48. Bernburg, 1911. 105.8B452

CONTENTS.—Untersuchungen über die wirkung des phonolithmehles unter mitwirkung von dr. L. Rosenthal und A. Kabitsch.

**Kraus, Gregor.** Boden und klima auf kleinstem raum; versuch einer exakten behandlung des standorts auf dem wellenkalk . . . vi, 184 p. front. (map) illus., vii pl. (incl. 5 diag.) 23½cm. Jena, 1911. 57K86 Agr 11—2258

"Literatur des gebietes und einige allgemeine werke": p. [181]–182.

**Pfeiffer, Karl.** Beiträge zur frage der mechanischen bodenanalyse und der bestimmung der bodenoberfläche mittels benetzungswärme und hygroskopizität . . . 2 p. l., 55, [1] p. illus. 25½cm. Merseburg, 1911. 57P472 Agr 11—2272

Diss.—Glessen.

Lebenslauf.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

## 6. IRRIGATION.

**Bavaria—Laws, statutes, etc.** Entwurf eines wassergesetzes für das königreich Bayern. 141 p. 31½cm. [n. p., 190–] 55B32

## 7. PLANT DISEASES AND FARM PESTS.

**Biologische centralstelle für die fürstenstümer Reuss ä und j. linie.** 7. phytopathologischer bericht . . . Griez, 1911. 464.9B62

**International institute of agriculture—Plant diseases, Bureau of.** . . . L'organisation actuelle du service de protection contre les maladies des plantes et les insectes nuisibles dans les divers pays. Monographie rédigée à l'aide des renseignements fournis par les états adhérents à l'institut. 2 p. l., [vii]–xvi, 219 p., 21. 31½cm. Rome, 1911. 28In85

At head of title: Institut international d'agriculture. Service des maladies des plantes.

Épreuves.

**Küster, Ernst.** Die gallen der pflanzen, ein lehrbuch für botaniker und entomologen . . . x, 437, [1] p. illus. 24½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 464K96 11—2842

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**O'Gara, Patrick Joseph.** Lime-sulphur, its use as a fungicide and an insecticide. Written for the fruitgrowers of the Rogue River Valley. cover-title, [2], 31 p. 21½cm. Medford, Ore., 1911. 464Og1L Agr 11—2371

**Perth Amboy chemical works, New York.** Formaldehyde; its uses upon the farm and in the home, treatment of diseases of grain, potatoes and vegetables (illustrated) . . . 31 p. incl. illus., plates, tab. 22cm. New York, 1911. 396P43

11—29410

**Sorauer, Paul.** . . . Die mikroskopische analyse rauchbeschädigter pflanzen . . . 58 p. pl. 23cm. Berlin, 1911. (Sammlung von abhandlungen über abgase und rauchschäden . . . hft. 7) 464.8Sa4 hft. 7 Agr 11—2348

**Svenaka (Kongliga) vetenskapsakademien.** . . . Handlingar. bd. 47, no. 2. Uppsala & Stockholm, 1911. 502St6H

CONTENTS.—Der malvenrost (*Puccinia malvacearum* Mont.), seine verbreitung, natur und entwickungs-geschichte, von Jakob Eriksson.

**Tijdschrift over plantenziekten** . . . 16. jargh., 3. afl.—17. jargh., 3. afl. Gent, 1910. 464.8T44

## 8. FIELD CROPS AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS.

**L'année sucrière.** Revue générale annuelle des progrès de la fabrication du sucre en France et à l'étranger. 1909/10. 1. année. Paris, 1911. 65.8An7  
Ed. by R. Teyssier.

**Barbados—Agriculture, Local dept. of.** . . . Seedling canes and manurial experiments for the season 1909–11. [Bridgetown? 1911?] 65.9B23

**Blanc, A., & co.** The new forage plant "sacaline" (*Polygonum sachalinense*) the great drought-resister. Produces from 90 to 180 tons of green forage per acre in one year. "More nutritious than clover or lucerne." 16, [1] p. illus. 23½cm. Philadelphia, Pa. [189–] 60B595

**Briem, Hermann.** Die zuckerrübe. Sammlung der wichtigsten lehrrätze über den zuckerrüben-bau und die zuckerrüben-samenzucht in theoretischer und praktischer hinsicht . . . vi p., 1 l., 220 p. 19½cm. Wien [etc.] 1889. 66B76Z

"Benützte literatur": p. 212–214.

Agr 11—2353

**Buszczynski, K., & Lasyński, M.** . . . Spezialzüchtung von zuckerrübensamen domäne Niemiercze (Podolien) 32 p. incl. illus., plans, facsimils, tables. 25cm. [Krakau, 1909] 66B96S

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Tobacco division.** . . . Report . . . 1910. Ottawa, 1911. 69.9C16

**Collier, Peter.** Sugar from sorghum. An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania State board of agriculture . . . cover-title, 32 p. 24cm. Harrisburg, 1890. 67C69Su

Agr 11—2246

**Curtis, H.** Successful tobacco culture in Florida, being suggestions for the raising of tobacco adapted to the climate and tested by long experience . . . cover-title, 7 p. illus., map. 27cm. [Jacksonville, Fla., n. d.] 69C94

**Eisbein, C. J.** . . . Der zuckerrübenbau . . . 3 p. l., 106 p. illus. 17cm. Stuttgart, 1895. (Des landmanns winterabende. 55. bändchen) 66Ei8

Agr 11—2338

**Flax supply association for the improvement of the culture of flax in Ireland.** . . . 43d annual report . . . 1910. Belfast, 1911. 73.9F612

**Franz, Joseph.** Beiträge zur sortensystematik bei weizen . . . 82 p., 1 l. pl. 23cm. Giessen, 1911. 59F85

Agr 11—2253

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur-übersicht": p. 81.

**Fries, Martin.** Praktische anleitung zum zuckerrübenbau . . . viii, 120 p. incl. front. 18½cm. Ravensburg, 1868. 66F91

Agr 11—2330

**Howard, Albert.** . . . The milling and baking qualities of Indian wheats, by Albert Howard . . . and Gabrielle L. C. Howard . . . no. 3. 25cm. Calcutta, 1911. (Agricultural research institute, Pusa. Bulletin no. 22) 22P97 no. 22

Agr 11—1837

**Jahres-bericht über die untersuchungen und fortschritte auf dem gesamtgebiete der zuckerfabrikation** . . . jargh. 50; 1910. Braunschweig, 1911. 65.8J19

**Java—Vereenigde proefstation voor de Java-suikerindustrie.** . . . Jaarverslag 1909 [pt. 3]; 1910 [pt. 3] Tegal-Cheribon-Tjilatjap, 1910–[11] 109.5J323J

**Ohio corn improvement association.** . . . Report . . . 1909-10. Wooster, O., 1910-11. 40h34

**Price, Sir Thomas Rees.** . . . Report on the storage and handling of grain in Europe, United States of America, and Canada . . . 1 p. l., v, 76 p. incl. tables. 33½cm. Pretoria, 1911. 59P93 11-32576

At head of title: Union of South Africa.

**Southern Pacific company.** . . . Texas rice book. Issued by Passenger department of the Southern Pacific Sunset route. cover-title, 90 p. illus. 23½cm. [Houston, Tex., n. d.] 59So9 Agr 11-2378

p. 70-80, advertising matter.

Map on back cover.

**Stade, George.** Cost of production of beet sugar without bounties. With notes on the working of a beet sugar factory . . . 1 p. l., 7 p. 21½cm. Berlin, 1890. 66St1

**Varn, Kline O.** Cuban tobacco in Florida; how to grow it; how to cure it; how to make it pay . . . 1 p. l., [58] p. 19½cm. Jacksonville [1898] 69V43

Agr 11-2286

**West Indies (British)—Agriculture, Imperial dept. of.** . . . Sugar-cane experiments in the Leeward Islands . . . 1909/10. Bridgetown, 1911. 65.9W52

**White, F. S.** Alfalfa growing . . . cover-title, 31 p. 15½cm. St. Louis, Mo. [n. d.] 60W58

Issued by the Rock Island-Frisco lines.

**White, F. S.** Corn . . . cover-title, 95 p. 16cm. St. Louis [n. d.] 59W58

Issued by the Rock Island-Frisco lines.

**Zeithammer, Leopold M.** Die erschöpfung des bodens durch den rübenbau. Aus dem gesichtspunkte der v. Liebig'schen theorie erörtert, durch praktische erfahrung und beispiele mehrerer musterrübenwirthschaften des auslandes erläutert . . . vi, 81, [1] p. 21½cm. Prag, 1863. 66Z3

Agr 11-2283

## 9. HORTICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

**Arizona—Horticultural commission.** . . . 3d annual report. 1910/11. Phoenix, 1911. 81Ar42

**Bailey, Liberty Hyde.** Farm and garden rule-book; a manual of ready rules and reference with recipes, precepts, formulas, and tabular information for the use of general farmers, fruit-growers, stockmen, dairymen, poultrymen, foresters, rural teachers, and others in the United States and Canada . . . xxiv p., 1 l., 587 p. illus. (incl. tables, charts) 19½cm. New York, 1911. [The rural manuals] 90B15F

11-29062

**Bergius, Peter Jonas.** . . . Von obstgärten und deren beförderung in Schweden. Aus dem schwedischen übersetz von D. O. G. Gröning. 2 p. l., [3]-118 p. 19½cm. Leipzig, 1794. 93B453

Agr 11-2251

**Buisseret, Désiré.** Conférences sur la culture & la taille des arbres fruitiers . . . 5. éd., entièrement refondue et mise en rapport avec le programme officiel des conférences. Ouvrage autorisé pour les distributions de prix . . . 340 p. illus., ix pl. 21cm. Louvain, 1880. 93B86

Agr 11-2254

**Christ, Johann Ludwig.** Handbuch über die obstbaumzucht und obstlehre . . . 2. verm. und verb. ausg. xxxvi, 900 p. iv fold. pl., fold. tab. 21cm. Frankfurt am Mayn, 1797. 93C46H

Agr 11-2257

**Deutscher pomologenverein.** Satzungen. Verzeichnis der mitglieder. Katalog der bibliothek. cover-title, 79 p. 20cm. Stuttgart, 1906. 85D482 Agr 11-2256

**Deutsches obstcabinet** in naturgetreuen fein colorirten abbildungen und fruchtdurchschnitten zu Dittrich's Systematischem handbuche der obstkunde und zu jedem

pomologischen werke nebst einer kurzen beschreibung und diagnose der obstarten. Hrg. unter leitung des professors dr. L. [!] E. Langethal und unter mitwirkung der pomologen Hörlin . . . Jahn . . . Koch . . . [u. a.] Neue aufl. I.-II. section. 2 v. in 3. col. plates. 24cm. Jena, 1856-58. 93D481

Description of each variety of apple (sect. 1) preceded by reference to pomological works.

CONTENTS.—Sect. 1. Äpfel. 1858.—Sect. 2. Birne. 1856.

[Diel, August Friedrich Adrian] Anleitung zu einer obstorangerie in scherben. iv p., 1 l., 176 p. 17cm. Frankfurt am Main, 1796. 93D56U Agr 11—2300

Diel, August Friedrich Adrian. Ueber die anlegung einer obstorangerie in scherben und die vegetationen der gewächse . . . 3. verm. aufl. 2 v. 7 pl. (partly col.) 16½cm. Frankfurt am Main, 1804. 93D56U Agr 11—2326

Downing, Andrew Jackson. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America; with a view to the improvement of country residences . . . With remarks on rural architecture. 4th ed., enl., rev., and newly illustrated . . . xiv, [17]—532 p. front., illus., plates. 25cm. New York, London, 1849. 98D752 Agr 11—2327

Estienne, Charles. Di Carlo Stefano Seminario, over plantario de gli alberi, che si piantano, con i loro nomi, e de i frutti parimente. Aggiuntoui L'arbusto, il fonticello, e'l spinetto, de listesso autore. Tradotti in lingua italiano, per Pietro Lauro Modonese . . . 67 (i. e. 69) numb. l., [8] p. illus. 16½cm. Venegia, 1545. 93Ea8 Agr 12—1

Fancher creek nurseries, inc. . . . California horticulture: the fruit growers' guide . . . 120 p. illus., col. pl. 27cm. Fresno, Cal. [1909] 90F21 Agr 11—2320

On cover: California horticulture, by Geo. C. Roeding.

Gaerdt, Heinrich. Die winterblumen. Anleitung für gärtner und gartenliebhaber zur winterkultur, der für den schmuck der wohnräume und glashäuser, für bouquets, vasen und andere arrangements geeigneten einheimischen und ausländischen blumen und blattpflanzen . . . Neue ausg. xvi, 735, [1] p. col. front., illus., 8 col. pl. 25cm. Berlin, 1886. 97G11 Agr 11—2331

"Abkürzungen der autoren-namen": p. [ix]—xiv.

Gardener's magazine . . . [weekly] v. 1-13, 15-18; Jan. 1860-Dec. 1870, Jan. 1872-Dec. 1875. London [1860]—75. 80G168

Vol. 1-7 have title: Gardener's weekly magazine and floricultural cabinet.

Vol. 4-18 ed. by Shirley Hibberd.

Geiger, Franz Xaver. Unterricht in der baumgärtnerney, worinn die allerleichteste art gezeigt wird, wie man in kurzer zeit und ohne allen kosten nicht nur eine menge der besten und gesündesten obstbäume, sondern auch die herrlichsten obstsorten erlangen könne . . . 3. verb. aufl. 100 p. 17cm. Augsburg, 1795. 93G27U Agr 11—2332

Geiger, Franz Xaver. Unterricht in der edlen, angenehmen und leichten kunst die obstbäume durch ppropfen zu veredeln, und selbst an den wildesten stämmen das köstlichste tafelobst aller art zu erzielen, worin nicht nur die bisher üblichen, sondern auch einige neue und nicht allgemein bekannte ppropfarten angezeigt, beschrieben, und durch beygeetzte zeichnungen in holzschnitten anschaulich gemacht werden . . . x, [11]—126 p. illus. 16½cm. München, 1805. 93G27 Agr 11—2333

Hampel, Wilhelm. Handbuch der frucht- und gemüsetreiberei. Vollständige anleitung um ananas, erdbeeren, wein, pfirsiche, aprikosen, &c., sowie alle besseren gemüse zu jeder jahreszeit mit gutem erfolg zu treiben. Aus der praxis für die praxis . . . 2., neubearb. aufl. . . ix p., 1 l., 232 p. illus. 24cm. Berlin, 1898. 90H171 Agr 11—2361

Hampel, Wilhelm. Die moderne teppichgärtnerney. . . . 7., verm. und vollständig neu bearb. aufl. vi p., 1 l., 187, [1] p. incl. illus., plans (partly col., partly double) 27½cm. Berlin, 1907. 98H18 Agr 11—2362

**Heede, Adolphe van den.** Les begonia, culture et monographie . . . viii, 215, [1] p. illus. 18cm. Paris, 1903. (*Half-title:* Bibliothèque d'horticulture (Encyclopédie horticole) pub. sous la direction de M. le Dr F. Heim . . .) 97H36

Agr 11—2334

**Hüttig, O.** Geschichte des gartenbaus . . . ix, 213, [1] p. 18½cm. Berlin, 1879. 90H972

Agr 11—2335

**Jäger, Hermann.** Allgemeines illustriertes gartenbuch. Anleitung zum gartenbau in seinem ganzen umfange, mit kulturangabe aller gemüse- und obstarten, der schönsten blumen für gärten, glashäuser und zimmer. Anlage der gärten. Ein handbuch für gärtner, gartenfreunde, landwirthe, &c. . . . 4., vielfach verbesserte aufl. . . . xiv, [2], 796 p. front., illus. 20cm. Hannover, 1882. 90J18

Agr 11—2339

**Jornal de horticultura pratica** [monthly] . . . v. 9-18; Jan. 1878-Dec. 1887. Porto, Portugal [1878-87] 80J76

**Kirchner, Johann Friedrich.** . . . Practische anweisung zur gartenkunst, besonders von treibung der ananasse, weintrauben, pfirsiche, melonen, spargel, frühen erdbeere und aller obstarten, so wie auch frühen gemüses und der holländischen blumen. Nebst gründlichem unterricht zur anlegung vorzüglicher baumschulen, baumgärten und weinberge . . . Eine vorrede vom professor, dr. Hirsching . . . xx, 253, [3] p. vii fold. pl. 20cm. Leipzig, 1796. 90K63

Agr 11—2340

**[Labergeerie, J]** Adaptions culturales et variations des solanées tubérifères . . . 32 p. 22cm. Paris, 1909. 75L11

Extrait du Bulletin des séances de la Société nationale d'agriculture de France, nos. de février et décembre 1908.

**Loisel.** . . . Le melon, sa culture sous cloches, sur buttes et sur couches . . . Nouv. éd. 107, [1] p. illus. 18½cm. Paris, 1892. 93L83

Agr 11—2365

**[Loudon, John Claudius]** The different modes of cultivating the pine-apple, from its first introduction into Europe to the late improvements of T. A. Knight, esq. By a member of the Horticultural society . . . x, 184 p. illus. 23cm. London, 1822. 93L92

Agr 11—2366

**Lueder, Franz Hermann Heinrich.** Briefe über die bestellung eines küchengartens in welchen denen, die ihre gärten selbst, und ohne hülfe eines gelernten gärtners bestellen wollen, eine anleitung zum gartenbau gegeben wird . . . 3 v. 2 fold. tab. 17½cm. Hannover, 1778-93. 75L962

Agr 12—3

1. th. is 3. und verm. aufl. 1778; 2. th. is 2. verb. und verm. aufl. 1793; 3. th. is 2. verm. aufl. 1783.

2. th. has title: Fortsetzung der in den Briefen über die bestellung eines küchengartens gegebenen anleitung zum küchen-gartenbau. der Küchengartenbriefe. 2. th. . . .

3. th. has title: Beschluss der in den Briefen über die bestellung eines küchengartens gegebenen anleitung zum küchengartenbau welcher einen vollständigen küchengärtner kalender eine anleitung zu mistbeeten, und eine geschichte des küchengartenbaues enthält, der Küchengarten briefe. 3. und letzter th. . . .

**Missouri—Horticulture, State board of.** 4th annual report . . . 1910. Jefferson City, Mo. [1911] 81M693

9—11506

**Müller, J. C. F.** Der vollständige monatgärtner; oder deutliche und vollständige anweisung für die kultur der pflanzen und zu allen geschäften bei dem obst- und gemüsebau, dann in der blumenzucht, so wie im weinberge und hofengarten, für alle monate des jahres. Mit einem anhang die kunst alle arten gärten anzulegen . . . 6. aufl. gänzlich umgearb. und verm. von Jakob Ernst von Reider . . . 254 p. 18cm. Frankfurt am Main, 1837. 90M914

Agr 12—5

**Nickels, C.** Cultur, benennung und beschreibung der rosen. Ein hilfsbuch, aus welchem man erheben kann, wie eine rose heisst . . . mit einer gründlichen anweisung zur vermehrung und sonstiger cultur der rosen . . . 2. aufl. 5 pts. in 4. col. pl. 21½cm. Pressburg, 1845. 97N53

Agr 11—2369

**Nietner, Theodor Eduard.** Das ganze der erdbeerzucht, sowohl im freien als in verschlossenen räumen jeder art, und zu jeder zeit des jahres, und monographische



beschreibung der meisten kultivirten sorten . . . x, 205 p. 20cm. Berlin, 1842. 94N55

AGR 11-2201

"Nachstehende werke habe ich . . . zu rathe gezogen und benutzt!": p. v-vi.

**Oberdieck, Johann Georg Conrad.** Anleitung zur kenntnisse und anpflanzung des besten obstes für das nördliche Deutschland. Nebst beiträgen zur pomologie überhaupt . . . 2 p. l., 601 p. 21½cm. Regensburg, 1852. 93Ob2A

AGR 11-2370

**Osten, Heinrich von.** Der Niederländische garten, bepflanzet mit blumen, obst und orangerien, worinnen gelehrt wird, wie man allerhand arten der curideesten blumen-gewächse, als tulpen, nelken, hyacinthen, narcissen, beeren-ohren &c. aufbringen, vermehren und sicher vor dem verderben verwahren soll. Nebst einer abhandlung wie man alle arten der bäume säen, pflanzen und fruchtbar machen, auch wie selbige recht zu beschneiden, und also allezeit fruchtbar zu halten sind. Hierzu kommen noch die neuen niederländischen hesperides, oder pflegung der limonien- und orange-bäume, &c. . . . Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt. 5. aufl. . . . 7 p. l., 79, [9], 30, [2], 44, [2], 84, [2], 68 p. front., 3 pl. 18cm. Leipzig, 1791. 90O87

AGR 11-2341

**Price, Ela Madison.** The walnut . . . a comprehensive treatise on how to grow it . . . 68 p. incl. illus., port. 18cm. Sacramento, Cal., 1910. 93P933

10-31153

**Rümppler, Theodor.** Illustrierte gemüse- und obstgärtnerei . . . x, 524 p. illus. 23cm. Berlin, 1879. (Added t.-p.: Vilmorin's illustrierte blumengärtnerei. Supplement . . .) 90R862

AGR 11-2344

**Rümppler, Theodor.** Die stauden oder perrenirenden winterharten oder doch leicht zu schützenden blüthen- und blattpflanzen als das werthvollste und vortheilhafteste ausstattungsmaterial für blumen- und landschaftsgärten, mit einschluß alpiner arten, nebst bemerkungen über ihre kultur, vermehrung und verwendung . . . 2. ausg. vi p., 1 l., 339, [1] p. Leipzig, 1889. 90R862S

AGR 11-2373

**Salomon, Carl.** Handbuch der höheren pflanzenkultur. Botanische gärtnerei. Beschreibung und behandlung der werthvollsten und interessantesten gewächshaus- und zimmerpflanzen . . . xii, 453 p. illus. 21cm. Stuttgart, 1880. (Added t.-p.: Bibliothek für wissenschaftliche gartencultur. vi. bd. . . .) 90Sa31

AGR 11-2376

**Salzmann, J. G.** Allgemeines deutsches gartenbuch, oder, Vollständiger unterricht in der behandlung des küchen- blumen- und obstgartens; theils aus eigener vieljähriger erfahrung, theils nach den besten gartenschriften . . . Mit einem gartenkalender . . . und einem anhang von trocknen, einmachen, erhalten und aufbewahren verschiedener gewächse. 2. durchaus verb. und verm. aufl. xiii, [1], 368 p. 19cm. München und Leipzig, 1819. 90Sa3

AGR 11-2345

**Schleiden, Matthias Jakob.** Die rose. Geschichte und symbolik in ethnographischer und kulturhistorischer beziehung. Ein versuch . . . ix, [1], 322 p. col. front., illus. 23cm. Leipzig, 1873. 97Sch3

AGR 11-2374

**Schmidlin, Eduard.** . . . Gartenbuch. Praktische anleitung zur anlage und bestellung der haus- und wirtschaftsgärten nebst beschreibung und kultur-anweisung der hierzu tauglichsten bäume, sträucher, blumen und nutzpflanzen. 4. aufl., vollständig neu bearb. von Th. Nietner . . . und Th. Rümppler . . . viii, 1116 p. illus., ix col. pl. (1 double) 22½cm. Berlin, 1877. 90Sch5

AGR 11-2346

**Sim, Thomas Robertson.** Judging fruit, flowers, plants and vegetables at shows . . . 15 p. 24½cm. Pietermaritzburg, 1906. 90Si4

AGR 11-2375

**Stoll, Gustav.** Obstbaulehre; erziehung und pflege unserer obstbäume und fruchtsträucher für freunde des obstbaues, besonders für volkschullehrer . . . durchgesehen von prof. dr. Rudolf Stoll . . . 3. verm. aufl. 2 p. l., viii, 131, [1] p. illus. 21cm. Breslau, 1899. 93St62

AGR 11-2261

**Stoll, Rudolf.** Oesterreichisch-ungarische pomologie. Abbildung und beschreibung von in Oesterreich-Ungarn verbreiteten oder einer verbreitung werthen fruchten. . . . 2. verm. ausg. [236] p. illus., col. plates. 32cm. Klosterneuburg bei Wien, 1888. 93St80 Agr 11—2349

**Versammlung deutscher pomologen und obstfichter und des Deutschen pomologen-vereins.** Bericht über die verhandlungen der allgemeinen versammlung, 14th-16th; 1896-1902. Stettin, 1897-1903. 85V582

14th, 1896, published at Ludwigsburg; 15th, 1900, at Dresden.

**Virginia—Public instruction, Dept. of.** Beautifying our schools. More attractive grounds and exteriors . . . 20 p. illus. 23cm. [Richmond, 1911] 98V81 12—1810  
"Issued by Dept. of public instruction of Virginia . . . [and] Co-operative education association of Virginia . . ."

**Weathers, John.** The bulb book; or, Bulbous and tuberous plants for the open air, stove, and greenhouse, containing particulars as to descriptions, culture, propagation, etc., of plants from all parts of the world having bulbs, corms, tubers, or rhizomes (orchids excluded) . . . 3 p. l., ix-xv p., 1 l., 471, [1] p. illus. 23½cm. London, 1911. 97W37 12—810

"Publications quoted and consulted": p. 459-460.

**White, F. S.** Apple and peach growing . . . cover-title, 38 p. 15½cm. St. Louis [n. d.] 93W585

Issued by the Rock Island-Frisco lines.

## 10. FORESTRY.

**Caccia, A. M. F.** A glossary of technical terms for use in Indian forestry . . . Rev. by R. S. Troup . . . 2d ed. 2 p. l., 58 p. 25cm. Calcutta, 1911. (*On cover:* [India. Forest dept.] Forest bulletin [n. s.] no. 4) 99.9In22B no. 4 Agr 11—2243

**California—Forestry, State board of.** . . . A handbook of forest protection. Forest laws. Rules for the prevention of fires. Instructions to fire fighters. Protection of shade and ornamental trees. Conservation. Synopsis of the game laws. List of firewardens, 1911 . . . 63 p. 17cm. Sacramento, 1911. 99C12H

**Chile—Industria y obras públicas, Ministerio de—Agua y bosques, Sección de.** Plan general para el cultivo de bosques con preferencia para las regiones desde La Serena hasta Concepcion, pero que puede ser aplicado aun mas al norte y mas al sur. Por Federico Albert, jefe de la Sección de agua y bosques del Ministerio de industria i obras públicas . . . 22 p. illus. 24½cm. Santiago de Chile, 1907. 99C432 9—3341

**Fernow, Bernhard Eduard.** A brief history of forestry. In Europe, the United States and other countries . . . rev. and enl. ed. xi, 506, x p. 20cm. Toronto and Cambridge, Mass. [1911] 99F39H Agr 11—2251

**Forst- und jagd-kalender** . . . 40. jahrg.; 1912. Berlin, 1912. 99.8F7722

**Goube, Ignace Joseph Casimir.** Traité de la physique végétale des bois, et de principales opérations forestières, avec le modèle des actes à rédiger; terminé par le tableau des proportions que doivent avoir les bois de construction pour la marine rapportées au calcul décimal . . . xii, 326 p. 3 fold. tab. 21cm. Paris, 1801. 99G722 Agr 12—2

**India—Forest dept.** Review of forest administration in British India . . . 1909/10. Simla, 1911. 99.9In22R

**Massachusetts—State forester.** Report of the Massachusetts state forester to the Reservoir commission of the city of Fall River, with recommendations for the protection and maintenance of the watershed of North Watuppa Pond. F. W. Rane, state forester. H. O. Cook, assistant in charge. December, 1908. 29 p. plates, fold. map. 23cm. Boston, 1909. 99M387R Agr 11—2368

## 11. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

**Alberta, Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Poultry branch.** . . . Poultry bulletin no. 2 . . . Edmonton, 1911. 47.9A11

CONTENTS.—Practical poultry keeping.

**Asociación general de ganaderos.** Concurso de ganados y maquinaria organizado por la Asociación general de ganaderos que se celebrará en Madrid los días 22 al 27 de mayo de 1908. Convocatoria, programa, reglamento. 55 p. 18cm. [Madrid, 1908] 40As5

**Breitung, Erich.** . . . Studien über die rinder Afrikas und Polynesiens und ihren zusammenhang untereinander . . . 76 p., 2 l. fold. pl., v fold. tab. 21½cm. Berlin, 1910. 43B74

Agr 11—2241

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur": p. [77]

**Clydesdale horse association of Canada.** Index to stallions registered in the Clydesdale stud book of Canada v. 1-18 inclusive . . . Ottawa, 1911. 42.9C622

**Great Britain—Horse breeding, Royal commission on.** . . . 14th and final report . . . London, 1911. ([Parliament. Papers by command] Cd. 5936) 42G79

**Kains, Maurice Grenville.** Profitable poultry production . . . ix, 278 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm. New York, 1910. 47K13

10—24270

**Large black pig society.** The herd book of large black pigs . . . v. 1, 3-12; 1899, 1901-1911. London, 1899-1911. 46.9L32

**Mutual poultry and pet stock association.** 2d-3d annual exhibition . . . Official prize list. Harrisonburg, Va., 1910-11. 47.9M98

**National Duroc-Jersey record association.** . . . Duroc-Jersey swine record . . . v. 39. Peoria, 1911. 46.9N213

**Thompson, D. S.** . . . The housing and yarding of laying hens . . . 13 p. 24½cm. Sydney, 1911. (New South Wales. Dept. of agriculture. Farmers' bulletin. no. 49) 23N47F no. 49

Agr 12—11

**Victoria, Australia—Agriculture, Dept. of.** Veterinary inspection of stallions for government certificate of soundness and approval . . . 1 p. l., 37 p. illus. 25cm. Melbourne [1908] 42V66

Agr 11—2381

**Wallace's American trotting register** . . . v. 18-19. Chicago, 1910-11. 42.9W15R

**Wallace's year-book of trotting and pacing in 1909-1910** . . . v. 25-26. Chicago, 1910-11. 42.9W15Y

**Woman's educational and industrial union, Boston—Appointment bureau.** Poultry raising as a vocation for women . . . 10 p. 15½cm. Boston, Mass. [1911] (On cover: Vocation series. Bulletin no. 5. June, 1911) 47W81

Bibliography: p. 10.

E 11—2093

## 12. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

**Canada—Agriculture, Dept. of—Health of animals and live stock branches.** Report of the veterinary director général and live stock commissioner . . . 1910/11. Ottawa, 1911. 41.9C16

**Dresden. Königl. tierärztliche hochschule** . . . Bericht . . . 1910 . . . n. f. 5. Dresden, 1911. 41.9D81

**India—Burma—Civil veterinary dept.** Annual report . . . 1910/11. Rangoon, 1911. 41.9In2Bu

**India—Civil veterinary dept.** Memoirs no. 2. Calcutta [1911] 41.9In251M

CONTENTS.—Collected notes.

**Netherlands**—*Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Departement van—Landbouw, Directie van den.* . . . Verslag aan de Koningin van de bevindingen en handelingen van het veeartsenijkundig staats toezicht . . . 1910. 's-Gravenhage, 1911. 41.9N38Ve

**Saxony (Kingdom)**—*Veterinärwesen, Königliche commission für das.* Bericht über das veterinärwesen im Königreich Sachsen . . . 1910. Dresden, 1911. 41.9Sa9

### 13. MEAT.

**Alexander, T.** Scientific meat-curing . . . A comprehensive treatise on improved methods in meat-curing for the packer and the farmer . . . cover-title, 24 p. 22½cm. Washington, D. C. [1911?] 50A12 Agr 11—2235

**Edelmann, Richard.** Text-book of meat hygiene, with special consideration of antemortem and postmortem inspection of food-producing animals . . . authorized translation rev. for America, by John R. Mohler . . . and Adolph Eichhorn . . . [2d ed.] vi, [17]—392 p. illus., v col. pl. 25cm. Philadelphia and New York, 1911. 50Ed2T 11—27180

### 14. DAIRYING.

**Bernstein, Alexander.** Milk from a sanitary point of view. A paper read . . . at a special meeting of the section of sanitary science and public health of the Boston homœopathic medical society on February 18, 1897. 29 p. 20cm. Boston, 1897. 44B455 Agr 11—2239

**Bøggild, Bernhard.** Andelsmælkerierne i de forløbne 20 aar; en historisk redegjørelse, foredrag . . . 1 p. l., 43 p. 21cm. Kjøbenhavn, 1902. 44B635A  
Særtryk af "Tidsskrift for landøkonomi."

**Bøggild, Bernhard.** Andelsmælkerierne og deres betydning for det danske landbrugs udvikling. 39 p. 22½cm. Odense, 1900. 44B635 Agr 11—2240

**Duluth, Minn. Commercial club.** Dairymen's meeting held June 26 and 27, 1907 at the Commercial club Duluth, Minn. . . . 72 p. illus. 22cm. Duluth, Minn. [1907] 44D88

**Fleischmann, Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm.** Lehrbuch der milchwirtschaft . . . 4., neu bearb. aufl. . . . xv, 536 p. incl. illus., tables. front., 2 pl. 24cm. Leipzig, 1908. 44F62L Agr 11—2252  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Proskau, Milchwirtschaftliches institut zu.** Bericht über die tätigkeit . . . 1910/11. Oppeln [1911] 44.9P94

**Schulz, Karl Friedrich Theodor.** . . . Ist es zweckmässig und berechtigt, in den polizeiverordnungen von der in der verkehr gebrachten milch einen mindestfettgehalt von 2,7% zu verlangen? . . . 34, [2] p. 21cm. Wilhelmsburg-Elbe [1910] 44Sch8 Agr 12—8

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Literatur": p. [35]

### 15. PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS.

**Coleman, Silas Ellsworth.** A text-book of physics . . . ix p., 1 l., 649 p. illus., diagrs. 19cm. Boston, New York [etc., 1911] 334C67 11—29787

**Hartford steam boiler inspection and insurance co.** The metric system of weights and measures . . . 196 p. illus., tables. 15cm. Hartford, Conn., 1898. 212H252 78

**Partington, J. Riddick.** Higher mathematics for chemical students . . . v, [1], 272 p. 20cm. London [1911] 325P25 Agr 11—2271

**Stanley, F., comp.** Lines in the arc spectra of elements arranged in the order of their wavelengths, from wavelength 7950 to wavelength 2200 . . . 2 p. l., 140 p. 22½cm. London, 1911. 334St2 Agr 11—2280

Text in the form of tables, versos blank for "Notes."

## 16. METEOROLOGY.

**Brunn, Naturforschender verein in—***Meteorologische commission.* 26. bericht . . . Ergebnisse der meteorologischen beobachtungen . . . 1906. Brünn, 1910. 510B83M

**Escobar, Romulo.** Rainfall in Mexico . . . Mexican national commission, Universal exposition, St. Louis, 1904. 1 p. l., [5]–79 p. 18cm. [Buffalo, N. Y., 1904] 343Es1 Agr 11—2250

**International institute of agriculture—***Economic and social intelligence, Bureau of.* L'assurance grêle dans quelques pays, et ses problèmes. Matériaux pour aider à une entente internationale. x, 110 p. 26cm. Rome, 1911. 340In8E Agr 11—2336

At head of title: Institut international d'agriculture. Service des institutions économiques et sociales.

## 17. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**Calvet, Louis.** Alcools; alcool, alcool dénaturé, dénaturants . . . 2 p. l., [vii]–viii, 376 p. incl. illus., tables. double tab. 18cm. Paris & Liège, 1911. (*Half-title:* Collection des manuels pratiques d'analyses chimiques . . .) 390.1C13 Agr 11—2324

On cover: Manuels pratiques d'analyses chimiques pub. sous la direction de M. F. Bordas et M. Eugène Roux.

**Fahrion, Wilhelm.** Die chemie der trocknenden öle . . . vii, 298 p. diags. 22cm. Berlin, 1911. 307F14 11—30380

**Great Britain—***Patent office—Library.* Subject list of works on peat, destructive distillation, artificial lighting, mineral oils and waxes, gaslighting and acetylene . . . iv, 104 p. 16cm. London, 1911. (Patent office library: Subject lists. New ser. YN-ZB) 241.64G79P 11—32458

**Jacomet, L.** Matières tannantes, cuirs, gélatines, colles, noirs, cirages . . . 2 p. l., 249 p., 1 l. incl. illus., tables. 18cm. Paris & Liège, 1911. (*Half-title:* Collection des manuels pratiques d'analyses chimiques . . .) 303J15 Agr 11—2338  
"Index bibliographique": p. [243]

On cover: Manuels pratiques d'analyses chimiques pub. sous la direction de M. F. Bordas et M. Eugène Roux.

**Jahrbuch der chemie.** Bericht über die wichtigsten fortschritte der reinen und angewandten chemie . . . 20. jahrg.; 1910. Braunschweig, 1911. 384J185

**Jahresbericht** über die fortschritte in der lehre von den gärungs-organismen und enzymen . . . 19. jahrg.; 1908. Leipzig, 1911. 390J19

**Jensch, Heinrich.** Untersuchung zyklischer harnstoffe der aromatischen reihe. 63, [1] p. 22cm. Giessen, 1911. 387.1J45 Agr 11—2364

Diss.—Giessen.  
Lebenslauf.

**Noelting, Francis Adolphe Marcellin.** Contributions à la connaissance des oxyaldehydes: l'orthovanilline et l'aldéhyde orthovératrique . . . 142 p., 1 l. 24cm. Mulhouse, 1909. 387.1N68 Agr 11—2266

Thèse—Univ. de Bâle.  
Curriculum vitae.  
"Abbreviations": p. [4]

**Otto, Richard.** Grundzüge der agrikulturchemie. Für land- und forstwirtschaftliche sowie gärtnerische lehranetalten und zum selbstunterricht . . . 2., vollständig umgearb. aufl. viii, 302 p. illus. 19½cm. Berlin, 1911. (*On cover:* Landwirtschaftliche unterrichtsbücher) 395Ot8 Agr 11—2270

**Pfleger, Arthur.** . . . Kritische untersuchungen über die angebliche entstehung von glykogen aus eiweiss . . . 2 p. l., 42 p. fold. tab. 22cm. Borna-Leipzig, 1911. 387.1P48 Agr 12—7

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Richter, Max Moritz.** Lexikon der kohlenstoffverbindungen . . . 3. aufl. 1.-2. t. . . . diags. 26cm. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1910-11. 386R412L Agr 12-52  
CONTENTS.—1. t. Einleitung. Verbindungen  $C_1-C_6$ .—2. t. Verbindungen  $C_7H_{11}O_3Br_2-C_{10}H_{16}O_2Br_2$ .

**Ristenpart, E.** Chemische technologie der organischen farbstoffe . . . xi, 122 p. illus., 56 col. pl., 2 fold. tab. 23cm. Leipzig, 1911. (Added t.-p.: Einzelschriften zur chemischen technologie, hrsg. von T. Weyl. 4. lfg.) 388W54  
Plates contain mounted samples of dyed cloth. 11-26220

**Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield.** A treatise on chemistry, by the Right Honourable Sir H. E. Roscoe, F. R. S., and C. Schorlemmer, F. R. S. v. 1.—New ed. [4th] completely rev., by Sir H. E. Roscoe assisted by Dr. J. C. Cain . . . The non-metallic elements. front. (port.) illus., diags. 22½cm. London, 1911. 386R71T  
Bibliographical foot-notes. Agr 12-53

**Treadwell, Frederick Pearson.** Analytical chemistry . . . authorized translation from the German, by William T. Hall . . . 3d ed., rev. and enl. . . . v. 2. illus. 23½cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 387T71  
CONTENTS.—Quantitative analysis. 11-27198

**Vandeveld, Albert Jacques Joseph.** . . . Recherches sur les hémolysines chimiques . . . no. 4. 24½cm. Gand, 1908. 386.2V28  
Extrait du Bulletin de la Société chimique de Belgique, 22, no. 4, avril 1908.

**Vermorel, Victor i. e. Benoit Victor.** . . . Guide de la vinification. Fermentation, sucrage, emploi des levures et vins de seconde cuvée par V. Vermorel . . . [et] J. B. Robin . . . 4. éd. 87, [1] p. illus. 22cm. Paris, 1893. (Bibliothèque du progrès agricole et viticole) 390.1V59G  
Agr 11-2390

## 18. CONCRETE.

**Association of American Portland cement manufacturers, Philadelphia.** Concrete in the country. 5th ed. . . . 112 p. illus., diags. 23cm. Philadelphia, Pa., 1910. 299As7  
11-857

**Atlas Portland cement company, New York.** Reinforced concrete in factory construction. 1 p. l., 253 p. incl. illus., plates, plans, tables, diags. 22cm. New York [1907] 299At62R  
p. 252-253 are advertising matter.  
Plates printed on both sides. 7-42332

**Universal Portland cement co.** Concrete silos, a booklet of practical information for the farmer and the rural contractor . . . 2d ed. 88 p. incl. illus., tables, diags. 23cm. Chicago, Pittsburg, 1911. 60Un3  
Bibliography: p. [7]

## 19. FOOD AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

**Boston—Public library.** A list of books on domestic science in the Public library of the city of Boston. 4 p. l., 78 p. 25cm. Boston, 1911. 241.64B65  
11-17677

**Foot, Frederick Norman.** Baking powder and other leavening agents . . . 2 p. l., [7]-86 p. illus. 18½cm. New York [1909] 389F73  
9-29486

**Furst, Mrs. Mary Louise (O'Neil)** . . . A syllabus of household management . . . 24 p. 23cm. New York, 1911. (Teachers college, Columbia university [ser. III, no. 2. Technical education bulletin, no. 8]) 321F98  
Bibliography: p. 20-24.

**International food congress.** 2d, Paris, 1909. . . . Deuxième Congrès international pour la répression des fraudes concernant les denrées alimentaires; les matières premières de la droguerie; les huiles essentielles et matières aromatiques; les produits chimiques; les eaux minérales . . . (Paris, 17-24 octobre 1909) 3 p. l., 1496 p., 1 l. 28cm. Paris [1910] 389.9In82D  
Agr 11-3194

At head of title: Société universelle de la croix-blanche.  
On cover: . . . Compte rendu des travaux du deuxième Congrès international pour la répression des fraudes.

**Jago, William.** The technology of bread-making, including the chemistry and analytical and practical testing of wheat, flour, and other materials employed in bread-making and confectionery. By William Jago . . . and William C. Jago . . . viii, 908 p. incl. illus., tables, plans. 25cm. London, 1911. 389.2J18Te Agr 11—2254

"A development of the writer's former works on the same subject, which appeared in 1886 and 1895."—*Pref.*

**Kossowicz, Alexander.** Einführung in die mykologie der genussmittel und in die gährungsphysiologie . . . viii, 211 p. illus., 11 pl. 25½cm. Berlin, 1911: 389K84E "Literatur": p. [173]—196. 11—23716

**New York American.** The paper bag cook book; compliments of the New York Sunday American. cover-title, 32 p. 18½cm. [New York, 1911] 389.25N48 Includes advertisements. 11—26298

**Ohio—Laws, statutes, etc.** Ohio general food and drug law as amended March 12, 1909. Dairy and food commissioner, Columbus. 11 p. 19½cm. Springfield, O., 1909. 389.5Oh3O 9—25381

**Southern Pacific company.** Southern Pacific rice cook book, containing two hundred receipts for preparing rice. Comp. by the Passenger department of the Southern Pacific—Sunset route. 55 p. illus. 24cm. Houston, Tex. [n. d.] 389.2So92 Agr 11—2377

Map on back cover.

**Switzerland—Schweizerisches gesundheitsamt.** Mitteilungen aus dem gebiete der lebensmitteluntersuchung und hygiene . . . Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène . . . bd. 2, fasc. 4. Bern, 1911. 389.9Sw6

**Wisconsin—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws of Wisconsin relating to the office and duties of the dairy and food commissioner, and the adulteration of butter, cheese, and other foods, drugs, medicines and liquors. Prepared and pub. under direction of H. C. Adams, dairy and food commissioner. 31 p. 23cm. Madison, Wis., 1895. 389.5W76 7—35933

## 20. BACTERIA.

**Burnet, Étienne.** . . . Microbes et toxines; avec une introduction de Élie Metchnikoff . . . xi, 349 p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) illus. 18cm. Paris, 1911. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique) 448.2B93 11—13121

**Kayser, Edmond.** . . . Microbiologie agricole . . . 2 éd., rev. et augm. 481 p. illus. 18½cm. Paris, 1910. (*Half-title:* Encyclopédie agricole publiée sous la direction de G. Wery) 448.2K18 Agr 11—2255

Series title also at head of t.-p.

**Meyerhoff, Willy.** Untersuchungen über die virulenz der reinkulturen des rauschbrandbazillus in flüssigen nährsubstraten . . . 20 p., 2 l. 22cm. Schleswig, 1911. 448.2M572 Agr 12—4

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [21]

## 21. MEDICINE, HYGIENE AND PHYSIOLOGY.

**Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere . . . 15. jahrg., 1. abt.** Wiesbaden, 1911. 448.8Er3

**France—Hygiène publique, Conseil supérieur d'.** . . . Recueil des actes officiels et documents intéressant l'hygiène publique . . . t. 39. (année 1909) Melun, 1911. 277F84

**Germany—Kolonialamt.** Medizinal-berichte über die Deutschen schutzgebiete: Deutsch-Ostafrika, Kamerun, Togo, Deutsch-Südwestafrika, Neu-Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln, Marianen und Samoa . . . 1909/10 . . . Berlin, 1911. 448.9G31

**Handbuch der vergleichenden physiologie . . .** hrg. von Hans Winterstein . . .  
lfg. 15-16 . . . illus. 25½cm. Jena, 1911. 444H19

"Literatur" interspersed.

Lfg. 15 is bd. 1, bogen 1-10; lfg. 16 is bd. 4, 1. hälfte, bogen 21-30.

**International catalogue of scientific literature, 8th annual issue.** Q. Physiology.  
London, 1911. 241.71In8

**Iowa—Health, State board of.** Iowa health bulletin v. 22; July 1908-June 1909.  
Des Moines, 1909. 277Io9

**Kohlstock, Paul Martin Julius.** . . . Ratgeber für die tropen; handbuch für  
auswanderer, ansiedler, reisende, kaufleute und missionare überausrüstung, aufenthalt  
und behandlung von krankheiten und unglücksfällen in heissen ländern. 3. aufl.,  
verm. und neu bearb. von oberstabsarzt a. d. dr. Mankiewitz. vii, 466 p. illus.,  
fold. tables. 17cm. Stettin, 1910. 448K82 10-10196

Contains bibliographies.

**Rockefeller institute for medical research, New York.** . . . Tumors of animals  
. . . cover-title, 130 p. xxviii pl. (1 col.) 27cm. New York, 1910. (Monographs of  
the Rockefeller institute for medical research. no. 1) 448.9R59M 11-24724

CONTENTS. Studies upon a transplantable rat tumor, by S. Flexner and J. W. Jobling.—The biology  
of a mixed tumor of the rat, by J. W. Jobling.—Experiments on the influence of radium bromide on a  
carcinomatous tumor of the rat, by M. L. Menten.—Spontaneous tumors of the mouse, by J. W. Jobling.—  
Transplantation experiments in *Macacus rhesus* with a carcinomatous teratoma from man, by J. W. Jobling.

**Tigerstedt, Robert Adolf Armand.** Handbuch der physiologischen methodik . . .  
3. bd., abt. 3a . . . illus. 25½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 444T44

CONTENTS. —Gullstrand, A. Einführung in die methoden der dioptrik des auges des menschen.

**Zeitschrift für immunitätsforschung und experimentelle therapie . . .** Register  
über die literatur des jahres 1910 . . . Jena, 1911. 448.8Z42

## 22. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

**Behm, Heinrich.** . . . Untersuchungen über den mechanismus der hinter- und  
vorderextremität des rindes in seiner verschiedenheit bei tieflands- und höhen-  
schlägen . . . 101 p. 4 pl. on 2 l. 23½cm. Hannover, 1911. 444B39 Agr 11-2237

Inaug.-diss. Bern.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 101.

**Bendele, Reinhold.** . . . Der druck im cavum pleurae des pferdes . . . 20 p.  
illus. 23½cm. Bonn, 1911. 444B43 Agr 11-2223

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

**Knolle, Heinz i. e. Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm.** . . . Beiträge zur kenntnis der  
hals- und schwanzwirbel der haussäuger und ihnen verwandten arten für forensische  
und fleischbeschauzwecke . . . 2 p. l., 26 p. xii fold pl. 22½cm. Hannover,  
1911. 444K75 Agr 11-2237

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Lebenslauf.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [13]

**Schwarz, Ernst.** . . . Zur anatomie und histologie des psalters der wiederkäufer  
. . . 43 p. illus. 23cm. Baden [1911] 444Sch92 Agr 12-9

Inaug.-diss.—Bern.

Sonderabdruck aus der "Österreichischen wochenschrift für tierheilkunde und revue für tierheilkunde  
und tierzucht," 1911.

"Literatur": p. 42-43.

## 23. PHARMACY.

**Koch, Ludwig Konrad Albert.** Pharmakognostischer atlas . . . 1. bd. (Schluss-  
heft) 5. lfg. plates. 29½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 396K81P

**Massachusetts college of pharmacy.** 44th annual catalogue . . . 1910-11.  
Boston [1911] 396.9M38



**Schimmel & co.** Semi-annual report of Schimmel & co. (Fritzsche brothers) . . . [concerning pharmaceutical substances] October, 1911. [Leipzig, 1911] 392Sch3

**Sollmann, Torald Hermann.** A text-book of pharmacology and some allied sciences (therapeutics, materia medica, pharmacy, prescription-writing, toxicology, etc.) together with outlines for laboratory work; solubility and dose tables, etc. . . . 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and greatly enl. 2 p. l., 1070 p. illus. 23½cm. Philadelphia and London, 1908. 396So42  
 "Bibliographic register": p. 1029-1042. 6-22323

**Stoitscheff, Nicola.** Die wirkung des digitalinum verum verglichen mit derjenigen des digitalis infuses . . . 2 p. l., 44 p. diagrs. 21½cm. Leipzig, 1894. 396St65  
 Inaug.-diss.—Basel. Agr 11—2379

**Tschirch, Alexander.** Handbuch der pharmakognosie . . . lfg. 27. illus. 28½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 396T78H

## 24. NATURAL HISTORY.

**Berlese, Antonio.** Scritti intorno alle cose naturali editi da Antonio ed Augusto Napoleone Berlese dal 1880 al 1895. 52 p. 26½cm. Portici, 1896. 409B45  
 Agr 11—2353

**Hancock, Joseph Lane.** Nature sketches in temperate America, a series of sketches and a popular account of insects, birds, and plants, treated from some aspects of their evolution and ecological relation . . . xviii, 451 p. incl. front., plates. 23cm. Chicago, 1911. 409H192  
 A 11—2008

**Springfield, Mass.—City library association.** . . . Historical sketch, Museum of natural history, 1859-1909. By Grace Pettis Johnson, assistant curator. 58 p. incl. front., plates, ports. 24cm. [Springfield, Mass.] 1910. 410.9Sp8H  
 Agr 11—2279

## 25. GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

**Egypt—Survey dept.** . . . A list of maps, plans and publications published up to 31st December, 1907. 38 p. XIII maps (partly fold.) 25cm. Cairo, 1908. 408Eg9L  
 9-24995

**Instituto geológico de México.** Boletín . . . no. 28. México, 1911. 403M571

**Low, Albert Howard.** Technical methods of ore analysis . . . 5th ed., rev. and enl. . . . xiv, 362 p. incl. illus., tables. 23½cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 398L95  
 11-4943

**McCallie, Samuel Washington.** . . . Mineral resources of Georgia . . . cover-title, 32 p. illus. 13x7½cm. Atlanta, Ga., 1911. 398M12

**Oklahoma—Geological survey.** . . . Bulletin no. 5-8. Norman, 1911. 408Ok4  
 CONTENTS.—no. 5. Preliminary report on the structural materials of Oklahoma.—no. 6. pt. 1. Director's biennial report to the governor of Oklahoma, 1910. pt. 2. Brief chapters on Oklahoma's mineral resources.—no. 7. Preliminary report on the clays and clay industries of Oklahoma, by L. C. Snyder.—no. 8. Preliminary report on the road materials and road conditions of Oklahoma, by L. C. Snyder.

**Thompson, Arthur Beeby.** . . . The oil-fields of Trinidad . . . 33 p. incl. illus., map. 18½cm. London [n. d.] ([West India committee] Pamphlet no. 12) 401T73

**Western Australia—Geological survey.** Annual progress report . . . 1910. Perth, 1911. 408W522A

**Western Australia—Geological survey.** Bulletin no. 40 . . . London [1908] 408W522

Reprint of Bulletins 15, 20, & 23.

## 26. BIOLOGY.

**L'année biologique; comptes rendus annuels des travaux de biologie générale . . .**  
13. année; 1908. Paris, 1911. 442.8An7

**Darbishire, Arthur Duckinfield.** Breeding and the Mendelian discovery . . .  
xii, 282 p. fold. front., illus., plates (partly col., partly fold.) 21½cm. London,  
New York [etc.] 1911. 443D24 11-27192

**Jahrbuch für wissenschaftliche und praktische pferzucht einschliesslich der züchtungsbiologie . . .** 6. jahrg. Hannover, 1911. 442.8J192

**Heisler, John Clement.** A text-book of embryology, for students of medicine . . .  
3d ed., thoroughly rev. 2 p. l., 9-432 p. front., illus. (partly col.) 9 pl. (8 col.)  
23½cm. London, 1911. 442H383 7-12857

**Malsburg, Karol von der.** . . . Die zellengrösse als form- und leistungsfaktor der  
landwirtschaftlichen Nutztier. Ein histobiologisches problem in der züchtungs-  
kunde . . . vii, [3]-367, [1] p. incl. 27 pl. 2 fold. tab. 24½cm. Hannover, 1911.  
(Arbeiten der Deutschen gesellschaft für züchtungskunde, sitz Berlin, hft. 10)  
442.9D48 hft. 10 Agr 11-2264

Bibliographical foot-notes.

## 27. BOTANY.

**Arnold arboretum.** [Photographs] 720 (i. e. 666) phot. 29x46½cm. [n. p.,  
1910?] 460Ar6

Binder's title: Western China expedition 1907-1909. E. H. Wilson, collector in charge.

Photographs mounted on cardboard, 1 or 2 on a sheet.

About 50 numbers omitted. Probably photographs represented by these numbers were not issued.

**Botanical society of Pennsylvania.** Transactions and proceedings . . . v. 1-2,  
no. 1. Sessions of 1897-1909. Philadelphia, 1901-11. 451B65

**[Chastenay-Lanty, Victorine de]** Calendrier de flore, ou Études de fleurs d'après  
nature . . . 3 v. 20½cm. Paris, 1802-03. 459C38 Agr 11-2355

**Coulter, John Gaylord.** Notes for the amateur botanist in the Philippines . . . Is-  
sued especially for the use of teachers. 101, [1] p. Manila, P. I. [pref. 1902] 460C83  
Agr 11-2359

**Crossman, H.** . . . Deutsche flora. 4., gänzlich neu bearb. aufl. . . t. 2.  
19½cm. Breslau, 1911. 459C823 11-20326

**Engler, Adolf.** . . . Araceae-Lasioidae . . . (In Das pflanzenreich, hrg. von  
A. Engler. Leipzig, 1900- 26cm. 48. hft. (iv. 23c) 2 p. l., 130 p. (415 illus. in 44  
groups) 452En3P no. 48 Agr 12-84

Printed Feb.-May, 1911; pub. Aug. 4, 1911.

**Henkel, Friedrich.** Das buch der nymphaeaceen oder seerosengewächse von Fr.  
Henkel, F. Rehneit und L. Dittmann. 158 p. incl. col. front., illus., plates (partly  
col.) 28½x22½cm. Darmstadt, 1907. 452.3H382 Agr 11-2363

**Karsten, George, ed.** . . . Vegetationsbilder, hrg. von. dr. G. Karsten . . .  
dr. H. Schenck . . . 9. reihe, 3.-5. hft. plates. 31½cm. Jena, 1911. 452K142

CONTENTS.—hft. 3. E. Baumann. Vegetation des Untersees (Bodensee)—hft. 4-5. F. Brunnthaler.  
Vegetationsbilder aus Südafrika (Karoo und Dornbusch)

**Koorders-Schumacher, frau A.** Systematisches verzeichniss der zum herbar  
Koorders gehörenden, in Niederländisch-Ostindien, besonders in den jahren 1888-  
1903 gesammelten phanerogamen und pteridophyten nach den original-einsammlungs-  
notizen und bestimmungs-etiketten, unter der leitung von dr. S. H. Koorders . . .  
abt. 2, lfg. 1. 25cm. Batavia, 1910. 460K835

**Kränzlin, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig.** . . . Orchidaceae-Monandreae-Dendro-  
biinae . . . pars II. Genera n. 278-279 . . . (In Das pflanzenreich, hrg. von A.

Engler. Leipzig, 1900- 26 cm. 50. hft. (rv. 50. II. B. 21) 240 illus. in 35 groups)  
452En3P no. 50 Agr 11-187

Printed Jan.-May 1911; pub. Oct. 17, 1911.

"Wichtigste litteratur": p. 1.

Kränzlin, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig. . . . Orchidaceae-Monandreae-Thelasioideae.  
Genera n. 280 et 280a . . . (In Das pflanzenreich, hrg. von A. Engler. Leipzig,  
1900- 26cm. 50. hft. (rv. 50. II. B. 23) 1 p. l., 46 p. 103 illus. in 5 groups)  
452En3P no. 50 Agr 12-91

Printed June-July 1911; pub. Oct. 1911.

"Wichtigste litteratur": p. 1.

Lloyd library, Cincinnati, O. Bibliography relating to the flora of France.  
Embracing botanical section N of the Lloyd library. William Holden, librarian.  
cover-title, p. 133-186. 23cm. Cincinnati, O. [1911] (Bibliographical contribu-  
tions from the Lloyd library, Cincinnati, O. no. 4, Oct. 1911) 241.75L77 no. 4

Agr 11-2259

Lloyd library, Cincinnati, O. . . . Bibliography relating to the floras of Austria,  
Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland.  
Embracing section M of the Lloyd library. William Holden, librarian. cover-title,  
p. 71-132. 23cm. Cincinnati, O. [1911] (Bibliographical contributions from the  
Lloyd library, Cincinnati, O. no. 3, July, 1911) 241.75L77 no. 3 Agr 11-2261

Lloyd library, Cincinnati, O. . . . Bibliography relating to the floras of Europe  
in general and the floras of Great Britain, embracing botanical sections K and L of  
the Lloyd library. William Holden, librarian. cover-title, 70 p. 23cm. Cincin-  
nati, O. [1911] (Bibliographical contributions from the Lloyd library, Cincinnati, O.  
no. 2, April, 1911) 241.75L77 no. 2 Agr 11-2260

Lotsy, Johannes Paulus. Vorträge über botanische stammesgeschichte. Gehalten  
an der Reichsuniversität zu Leiden. Ein lehrbuch der pflanzen-systematik . . .  
3. bd., 1. t. illus. 26cm. Jena, 1911. 452L91 Agr 7-2010

CONTENTS.—3. bd. Cormophyta siphonogamia.

Maiden, Joseph Henry. Forest flora of New South Wales, pt. 44-45 (v. 5, pt. 4-5)  
plates. 31cm. Sydney, 1911 460M28Fo

Pub. by the Forest dept. of New South Wales.

Makino, Tomitarō. Plantae japonenses novae vel minus cognitae. fasc. I-III;  
1897-1900 . . . 25cm. Tokyo, 1899-1901. 460M282P

Reprinted from the Botanical magazine, Tokyo.

New Jersey—Agricultural college experiment station—Botanical dept. Report . . .  
1910. Paterson, N. J., 1911. 100N462B

. . . La Notarisia; revue trimestrielle algologique; complément de la revue  
"Neptunia" fondée et dirigée par le Dr. D. Levi-Moreno . . . vol. 1-11, no. 3;  
gennaio 1886-septembre 1896 [quarterly] 11 v. in 4. fronts. (ports.) illus., plates  
(1 fold. col.) 23-25cm. [Vicence] 1886-96. 450N84 Agr 11-2267-9

Vol. 1-7 paged continuously.

Bibliographies interspersed.

No more published.

— . . . Index generalis annorum I-III (1886-1888) . . . cover-title, 50 p. 23cm.  
Venezia, 1889. 450N84 Agr 11-2267-9

— . . . Index generalis annorum IV-V (1889 et 1890) . . . cover-title, xvi p.  
25cm. Venezia, 1890. (La notarisia . . . anno V, n. 22) 450N84 Agr 11-2267-9

Perkins, Janet Russell. . . . Monimiaceae (Nachträge) . . . (In Das pflanzen-  
reich, hrg. von A. Engler. Leipzig, 1900- 26cm. 49. hft. (rv. 101 (Nachträge)  
1 p. l., 67 p. 112 illus. in 15 groups) 452En3P no. 49 4-2753

Printed June-Aug. 1911; pub. Oct. 10, 1911.

"Wichtigste litteratur": p. 1.

**Plique, L.** . . . Nouvelle culture des champignons . . . 60 p. illus. 17½cm. Vitry-sur-Seine, 1888. 462P71 Agr 11—2372

**Schmidt, Adolf Wilhelm Ferdinand.** Atlas der diatomaceen-kunde . . . hft. 68. pl. 269–272. 33cm. Leipzig [1911] 461Sch5A

**Schumann, Karl Moritz.** Blühende kakteen; Iconographia cactacearum . . . hrsg. durch dr. F. Vaupel . . . lfg. 32. col. pl. 125–128. 33cm. Neudamm, 1911. 452.3Sch8B

**Strasburger, Eduard.** Lehrbuch der botanik für hochschulen. Von dr. Eduard Strasburger . . . dr. Ludwig Jost . . . dr. Heinrich Schenck . . . dr. George Karsten . . . 11. umgearb. aufl. . . . viii, 646 p. illus. (partly col.) 26cm. Jena, 1911. 452St8L 11—27835

"Literaturnachweis": p. [397]–616.

**Sudre, Henri.** . . . Rubi Europæ vel Monographia iconibus illustrata ruborum Europæ. fasc. 4. plates. 39cm. Albi, 1911. 452.3Su2

**Toni, Giovanni Battista de.** . . . Scemata generum floridearum illustratio accomodata ad usum Phycologiae mediterraneae autore F. Ardissoni. 1 l., xxx p. xii pl. 23cm. [Venezia, Italia, 1886–87] [With Notarisia. v. 1–2, 1886–87] 450N84 v. 1–2 Agr 11—2284

At head of title: G. B. de Toni e David Levi.

**Urban, Ignaz, ed.** Symbolae antillanae; seu Fundamenta florae Indiae Occidentalis. v. 4, pt. 4. 25½cm. Lipsiae [etc.] 1911. 456Ur1S Agr 8—228

Completes v. 4.

**Vienna. K. K. Zoologisch-botanische gesellschaft in Wien.** . . . Vorarbeiten zu einer pflanzengeographischen karte Österreichs. [pt.] 7. illus., fold. map. 26½cm. Jena, 1911. (Abhandlungen der K. K. Zool.-botan. gesellschaft in Wien. bd. vi, hft. 3) 410.9V67A Agr 8—228

CONTENTS.—Die vegetationsverhältnisse von Villach in Kärnten, von dr. Rudolf Scharletter.

**Warming, Eugenius i. e. Johannes Eugenius Bülow.** Handbuch der systematischen botanik . . . Deutsche ausg. 3. aufl. von dr. Martin Möbius . . . xii, 506 p., 1 l. illus., col. pl. 26cm. Berlin, 1911. 452W23H 11—29717

**Warthiadi, Demeter.** Veränderungen der pflanze unter dem einfluss von kalk und magnesia . . . vi p., 1 l., 154 p., 1 l. illus. 24cm. München, 1911. 463W262 Agr 11—3350

Diss. -K. Technische hochschule zu München.

Lebenslauf.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

## 28. ZOOLOGY.

**Berlin. Zoologisches museum.** Bericht . . . im rechnungsjahr 1910. Halle a. S., 1911. 410.9B45B

Sonderabdruck aus der Chronik der Universität, Jahrg. 24.

**Fauna chilensis aliarumque regionum neotropicarum.** Abhandlungen zur kenntnis der zoologie Chiles und anderer neotropischer gebiete nach den sammlungen von dr. L. Plate. bd. 4, 1. hft. . . . Jena, 1911. (Zoologische jahrbücher. suppl. 13, hft. 1) 411F272

**Jägerskiöld, Leonard Axel Krister Edvard.** Results of the Swedish zoological expedition to Egypt and the White Nile, 1901 . . . pt. 4. illus., plates. 24½cm. Uppsala, 1911. 411.3J18

**Prowazek, Stanislaus Jos. Mathias von, ed.** Handbuch der pathogenen protozoen . . . 1. lfg. illus., plates (partly col.) 26½cm. Leipzig, 1911. 439P94H 11—26610

**Ruthven, Alexander Grant.** . . . A biological survey of the sand dune region on the south shore of Saginaw Bay, Michigan . . . 347 p. xix pl., fold. map. 23cm. Lansing, 1911. (Michigan geological and biological survey. Publication 4. Biological ser. 2) 406M582 no. 4

**Shufeldt, Robert Wilson.** Contributions to the comparative osteology of Arctic and sub-Arctic water-birds. pt. I-IV, V-IX. illus., plates. 22cm. [London, 1888-91] 413Sh9Co

From the Journal of anatomy and physiology. vol. xxm-xxv.

**Das tierreich; eine zusammenstellung und kennzeichnung der rezenten tierformen . . .** lfg. 27, 29. Berlin, 1911. 411D48

CONTENTS.—lfg. 27. Chamaeleontidae . . . von F. Werner.—lfg. 29. Chaetognathi . . . von R. von Ritter-Zahony.

**Wright, Horace Winslow.** The birds of the Jefferson region in the White Mountains, New Hampshire . . . 126 p. 24cm. Manchester, N. H., 1911. (Proceedings of the Manchester institute of arts and sciences, Manchester, N. H., vol. v, pt. 1, 1911) 590M31

Agr 12—98

**Zoologischer jahresbericht für 1910 . . .** Berlin, 1911. 410Z75

## 29. HUNTING.

[**Lewis, James Campbell**] Black Beaver; the trapper; the only book ever written by a trapper. Twenty-two years with Black Beaver. Lewis and Clark a hundred years later. From the Amazon to the Mackenzie rivers. 2 p. 1., 58 p. pl., ports. 19cm. [Chicago, 1911] 412.6L581

12—980

**Seton, Ernest Thompson.** The Arctic prairies; a canoe-journey of 2,000 miles in search of caribou; being the account of a voyage to the region north of Aylmer Lake . . . xvi, 415 p. front., illus., plates. 22½cm. New York, 1911. 412.6Se7

11—31771

**Sheldon, Charles.** The wilderness of the upper Yukon; a hunter's explorations for wild sheep in sub-arctic mountains . . . xxi, 354 p. col. front., plates (partly col.) maps (1 fold.) 23½cm. New York, 1911. 412.6Sh4

11—25122

"List of books relating to sport, natural history, and exploration of the Yukon Territory": p. 331-332.

## 30. ENTOMOLOGY.

**Argentine Republic—Dirección general de defensa agrícola.** . . . Ley no. 4863, sobre defensa agrícola en el territorio de la república. Decreto reglamentario. Resoluciones de la Dirección general é instrucciones sobre el *Diaspis pentagona* Targ., medios de combatirlo y cámaras de desinfección. 77 p. illus. 22cm. [Buenos Aires] 1909 431.6Ar35

Agr 11—2236

**Biología centrali-americana.** Insecta. Coleoptera. v. 4, pt. 3. By G. C. Champion. p. 241-312. plates. 32½cm. London, 1911. 422.15B52C

**Biología centrali-americana.** Insecta. Lepidoptera-Heterocera . . . v. 4, p. 81-112. By Lord Walsingham. pl. 32½cm. London, 1911. 422.15B52L

**Calwer, C. G.** . . . Käferbuch; naturgeschichte der käfer Europas. 6. völlig umgearb. Aufl. hrsg. von Camillo Schauffuss. lfg. 19. col. pl. 27cm. Stuttgart [1911] 427C13

**Edwardes, Tickner.** The lore of the honeybee . . . 3d ed. xxiii, [1], 281, [1] p. 24 pl. (incl. front., facsim.) 24cm. London [1909] 424Ed9

**Kerremans, Charles.** . . . Monographie des buprestides. t. 5, livr. 17-18. 25cm. Bruxelles, 1911. 427K46

**Portier, Paul.** . . . Recherches physiologiques sur les champignons entomophytes. 2 p. 1., 47 p. illus. 25cm. Paris, 1911. 422P83C

Agr 11—2273

"Index bibliographique": p. [46]-47.

**Portier, Paul.** . . . Recherches physiologiques sur les insectes aquatiques. 3 p. 1., p. [89]-379. illus., iv col. pl. (3 double) 24cm. Paris, 1911. 422P83

Agr 11 2274

"Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. 5. sér. t. VIII. p. 89 à 379 . . . 8 juin 1911."

"Index bibliographique": p. 372-377.

**Price, Harvey Lee.** Instrucciones para combatir los insectos dañinos y las enfermedades que afectan los arboles frutales y otras plantas. Circular de la Estación agrícola experimental de Virginia . . . Tr. del Profesor J. J. Flahiff. 118 p. illus., plates. 22½cm. Mexico, 1911. 423P93 Agr 11—2342

**Reuter, Enzo.** 15. berättelse öfver skadeinsekters uppträdande i Finland år 1909 . . . Helsingfors, 1911. (Finland—Landbrukstyrelse. Landbrukstyrelsens meddelanden. no. 58) 20F49 no. 15

**Seabra, Anthero Frederico.** . . . Estudos sobre os animaes uteis e nocivos á agricultura. III. Instrucções praticas sobre o modo de colligir, preparar e remetter insectos para o Laboratorio de pathologia vegetal . . . illus. 23½cm. Lisboa, 1907. 423Se1

**Vaud (Canton) Switz.—Agriculture, industrie et du commerce, Département de l'.** . . . Phylloxéra. Rapport . . . 1910. Lausanne, 1911. 431.5V46P

### 31. USEFUL ARTS.

**Arruda Beltrão, Antonio Carlos de.** O estado de Pernambuco na Exposição nacional de 1908 . . . Catalogo dos expositores. 1 p. l., [5]–87 p., 1 l. plates (partly fold.) 23cm. Rio de Janeiro, 1909. 310R475

**Buenos Aires. British-Argentine exhibition, 1905.** A record of the proceedings of the British-Argentine exhibition held in Buenos Aires, November 25th to 29th, 1905. 2 p. l., 123 p. fold. maps, fold diagrs. 27 cm. Buenos Aires, 1905. 310B86A Agr 11—2242

English and Spanish.

**Ceylon.** The Paris exhibition, 1900. Official handbook & catalogue of the Ceylon court . . . xxxiii, [1], 168 p. front., illus., 26 pl. (incl. 2 maps) 22cm. Colombo, 1900. 313C335

**Chile.—Commission to the Pan-American exposition, Buffalo.** Chile at the Pan-American exposition. Brief notes on Chile and general catalogue of Chile exhibits. 252 p. plates, ports. 27cm. Buffalo, N. Y., 1901. 310B86Ch.

**Great Britain—Tariff commission.** Report . . . v. 2, pt. 1–2. 27cm. London, 1905. 304G795

CONTENTS.—v. 2. The textile trades. pt. 1. The cotton industry. pt. 2. Evidence on the woollen industry.

**Oregon.—Lewis and Clark centennial exposition commission.** Report of the Lewis and Clark centennial exposition commission for the state of Oregon . . . 65 p. front., plates, ports. 27cm. [Salem, Ore., 1905] 310P83R 7-24641

**Villavecchia, Vittorio.** . . . Memoria sulla analisi chimica dei filati e tessuti. cover-title, [3]–48 p. pl. 32cm. Roma, 1891. 304V71

At head of title: Pubblicazione del Laboratorio chimico centrale delle gabelle. V. Villavecchia e C. Hannau.

### 32. SOCIOLOGY.

**Banco agrícola del Paraguay, Asunción.** Memoria . . . 1909/10. Asunción, 1911. 284B225

**India—Punjab—Financial commissioner's office.** Report on the working of co-operative credit societies in the Punjab . . . 1910/11. Lahore, 1911. 284In23.

**Italy—Parlamento—Inchiesta parlamentare sulle condizioni dei contadini nelle provincie meridionali e nella Sicilia.** [Reports] v. 1–5, t. 3; v. 6, t. 1; v. 7–8. illus., plates, maps. 31cm. Roma, 1909–11. 280It1

Also an unnumbered part with title of v. 6: Sicilia.

## 33. LEGISLATION AND LAW.

**Cobb, Andrew Jackson.** . . . *Law of the farm* . . . 20 p. 23cm. Athens, Ga., 1907. (Bulletin of the University of Georgia . . . vol. vii, no. 5) 274C63

Agr 11—2245

**New York (State)—Laws, statutes, etc.** Laws . . . passed at the 134th session of the Legislature . . . 1911 . . . 3 v. Albany, 1911. 274.61L52L

## 34. STATISTICS AND COMMERCE.

**Argentine Republic—Agricultura, Ministerio de—Estadística agrícola y económica rural, Division de.** L'Argentine. Qu'est-ce que l'Argentine? Comme pays d'agriculture, comme pays d'immigration. 35, [1] p., 1 l. illus., fold. map. 27cm. Buenos Ayres, 1911. 255.1Ag85A

Agr 11—2323

Issued also in Spanish.

**Australia—Census and statistics, Bureau of.** . . . Shipping and oversea migration of the commonwealth of Australia . . . 1910. Melbourne, 1911. 271Au72S

**Australia—Census and statistics, Bureau of.** Trade and customs and excise revenue of the commonwealth of Australia . . . 1910. Melbourne, 1911. 271Au72A

**Austria—K. K. Statistische zentralkommission.** Oesterreichische statistik. bd. 90, 1. hft., 2. abt.; bd. 91, 2. hft. Wien, 1910–11. 266St2S

**Bern (Canton)—Statistisches bureau.** . . . Die schlachtvieh- und fleischpreise im jahre 1910 und erste hälfte 1911 in 22 städten und marktorten der Schweiz. 1 l., 101 p. incl. tables. 23cm. Bern, 1911. (Mitteilungen des Bernischen statistischen bureaux. jahrg. 1911, lfg. 2) 462B45Sc

**Brief classified list of important Brazilian industries and a list of official and commercial addresses.** [42] p. 23cm. St. Louis, Mo., 1904. 255.3B76

**Bulgaria—Statistique, Direction de la.** . . . Mouvement de la population . . . 1905, pt. 2; 1906, pt. 2. Sophia, 1911. 267.3St2P

Bulgarian and French.

**Chile—Estadística comercial, Oficina de.** . . . Estadística comercial de la República de Chile correspondiente al año de 1905–10. Valparaíso, 1906–11. 255.4Es8E

**Chile—Estadística comercial, Oficina de.** . . . Resumen del comercio exterior de Chile en el primer semestre de 1911. Importación y exportación. Valparaíso, 1911. 255.4Es8R

8—28800

**China—Customs, Inspectorate general of.** . . . Returns of trade and trade reports, 1910, pt. 2, v. 4. Shanghai, 1911. 269.1C96

**Cuba—Hacienda, Secretaría de—Estadística general, Sección de.** Comercio exterior July 1909–Dec. 1910 . . . Habana, 1911. 254.8C893

**Denmark—Statistisk bureau.** . . . Statistisk tabelværk. 5. række, litra D, nr. 27 . . . København, 1911. 257.1St2T

**Denmark—Statistisk bureau.** Statistiske meddelelser . . . ser. 4, v. 37 . . . København, 1911. 257.1St2M

**Egypt—Finance, Ministry of—Statistical dept.** . . . Statistical yearbook of Egypt. 1911. 3d issue. Cairo, 1911. 270Eg93St

French.

**Germany—Kaiserliches statistisches amt.** Statistik des Deutschen Reichs. bd. 222. Berlin, 1911. 265St2S

**Great Britain—Trade, Board of.** Colonial import duties, 1911 . . . London, 1911. 256.03T67A

**Italy—Finanze, Ministero delle—Trattati e legislazione doganale, Ufficio.** Movimento commerciale . . . 1910, pt. 1 (3 nos.) Roma, 1911. 261F49M

**Japan**—*Statistique générale, Bureau de la. Résumé statistique* . . . 25. année. Tokio, 1911. 269.7R31

**National hay association.** Report of the 16th, 18th annual convention . . . 1909-11. Muncie, Ind., 1909-11. 286N21

**Paris, Société de statistique de.** Journal . . . Table alphabétique et analytique des matières contenues dans la collection du journal du 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1860 au 31 décembre 1910 (tomes I à LI) et liste alphabétique des auteurs avec l'indication de leurs principaux articles, par Léon Salefranque. 87 p. 29cm. Paris [etc.] 1911. 260P212J

**San Francisco. Merchants exchange.** Annual report, 1910/11. San Francisco [1911] 287Sa53

**São Paulo (State)**—*Estatística e do arquivo, Repartição de.* . . . Anuario estatístico . . . 1907, v. 2; 1908, v. 2. Estatística economica e moral . . . São Paulo, 1910-11. 255.3Sa67

Portuguese and French.

**Smull's** legislative hand book and manual of the state of Pennsylvania. 1904. Harrisburg, Pa. [1904] 252.73Sm8

**Sociedad rural Argentina, Buenos Aires.** . . . Estadística gráfica de la República Argentina . . . 1 p. l., [48] p. illus. 22cm. Buenos Aires, 1909. 255.1So15

Cover-title: Données graphiques et illustrées sur la République Argentine.

Spanish, French, English, German, and Italian.

**Spain**—*Aduanas, Dirección general de.* Estadística general del comercio exterior de España en 1910 . . . pt. 1. Madrid, 1911. 263Ad9E

**Western Australia**—*Statistician's office.* . . . Statistical register . . . for 1907 and previous years. Perth, 1909. 271.7R26S

### 35. ROADS AND ENGINEERING.

**American society of agricultural engineers.** Transactions . . . v. 3-4; Dec. 1909-10. Ames, Ia. [1910]-11. 290.9Am32

"Agricultural engineering classification, by J. B. Davidson": v. 4, p. 15-23.

**Brandt, Charles Edward.** Road locating and building simplified, for use in the common schools . . . 3 p. l., 5-106 p. illus., plates, port. 20cm. Cumberland, Md. [1908] 288B73

8-2143

**Burdick, Charles B.** Methods of pumping deep ground waters . . . 39 p. diags. 23cm. [n. p., 1907] 291B89

Reprinted from Journal Western society of engineers, December, 1907.

**Canadian society of civil engineers.** Transactions . . . v. 25, pt. 1; Jan.-June 1911. Montreal, 1911. 290.9C16T

— — — Index . . . v. 1-24. 1 p. l., 25 p. 23cm. Montreal, 1911. 290.9C16T

**Coane, John Montgomery.** Australasian roads. A treatise, practical and scientific, on the location, design, construction and maintenance of roads and pavements. By John Montgomery Coane, Henry Edward Coane, John Montgomery Coane, jun. . . . 1st ed. xv, 334 p., 1 l. illus., plates, tables, diags. 22½cm. Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide and Brisbane, 1908. 288C63

Ag 11-2244

**Colorado college, Colorado Springs.** Colorado college publication. Engineering series. v. 1, no. 11-12. Colorado Springs, Colo., 1911. 500C712

**Massachusetts highway association.** Constitution and by-laws. 24 p. 15cm. [n. p.] 1910. 288.9M382C

**Michigan**—*Highway dept.* . . . 2d biennial report of the highway commissioner, 1907-08. Lansing, 1909. 288.9M582B



**New Jersey—Highway commission.** Message of the governor of New Jersey and the report of the State highway commission, transmitted to the Legislature February 23d, 1910. 8 p. fold. map. 23cm. Trenton, N. J., 1910. 288.9N465 10—33206

**Robinson, Charles Mulford.** The width and arrangement of streets; a study in town planning . . . x, 199 p. front. (plan) illus. 23½cm. New York [etc.] 1911. 288R56 11—27317

### 36. EDUCATION (NOT AGRICULTURAL).

**Louisiana—Education, Dept. of.** Course of study for rural elementary graded schools . . . 51 p. 23cm. Baton Rouge, La, 1910. 275L93 Agr 11—2203

**New Zealand—Education dept.** Report . . . 1908. Wellington, 1911. 275.9N488R

### 37. GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

**Hammond, C. S., & co., pub.** Hammond's commercial and library atlas of the world . . . 2 p. l., [496] p. incl. illus., maps. col. front. 34cm. New York, 1911. 225H18 Maps 12-3

Various paging.

**Maillard, Louis.** Notes sur l'île de la Réunion (Bourbon) : . . 2. éd., rev. et cor. 2 v. and atlas of 42 pl. (partly col., partly double, incl. maps, plans, diagrs.) 24cm. Paris, 1863. 127M28 Agr 11—2200

Contains contributions from various scientists, on the natural history of Réunion.

**Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1907-1908, unter führung Adolf Friedrichs, herzogs zu Mecklenburg.** bd. 3, Zoologie I, hrsg. von dr. H. Schubotz . . . lfg. 1-11. illus., plates (partly col.) 27cm. Leipzig, 1910-11. 127W76

### 38. GENERAL SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

**Haarlem. Koloniaal museum.** Gids voor de bezoekers van het Koloniaal museum te Haarlem. Met plattegrond en vele afbeeldingen. 100 p. illus., fold. plan. 22½cm. Amsterdam, 1908. 503H118G 8—34874

**Königsberg. Physikalisch - ökonomische gesellschaft.** Schriften . . . 51. jahrg.; 1910. Königsberg in Pr., 1910. 509K83

— Generalregister zu den jahrgängen 26-50; 1885-1909. 1 p. l., iv, 63 p. 26cm. Leipzig und Berlin, 1911. 509K83

**Manchester museum, Victoria university.** . . . Report . . . 1910/11. Manchester, 1911. 501M313R

**Ohio state academy of science.** Proceedings . . . v. 5, pt. 8. Columbus, 1911. 500Oh31

Annual report of the 20th meeting.

**Solothurn (Switz.) Naturforschende gesellschaft in.** Mitteilungen . . . 4. hft. (16. bericht) 1907-1911. Solothurn, 1911. 508So4

### 39. BIOGRAPHY.

**Christy, Miller i. e. Robert Miller.** Dr. Benjamin Allen (1663-1738), of Braintree: a forgotten Essex naturalist . . . [1] p., p. 145-175 incl. facsim. plates. 21cm. [n. p.] 1911: 120Al5 Agr 11—2358

Reprinted from the Essex naturalist, vol. xvi.

**Drude, Oskar i. e. Karl Georg Oskar.** Carl v. Linné, sein leben und wirken . . . cover-title, p. [26]-44. 24½cm. Dresden, 1907. 120L64D Agr 11—2248

"Literatur zur lebensskizze": p. 43-44.

Sonderabdruck aus den Abhandlungen der Naturwissenschaftlichen gesellschaft "Isis" in Dresden. Jahrg. 1907.

**Goodell, Henry Hill.** Henry Hill Goodell; the story of his life, with letters and a few of his addresses, by Calvin Stebbins. 3 p. l., [v]-viii p., 1 l., 340 p. front. (port.) illus. (plan) 20cm. Cambridge 1911. 120G62 11—2841

#### 40. REFERENCE BOOKS, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

**American library association.** List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs . . . 3d ed., rev. by Mary Josephine Briggs. ix p., 398 numb. l. 26cm. Chicago, 1911. 243.2Am32 11—29418

The work on the 3d edition was begun late in 1906 by Miss Esther Crawford, who carried it on until July, 1909, when she resigned and was succeeded as editor by Miss Mary J. Briggs.—*cf.* Pref.

**Bibliographie der deutschen zeitschriften-literatur.** bd. 27A. Beilage-bd. 3 . . . Gautsch b. Leipzig, 1911. 241.11B472

CONTENTS.—bd. 3. Halbmonatliches verzeichnis von aufsätzen aus deutschen zeitung . . . 1910/11.

. . . The **Century dictionary and cyclopedia**, with a new atlas of the world; a work of general reference in all departments of knowledge . . . [Rev. and enl. ed.] 12 v. illus., plates (partly col.) maps, charts. 31cm. New York [1911] 200C33 11—31934

**Hendricks' commercial register of the United States** . . . 20th annual ed. New York, 1911. 225H38

**India—Education, Dept. of.** List of non-confidential publications exempted from registration which were issued . . . 1910. [n. p., 1911] 242.91In2Ed

**Kyriakidēs, A.** Modern Greek-English dictionary with a Cypriote vocabulary . . . 2d ed. (Rev. throughout) [14] p., 1 l., 908 p., 1 l. 25½cm. Athens, 1909. 206.5K99 10—15788

Added t.-p. in Greek.

**Michigan—University, Ann Arbor.** . . . Library staff manual. 31 p. 16½cm. Ann Arbor, 1911. 243.5M58

#### ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF PERIODICALS CURRENTLY RECEIVED.

**Nederlandsche pomologische vereeniging.** Mededeelingen. Utrecht. 86N28

**Poultry husbandry** [monthly] Waterville, N. Y. 47.8P8628



## AUTHOR INDEX.

|                                                                                                                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Aaron, E. Murray-. <i>See</i> Murray-Aaron, E.                                                                                  |                       |
| Abderhalden, E.                                                                                                                 | Page.                 |
| Biochem. handlexikon.....                                                                                                       | 17, 44, 139, 278, 315 |
| Handb. biochem. arbeitamethoden.....                                                                                            | 278                   |
| <i>See also</i> Dresden. Internat. hygiene-ausstellung. Stoffwechsel der pflanze.....                                           | 282                   |
| <i>ed. See</i> Fortschritte naturwiss. forschung.....                                                                           | 118, 278              |
| Abelle de Perrin, E. Synopses des chrysidés de France.....                                                                      | 255                   |
| Abercrombie, J. Every man his own gardener.....                                                                                 | 204                   |
| Aberdeen & north of Scot. coll. of agric. Calendar.....                                                                         | 290                   |
| Aberdeen-Angus cattle soc. Herd book.....                                                                                       | 39                    |
| Abrams, L. Flora of Los Angeles.....                                                                                            | 223                   |
| Acad. Cæs. Leop.-Carol. Ger. nat. cur. Nova acta.....                                                                           | 178                   |
| Acad. des sci., belles-lettres et arts, Lyon. <i>See</i> Lyon. Acad. des sci., belles-lettres et arts.                          |                       |
| Acad. impér. sci. St.-Petersbourg. <i>See</i> St. Petersburg. Acad. impér. sci.                                                 |                       |
| Acad. royale des sci. de Belgique. <i>See</i> Brussels. Acad. royale des sci.                                                   |                       |
| Acad. d'agric., Verona. <i>See</i> Verona. Acad. d'agric., sci., lettere, arti e commercio.                                     |                       |
| Accomazzo, P. Utilizzazione residui lavorazione del pomodoro.....                                                               | 11                    |
| Acevedo Diaz, E. Uruguay.....                                                                                                   | 263                   |
| Adam, J. P. Über tuberkelbasillenfärbemethoden.....                                                                             | 140                   |
| Adeane, C. R. W. Cat. of Babraham sheep.....                                                                                    | 126                   |
| Adelaide. Univ. Calendar.....                                                                                                   | 181                   |
| Adelkofer, M. Gründliche gartenschul.....                                                                                       | 206                   |
| Adlers, G. <i>See</i> Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad. Handlingar.....                                                        | 89                    |
| Adolf Friedrich, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. <i>See</i> Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Deut. Zentral-Afrika-expedition..... | 265                   |
| Aerdschot, P. van. <i>See</i> Van Aerdschot, P.                                                                                 |                       |
| Affertus, A. <i>See</i> Linné, C. von. Eigenhändige ansetzungen über sich selbst.....                                           | 119                   |
| Agardh, K. A. Algarum.....                                                                                                      | 143                   |
| Agra. <i>See</i> India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh.                                                                             |                       |
| Agri-hort. soc. of Madras. Proceedings.....                                                                                     | 165                   |
| Agricola, G. A. Neu- und nie erhöörter universalvermehrung bäume.....                                                           | 187                   |
| Agric. gazette of New South Wales. Index.....                                                                                   | 123                   |
| Agric. jour. of Egypt.....                                                                                                      | 237                   |
| Agric. ledger. <i>See</i> India—Reporter on econ. products. Oryza sativa.....                                                   | 241                   |
| Agric. organisation soc.                                                                                                        |                       |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                                | 237                   |
| Rules of East Anglian farmers.....                                                                                              | 241                   |
| Rules of Federated growers.....                                                                                                 | 241                   |
| Agric. review & indus. monthly.....                                                                                             | 33                    |
| Agric. soc. of Trinidad & Tobago. Membership list.....                                                                          | 263                   |
| Agriculture belge de 1885 à 1910.....                                                                                           | 61                    |
| Ajmer-Merwara. <i>See</i> India—Ajmer-Merwara.                                                                                  |                       |
| Alabama—Auditor. Ann. report.....                                                                                               | 52                    |
| Alabama—Canebrake agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                                       | 35                    |
| Alabama—Game & fish, Dept. of.                                                                                                  |                       |
| Alabama bird day book.....                                                                                                      | 112                   |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                                   | 268                   |
| <i>See also</i> Alabama—Laws, statutes, etc. Game & fish laws.....                                                              | 268                   |
| Alabama—Geol. survey.                                                                                                           |                       |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                                   | 262                   |
| Rept. of progress.....                                                                                                          | 77                    |
| Rept. on Warrior coal basin.....                                                                                                | 261                   |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                                                 |                       |
| Munn, M. J. Reconnaissance rept. on Fayette gas field.....                                                                      | 232                   |
| Prouty, W. F. Roads of Alabama.....                                                                                             | 232                   |

| Alabama—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                    | Page.             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Acts.....                                                                                                       | 230               |
| Game & fish laws.....                                                                                           | 233               |
| General laws.....                                                                                               | 230               |
| Alabama—Live stock sanitary bd. Regulations.....                                                                | 246               |
| Alabama—Polytechnic inst. Catalogue.....                                                                        | 333               |
| Alabama—State veterinarian. Ann. report.....                                                                    | 311               |
| Alabama—University. General catalogue.....                                                                      | 181               |
| Alabama state fair. Catalogue.....                                                                              | 290               |
| Alazraqui, J. Gomosis bacilar.....                                                                              | 37                |
| Albany museum, Grahamstown. Records.....                                                                        | 68                |
| Albert, F.                                                                                                      |                   |
| Apuntes forestales.....                                                                                         | 38                |
| <i>See also</i> Chile—Indus. y obras publ., Min. de—Aguas y bosques, Sec. de. Plan para cultivo de bosques..... | 350               |
| Albert, K. Untersuchungen über vollhut des pierdes.....                                                         | 19                |
| Alberta—Agric., Dept. of—Poultry branch. Poultry bulletin.....                                                  | 351               |
| Alcorn agric. & mech. coll. Catalogue.....                                                                      | 126               |
| Alexander, A. B., joint author. <i>See</i> Turner, J. C. How to use Hawaiian fruits.....                        | 281               |
| Alexander, T. Scientific meat-curing.....                                                                       | 352               |
| Alexandria general produce assoc. Arrivages de cotons.....                                                      | 25                |
| Alexandria hort. soc. Report—accounts.....                                                                      | 98                |
| Algemeene syndicaat van suikerfabrikanten in Nederl.-Indië. Handelingen van congres.....                        | 305               |
| Aligarh agric. station. Report.....                                                                             | 308               |
| Allen, A. H. Commercial organic analysis.....                                                                   | 44, 315           |
| Allen, E. T. Pract. forestry in Pacific northwest.....                                                          | 272               |
| Allen, G. M. List of aves.....                                                                                  | 200               |
| Allen, R. R. Mustard for poultry?.....                                                                          | 245               |
| Allen, T. Profitable pig breeding.....                                                                          | 39                |
| Allen, W. J. Curing the lemon.....                                                                              | 270               |
| Almanach de Gotha.....                                                                                          | 119               |
| Almanaque brasileiro Garnier.....                                                                               | 25, 179           |
| Almeida, S. Bettamio de. <i>See</i> Bettamio de Almeida, S.                                                     |                   |
| Alnarp. Kemiska station. Meddelande från Alnarps laboratorium.....                                              | 315               |
| Alnarps landbruksinst. och mejeriinstitut. Berättelse.....                                                      | 162               |
| Alonso, J. M. Dusmet y. <i>See</i> Dusmet y Alonso, J. M. de.                                                   |                   |
| Alpini, A., ed. <i>See</i> Alpini, P. De plantis exoticis.....                                                  | 109               |
| Alpini, P. De plantis exoticis.....                                                                             | 109               |
| Alquier, J. Les aliments de l'homme.....                                                                        | 74                |
| Alsace-Lorraine—Finanzen, handel und domänen, Abt. für. Beiträge sur forststatistik.....                        | 38                |
| Altona—Statistisches amt. Stat. jahres-übersichten.....                                                         | 151               |
| Alves de Azambuja, G. Exposição de uvas Rio Grande do Sul.....                                                  | 216               |
| Amani. K. Biol.-landw. institut. <i>See</i> Berichte über land- und forstw. in Deutsch-Ostafrika.....           | 237               |
| Amer. Aberdeen-Angus breeders' assoc.                                                                           |                   |
| Herd-book.....                                                                                                  | 272               |
| Suppl. to Supremacy of Aberdeen-Angus cattle.....                                                               | 273               |
| Amer. acad. of polit. & social science. Public health movement.....                                             | 140               |
| Amer. assoc. for the advancement of science. Proceedings.....                                                   | 56                |
| Amer. assoc. of commerce & trade, Berlin. <i>See</i> Berlin. Amer. assoc. of commerce & trade.                  |                   |
| Amer. assoc. of importers & breeders of Belgian draft horses. National register.....                            | 135               |
| Amer. assoc. of medical milk commissions. Proceedings.....                                                      | 170               |
| Amer. assoc. of park superintendents.                                                                           |                   |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                   | 191               |
| Proceedings.....                                                                                                | 191               |
| Amer. Berkshire assoc. Record.....                                                                              | 12, 101, 212, 245 |
| Amer. botanist.....                                                                                             | 174               |
| Amer. breeders' assoc. Report.....                                                                              | 174               |
| Amer. catalogue.....                                                                                            | 260               |
| Amer. chamber of commerce of Italy. <i>See</i> Naples. Amer. chamber of commerce of Italy.                      |                   |
| Amer. civil engineers' pocket book.....                                                                         | 55                |
| Amer. coal products co. Production of sulphate of ammonia.....                                                  | 315               |
| Amer. conservation.....                                                                                         | 120               |
| Amer. cotton planter & Soil of the south.....                                                                   | 241               |
| Amer. Devon herd book.....                                                                                      | 193               |
| Amer. Duroc-Jersey swine breeders' assoc. Record.....                                                           | 12, 101, 163      |
| Amer. electrochem. soc. Transactions.....                                                                       | 273               |
| Amer. farm management assoc. Report.....                                                                        | 299               |
| Amer. fern journal.....                                                                                         | 184               |

|                                                                                        | Page.             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amer. fern soc. <i>See</i> Amer. fern journal.....                                     | 184               |
| Amer. florist co. Directory.....                                                       | 191               |
| Amer. Galloway breeders' assoc. Herd book.....                                         | 309               |
| Amer. Guernsey cattle club.                                                            |                   |
| Complete index, advanced register.....                                                 | 39                |
| Herd register.....                                                                     | 13                |
| Amer. hackney horse soc. Stud book.....                                                | 193               |
| Amer. Hampshire sheep assoc. Flock record.....                                         | 309               |
| Amer. Hampshire swine record assoc. Swine record.....                                  | 18                |
| Amer. Hereford cattle breeders' assoc. Record.....                                     | 101, 273          |
| Amer. horticulturist.....                                                              | 337               |
| Amer. humane assoc. Report.....                                                        | 168               |
| Amer. inst. of chem. engineers. Transactions.....                                      | 278               |
| Amer. inst. of electrical engineers. <i>See</i> Conservation of natural resources..... | 154               |
| Amer. inst. of mining engineers.                                                       |                   |
| Transactions.....                                                                      | 27, 55, 180       |
| <i>See also</i> Conservation of natural resources.....                                 | 154               |
| Amer. Jersey cattle club. Herd register.....                                           | 39, 101, 168, 309 |
| Amer. kennel club. Stud book.....                                                      | 101               |
| Amer. leather chemists assoc. By-laws.....                                             | 17                |
| Amer. library assoc. List of subject headings.....                                     | 366               |
| Amer. museum of nat. hist.                                                             |                   |
| Ann. report.....                                                                       | 118               |
| Bulletin.....                                                                          | 29                |
| <i>See also</i> Petrunkevitch, A. Synonymic index-cat. of spiders.....                 | 201               |
| Memoirs.....                                                                           | 334               |
| <i>See also</i> Dickerson, M. C. Trees & forestry.....                                 | 272               |
| Amer. nat. live stock assoc. Proceedings.....                                          | 101               |
| Amer. ornith. union.                                                                   |                   |
| Code of nomenclature.....                                                              | 50                |
| Officers.....                                                                          | 327               |
| Amer. pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                   | 226               |
| Amer. phytopath. soc. <i>See</i> Phytopathology.....                                   | 206               |
| Amer. pigeon keeper.....                                                               | 6                 |
| Amer. Poland-China record assoc. Record.....                                           | 218, 273          |
| Amer. pomol. soc. Proceedings.....                                                     | 38, 165           |
| Amer. poultry assoc. Amer. standard of perfection.....                                 | 39                |
| Amer. poultry yard.....                                                                | 135               |
| Amer. public health assoc. Journal.....                                                | 90                |
| Amer. saddle-horse breeders' assoc. Register.....                                      | 273               |
| Amer. school of correspondence. Cycl. of civil engineering.....                        | 87                |
| Amer. short-horn breeders' assoc.                                                      |                   |
| Herd book.....                                                                         | 39                |
| Directory.....                                                                         | 193               |
| Amer. short-horn record assoc. Record.....                                             | 168               |
| Amer. Shropshire registry assoc. Record.....                                           | 39                |
| Amer. small-Yorkshire club. Swine register.....                                        | 193               |
| Amer. soc. for testing materials. Proceedings.....                                     | 55                |
| Amer. soc. of agric. engineers. Transactions.....                                      | 264               |
| Amer. soc. of civil engineers. <i>See</i> Conservation of natural resources.....       | 154               |
| Amer. soc. of mech. engineers.                                                         |                   |
| Year book.....                                                                         | 154               |
| <i>See also</i> Conservation of natural resources.....                                 | 154               |
| Amer. stud book.....                                                                   | 245, 273          |
| Amer. Tamworth swine record assoc. Register.....                                       | 101               |
| Amer. warehousemen's assoc. Proceedings.....                                           | 178, 289          |
| Amer. year book.....                                                                   | 52                |
| Amico, G. Api razionalmente coltivate.....                                             | 265               |
| Amos, A., joint author. <i>See</i> Salmon, E. S. On value of male hop.....             | 131               |
| Amsterdam. K. Akad. van wetenschappen.                                                 |                   |
| Jaarboek.....                                                                          | 334               |
| Proc. sect. of sciences.....                                                           | 294               |
| Verhandelingen.....                                                                    | 334               |
| Verslag.....                                                                           | 334               |
| Andaman Islands. <i>See</i> India—Andaman Islands.                                     |                   |
| Anderson, L. G. Untersuchungen über entstehung äusseren genitalorgane.....             | 19                |

|                                                                                              | Page.                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| André, L. E.                                                                                 |                        |
| Vegetable fats and oils.....                                                                 | 223                    |
| Verarbeitung des strohes.....                                                                | 84                     |
| Andilly, R. Arnauld d'. See Arnauld d'Andilly, R.                                            |                        |
| Andrade, E. Navarro de. See Navarro de Andrade, E.                                           |                        |
| Andrade Corvo, J. de. See Portugal—Com. para o estudo arrozais. Relatório sobre arroz.....   | 215                    |
| André, E. Species hyménoptères d'Europe.....                                                 | 113                    |
| Anfreville de la Salle, L. d', <i>joint author</i> . See Thiroux, A. Maladie du sommeil..... | 225                    |
| Angelstein, U. Untersuchungen über assimilation submerser wasserpflanzen.....                | 252                    |
| Angora goat breeders journal.....                                                            | 337                    |
| Année biologique.....                                                                        | 358                    |
| Année sucrière.....                                                                          | 345                    |
| Annotaciones zool. japonenses.....                                                           | 177                    |
| Annuaire de la laiterie.....                                                                 | 43                     |
| Annuaire des eaux et forêts.....                                                             | 99                     |
| Annual library index.....                                                                    | 183                    |
| Annual magazine-subject index.....                                                           | 119                    |
| Anthrax investigation bd. for Bradford & district. Ann. report.....                          | 311                    |
| Antwerp. Lab. d'analyses. Rapport.....                                                       | 9                      |
| Anzi, M. Cat. lichenum in Sondriensi.....                                                    | 143                    |
| Apgar, A. C. Birds of U. S. east of Rocky Mountains.....                                     | 254                    |
| Arbenz, J. H. Eucalyptus in Texas.....                                                       | 174                    |
| Arcas, L. Perez. See Perez Arcas, L.                                                         |                        |
| Archiv für entwicklungsmech. organismen.....                                                 | 226                    |
| Archiv für naturgeschichte. See Bericht über wissensch. leistungen entomologie.....          | 24, 113, 223, 345, 288 |
| Ardissone, F. See Toni, G. B. de. Scamata generum floridearum.....                           | 300                    |
| Ardoine, H. J. B. Flore anal. Dépt. des Alpes-Maritimes.....                                 | 109                    |
| Arends, G. See Silva Tarouca, E. Unsere freilandstaude.....                                  | 217                    |
| ed. See Holfert, J. Volksstümliche namen der arzneimittel.....                               | 283                    |
| Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de.                                                          |                        |
| Anales. Sec. geología.....                                                                   | 47                     |
| Anales. Sec. de zooteconia. See                                                              |                        |
| Lahille, F.                                                                                  |                        |
| Pesca en Rep. Argentina.....                                                                 | 59                     |
| Langosta.....                                                                                | 51                     |
| Exigencias nacionales.....                                                                   | 7                      |
| Notice sur l'indus. frigorifique.....                                                        | 45                     |
| Tuberculose bovine.....                                                                      | 220                    |
| Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de—Chacras exper., Sec. de. Organización.....                | 9                      |
| Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de—Com. asesora de enseñanza agric. Proyecto de ley.....     | 34                     |
| Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de—Enseñanza agric., Div. de.                                |                        |
| Reglamentación de escuelas de agricultura.....                                               | 35                     |
| Reorganización de enseñanza agrícola.....                                                    | 35                     |
| See also Huergo, R. J. Enseñanza agrícola.....                                               | 35                     |
| Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de—Estadís. agric. y econ. rural, Div. de.                   |                        |
| Argentina.....                                                                               | 291                    |
| Argentina agrícola.....                                                                      | 231                    |
| Argentina.....                                                                               | 363                    |
| Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de—Ganadería, Div. de. Feria exposición.....                 | 39                     |
| Argentine Republic—Agric. y defensa agric., Dir. gen.—Sec. de estaciones exper. See Fynn, E. |                        |
| Sugestiones sobre trabajo de tierra.....                                                     | 341                    |
| Argentine Republic—Bolsa de cereales, Com. dir. de la. Memoria.....                          | 202                    |
| Argentine Republic—Dir. gen. de defensa agric.                                               |                        |
| Instrucciones para destruición de langosta.....                                              | 66                     |
| Ley sobre defensa agrícola.....                                                              | 361                    |
| Argentine Republic—Laws, statutes, etc. Mensajes.....                                        | 329                    |
| Aristoteles. Hist. animalium.....                                                            | 200                    |
| Arizona—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                              | 64                     |
| Arizona—Hort. com's'n. Ann. report.....                                                      | 346                    |
| Arizona—University.                                                                          |                        |
| President's report.....                                                                      | 56                     |
| Register.....                                                                                | 56, 154                |
| Arizona cattle growers' assoc. Proceedings.....                                              | 168                    |
| Arkansas—Geol. survey. Ann. report.....                                                      | 77                     |
| Arkansas—Mines, manufactures & agric., Bur. of. Weekly letter.....                           | 296                    |
| Arkansas—Univ. Catalogue.....                                                                | 154                    |
| Arkansas—Univ.—Coll. of agric. Circular.....                                                 | 35                     |

|                                                                                                    | Page.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Arkell, H. S. Observations upon govt. assistance to agric. in Europe.....                          | 299          |
| Arkiv veterinarnykh nauk. Sistemat. ukazatel statei.....                                           | 311          |
| Armstrong college. Calendar.....                                                                   | 56, 266      |
| Arnauld d'Andilly, R. Maniere de cultiver arbres fruitiers.....                                    | 191          |
| Arnold, J. P. Origin & hist. of beer.....                                                          | 315          |
| Arnold arboretum.....                                                                              |              |
| Photographs.....                                                                                   | 341, 358     |
| <i>See also</i> Rehder, A. Bradley bibliography.....                                               | 253          |
| Arnott, S. Bulbs.....                                                                              | 191          |
| Arrhenius, S. A. Theories of chemistry.....                                                        | 278          |
| Arribáizaga, F. L. Dipterología argentina. Chironomidae.....                                       | 265          |
| Arruda Beltrão, A. C. de. Estado de Pernambuco na Expos. nacional.....                             | 362          |
| Arthur, W. New Building estimator.....                                                             | 150          |
| Arzberger, E. G. <i>See</i> Missouri botan. garden. Ann. report.....                               | 22           |
| Ascherson, P. F. A. Synops. mitteleurop. flora.....                                                | 78, 143      |
| <i>See also</i> Graebner, P. Lehrb. der pflanzengeographie.....                                    | 110          |
| Aschoff, H. Untersuchungen über hydrargyrum diiodoparakresolsulfuricum.....                        | 103          |
| Ashley, G. H. Outline introd. to mineral resources of Tennessee.....                               | 20           |
| Asociación de productores de azúcar. <i>See</i> Revista azucarera.....                             | 296          |
| Asociación general de ganaderos. Concurso de ganados.....                                          | 351          |
| Assam. <i>See</i> India—Eastern Bengal & Assam.                                                    |              |
| Assmann, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen über ophthalmoreaktion.....                               | 275          |
| Associação cent. da agric. port. <i>See</i> O semeador.....                                        | 158          |
| Associated chambers of commerce of the Pacific coast—Commercial com'n. Visit to China.....         | 202          |
| Assoc. des chimistes de sucrerie et de distillerie de France et des colonies. Annuaire.....        | 278          |
| Assoc. des naturalistes de Levallois-Perret. <i>See</i> Levallois-Perret. Assoc. des naturalistes. |              |
| Assoc. internat. des botanistes. Progressus rei botanicae.....                                     | 285          |
| Assoc. of Amer. agric. coll. & exper. stations. Proceedings.....                                   | 187          |
| Assoc. of Amer. physicians. Transactions.....                                                      | 46           |
| Assoc. of Amer. Portland cement manufacturers. Concrete in the country.....                        | 354          |
| Assoc. of breeders of thorough-bred neat stock. Herd record.....                                   | 273          |
| Assoc. of masters of harriers & beagles. Kennel stud book.....                                     | 135          |
| Assoc. of official agric. chemists. Proceedings.....                                               | 315          |
| Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale.                                                       |              |
| Enquête sur acclimatement du bétail.....                                                           | 219          |
| Enquête sur main-d'œuvre agric. dans colonies.....                                                 | 209          |
| Question: spécialisation des jardins botaniques.....                                               | 209          |
| Travaux relatifs à l'hygiène du colon.....                                                         | 318          |
| Atkinson, Wilmer, co., ed. <i>See</i> Rice, E. C. Duck dollars.....                                | 310          |
| Atlas Portland cement co. Reinforced concrete in factory construction.....                         | 354          |
| Atwater, H. W. List of publ. by W. O. Atwater.....                                                 | 119          |
| Aubury, L. E. Gold dredging in California.....                                                     | 20           |
| Audouin, J. V. Explication des planches d'oiseaux de l'Égypte.....                                 | 81           |
| Augusta, Ga.—Health. Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                      | 250          |
| Augustana coll. & theol. sem. Lib. publications.....                                               | 205          |
| Augustenberg. Grossh. Badische landw. versuchsanstalt. Bericht.....                                | 35, 266      |
| Austen, E. E. Handbook of tsetse-flies.....                                                        | 255          |
| Australasia, Royal geograph. soc. of. <i>See</i> Royal geograph. soc. of Australasia.              |              |
| Australia—Census & stat., Bur. of.                                                                 |              |
| Off. yearbook.....                                                                                 | 291          |
| Production.....                                                                                    | 151          |
| Shipping & over-sea migration.....                                                                 | 25, 363      |
| Trade & customs.....                                                                               | 25, 363      |
| Transport & communication.....                                                                     | 151, 329     |
| Australia—Trade & customs, Min. of. <i>See</i> Gilruth, J. A. Onchocerca gibsoni.....              | 288          |
| Australian garden & field. <i>See</i> Garden & field.....                                          | 300          |
| Australian museum.                                                                                 |              |
| Memoir.....                                                                                        | 58, 233, 259 |
| Report.....                                                                                        | 88           |
| Special cat. <i>See</i> North, A. J. Nests of birds in Australia.....                              | 177, 286     |
| Austria—K. K. Ackerbauministerium.                                                                 |              |
| Amtlicher ber. über hopfenanlagen.....                                                             | 241          |
| Anbau der körnerfrüchte.....                                                                       | 7            |
| Ber. über feldfrüchte.....                                                                         | 241          |
| Ber. über obstkulturen.....                                                                        | 241          |

|                                                                                                                                    | Page.         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Austria—K. K. Ackerbauministerium—Continued.                                                                                       |               |
| Ber. über reblaus.....                                                                                                             | 66            |
| Ernteergebnisse der körnerfrüchte.....                                                                                             | 299           |
| Staatsvoranschlag.....                                                                                                             | 256           |
| Stat. jahrbuch.....                                                                                                                | 256           |
| Austria—K. K. Ackerbaumin.—Veterinärdept. Bericht.....                                                                             | 246           |
| Austria—K. K. Handelsmin. <i>See</i>                                                                                               |               |
| Austria—K. K. Österr. handelsmuseum.                                                                                               |               |
| Bulgarien.....                                                                                                                     | 202           |
| Rumänien.....                                                                                                                      | 291           |
| Serbien.....                                                                                                                       | 203           |
| Austria—K. K. Handelsmin.—Handelstat. dienst. Stat. des auswärtigen handels.....                                                   | 85, 115, 291  |
| Austria—K. K. Österr. handelsmuseum.                                                                                               |               |
| Bulgarien.....                                                                                                                     | 202           |
| Rumänien.....                                                                                                                      | 291           |
| Serbien.....                                                                                                                       | 203           |
| Austria—K. K. zentralkommission.                                                                                                   |               |
| Österr. statistik.....                                                                                                             | 115, 179, 363 |
| Österr. stat. handbuch.....                                                                                                        | 25            |
| Ayer, N. W., & son. Amer. newspaper annual.....                                                                                    | 57            |
| Ayrshire breeders' assoc. Record.....                                                                                              | 274           |
| Ayrshire cattle herd book soc. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Herd book.....                                                              | 309           |
| Ayrshire cattle milk records com. Report.....                                                                                      | 43            |
| Azambuja, G. Alves de. <i>See</i> Alves de Azambuja, G.                                                                            |               |
| B., I. <i>See</i> Beale, J.                                                                                                        |               |
| Babcock, E. B. Elementary school agriculture.....                                                                                  | 239           |
| Babcock, J. W., tr. <i>See</i> Marie, A. Pellagra.....                                                                             | 18            |
| Babo, A. W. Handb. des weinbaues.....                                                                                              | 270           |
| Bach, V. Systemat. untersuchungen über brauchbarkeit der komplementbindungsmethode.....                                            | 42            |
| Büchslädt, J. Versuche mit jod-sapogen.....                                                                                        | 103           |
| Bacon, W. N. <i>See</i> Cross, C. F. Wood pulp.....                                                                                | 279           |
| Baedeker, K.                                                                                                                       |               |
| Norway, Sweden, & Denmark.....                                                                                                     | 182           |
| Southern France.....                                                                                                               | 204           |
| Bagge, F. Årsberättelse.....                                                                                                       | 256           |
| Bagnall, R. S. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiensis.....                                                                          | 148           |
| Baehr, J. Vorkommen der streptokokken in milch.....                                                                                | 104           |
| Bahr, L. <i>See</i> Denmark—K. Vet.- og. landbohøjskole—Serumlabor. Meddelelser.....                                               | 282           |
| Bailey, L. H.                                                                                                                      |               |
| Country-life movement.....                                                                                                         | 299           |
| Farm & garden rule-book.....                                                                                                       | 346           |
| Bailey, W. F. Compendium of passenger rates.....                                                                                   | 55            |
| Bailey's shorthorn reporter.....                                                                                                   | 193           |
| Baillon, H. <i>See</i> Payer, J. B. Leçons sur plantes.....                                                                        | 286           |
| Bain, H. F. Zinc & lead deposits of Miss. Valley.....                                                                              | 284           |
| Baker, H. P. Die prärien in Zentralnordamerika.....                                                                                | 272           |
| Baker, R. T. Research on pines of Australia.....                                                                                   | 227           |
| Baker, W., & co. Cocoa & chocolate.....                                                                                            | 74            |
| Balata-industrie in Suriname.....                                                                                                  | 214           |
| Baldamus, A. K. E. Illus. handb. der federviehzucht.....                                                                           | 3             |
| Balfour, F. M., joint author. <i>See</i> Foster, M. Elements of embryology.....                                                    | 78            |
| Balfour, I. B. Royal parks & gardens.....                                                                                          | 272           |
| Ballinger, W. F. Inspector's handbook of reinforced concrete.....                                                                  | 74            |
| Ballou, F. H. Ohio agric. exper. station.....                                                                                      | 303           |
| Baltischer moorver. <i>See</i> Livonia—Landeskultur, Bur. für. Mitteilungen.....                                                   | 94            |
| Baluchistan. <i>See</i> India—Baluchistan.                                                                                         |               |
| Bamberg. Naturforsch. gesellsch. Bericht.....                                                                                      | 118           |
| Banco agric. del Paraguay. Memoria.....                                                                                            | 362           |
| Bancroft, K. Die-back fungus of Para rubber.....                                                                                   | 213           |
| Bang, B. L. F. Measures against animal tuberculosis in Denmark.....                                                                | 136           |
| Banó, E.                                                                                                                           |               |
| Estudio sobre plantas tropicales.....                                                                                              | 187           |
| tr. <i>See</i> Istvánfi, G. Modo de proceder contra peronospora.....                                                               | 213           |
| Banó, J. de.                                                                                                                       |               |
| Instrucciones para cultivo de vid. 1910.....                                                                                       | 132           |
| Instrucciones para cultivo de vid. 1911.....                                                                                       | 270           |
| <i>See also</i> Mexico—Fomento, Sec. de—Agric. é Indus. nac., Dir. gen. de. Instrucciones sobre fabricación de vino de frutas..... | 223           |



|                                                                                                                                             | Page.        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Barbados—Agric., Local dept. of. Seedling canes & manurial experiments.....                                                                 | 345          |
| Barcelona—Consejo prov. de agric. y ganadería.                                                                                              |              |
| Informe sobre poda del arbolado.....                                                                                                        | 305          |
| Memoria de trabajos.....                                                                                                                    | 299          |
| Organización Serv. de estadística agrícola.....                                                                                             | 300          |
| <i>See also</i> Barcelona—Serv. agronómico nacional. Instituciones de enseñanza.....                                                        | 301          |
| Barcelona. R. Acad. de ciencias y artes. Boletín.....                                                                                       | 156, 259     |
| Barcelona—Serv. agronómico nacional.                                                                                                        |              |
| Dos nuevas plagas en avellanos.....                                                                                                         | 288          |
| Dos plagas que atacan alcornoques.....                                                                                                      | 288          |
| Instituciones de enseñanza.....                                                                                                             | 301          |
| Barckhausen, G. Specimen botanicum.....                                                                                                     | 175          |
| Bardswell, F. A. Herb-garden.....                                                                                                           | 270          |
| Barker, A. F., comp. <i>See</i> Wool year book.....                                                                                         | 52, 203      |
| Barnard, J. E. Practical photo-micrography.....                                                                                             | 143          |
| Barois, J. H. E. Irrigations en Égypte.....                                                                                                 | 36           |
| Barrandon, A., joint author. <i>See</i> Loret, H. Flore de Montpellier.....                                                                 | 79           |
| Barrett, C. <i>See</i> Westell, W. P. Book of the animal kingdom.....                                                                       | 23           |
| Barrows, W. B. Common Michigan birds.....                                                                                                   | 177          |
| Barthel, C. Die methoden zur untersuchung von milch.....                                                                                    | 222          |
| Bartholomew, J. G. Atlas of zoogeography.....                                                                                               | 147          |
| Barton, B. S. Fragments of nat. hist. of Pennsylvania.....                                                                                  | 81           |
| Barton, F. T. The cat.....                                                                                                                  | 70           |
| Bartow, E. <i>See</i> Illinois—Water survey. Chem. survey of waters of Illinois.....                                                        | 319          |
| Baskerville, C. Municipal chemistry.....                                                                                                    | 44           |
| Baster, J. Opuscula subseciva.....                                                                                                          | 76           |
| Bau, A. Bierbrauerei.....                                                                                                                   | 105          |
| Baudrillat, H. J. L. Les populations agric. de France.....                                                                                  | 263          |
| Bauer, F. A. Illus. of orchidaceous plants.....                                                                                             | 227          |
| Bauer, H. Nahrungsmittelchem. praktikum.....                                                                                                | 280          |
| Baumann, E. Untersuchungen über koleoptile der getreide.....                                                                                | 143          |
| Baumann, Eugen. <i>See</i> Karsten, G. Vegetationsbilder.....                                                                               | 358          |
| Baumgartner, J. <i>See</i> Vienna. K. K. Zool.-botan. gesellsch. Vorarbeiten zu pflanzengeograph. karte Österreichs.....                    | 200          |
| Baur, E. Einführung in exper. vererbungslehre.....                                                                                          | 226          |
| Bauschke, M. Beitr. zur schweinerassen in deutschen kolonien.....                                                                           | 309          |
| Bavaria—K. Bayer. agrikulturbotan. anstalt. <i>See</i> Landwirtschaftliches jahrb. für Bayern.....                                          | 210          |
| Bavaria—K. Bayer. moorkulturanstalt. <i>See</i> Landwirtschaftliches jahrb. für Bayern.....                                                 | 210          |
| Bavaria. Landw. ver. in Bayern. <i>See</i> Landwirtschaftlicher ver. in Bayern.                                                             |              |
| Bavaria—Laws, statutes, etc. Entwurf wassergesetzes.....                                                                                    | 344          |
| Bavaria. Ornith. gesellsch. in Bayern. <i>See</i> Ornith. gesellsch. in Bayern.                                                             |              |
| Baxter, G. P. Researches upon atomic weights of cadmium.....                                                                                | 17           |
| Bayliss, W. M. Nature of enzyme action.....                                                                                                 | 106          |
| Beadle, C. Rubber.....                                                                                                                      | 97           |
| Beale, J. Herefordshire orchards.....                                                                                                       | 216          |
| Bean, C. E. W. On the wool track.....                                                                                                       | 101          |
| Becker, T. Chloropidæ.....                                                                                                                  | 83           |
| Becker, W. Ueber geburtshilfliche entwicklung zu grosser kälber.....                                                                        | 72           |
| Bedell, F. Direct & alternating current testing.....                                                                                        | 278          |
| Beer, J. G. Familie der bromeliaceen.....                                                                                                   | 285          |
| Begeng, K. Ueber hypertrophische granularcirrhose.....                                                                                      | 15           |
| Behm, H. Untersuchungen über vorderextremität des rindes.....                                                                               | 356          |
| Beihäfte zum Botan. centralblatt.....                                                                                                       | 227          |
| Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora der Schweiz. <i>See</i> Schellenberg, H. C. Brandplize der Schweiz.....                                       | 254          |
| Beiträge zur pflanzenschutz.....                                                                                                            | 241          |
| Beke, C. T. Discoveries of Sinal.....                                                                                                       | 259          |
| Belfast nat. hist. & philosoph. soc. Report.....                                                                                            | 88           |
| Belfort, Soc. forestière de Franche-Comté et. <i>See</i> Société forestière de Franche-Comté et Belfort.                                    |              |
| Belgium—Agric., Min. de l'. Stat. de Belgique. Recensement agricole.....                                                                    | 25, 292, 329 |
| Belgium—Agric., Min. de l'—Santé, de l'hygiène publ. et de la voirie communale, Adm. du serv. de. Instructions maladies transmissibles..... | 318          |
| Belgium—Agric. et des travaux publics, Min. de l'. Bull. de l'agriculture.....                                                              | 337          |
| Belgium—Chambre des représentants.                                                                                                          |              |
| Budget.....                                                                                                                                 | 256          |
| Voeux relatifs a l'agriculture.....                                                                                                         | 263          |
| Belgium—Chemins de fer, postes et télégraphes, Min. des. Chemins de fer.....                                                                | 87           |
| Belgium—Colonies, Min. des—Agric., Dir. gén. de l'. Bulletin agric. du Congo Belge.....                                                     | 58           |

|                                                                                                      | Page.                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Belgium—Finance, Min. des. Tableau gén. du commerce.....                                             | 258                    |
| Belgium—Intérieur, Min. de. Annuaire statistique.....                                                | 257                    |
| Belgium—Intérieur, Min. de l'—Stat. générale, Adm. de la. Relevé off. population.....                | 329                    |
| Belgium—Intérieur et de l'agric., Min. de l'—Santé et de l'hygiène, Adm. du serv. de.                |                        |
| Hygiène publique.....                                                                                | 319                    |
| <i>See also</i> Belgium—Laws, statutes, etc. Dispositions légales denrées alimentaires.....          | 317                    |
| Belgium—Laws, statutes, etc. Dispositions légales denrées alimentaires.....                          | 317                    |
| Belgium, Musée royal d'hist. nat. de. <i>See</i> Brussels. Musée royal d'hist. nat. de Belgique.     |                        |
| Bell, J. Chemistry of foods.....                                                                     | 130                    |
| Beltrão, A. C. de Arruda. <i>See</i> Arruda Beltrão, A. C. de.                                       |                        |
| Bendele, R. Druck im cavum pleurae des pferdes.....                                                  | 356                    |
| Bengal. <i>See</i> India—Bengal.                                                                     |                        |
| Bengal vet. coll. <i>See</i> India—Bengal—Civil vet. dept. Ann. report.....                          | 42                     |
| Bent, A. H. Bibl. of White Mountains.....                                                            | 119                    |
| Berar. <i>See</i> India—Central Prov. & Berar.                                                       |                        |
| Berge, F. Schmetterlingsbuch.....                                                                    | 229                    |
| Bergen, J. Y. Principles of botany.....                                                              | 198                    |
| Bergens musum.                                                                                       |                        |
| Aarbog.....                                                                                          | 156, 334               |
| Aarsberetning.....                                                                                   | 182, 259               |
| Berger, F. H. H. Bedeutung der mikroskop. blutuntersuchung.....                                      | 72                     |
| Bergés, P.                                                                                           |                        |
| Higiene de la leche.....                                                                             | 313                    |
| Pasteurización de la leche.....                                                                      | 313                    |
| Policía sanitaria veterinaria.....                                                                   | 311                    |
| Bergius, P. J. Von obstgärten.....                                                                   | 346                    |
| Bericht über wissensch. leistungen entomologie.....                                                  | 24, 113, 201, 255, 288 |
| Berichte über land- und forstw. in Deutsch-Ostafrika.....                                            | 237                    |
| Berkey, C. P. <i>See</i> New York (State)—Museum. Bulletin.....                                      | 142                    |
| Berkshire industrial farm. Ann. report.....                                                          | 126                    |
| Berkshire world & cornbelt stockman.....                                                             | 296                    |
| Berl, E., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Lunge, G. Chem.-tech. untersuchungsmethoden.....           | 74, 195                |
| Berlese, A.                                                                                          |                        |
| Monographia dei Myrientomata.....                                                                    | 256                    |
| Scritti.....                                                                                         | 357                    |
| Berlese, A. N., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Berlese, A. Scritti.....                             | 357                    |
| Berlin, Älteste der Kaufmannschaft von. Berliner Jahrbuch.....                                       | 85                     |
| Berlin. Amer. assoc. of commerce & trade. Year-book.....                                             | 179                    |
| Berlin. K. Botan. garten und botan. museum. Bericht.....                                             | 323                    |
| Berlin. K. Landw. hochschule—Institut für versuchswesen und bakteriologie. Sorten-anbauversuche..... | 64                     |
| Berlin, K. Preuss. akad. der wissenschaften zu. Abhandlungen.....                                    | 259                    |
| Berlin. K. Tierärztl. hochschule—Hygien. institut. Arbeiten. <i>See</i>                              |                        |
| D'heil, R. Beitr. zur bakteriengehalts der milch.....                                                | 222                    |
| Hempel, J. Beitr. zur anämie der pferde.....                                                         | 220                    |
| Hertha, K. Beitr. zur ziegentuberkulose.....                                                         | 220                    |
| Opalka, L. Beitr. zum trichinen bei menschen.....                                                    | 225                    |
| Pütz, H. R. Bacillus pyogenes.....                                                                   | 222                    |
| Titze, C. Beitr. zur immunisierung gegen geflügelcholera.....                                        | 222                    |
| Berlin. Landw. lehranstalt—Physiol. laboratorium. Botan. untersuchungen.....                         | 227                    |
| Berlin—Stat. amt.                                                                                    |                        |
| Gross-Berlin.....                                                                                    | 292                    |
| Tabellen über bevölkerungsvorgänge.....                                                              | 257                    |
| Berlin. Versuchs- und lehranstalt für brauerei. Jahrbuch.....                                        | 223                    |
| Berlin. Zool. museum.                                                                                |                        |
| Bericht.....                                                                                         | 360                    |
| Mittellungen.....                                                                                    | 327                    |
| Bern. Naturforsch. gesellsch. Mittellungen.....                                                      | 158, 233               |
| Bern—Stat. bur.                                                                                      |                        |
| Ergebnisse der obstbaumzählung.....                                                                  | 115                    |
| Ergebnisse der volkszählung.....                                                                     | 329                    |
| Landw. statistik.....                                                                                | 115                    |
| Mittellungen.....                                                                                    | 115                    |
| Schlachtvieh- und fleischpreise.....                                                                 | 363                    |
| Bernárdez, M. Brasil.....                                                                            | 294                    |
| Bernbeck, O. E. G. Wind als pflanzenpath. faktor.....                                                | 252                    |

|                                                                                              | Page.         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Bernburg, Herzoglich versuchstation. Mitteilung.....                                         | 344           |
| Bernhardi, J. J., ed. See Reichart, C. Prakt. handb. für tierpflanzen-gartenbau.....         | 308           |
| Bernhauer, M. See Schenkling, B. Coleopterorum catalogus.....                                | 178           |
| Bernier, J. E.                                                                               |               |
| Rept. on Canada govt. expedition to Arctic islands. 1909.....                                | 334           |
| Rept. on Canada govt. expedition to Arctic islands. 1910.....                                | 232           |
| Bernische molkereischule. See Rüttli-Zollikofen. Bernische molkereischule.                   |               |
| Bernstein, A. Milk from sanitary point of view.....                                          | 352           |
| Bertolini, A. Lucubrations de re herbaria.....                                               | 143           |
| Beschreibung des bandwurmes.....                                                             | 23            |
| Besley, F. W. See Maxwell, H. Wood-using industries of Maryland.....                         | 39            |
| Besnier, P. C. L. Jardinier botaniste.....                                                   | 191           |
| Bessey, C. E. New elementary agriculture.....                                                | 263           |
| Betche, E., joint author. See Maiden, J. H. Notes from Botanic gardens.....                  | 286           |
| Bethany college. Catalogue.....                                                              | 223           |
| Bettamio de Almeida, S. See Portugal—Com. para o estudo arrozais. Relatório sobre arroz..... | 215           |
| Bevan, E. J., joint author. See Cross, C. F. Wood pulp.....                                  | 279           |
| Beveridge, J. Papermakers' pocket book.....                                                  | 180           |
| Beyer, P. E. Über nachweis von eiweiss im tierharn.....                                      | 45            |
| Bibl. der biologie.....                                                                      | 108           |
| Bibl. deutschen zeitschr.-literatur.....                                                     | 188, 183, 366 |
| Bibl. der veterinär-medicin.....                                                             | 103           |
| Bibliotheca botanica. See                                                                    |               |
| Bucherer, E. Beitr. zur morphologie dioscoreaceen.....                                       | 285           |
| Correns, C. F. J. E. Bastarde zwischen maisrassen.....                                       | 228           |
| Bibliotheca hist.-naturalis.....                                                             | 119           |
| Bidart, R. See Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de. Tuberculose bovine.....                   | 220           |
| Bie, H. C. H. de. Rijstcultuur op Java.....                                                  | 305           |
| Bienen-zeitung.....                                                                          | 51            |
| Bilancioni, G. Dizionario di botanica.....                                                   | 227           |
| Billerbeck, J. H. L. Flora classica.....                                                     | 198           |
| Billings, F. S., & co. Inoculation.....                                                      | 311           |
| Billot, P. C. Annotations à la flore de France.....                                          | 78            |
| Biltmore forest school. Announcement.....                                                    | 12            |
| Binder, E. Krit. betrachtungen über abstammung hausziege.....                                | 40            |
| Biochemisches zentralblatt. See Zentralblatt für biochemie und biophysik.....                | 317           |
| Bioletti, F. T. See Gayon, U. Studies on wine-sterilizing machines.....                      | 105           |
| Biologia central-americana.                                                                  |               |
| Coleoptera.....                                                                              | 51, 229, 361  |
| Lépidoptera.....                                                                             | 51, 229, 361  |
| Biologischer centralstelle für die furstenstümer Reuss. Phytopath. bericht.....              | 344           |
| Biophysikalisches zentralblatt. See Zentralblatt für biochemie und biophysik.....            | 317           |
| Birge, E. A. See Wisconsin—Geol. & nat. hist. survey. Bulletin.....                          | 251           |
| Birkhimer, W. E. Memoir on homing pigeons.....                                               | 3             |
| Birmingham nat. hist. & philosoph. soc. Ann. report.....                                     | 156           |
| Bischofswerder, N. Beitr. zur lungentuberkulose.....                                         | 169           |
| Black, J. J. Cultivation of peach & pear.....                                                | 132           |
| Black oak agric. soc. See Smith, J. L. Rept. on ashes of cotton stalk.....                   | 241           |
| Blackstone, J. Fasc. plantarum circa Harefield.....                                          | 143           |
| Blair, J. G. Poultry diseases.....                                                           | 72            |
| Blair, P. Pharmaco-botanologia.....                                                          | 227           |
| Blake, T. See Parlos, M. Envase de frutas.....                                               | 281           |
| Blanc, A., & co. New forage plant "saccharine".....                                          | 345           |
| Blanchard, E. See Paris. Muséum d'hist. nat. Cat. de collection entomologique.....           | 149           |
| Blanchard, R. A. E. Les moustiques.....                                                      | 229           |
| Blanchon, H. L. A. Exploitation des oiseaux de basse-cour.....                               | 193           |
| Bland, W. Principles of agriculture.....                                                     | 263           |
| Blashfield, D. C., ed. See Mack, W. Cyc. annotations to Cyclopedia of law.....               | 114           |
| Bligh, W. G. Pract. design of irrigation works.....                                          | 129           |
| Blücher, H. Modern indus. chemistry.....                                                     | 139           |
| Blumen-zeitung.....                                                                          | 166           |
| Blumenfeld, H. Über den spat der rinder.....                                                 | 42            |
| Boas, J. E. V. See Samvirkende danske landboforeninger. Beretning.....                       | 254           |
| Bocquillon-Limousin, H. Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux.....                             | 173           |
| Bode, A. Über beziehungen zwischen fetten der milch und des kolostrums.....                  | 44            |
| Boden, R. Über refraktionszustand des hundeauges.....                                        | 70            |
| Boeve, R. de. Traité de l'élevage de pigeons.....                                            | 3             |

|                                                                                                    | Page.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Boggild, B.                                                                                        |          |
| Andelsmælkerierne i forløbne 20 aar.....                                                           | 352      |
| Andelsmælkerierne og deres betydning.....                                                          | 352      |
| Mælkeribruget i Danmark.....                                                                       | 16       |
| Bohemia—Landeskulturrat—Deutsche sektion. Ber. über kartoffelanbauversuche.....                    | 214      |
| Bohemia—Naturwiss. landesdurchforschung. Archiv.....                                               | 322      |
| Bohemia—Stat. landesamt. Mitteilungen.....                                                         | 85       |
| Boehme, H. G. Exterioristische betrachtungen über wiederkäufer.....                                | 70       |
| Böhme, M. Vergleichende untersuchungen über uterindrüsen.....                                      | 46       |
| Böhmer, G. R.                                                                                      |          |
| Commentatio botan.-lit. de plantis.....                                                            | 198      |
| Disputatio de monadelphis.....                                                                     | 252      |
| Böhmische (Kgl.) gesellsch. der wiss.                                                              |          |
| Jahresbericht.....                                                                                 | 334      |
| Sitzungsberichte.....                                                                              | 182      |
| Bohnhorst, J., joint author. See Reiling H. Unsere pflanzen nach deutschen volksnamen.....         | 111      |
| Bofelle, J. New French & Eng. dictionary.....                                                      | 119      |
| Boitard, P. Des pigeons.....                                                                       | 3        |
| Bolduan, C. F. Immune sera.....                                                                    | 250      |
| Bolle, A. Über lecithingehalt des knochenmarks.....                                                | 45       |
| Bölsche, W. Der mensch der vorzeit.....                                                            | 254      |
| Boltzmann, L. See Festschrift Ludwig Boltzmann.....                                                | 248      |
| Bombay Presidency. See India—Bombay Pres.                                                          |          |
| Bon jardiner.....                                                                                  | 306      |
| Bonafous, M. See Vriese, W. H. de. Nieuwe bijdragen tot mals.....                                  | 269      |
| Bongartz, C. Kommen normalerweise im fleisch schlachtthiere paratyphusähnliche bakterien vor?..... | 73       |
| Bönitz, P. I colombi domestici.....                                                                | 3        |
| Bonn-Poppelsdorf, K. Landw. akad. See Poppelsdorf, K. Landw. akad.                                 |          |
| Boenninghausen, C. M. F. von. Prodrum florae monasteriensis Westphalorum.....                      | 144      |
| Book-prices current.....                                                                           | 336      |
| Borchert, V. Beitr. zur wasserausscheidung der leguminosen.....                                    | 227      |
| Borchmeyer, W. A. Deutschlands baumzucht.....                                                      | 308      |
| Bordeaux. Soc. des sci. physiques et nat.                                                          |          |
| Mémoires.....                                                                                      | 205      |
| Procès-verbaux.....                                                                                | 205      |
| Bordiga, O. Del riso.....                                                                          | 241      |
| Borelli, G. A. Flight of birds.....                                                                | 388      |
| Bormann, W. Ist frühreife der haustiere eine degenerationserscheinung?.....                        | 820      |
| Boron food preservatives.....                                                                      | 139      |
| Bosch, E. Untersuchungen über haarwirbelbildung bei haustieren.....                                | 46       |
| Boskoop. Vereniging "de proeftuin." Verslag.....                                                   | 191, 241 |
| Bosmans, L., joint author. See Vandeveld, A. J. J. Over zuren op gisting van meeldeeg.....         | 172      |
| Bosnia & Herzegovina—Landesregierung. Hauptergebnisse des auswärt. waarenverkehrs.....             | 330      |
| Boston—Health dept. Ann. report.....                                                               | 319      |
| Boston—Health dept.—Milk inspector. Report.....                                                    | 43       |
| Boston—Public library. List of books on domestic science.....                                      | 354      |
| Boston jour. of chem. See Popular science news.....                                                | 195      |
| Boston soc. of nat hist. Occasional papers. See Allen, G. M. List of aves.....                     | 200      |
| Boswell, P. Bees, pigeons, rabbits.....                                                            | 4        |
| Botanical exchange club. Report.....                                                               | 198      |
| Botanical soc. of Edinburgh. See Edinburgh. Botan. society.                                        |          |
| Botanical soc. of Penn. Transactions.....                                                          | 358      |
| Botanische staatsinstitute, Hamburg. See Hamburg. Botan. staatsinstitute.                          |          |
| Botanisches centralblatt. See Beihefte zum Botan. centralblatt.....                                | 227      |
| Botanisk tidsskrift.....                                                                           | 175      |
| Botaniske foreningen i Kjøbenhavn. See Copenhagen. Botaniske foreningen.                           |          |
| Botanists' chronicle.....                                                                          | 227      |
| Bottler, M. Die vegetabilischen faserstoffe.....                                                   | 17       |
| Bouchereau, A. Statement of sugar made in Louisiana.....                                           | 67       |
| Boudier, É. Icones mycologicæ.....                                                                 | 48, 323  |
| Bouin, P., joint author. See Prenant, A. Traité d'histologie.....                                  | 174      |
| Boucart, E. Maladies des plantes.....                                                              | 139      |
| Bourne, G. C. Introd. to comp. anatomy of animals.....                                             | 225      |
| Bourquelot, É. Centenaire du Jour. de pharm. et de chimie.....                                     | 315      |
| Boutelou, C. Tratado de huerta.....                                                                | 191      |
| Boutelou, E., joint author. See Boutelou, C. Tratado de huerta.....                                | 191      |

|                                                                                                                    | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Bowdoin college.                                                                                                   |          |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                                     | 28       |
| Obituary record.....                                                                                               | 56, 154  |
| Report.....                                                                                                        | 154, 333 |
| Bowersox, M. L. Raising hogs for profit.....                                                                       | 309      |
| Bowker, W. H.                                                                                                      |          |
| Levi Stockbridge.....                                                                                              | 157      |
| Tribute to Levi Stockbridge.....                                                                                   | 157      |
| Bownocker, J. A. See Ohio—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                              | 142      |
| Bowron, W. See New Zealand—Inspector of dairy produce factories. Manufacture of cheese.....                        | 138      |
| Boyd's directory of District of Columbia.....                                                                      | 89       |
| Bradford, Eng. Anthrax investigation bd. See Anthrax investigation bd. for Bradford & district.                    |          |
| Bradley, R.                                                                                                        |          |
| Hist. of succulent plants.....                                                                                     | 285      |
| New improvements of planting.....                                                                                  | 216      |
| Bradshaw, G.                                                                                                       |          |
| Artificial incubation.....                                                                                         | 101      |
| Turkeys.....                                                                                                       | 193      |
| Bradstreet co. Book of commercial ratings.....                                                                     | 231      |
| Branca, A. Précis d'histologie.....                                                                                | 20       |
| Brandt, C. E. Road locating.....                                                                                   | 364      |
| Brandsä, D. Hist. botan. des gentianacées.....                                                                     | 323      |
| Brataneek, F. T. Beitr. zu aesthetik der pflanzenwelt.....                                                         | 78       |
| Brauer, A. Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands.....                                                                        | 51       |
| Braun, M. G. C. C., ed. See Zoologische annalen.....                                                               | 177      |
| Braunschweig, Ver. für naturwiss. zu. See Brunswick. Ver. für naturwiss. zu Braunschweig.                          |          |
| Brayley, A. W. Bakers & baking in Massachusetts.....                                                               | 196      |
| Brasil—Agric., indus. e comm., Min. da. Exposição de motivos.....                                                  | 7        |
| Brasil—Agric., indus. e comm., Min. da—Agric. e comm., Dir. geral da. Decreto escolas de aprendizes artifices..... | 28       |
| Brasil—Agric., indus. e comm., Min. da—Publ. e bibl., Serv. da.                                                    |          |
| Decreto crea Min. dos negocios da agricultura.....                                                                 | 7        |
| Decretos.....                                                                                                      | 25       |
| Lei dos syndicatos agricolas.....                                                                                  | 7        |
| Brasil—Agric., indus. e comm., Min. da—Vet., Serv. de. Revista.....                                                | 260      |
| Brasil—Govt. Marcas de fabrica.....                                                                                | 25       |
| Brasil—Saúde publica, Dir. geral de. Relatorio.....                                                                | 225      |
| Breda de Haan, J. van. Anat. beschrijving der rijstplant.....                                                      | 305      |
| Breitung, E. Studien über rinder Afrikas.....                                                                      | 351      |
| Bremen—Brem. stat. amt. Jahrbuch.....                                                                              | 52, 203  |
| Bremen—Landw. ver. für das brem. gebiet. Jahresbericht.....                                                        | 7        |
| Bremer, W. Nahrungsmittelkontrolle durch polizeibeamten.....                                                       | 280      |
| Bremner, O. E. See California—Hort., State com's'n of. Fruit fly menace.....                                       | 190      |
| Brent, B. P. Pigeon book.....                                                                                      | 4        |
| Brescia, Ateneo di. Commentari.....                                                                                | 56, 259  |
| Breslau—Univ.—Landw. institut. Programm.....                                                                       | 302      |
| Bretschneider, A. See Vienna. K. K. Pflanzenschutzstation. Mitteilungen.....                                       | 190      |
| Brewer, B. E. See Philippine Islands—Agric., Bur. of. Farmers' bulletin.....                                       | 165      |
| Brick & pottery trades journal. Diary.....                                                                         | 51       |
| Brickdale, J. M. Fortescue. See Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.                                                         |          |
| Bricker, G. A. Teaching of agriculture.....                                                                        | 64       |
| Brief classified list of Brazilian industries.....                                                                 | 363      |
| Briem, H. Die zuckerrübe.....                                                                                      | 345      |
| See also Fruwirth, K. Züchtung der landw. kulturpflanzen.....                                                      | 11       |
| Briggs, M. J., ed. See Amer. library assoc. List of subject headings.....                                          | 366      |
| Brigham Young univ. & church normal training school.                                                               |          |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                                     | 154      |
| Hort. number.....                                                                                                  | 126      |
| Bright, T. Agric. valuer's assistant.....                                                                          | 7        |
| Brilling, A. E. Beitr. zur geschichte deutschen wurfmethode.....                                                   | 40       |
| Brinton, G. H., joint author. See Long, J. C. Money in squabs.....                                                 | 5        |
| Briquet, J. I.                                                                                                     |          |
| Biographies de botanistes suisses.....                                                                             | 198      |
| Prodrome de flore corse.....                                                                                       | 109      |
| Brissau de Mirbel, C. F. See Mirbel, C. F. Brisseau de.                                                            |          |
| Brit. & colonial druggist's diary.....                                                                             | 19       |
| Brit. Argentine exhibition. See Buenos Ayres. Brit.-Argentine exhibition.                                          |          |

|                                                                                                                | Page.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Brit. assoc. for the advancement of science. Report.....                                                       | 259    |
| Brit. Berkshire soc. Herd book.....                                                                            | 168    |
| Brit. Columbia—Agric., Dept. of. Bull. <i>See</i>                                                              |        |
| Brit. Columbia—Agric., Dept. of—Hort., Prov. bd. of. Varieties of fruit.....                                   | 270    |
| Brit. Columbia—Agric., Dept. of—Inspector of fruit pests. Horticulture.....                                    | 268    |
| Harris, L. Foul brood.....                                                                                     | 268    |
| Jull, M. A.                                                                                                    |        |
| Control of bovine tuberculosis.....                                                                            | 276    |
| Poultry industry on Pacific coast.....                                                                         | 274    |
| Pract. poultry-raising.....                                                                                    | 274    |
| Production of eggs.....                                                                                        | 274    |
| Todd, F. D. Guide to bee-keeping.....                                                                          | 269    |
| Brit. Columbia—Agric., Dept. of—Hort., Prov. bd. of. Varieties of fruit.....                                   | 270    |
| Brit. Columbia—Agric., Dept. of—Inspector of fruit pests. Horticulture.....                                    | 268    |
| Brit. Columbia—Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes.....                                                              | 230    |
| Brit. Columbia—Mines, Min. of. Ann. report.....                                                                | 87     |
| Brit. Columbia, Nat. hist. soc. of. <i>See</i> Natural hist. soc. of Brit. Columbia.                           |        |
| Brit. Columbia—Royal com's'n of inquiry on timber & forestry. Final report.....                                | 69     |
| Brit. cotton-growing assoc.                                                                                    |        |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                               | 130    |
| Publication.....                                                                                               | 130    |
| Brit. dairy farmers' assoc. Journal.....                                                                       | 170    |
| Brit. Guiana—Botanic gardens.                                                                                  |        |
| List of seeds.....                                                                                             | 303    |
| Report.....                                                                                                    | 78     |
| Brit. Guiana—Govt. laboratory. Rept. on agric. work.....                                                       | 303    |
| Brit. Guiana—Permanent exhibitions com. Leaflet.....                                                           | 67, 93 |
| Brit. Guiana, Royal agric. & commercial soc. of. <i>See</i> Royal agric. & commercial soc. of Brit. Guiana.    |        |
| Brit. Honduras—Botanic station. Report.....                                                                    | 323    |
| Brit. medical assoc. Secret remedies.....                                                                      | 263    |
| Brit. museum. Cat. of Lepidoptera Phalaenæ.....                                                                | 255    |
| Brit. museum (Nat. hist.)—Botany, Dept. of. Monograph of Brit. lichens.....                                    | 252    |
| Brit. museum (Nat. hist.)—Zool., Dept. of. <i>See</i> Austen, E. E. Handbook of tsetse-flies.....              | 255    |
| Brit. mycological soc. Transactions.....                                                                       | 198    |
| Brit. South Africa co.                                                                                         |        |
| Directors' report.....                                                                                         | 233    |
| Land of sunshine.....                                                                                          | 233    |
| Rhodesia.....                                                                                                  | 233    |
| Brit. year-book of agriculture.....                                                                            | 161    |
| Britton, J. European ferns.....                                                                                | 169    |
| Britton, W. E. Guide to insects of Connecticut.....                                                            | 255    |
| Brocq-Rousseau, D. Ennemis de l'avoine.....                                                                    | 10     |
| Bromberg. Kaiser Wilhelms-inst. für landw.—Pflanzenkrankheiten, Abt. für.                                      |        |
| Ber. über pflanzenschutz.....                                                                                  | 139    |
| Vorträge über pflanzenschutz.....                                                                              | 164    |
| Brookline, Mass.—Health, Bd. of. Report.....                                                                   | 107    |
| Brooklyn inst. of arts & sciences.                                                                             |        |
| Report.....                                                                                                    | 294    |
| Year book.....                                                                                                 | 57     |
| Brooks, A. B. Forestry & wood industries.....                                                                  | 69     |
| Brooks, A. H. Mining & mineral wealth of Alaska.....                                                           | 47     |
| Broomall, W., ed. <i>See</i> Country gentlemen's assoc. Country gentlemen's estate book.....                   | 263    |
| Broomhall, G. J. S. <i>See</i> International corporation for liquidating & guaranteeing mercantile operations. |        |
| Brooms, brushes & handles.....                                                                                 | 90     |
| Broteria.....                                                                                                  | 76     |
| Brotherston, R. P. Stocks.....                                                                                 | 216    |
| Browne, C. A. Chem. of raw sugar production.....                                                               | 233    |
| Brown, E. <i>See</i> Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of. Brit. breeds of live stock.....                 | 185    |
| Brown, H. Y. L. <i>See</i>                                                                                     |        |
| South Australia—Geol. dept.                                                                                    |        |
| Rept. on explorations.....                                                                                     | 20     |
| Rept. on geol. Murray River.....                                                                               | 45     |
| Brown, L. C. Coconut cultivation.....                                                                          | 214    |
| Brown, R. H. Irrigation works.....                                                                             | 164    |

|                                                                                                                                                                          | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Brown, W. F.                                                                                                                                                             |       |
| People's farm & stock cyclopedia.....                                                                                                                                    | 263   |
| <i>See also</i> For better crops.....                                                                                                                                    | 264   |
| Brown, W. H. Plant life of Ellis & Long lakes.....                                                                                                                       | 175   |
| Brown university. Catalogue.....                                                                                                                                         | 87    |
| Bruner, L., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Bessey, C. E. New elementary agriculture.....                                                                                | 263   |
| Brünn. Landw. landes-versuchsanstalt.                                                                                                                                    |       |
| Bericht.....                                                                                                                                                             | 266   |
| Landw. landesversuchsstation für pflanzenkultur.....                                                                                                                     | 266   |
| Brünn, Naturforsch. ver. in—Meteorol. com's'n. Bericht.....                                                                                                              | 353   |
| Brunnthaler, F. <i>See</i> Karsten, G. Vegetationsbilder.....                                                                                                            | 358   |
| Brunswick. Tech. hochschule Carolo-Wilhelmina—Botan. garten. Sämereien.....                                                                                              | 163   |
| Brunswick. Ver. für naturwiss. Jahresbericht.....                                                                                                                        | 156   |
| Brussels. Acad. royale des sci.                                                                                                                                          |       |
| Annuaire.....                                                                                                                                                            | 118   |
| Tables des Bulletins.....                                                                                                                                                | 56    |
| Brussels. Cong. internat. de l'élevage et de l'alimentation. <i>See</i> Congrès internat. de l'élevage et de l'alimentation.                                             |       |
| Brussels. Internat. assoc. of road cong. <i>See</i> International assoc. of road cong.                                                                                   |       |
| Brussels. Internat. cong. of botany. <i>See</i> International cong. of botany.                                                                                           |       |
| Brussels. Internat. cong. of delegated representatives of master cotton spinners. <i>See</i> International cong. of delegated representatives of master cotton spinners. |       |
| Brussels. Jardin botan. de l'état. Cat. de bibliothèque.....                                                                                                             | 206   |
| Brussels. Musée du Congo. <i>See</i> Musée du Congo.                                                                                                                     |       |
| Brussels. Musée royal d'hist. nat. de Belgique. Mémoires. <i>See</i> Kidston, R. Végétaux houillers.....                                                                 | 329   |
| Bryk, O. Entwicklungsgeschichte der naturwissenschaft.....                                                                                                               | 138   |
| Buchanan, R. E.                                                                                                                                                          |       |
| Vet. bacteriology.....                                                                                                                                                   | 261   |
| <i>See also</i> Iowa—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts—Botan. dept. Contributions.....                                                                                  | 324   |
| Bucharest. Chem. inst.—Agrik.-chem. laboratorium. <i>See</i>                                                                                                             |       |
| Zaharia, A.                                                                                                                                                              |       |
| Blé roumain.....                                                                                                                                                         | 268   |
| Rûmanische weizen.....                                                                                                                                                   | 268   |
| Bucher, H. Topograph. anat. brusthöhlenorgane des hundes.....                                                                                                            | 173   |
| Bucherer, E. Beitr. sur morphologie diococcaceen.....                                                                                                                    | 265   |
| Buchheim, E. S., tr. <i>See</i> Hiesemann, M. How to attract wild birds.....                                                                                             | 177   |
| Buchholz, J. Über hydrops follicularis.....                                                                                                                              | 108   |
| Büchli, K. Klinik der rindertuberkulose.....                                                                                                                             | 42    |
| Bue'nos, P. J.                                                                                                                                                           |       |
| Laboratoire de flore.....                                                                                                                                                | 227   |
| Manuel vét. des plantes.....                                                                                                                                             | 223   |
| Toilette de flore.....                                                                                                                                                   | 227   |
| Traité des arbres.....                                                                                                                                                   | 69    |
| Buck, E. C. Rept. on control of rivers for fertilisation of land.....                                                                                                    | 240   |
| Buck, J. E. <i>See</i> For better crops.....                                                                                                                             | 264   |
| Buckley, E. R. Geol. of lead deposits of St. Francois & Wash. counties.....                                                                                              | 47    |
| Buckley, R. B. Design of channels for irrigation.....                                                                                                                    | 240   |
| Budapest. Magyar nemzeti museum. Annales.....                                                                                                                            | 283   |
| Budapest. Országos kongresszusa a magyar vegyészeknek. <i>See</i> Országos kongresszusa a magyar vegyészeknek.                                                           |       |
| Budapest. Székesfőváros közigazgatása. Évkönyveinek.....                                                                                                                 | 231   |
| Budapest. Székesfővárosi vegyészeti és élelmiszervizsgáló intézet. Jelentés.....                                                                                         | 224   |
| Buenos Ayres. Brit.-Argentine exhibition. Record of proceedings.....                                                                                                     | 362   |
| Buenos Ayres. Jardin botánico. Jardin botánico.....                                                                                                                      | 109   |
| Buenos Ayres—Estadística, Dir. gen. de. Anuario.....                                                                                                                     | 115   |
| Buenos Ayres. Museo nacional. Anales.....                                                                                                                                | 182   |
| Buffalo—Health, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                                                                                                               | 319   |
| Buffalo—Park com's'rs. Ann. report.....                                                                                                                                  | 216   |
| Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh railway co. Intensive farming & use of dynamite.....                                                                                     | 287   |
| Bühler, A. Untersuchungen über bildung von waldhumus.....                                                                                                                | 69    |
| Bulseret, D. Conférences sur culture des arbres.....                                                                                                                     | 346   |
| Bulgaria—Stat., Dir. de la.                                                                                                                                              |       |
| Mouvement commercial.....                                                                                                                                                | 52    |
| Mouvement de population.....                                                                                                                                             | 363   |
| Résultats prélim. du recensement de population.....                                                                                                                      | 151   |
| Stat. agricole.....                                                                                                                                                      | 267   |
| Stat. du commerce.....                                                                                                                                                   | 25    |

|                                                                                                | Page.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Bull. sci. de France et Belgique.....                                                          | 57, 223, 248 |
| Bulstrode, H. T. <i>See</i> Great Britain—Local govt. bd. Rept. on shellfish.....              | 172          |
| Bunyard, G. Apples & pears.....                                                                | 276          |
| Burdick, C. B. Methods of pumping deep ground waters.....                                      | 364          |
| Bureau of railway economics.....                                                               |              |
| Railway traffic statistics.....                                                                | 58           |
| Summary of revenues of steam roads.....                                                        | 29           |
| Bureau of univ. travel. Agric. tour.....                                                       | 123          |
| Burger, J. Vollständige abh. über mais.....                                                    | 214          |
| Burkett, C. W. Farm stock.....                                                                 | 193          |
| Burks, J. D. <i>See</i> Amer. acad. of polit. & social science. Public health movement.....    | 140          |
| Burma. <i>See</i> India—Burma.....                                                             |              |
| Burnet, E. Microbes et toxines.....                                                            | 355          |
| Burnham, E. W. Justin Morgan.....                                                              | 309          |
| Burnley school of hort. & small farming.....                                                   |              |
| List of fruit trees.....                                                                       | 216          |
| Prospectus.....                                                                                | 183          |
| Burpee, W. A. Pigeon loft.....                                                                 | 4            |
| Burpee, W. A., & co. Vegetables for home garden.....                                           | 306          |
| Burri, R. Das tuscheverfahren.....                                                             | 250          |
| Burt Olney canning co. <i>See</i> Hurd, S. B. Complete recipes of soups.....                   | 45           |
| Bush, K. J. <i>See</i> Harriman Alaska expedition. Alaska.....                                 | 112          |
| Bush, L. P., & <i>See</i> Handlirsch, A. Canadian fossil insects.....                          | 106          |
| Bussey institution. Announcement.....                                                          | 154          |
| Bussey institution—Entomol. laboratory. <i>See</i> Reiff, W. "Wilt disease" of gypsy moth..... | 164          |
| Buszczyński, K., & Łazyński, M. Specialzüchtung von zuckerrübensamen.....                      | 345          |
| Butler, A. G. Foreign finches in captivity.....                                                | 23           |
| Butler, E. D. The potato.....                                                                  | 98           |
| Butler, F. O. Story of paper-making.....                                                       | 256          |
| Butler, O. B. Observations on Cal. vine disease.....                                           | 66           |
| Bütschli, O. Vorlesungen über vergleichende anatomie.....                                      | 76           |
| Butters, F. K., <i>joint author. See</i> Rosendahl, C. O. Guide to ferns of Minnesota.....     | 199          |
| Byrd, H. <i>See</i> Florida, Health, Bd. of. Hookworm disease.....                             | 282          |
| Byrom, T. H. Modern coking practice.....                                                       | 289          |
| C, C., <i>ed. See</i> Linné, C. von. Lettres inédites à Boissier de la Croix de Sauvages.....  | 199          |
| Cabaña argentina.....                                                                          | 40           |
| Caccia, A. M. F.....                                                                           |              |
| Glossary of tech. terms in Indian forestry.....                                                | 350          |
| <i>See also</i> D'Arcy, W. E. Preparation of forest working-plans.....                         | 38           |
| Caesar & Loretz.....                                                                           |              |
| Jahres-bericht.....                                                                            | 321          |
| Pharmakopoe-bericht.....                                                                       | 226          |
| Caillat, C. Lapins et cobayes.....                                                             | 71           |
| Cain, J. C. Synthetic dyestuffs.....                                                           | 170          |
| Cairnes, D. D. <i>See</i> Canada—Geol. survey. Memoir.....                                     | 47           |
| Calhoun, L. A. D. Law of sex determination.....                                                | 109          |
| California—Engineer dept. Report.....                                                          | 87           |
| California—Fish & game com's'rs, State bd. of.....                                             |              |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                             | 88           |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                  | 266          |
| <i>See also</i> California—Laws, statutes, etc. Fish & game laws.....                          | 337          |
| California—Forestry, State bd. of.....                                                         |              |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                             | 32           |
| Cal. Redwood park.....                                                                         | 12           |
| Handbook of forest protection.....                                                             | 360          |
| California—Hort., State bd. of. Bulletin.....                                                  | 240          |
| California—Hort., State com's'n of. Fruit fly menace.....                                      | 190          |
| California—Labor stat., Bur. of. Bienn. report.....                                            | 151          |
| California—Laws, statutes, etc.....                                                            |              |
| Fish & game laws.....                                                                          | 337          |
| Statutes.....                                                                                  | 256          |
| California—Mining bureau. Bull. <i>See</i> Aubury, L. E. Gold dredging.....                    | 20           |
| California—Univ.....                                                                           |              |
| Coll. of letters, sci., & engineering.....                                                     | 154          |
| Memoirs. <i>See</i> Jepson, W. L. Silva of California.....                                     | 21           |
| Publications.....                                                                              | 336          |
| California assoc. of medical milk com's'ns. Ann. meeting.....                                  | 43           |



|                                                                                                                                                          | Page.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| California pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                                                                | 321          |
| California state agric. soc. Report.....                                                                                                                 | 161          |
| California state fruit growers' convention. Proceedings.....                                                                                             | 306          |
| Calm, C. E. Bacteriology of milk.....                                                                                                                    | 137          |
| Calvet, L. Alcools.....                                                                                                                                  | 353          |
| Calwer, C. G.                                                                                                                                            |              |
| Deutschlands obst- und beerenfrüchte.....                                                                                                                | 306          |
| Käferbuch.....                                                                                                                                           | 51, 178, 361 |
| Cambridge. Univ.—Museums & lecture rooms syndicate. Ann. report.....                                                                                     | 233          |
| Cambridge. Univ.—School of agric. <i>See</i> Wood, T. B. Course in agric. chemistry.....                                                                 | 223          |
| Cameron, F. K. Soil solution.....                                                                                                                        | 268          |
| Campbell, D. H. Plant life & evolution.....                                                                                                              | 323          |
| Campbell, R. H. Forest fires & railways.....                                                                                                             | 167          |
| Campini, A. Saggi d'agricoltura.....                                                                                                                     | 300          |
| Canada—Agric., Dept. of. <i>See also</i> Canada—Swine breeding industry of Denmark, Gt. Brit. & Ireland, Com's'n on. Swine husbandry United Kingdom..... | 274          |
| Canada—Agric., Dept. of—Dairy & cold storage com's'r.                                                                                                    |              |
| Report.....                                                                                                                                              | 113          |
| <i>See also</i> Ruddick, J. A. Cold storage for apples.....                                                                                              | 140          |
| Canada—Agric., Dept. of—Health of animals branch. Spec. rept. on maladie du coït.....                                                                    | 72           |
| Canada—Agric., Dept. of—Health of animals & live stock branches.                                                                                         |              |
| Evidence. <i>See</i> Rutherford, J. G. French Canadian horse.....                                                                                        | 166          |
| Report.....                                                                                                                                              | 275, 361     |
| Canada—Agric., Dept. of—Live stock com's'r's branch.                                                                                                     |              |
| Brief hist. of swine in Canada.....                                                                                                                      | 168          |
| Bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                                                                         |              |
| Arkell, H. S. Observations upon govt. assistance to agric. in Europe.....                                                                                | 299          |
| Rutherford, J. G. Horse breeding.....                                                                                                                    | 245          |
| Spencer, J. B.                                                                                                                                           |              |
| Beef raising in Canada.....                                                                                                                              | 169          |
| Sheep husbandry in Canada.....                                                                                                                           | 169          |
| Directory of breeders of live stock.....                                                                                                                 | 168          |
| Production of bacon.....                                                                                                                                 | 168          |
| Record of performance for dairy cattle.....                                                                                                              | 168, 310     |
| Canada—Agric., Dept. of—Seed com's'r's branch.                                                                                                           |              |
| Cat. of seeds.....                                                                                                                                       | 267          |
| <i>See also</i> Canada—Laws, statutes, etc. Seed control act.....                                                                                        | 303          |
| Canada—Agric., Dept. of—Tobacco div. Report.....                                                                                                         | 345          |
| Canada—Census off. Fourth census.....                                                                                                                    | 151          |
| Canada—Census & stat. off. Canada year book.....                                                                                                         | 231          |
| Canada—Central exper. farm. Bulletin.....                                                                                                                | 66           |
| Canada, Clydesdale horse assoc. of. <i>See</i> Clydesdale horse assoc. of Canada.                                                                        |              |
| Canada—Conservation, Com's'n of. Lands, fisheries & game.....                                                                                            | 258          |
| Canada—Exper. farms.                                                                                                                                     |              |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                                                            | 305          |
| Report.....                                                                                                                                              | 96           |
| Rept. of entomologist.....                                                                                                                               | 148          |
| Reports.....                                                                                                                                             | 64           |
| Canada—Exper. farms—Agriculturist. <i>See</i> Grisdale, J. H. Rotations & soil cultivation.....                                                          | 129          |
| Canada—Exper. farms—Chemist. Report.....                                                                                                                 | 315          |
| Canada—Exper. farms—Director. <i>See</i>                                                                                                                 |              |
| Saunders, W.                                                                                                                                             |              |
| Progress in agriculture.....                                                                                                                             | 126          |
| Upbuilding of agric. in Canada.....                                                                                                                      | 126          |
| Canada—Exper. farms—Poultry div. <i>See</i> Gilbert, A. G. Production of eggs.....                                                                       | 135          |
| Canada—Forestry branch. <i>See</i> Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.                                                                        |              |
| Canada—Geol. survey.                                                                                                                                     |              |
| Contrib. to Canadian palaeontol. <i>See</i> Handlirsch, A. Canadian fossil insects.....                                                                  | 106          |
| Geol. of Lake Timiskaming.....                                                                                                                           | 322          |
| Memoir.....                                                                                                                                              | 47, 322      |
| <i>See also</i> Handlirsch, A. Canadian fossil insects.....                                                                                              | 108          |
| Reconnaissance across Mackenzie Mountains.....                                                                                                           | 47           |
| Rept. on part of North West Territories.....                                                                                                             | 77           |
| Rept. on southern part of North West Territories.....                                                                                                    | 77           |
| Summary report.....                                                                                                                                      | 251          |
| Summary rept., explorations in Nova Scotia.....                                                                                                          | 322          |

|                                                                                                                    | Page.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Canada—Interior, Dept. of the.                                                                                     |               |
| Atlas of Canada.....                                                                                               | 334           |
| Map of western Canada.....                                                                                         | 28            |
| Mineral district. Ontario.....                                                                                     | 334           |
| Ontario.....                                                                                                       | 28, 183       |
| Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia & New Brunswick.....                                                             | 28            |
| Rocky Mountains.....                                                                                               | 28            |
| Stat. of Canada.....                                                                                               | 330           |
| Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.                                                                     |               |
| Bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                                   |               |
| Campbell, R. H. Forest fires & railways.....                                                                       | 167           |
| Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.                                                                     |               |
| Forest fires.....                                                                                                  | 69            |
| Forest products.....                                                                                               | 69            |
| Forest products. Cross-ties.....                                                                                   | 167           |
| Forest products. Pulp wood.....                                                                                    | 167           |
| Mitchell, A. Farmer's plantation.....                                                                              | 167           |
| Ross, N. M. Tree planting on prairies.....                                                                         | 167           |
| Forest fires.....                                                                                                  | 69            |
| Forest products.....                                                                                               | 69            |
| Forest products. Cross-ties.....                                                                                   | 167           |
| Forest products. Pulp wood.....                                                                                    | 167           |
| Report.....                                                                                                        | 38            |
| Canada—Labour, Dept. of. Comparative prices, Canada & United States.....                                           | 267           |
| Canada—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                        |               |
| Meat & canned food act; meats.....                                                                                 | 260           |
| Meat & canned foods act; fruits.....                                                                               | 261           |
| Seed control act.....                                                                                              | 268           |
| Canada—Parliament—House of commons—Agriculture & colonisation, Select standing com. on. Report.....                | 263           |
| Canada—Railway com's'rs, Bd. of. Report.....                                                                       | 87            |
| Canada, Royal soc. of. <i>See</i> Royal soc. of Canada.                                                            |               |
| Canada—Swine breeding industry of Denmark, Gt. Brit. & Ireland, Com's'n on. Swine husbandry in United Kingdom..... | 274           |
| Canadian Aberdeen-Angus assoc. Herd book.....                                                                      | 13, 310       |
| Canadian ann. review.....                                                                                          | 234           |
| Canadian Ayrshire breeders' assoc. Herd book.....                                                                  | 13, 168, 274  |
| Canadian forestry assoc. Report.....                                                                               | 244           |
| Canadian forestry convention. <i>See</i> Canadian forestry assoc. Report.....                                      | 244           |
| Canadian hackney horse soc. Stud book.....                                                                         | 13, 274       |
| Canadian Hereford breeders' assoc. Herd book.....                                                                  | 13            |
| Canadian institute. Transactions.....                                                                              | 234           |
| Canadian seed growers' assoc. Report.....                                                                          | 66            |
| Canadian shire horse assoc. Stud book.....                                                                         | 13            |
| Canadian soc. of civil engineers.                                                                                  |               |
| Charter.....                                                                                                       | 181           |
| Report.....                                                                                                        | 154           |
| Transactions.....                                                                                                  | 154, 204, 264 |
| Canal zone medical assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                         | 197           |
| Canby, Minn.—Educ., Bd. of. Announcement.....                                                                      | 155           |
| Candeller, E. Beitr. zur speicheldrüsen der coleopteren.....                                                       | 255           |
| Candolle, C. de. <i>See</i> De Candolle, C.                                                                        |               |
| Cannon, W. A. Root habits of desert plants.....                                                                    | 144           |
| Cannons, H. G. T. Bibl. of library economy.....                                                                    | 206           |
| Canova, L. J. ed. <i>See</i> Cuba—Agric., comercio y trabajo, Sec. de. Cuba.....                                   | 330           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                                |               |
| Report.....                                                                                                        | 237           |
| Repts. of agric. assistants.....                                                                                   | 237           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of—Govt. botanist & curator of the Cape govt. herbarium. Report.....               | 263           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of—Govt. tobacco farm. Report.....                                                 | 241           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of—Govt. wine farm. Report.....                                                    | 242           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of—Hort. asst. Report.....                                                         | 242           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of—Register of brands. Report.....                                                 | 237           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of—Sheep, Chief inspector of. Report.....                                          | 245           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Agric., Dept. of—Viticultural branch. Report.....                                                | 242           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Bacteriol. institute. Report.....                                                                | 260           |
| Cape of Good Hope—Colonial sec'y's dept. Repts. of govt. agric. schools.....                                       | 206           |

|                                                                                                                        | Page.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cape of Good Hope—Colonial vet. surgeon & asst. vet. surgeons. Reports.....                                            | 246          |
| Cape of Good Hope—Govt. guano islands, Supt. of the. Report.....                                                       | 240          |
| Cape of Good Hope—State dept. Stat. register.....                                                                      | 25           |
| Capus, G. <i>See</i> Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Question: spécialisation des jardins botaniques..... | 209          |
| Caradeuc, A. de. <i>See</i> De Caradeuc, A.                                                                            |              |
| Carlowitz, H. K. von.                                                                                                  |              |
| <i>Sylvicultura oeconomica</i> . 1713.....                                                                             | 133          |
| <i>Sylvicultura oeconomica</i> . 1732.....                                                                             | 133          |
| Carnahan, D. H., tr. <i>See</i> Chesneau, G. Theoret. principles of anal. chemistry.....                               | 105          |
| Carnegie foundation for advancement of teaching.                                                                       |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                       | 87           |
| Bull. <i>See</i> Cooke, M. L. Acad. & indus. efficiency.....                                                           | 28           |
| Carnegie inst.                                                                                                         |              |
| Publ. <i>See</i>                                                                                                       |              |
| Cannon, W. A. Root habits of desert plants.....                                                                        | 144          |
| Castle, W. E. On germinal transplantation in vertebrates.....                                                          | 141          |
| Jones, H. C. Study of absorption spectra.....                                                                          | 74           |
| Lloyd, F. E. Guayule.....                                                                                              | 269          |
| Long, J. A. Maturation of the egg of the mouse.....                                                                    | 143          |
| Lutz, F. E. Exper. with <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i> .....                                                            | 143          |
| Macdougall, D. T. Water-balance of succulent plants.....                                                               | 80           |
| Osborne, T. B. Feeding exper. with isolated food-substances.....                                                       | 249          |
| Year book.....                                                                                                         | 88           |
| Carnegie inst.—Exper. evolution, Dept. of. Annual report.....                                                          | 78           |
| Carnegie museum. Memoirs.....                                                                                          | 118, 284     |
| Carpenter, G. H. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                                           | 148          |
| Carr, W. Hist. of Killerby, Studley & Warlaby herds of shorthorns.....                                                 | 135          |
| Cartar, H. A. Ramie.....                                                                                               | 67           |
| Carver, T. N. Principles of rural economics.....                                                                       | 329          |
| Cary, L. R. <i>See</i> Louisiana—Gulf biol. station. Bulletin.....                                                     | 76           |
| Caspari, W. <i>See</i> Tigerstedt, R. A. A. Handb. der physiol. methodik.....                                          | 107          |
| Cassel. Landwirtschaftskammer. <i>See</i> Harleshausen. Landw. versuchstation.                                         |              |
| Cassel. Ver. für naturkunde. Festschrift.....                                                                          | 233          |
| Cassinia.....                                                                                                          | 112          |
| Castell-Evans, J. Physico-chem. tables.....                                                                            | 104          |
| Castle, R. L. Beans.....                                                                                               | 191          |
| Castle, W. E.                                                                                                          |              |
| Heredity in relation to evolution.....                                                                                 | 323          |
| On germinal transplantation in vertebrates.....                                                                        | 141          |
| Cato, M. P. Farm management.....                                                                                       | 61           |
| Castell, H. W. Lippincott's new med. dictionary.....                                                                   | 319          |
| Cavazza, L. E. Il tannino nella concimazione della vite.....                                                           | 129          |
| Cawnpore agric. station. Report.....                                                                                   | 343          |
| Central electric railway assoc. Brown book.....                                                                        | 154          |
| Central Provinces. <i>See</i> India—Central Prov.                                                                      |              |
| India—Central Prov. & Berar.                                                                                           |              |
| Central Prov. forest conference. Proceedings.....                                                                      | 28           |
| Centralne towarzystwo rolnicze w królestwie Polskiem. Sprawozdanie.....                                                | 161          |
| Centro econ. do Rio Grande do Sul. Relatorio.....                                                                      | 123, 341     |
| Century dictionary.....                                                                                                | 366          |
| Cesennatico, K. P. Pirquet von. <i>See</i> Pirquet von Cesennatico, K. P.                                              |              |
| Ceylon. Paris exhibition, 1900.....                                                                                    | 362          |
| Ceylon—Govt. vet. surgeon. Veterinary. Report.....                                                                     | 311          |
| Ceylon. Planters' assoc. of. <i>See</i> Planters' assoc. of Ceylon.                                                    |              |
| Ceylon. Royal botanic gardens. <i>See</i> Peradeniya. Royal botanic gardens.                                           |              |
| Ceylon agric. soc. Report.....                                                                                         | 209          |
| Chabert, M., tr. <i>See</i> Parlos, M. Envase de frutas.....                                                           | 281          |
| Chamberlin, T. C. Geology.....                                                                                         | 77           |
| Champion, G. C. <i>See</i> Biologia centrali-americana. Coleoptera.....                                                | 51, 229, 361 |
| Chandler, F. M. Breeding Shropshires.....                                                                              | 310          |
| Chapin, C. V. Sources of infection.....                                                                                | 107          |
| Chapman, B. L. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                                             | 146          |
| Chapman, R. H. <i>See</i> Canada—Geol. survey. Memoir.....                                                             | 322          |
| Charles. Trees.....                                                                                                    | 192          |
| Chase, H. Powers of game wardens.....                                                                                  | 113          |
| Chase, J. S. Cone-bearing trees of Cal. mountains.....                                                                 | 78           |

|                                                                                                 | Page    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Chase, L. W. <i>See</i> For better crops.....                                                   | 264     |
| Chastanay-Lanty, V. de. Calendrier de flore.....                                                | 268     |
| Chatin, A. De l'anthère.....                                                                    | 323     |
| Chatterton, F. <i>See</i> Wyoming—Sec'y of state. State of Wyoming.....                         | 331     |
| Chemical soc. of London. <i>See</i> London. Chem. soc.                                          |         |
| Chemiker-kalender.....                                                                          | 129     |
| Cheaneau, G. Theoret. principles of anal. chem.....                                             | 106     |
| Chevallier, A.                                                                                  |         |
| Documents sur palmier à huile.....                                                              | 10      |
| Exploitation du caoutchouc.....                                                                 | 97      |
| Koiatiers.....                                                                                  | 268     |
| Chéviot sheep soc. Flock book.....                                                              | 101     |
| Chicago. Council for lib. & museum extension. Educ. opportunities in Chicago.....               | 294     |
| Chicago. Daily trade bulletin.....                                                              | 62      |
| Chicago—Lincoln park, Com's'rs of. Report.....                                                  | 216     |
| Chicago—Trade, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                         | 203     |
| Chicago, Union stock yard & transit co. of. Receipts.....                                       | 13      |
| Chicago. Univ.                                                                                  |         |
| Ann. register.....                                                                              | 294     |
| President's report.....                                                                         | 155     |
| Chicago. Univ.—Hull botan. lab. Contrib. <i>See</i>                                             |         |
| Livingston, B. E.                                                                               |         |
| Notes on physiol. of <i>Stigeoclonium</i> .....                                                 | 325     |
| Physical properties of bog water.....                                                           | 325     |
| Physiol. properties of bog water.....                                                           | 326     |
| Relation of transpiration to growth in wheat.....                                               | 286     |
| Chicago acad. of sci.                                                                           |         |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                   | 259     |
| Spec. publication.....                                                                          | 254     |
| Chicago & northwestern railway co.                                                              |         |
| Alfalfa.....                                                                                    | 37      |
| Free lands in Wyoming.....                                                                      | 330     |
| Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad—Indus. dept. Missouri.....                                | 341     |
| Chicago medical recorder.....                                                                   | 296     |
| Chicago vet. coll. Prospectus.....                                                              | 220     |
| Chile—Com's'n to the Pan-Amer. exposition. Chile at the exposition.....                         | 362     |
| Chile—Estadíst. comercial, Oficina de.                                                          |         |
| Estadística comercial.....                                                                      | 363     |
| Resumen del comercio exterior.....                                                              | 363     |
| Chile—Indus. y obras públ., Min. de—Aguas y bosques, Sec. de. Plan para cultivo de bosques..... | 350     |
| Chile—Museo nacional. Boletín.....                                                              | 156     |
| China—Customs, Inspectorate gen. of.                                                            |         |
| Returns of trade.....                                                                           | 363     |
| Soya bean of Manchuria.....                                                                     | 241     |
| Chisholm, J., <i>joint author. See</i> Don, J. Modern methods of water purification.....        | 282     |
| Chittenden, A. K. Taxation of forest lands in Wisconsin.....                                    | 100     |
| Chodat, R. Aperçu de géographie botan. du Paraguay.....                                         | 324     |
| Christ, J. L.                                                                                   |         |
| Handb. über obstbaumsucht.....                                                                  | 346     |
| Pomol. handwörterbuch.....                                                                      | 306     |
| Von pflanzung der nützlichsten obstbäume.....                                                   | 98      |
| Christensen, C., ed. <i>See</i> Oversigt over litteratur jorddyrkning.....                      | 336     |
| Christinia. Univ.—Botanisk have. Delectus seminum.....                                          | 303     |
| Christiania. Statens kemiske kontrolstation og frøkontrolanstalt. Beretning.....                | 126     |
| Christiansen, M. <i>See</i> Denmark—K. Vet.- og landbohøjskole—Serumlabor. Meddelelser.....     | 282     |
| Christie, K. B. Subanuns of Sindangan Bay.....                                                  | 56      |
| Christopher, J. E., <i>joint author. See</i> Byrom, T. H. Modern cooking practice.....          | 299     |
| Christy, M. Dr. Benjamin Allen.....                                                             | 365     |
| Chwolson, O. D. Traité de physique.....                                                         | 43, 278 |
| Cincinnati—Commerce, Chamber of. Ann. report.....                                               | 232     |
| Cincinnati—Health, Bd. of. Weekly report.....                                                   | 234     |
| Cincinnati—Park dept. Ann. report.....                                                          | 132     |
| Cincinnati price current. Stat. annual.....                                                     | 179     |
| Cincinnati soc. of nat. hist. Journal.....                                                      | 156     |
| Cirencester—Royal agric. coll. Ann. sci. bulletin.....                                          | 188     |
| Cirillo, D. M. L. Tabulæ botan. elementares.....                                                | 198     |

|                                                                                                 | Page.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Claassen, H. Beet-sugar manufacture .....                                                       | 17       |
| Clapham, J. H. Woollen & worsted industries .....                                               | 114      |
| Clark, H. W. Disposal of factory wastes .....                                                   | 141      |
| Clark, W., <i>joint author</i> . See Lewis, M. Orig. journals of Lewis & Clark expedition ..... | 182      |
| Clarke, W. H. Farmers' calendar .....                                                           | 93       |
| Clark univ. Catalogue .....                                                                     | 155      |
| Cleland, H. F. See Wisconsin—Geol. & nat. hist. survey. Bulletin .....                          | 251      |
| Cleland, J. B. See Gilruth, J. A. <i>Onchocerca gibsoni</i> .....                               | 288      |
| Clemente, A. Della agricoltura .....                                                            | 187      |
| Clements, F. E. Minnesota mushrooms .....                                                       | 198      |
| Clemson agric. coll. of South Carolina. Catalogue .....                                         | 126      |
| Cleveland—Public health & sanitation, Dept. of. Ann. report .....                               | 319      |
| Cleveland—Public service, Bd. of—Parks, public baths & markets, Div. of. Ann. report .....      | 132      |
| Clute, W. N., <i>ed</i> . See Amer. botanist .....                                              | 174      |
| Clydesdale horse assoc. of Canada.                                                              |          |
| Index to stallions .....                                                                        | 351      |
| Stud book .....                                                                                 | 13, 245  |
| Clydesdale horse soc. Stud book .....                                                           | 193      |
| Coane, H. E., <i>joint author</i> . See Coane, J. M. Australasian roads .....                   | 364      |
| Coane, J. M. Australasian roads .....                                                           | 364      |
| Coates's herd book .....                                                                        | 13, 219  |
| Cobb, A. J. Law of the farm .....                                                               | 363      |
| Cobres, J. P. von. Deliciae Cobresianae .....                                                   | 142      |
| Cockayne, L.                                                                                    |          |
| New Zealand plants .....                                                                        | 109      |
| See also New Zealand—Lands, Dept. of. Rept. on dune-areas .....                                 | 325      |
| Cocks, R. S.                                                                                    |          |
| Leguminosae of Louisiana .....                                                                  | 78       |
| See also Louisiana—Gulf biol. station. Bulletin .....                                           | 76       |
| Cohn, F. J. Beitr. zur biol. der pflanzen .....                                                 | 227, 324 |
| Cohnhelm, O. Chemie der eiweisskörper .....                                                     | 278      |
| Cole, E. L. T. Guide to mushrooms .....                                                         | 20       |
| Colegio de Belén—Observatorio meteoról., magnético y sísmico. Observaciones .....               | 248      |
| Coleman, L. C. See India—Mysore—Agric., Dept. of. Mycological ser. Bulletin .....               | 96       |
| Coleman, S. E. Text-book of physics .....                                                       | 352      |
| Collier, P. Sugar from sorghum .....                                                            | 345      |
| Collin, E., <i>joint author</i> . See Villiers, A. <i>Traité des falsifications</i> .....       | 75       |
| Collinge, W. E. Rept. on econ. biology .....                                                    | 78       |
| Collingwood, H. W. The business hen .....                                                       | 13       |
| Collins, F. S. See Portland soc. of nat. hist. Proceedings .....                                | 326      |
| Colmeiro y Penido, M. Ensayo hist. sobre progresos de botánica .....                            | 109      |
| Colombo museum. See Spolia zeylanica .....                                                      | 198      |
| Colonial consignment & distributing co. Ann. report .....                                       | 52       |
| Colorado—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report .....                                               | 96       |
| Colorado—Engineer. Bienn. report .....                                                          | 55, 181  |
| Colorado—Hort., State bd. of. Ann. report .....                                                 | 98       |
| Colorado—Labor stat., Bur. of. Bienn. report .....                                              | 115      |
| Colorado—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws .....                                                        | 290      |
| Colorado—State agric. coll. Illus. compendium .....                                             | 9        |
| Colorado—State dairy com's'r. Bienn. report .....                                               | 78       |
| Colorado—State entomologist. Report .....                                                       | 113      |
| Colorado—State normal school.                                                                   |          |
| Year book .....                                                                                 | 333      |
| See also Hochbaum, H. W. Bull. of agriculture .....                                             | 35       |
| Colorado—Univ.—Mountain laboratory. Announcement .....                                          | 181      |
| Colorado—World's fair bd. of managers. Resources of Colorado .....                              | 233      |
| Colorado college.                                                                               |          |
| Publ. Engineering series .....                                                                  | 364      |
| Publ. Science series .....                                                                      | 182      |
| Colorado state bee keepers' assoc. Proceedings .....                                            | 113      |
| Columbia univ.                                                                                  |          |
| Ann. report .....                                                                               | 56, 333  |
| Catalogue .....                                                                                 | 155, 333 |
| Summer session announcement .....                                                               | 118      |
| Univ. bibliography .....                                                                        | 183, 336 |
| Columbia univ.—Coll. of physicians & surgeons—Path., Dept. of. Studies .....                    | 141      |

|                                                                                                  | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Columbia univ.—Library.....                                                                      | 295   |
| Readers' manual.....                                                                             | 57    |
| Report.....                                                                                      | 354   |
| Columbia univ.—Teachers coll. <i>See</i> Furst, M. L. O'N. Syllabus of household management..... | 123   |
| Comallonga y Mena, J. Acciones agric. de gobiernos europeos.....                                 | 109   |
| Comes, O. Fungi.....                                                                             | 82    |
| Comtelburo. Business calendar.....                                                               | 48    |
| Condra, G. E. <i>See</i> Nebraska—Geol. survey. Publications.....                                | 213   |
| Conférence internat. agrogéol. Verhandlungen.....                                                | 101   |
| Conference of poultry farmers. Conference.....                                                   | 97    |
| Conference of wheat growers. Conference.....                                                     | 310   |
| Conference on the poultry industry. Report.....                                                  | 101   |
| Congrès internat. de l'élevage et de l'alimentation.....                                         | 102   |
| Compte rendu.....                                                                                | 138   |
| Rapports.....                                                                                    | 126   |
| Congrès internat. du froid. <i>See</i> Internat. cong. of refrigerating industries.....          | 266   |
| Congreso cient. latino-amer. Relatorio geral.....                                                | 61    |
| Connecticut—Agric. coll. Catalogue.....                                                          | 328   |
| Connecticut—Agric. exper. station. Ann. reports.....                                             | 77    |
| Connecticut—Agric., Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                     | 77    |
| Connecticut—Entomologist. Report.....                                                            | 255   |
| Connecticut—Geol. & nat. hist. survey.....                                                       | 115   |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                               | 329   |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                    | 224   |
| <i>See also</i> Britton, W. E. Guide to insects of Connecticut.....                              | 179   |
| Connecticut—Labor stat., Bur. of. Report.....                                                    | 194   |
| Connecticut—Laws, statutes, etc. Public acts.....                                                | 194   |
| Connecticut—Sec'y of state. Register & manual.....                                               | 321   |
| Connecticut—Treasurer. Report.....                                                               | 15    |
| Connecticut dairymen's assoc. ....                                                               | 154   |
| Official program.....                                                                            | 210   |
| Report.....                                                                                      | 102   |
| Connecticut pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                       | 252   |
| Conrad, H. Studien mit fütterung von melasse.....                                                | 242   |
| Conservation of natural resources.....                                                           | 21    |
| Constantine IV. <i>See</i> Geöponica.....                                                        | 168   |
| Continental Dorset club. Sheep record.....                                                       | 61    |
| Contributions to botany of Vt. <i>See</i> Flynn, N. Flora of Burlington.....                     | 242   |
| Cook, J. S. ....                                                                                 | 181   |
| Descr. cat. of plants. 1867.....                                                                 | 289   |
| Descr. cat. of plants. 1868.....                                                                 | 28    |
| Spring cat. of plants.....                                                                       | 21    |
| Cooke, M. L. Acad. & indus. efficiency.....                                                      | 206   |
| Cook, O. F. Hist. of coconut palm in America.....                                                | 61    |
| Cook, P. Successful incubation.....                                                              | 242   |
| Cook, T., firm. Pract. guide to Algeria & Tunis.....                                             | 181   |
| Cooke, V. T. Dry farming in Wyoming.....                                                         | 289   |
| Cook & Chadwick. Illus. cat. of hardy bulbs.....                                                 | 175   |
| Cooper, D. R. <i>See</i> New York (State)—Water supply com's'n. Water power for farm home.....   | 3     |
| Cooper, W. F., joint author. <i>See</i> Nuttall, G. H. F. Ticks.....                             | 95    |
| Coorg. <i>See</i> India—Coorg.....                                                               | 337   |
| Copenhagen. Botaniske foreningen. <i>See</i> Botanisk tidskrift.....                             | 53    |
| Corbié, joint author. <i>See</i> Boltard, P. Des pigeons.....                                    | 210   |
| Cordemoy, H. Jacob de. <i>See</i> Jacob de Cordemoy, H. ....                                     | 28    |
| Cordoba (City) Escuela nacional de agric. y ganadería. Reglamentación.....                       | 126   |
| Cordoba (Prov.)—Agric. y ganadería, Dept. gen. de. Boletín.....                                  | 212   |
| Cordoba (Prov.)—Estadística, Dir. gen. de. Anuario.....                                          | 187   |
| Cornarius, Janus. <i>See</i> Geöponica.....                                                      | 65    |
| Cornell univ. Ann. reports.....                                                                  | 71    |
| Cornell univ.—Coll. of agric. ....                                                               | 228   |
| Announcement.....                                                                                | 126   |
| Program.....                                                                                     | 212   |
| Cornell univ.—Coll. of agric.—Summer school in agric. Announcement.....                          | 187   |
| Corner, A. The drift in agriculture.....                                                         | 65    |
| Cornwall county council. ....                                                                    | 71    |
| Repts. on agric. experiments.....                                                                | 228   |
| <i>See also</i> Hawk, W. Poultry keeping for profit.....                                         | 228   |
| Correns, C. F. J. E. Bastarde zwischen maisrassen.....                                           | 228   |

|                                                                                                          | Page.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Corvo, J. de Andrade. <i>See</i> Andrade Corvo, J. de.                                                   |         |
| Cory, C. B. Birds of Bahama Islands.....                                                                 | 23      |
| Cosmos club. Act of incorporation.....                                                                   | 156     |
| Cosserat, E. <i>See</i> Chwolson, O. D. <i>Traité de physique</i> .....                                  | 43, 278 |
| Cosserat, F. <i>See</i> Chwolson, O. D. <i>Traité de physique</i> .....                                  | 43, 278 |
| Cossmann, H. <i>Deutsche flora</i> .....                                                                 | 282     |
| Costa, A. De quibusdam novis insectorum generibus.....                                                   | 24      |
| Costa Rica—Fomento, Min. de. Boletín de fomento.....                                                     | 184     |
| Costeo, G. De universali stirpium natura.....                                                            | 144     |
| Coues, E. Biogen.....                                                                                    | 143     |
| Coulter, J. G. Notes for amateur botanist in Philippines.....                                            | 358     |
| Coulter, J. L. Co-operation among farmers.....                                                           | 237     |
| Council of N. A. grain exchanges—Crop improvement, Com. on. Discussion.....                              | 214     |
| Council of N. A. grain exchanges—Seed improvement, Com. on. Seed-grain suggestions.....                  | 163     |
| Country gentlemen's assoc. Country gentlemen's estate book.....                                          | 263     |
| Courchet, L. <i>See</i> Lecomte, H. Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine.....                                  | 21      |
| Coutouly, G. de. L'art d'accomoder les champignons.....                                                  | 21      |
| Coutts, F. J. H. Rept. on condensed milks.....                                                           | 281     |
| Coventry, B. Note on cotton investigation in India.....                                                  | 305     |
| Cox, W. E., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Rice, W. E. Squabs for profit.....                          | 6       |
| Cramer, M. Beitr. zur polydaktylie und syndaktylie.....                                                  | 19      |
| Cramer, P. J. S. Culture de l'hevea.....                                                                 | 190     |
| Cramer, W. <i>See</i> Marshall, F. H. A. Physiology of reproduction.....                                 | 20      |
| Crawford, E., <i>ed. See</i> Amer. library assoc. List of subject headings.....                          | 366     |
| Crissey, C. P., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Loewenstein, L. C. Centrifugal pumps.....               | 293     |
| Cross, C. F. Wood pulp.....                                                                              | 279     |
| Crossman, H. <i>Deutsche flora</i> .....                                                                 | 358     |
| Crowe, R. <i>See</i> Victoria—Agric., Dept. of—Exports, Supt. of. Utility of testing cows.....           | 223     |
| Cuba—Agric., comercio y trabajo, Sec. de.....                                                            |         |
| Cuba.....                                                                                                | 330     |
| <i>See also</i> Comallonga y Mena, J. Acciones agric. de gobiernos europeos.....                         | 123     |
| Cuba—Agric., comercio y trabajo, Sec. de—Montes y minas, Dir. de. Índices del muestrario de maderas..... | 134     |
| Cuba—Agric., Indus. y comercio, Sec. de. República de Cuba.....                                          | 330     |
| Cuba—Estación central agronómica. Exposición nacional.....                                               | 239     |
| Cuba—Hacienda, Sec. de—Estadist. general, Sec. de.....                                                   |         |
| Comercio exterior.....                                                                                   | 363     |
| Inmigración.....                                                                                         | 115     |
| Cuba—Presidente. Memoria.....                                                                            | 287     |
| Cuba magazine.....                                                                                       | 337     |
| Cuban nat. hort. soc. Ann. report.....                                                                   | 306     |
| Cultivador moderno.....                                                                                  | 234     |
| Cummings, C. R. Better farming special.....                                                              | 302     |
| Cummings, H. H. Nature study by grades; grammar grades.....                                              | 284     |
| Nature study by grades; primary grades.....                                                              | 284     |
| Cummings, W. L. Modern formulary.....                                                                    | 321     |
| Cumulative book index.....                                                                               | 57      |
| Cundall, F. <i>See</i> Institute of Jamaica—Library. Bibliotheca jamaicensis.....                        | 295     |
| Curie, M. S. <i>Traité de radioactivité</i> .....                                                        | 170     |
| Curtis, A. C. Small garden beautiful.....                                                                | 132     |
| Small garden useful.....                                                                                 | 132     |
| Curtis, C. H. Book of flower show.....                                                                   | 11      |
| Orchids.....                                                                                             | 67      |
| Phlox.....                                                                                               | 216     |
| Curtis, H. Successful tobacco culture in Florida.....                                                    | 345     |
| Curtis, Henry. Beauties of the rose.....                                                                 | 307     |
| Curtis, M. R., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Pearl, R. Poultry diseases.....                          | 187     |
| Curtis, W. Instructions for collecting insects.....                                                      | 24      |
| Cushing, H. P. <i>See</i> New York (State)—Museum. Bulletin.....                                         | 48      |
| Czapek, F. Über oberflächenspannung der plasmahaut von pflanzenzellen.....                               | 175     |
| Czernowitz, K. K. Franz-Josephs-univ. Personalstand.....                                                 | 118     |
| Verzeichnis der vorlesungen.....                                                                         | 118     |
| Dadant, C. P., <i>ed. See</i> Newman, T. G. Bees & honey.....                                            | 328     |
| Dahl, S. Bibliotheca zool. danica.....                                                                   | 80      |

|                                                                                           | Page.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Dahlem bei Steglitz-Berlin. K. Gärtnerlehranstalt. Bericht.....                           | 65       |
| Dahuron, R.                                                                               |          |
| Giardiniero francese.....                                                                 | 307      |
| Nouv. traité de taille des arbres fruitiers.....                                          | 216      |
| Dain manufacturing co. All about hay.....                                                 | 37       |
| Dairy students' union. Year book.....                                                     | 313      |
| Dairymen's associations of Ontario. See Ontario, Dairymen's associations of.              |          |
| Dalla Torre, K. W. von.                                                                   |          |
| Alpenflora.....                                                                           | 144      |
| See also                                                                                  |          |
| Deutscher und österr. Alpenver. Atlas der alpenflora.....                                 | 144      |
| Schenkling, S. Coleopterorum catalogus.....                                               | 178      |
| Dammann, H. Ensayos sobre maïs.....                                                       | 305      |
| Danforth, C. H. See Missouri botan. garden. Ann. report.....                              | 22       |
| Dansk (Kgl.) landhusholdningsselskab.                                                     |          |
| Aarsberetning.....                                                                        | 187      |
| Beretning.....                                                                            | 7, 33    |
| See also Landøkonomisk aarbog.....                                                        | 98       |
| Dansk (Kgl.) videnskabernes selskab. Skrifter.....                                        | 88, 233  |
| Dantony, E., joint author. See Vermorel, V. Utilisation des sous-produits de vigne.....   | 45       |
| Danzig. Naturforsch. gesellsch. Schriften.....                                            | 204      |
| Danzig. Naturforsch. gesellsch.—Bibliothek. Katalog.....                                  | 206      |
| Darbishire, A. D.                                                                         |          |
| Breeding & Mendelian discovery.....                                                       | 358      |
| tr. See Vries, H. de. Mutation theory.....                                                | 48       |
| D'Arcy, W. E. Preparation of forest working-plans in India.....                           | 38       |
| Darmstadt. Ver. für erdkunde und Grossh. geol. landesanstalt. Notisblatt.....             | 294      |
| Darvall, A. E., joint author. See Fry, W. R. Irrigation with artesian water.....          | 96       |
| Darwin, R. W. Principia botanica.....                                                     | 144      |
| Davaux, E., tr. See Chwolson, O. D. Traité de physique.....                               | 43, 278  |
| Davenport, C. B. Elements of zoology.....                                                 | 81       |
| Davenport, E. Domesticated animals & plants.....                                          | 7        |
| Davenport, E. J. C. Possibilities of the country home.....                                | 9        |
| Davenport, G. C., joint author. See Davenport, C. B. Elements of zoology.....             | 81       |
| Davenport acad. of sciences. Proceedings.....                                             | 83       |
| Davidson, J. B. See Amer. soc. of agric. engineers. Transactions.....                     | 364      |
| Davies, S. H., tr. See Jørgensen, A. P. C. Micro-organisms & fermentation.....            | 140      |
| Davis, B. M., joint author. See Bergen, J. Y. Principles of botany.....                   | 198      |
| Davis, J. R. Up-to-date truck growing in the South.....                                   | 11       |
| Davis, W. A., ed. See Allen, A. H. Commercial organic analysis.....                       | 44, 315  |
| Dean, A. Root & stem vegetables.....                                                      | 132      |
| Dean, R.                                                                                  |          |
| Chrysanthemums.....                                                                       | 132      |
| Sweet peas.....                                                                           | 166      |
| De Candolle, C. See Lecomte, H. Flore générale de l'Indo-Chine.....                       | 21       |
| De Caradeuc, A. Grape culture & wine making.....                                          | 242      |
| Deerr, N.                                                                                 |          |
| Cane sugar.....                                                                           | 130      |
| Effect of high temperatures on cane sugar in solution.....                                | 171      |
| Inversion of cane sugar.....                                                              | 17       |
| Degen, A. de. Royal Hungarian seed-testing stations.....                                  | 128      |
| Dehra Dûn. Econ. museum of the Imper. forest research inst. & forest coll. Catalogue..... | 218      |
| Dehra Dûn. Imperial forest coll. See India—Imperial forest coll.                          |          |
| Dejonghe, G. Technologie sucrière.....                                                    | 190      |
| Dekker, H. Auf vorposten im lebenskampf.....                                              | 281      |
| Delacroix, G.                                                                             |          |
| La "Graisie".....                                                                         | 66       |
| Maladies des plantes dans pays chauds.....                                                | 213      |
| Delafield, F. Text-book of pathology.....                                                 | 319      |
| Delamer, E. S., pseud. See Dixon, E. S.                                                   |          |
| De Lancey, F. W. A to Z of pigeons & bantams.....                                         | 4        |
| Delaware—Agric., State bd. of.                                                            |          |
| Ann. reports.....                                                                         | 237      |
| Delaware.....                                                                             | 330      |
| Delaware—College. Catalogue.....                                                          | 126, 162 |
| Delaware—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws.....                                                   | 230      |
| Delaware & Hudson co. Intensive farming & use of dynamite.....                            | 265      |



|                                                                                                 | Page.                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Delaware Valley ornith. club. Proc. See Cassinia.....                                           | 112                   |
| Delbrück, M. E. J. Anleitung zum brennereibetrieb.....                                          | 178                   |
| Delépine, S.                                                                                    |                       |
| Contrib. to study of bovine tuberculous mastitis.....                                           | 42                    |
| Rept. on tubercle bacilli in cows' milk.....                                                    | 170                   |
| Demaree, F. H. See Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.—Industrial dept. Missouri.....            | 341                   |
| Demidov, A. N. See Planchon, J. E. Hortus donatensis.....                                       | 243                   |
| Dendrologische gesellsch. für Österr.-Ungarn. See Silva Tarouca, E. Unsere freilandstauden..... | 217                   |
| Denmark—K. Vet.- og landbohøjskole—Lab. for landøkon. forøg. Beretning.....                     | 9, 65, 220, 243       |
| Denmark—K. Vet.- og landbohøjskole—Serumlabor. Meddelelser.....                                 | 232                   |
| Denmark—Statens planteavlssudvalg. Beretning.....                                               | 237                   |
| Denmark—Stat. bureau.                                                                           |                       |
| Høsten i Danmark.....                                                                           | 151                   |
| Stat. aarbog.....                                                                               | 151                   |
| Stat. tabelværk.....                                                                            | 25, 53, 151, 257, 303 |
| Stat. meddelelser.....                                                                          | 85, 151, 303          |
| Denmark—Vet. sundhedsraad. Aarsberetning.....                                                   | 312                   |
| Denny, W. C. Standard-bred Plymouth Rocks.....                                                  | 245                   |
| Dents, F. O. See Balata-industrie in Suriname.....                                              | 214                   |
| Dents, H. Sumatra tabak.....                                                                    | 67                    |
| Dermine, G., fr. See Lehnert, W. M. Technique du froid.....                                     | 173                   |
| Desch, C. H. Chem. & testing of cement.....                                                     | 74                    |
| Desfontaines, R. L.                                                                             |                       |
| Hist. des arbres de France.....                                                                 | 109                   |
| Mémoire sur oiseaux de Barbarie.....                                                            | 81                    |
| Desruisseaux, P. A. L'ylang-ylang.....                                                          | 214                   |
| Detroit—Parks & boulevards, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                          | 132, 307              |
| Deubel, F., joint author. See Holdhaus, K. Untersuchungen über zoogeogr. Karpathan.....         | 147                   |
| Deutsch-Amer. tech.-verband. Verbandsstatuten.....                                              | 114, 150              |
| Deutsch-Österr. Lehrerver. für naturkunde. Schriften. See Rothe, K. C. Palmen-studien.....      | 229                   |
| Deutsche dendrol. gesellsch. Mitteilungen.....                                                  | 12                    |
| Deutsche gesellsch. für natur- und völkerkunde Ostasiens. Mitteilungen.....                     | 156, 182, 334         |
| Deutsche gesellsch. für züchtungskunde. Arbeiten. See                                           |                       |
| Duerst, U. Selektion und pathologie.....                                                        | 174                   |
| Frizen, J. Wichtigsten blutlinien des rhein. kaltblüters.....                                   | 245                   |
| Gaude, W. Beziehungen zwischen körperform und leistung in rindviehzucht.....                    | 173                   |
| Malsburg, K. von der. Zellengröße als leistungsfaktor landw. nutztiere.....                     | 358                   |
| Wagner, W. Entwicklung des rinderkörpers.....                                                   | 173                   |
| Deutsche kartoffel-kultur-station. Ber. See Zeitschrift für spiritusindustrie.....              | 60                    |
| Deutsche kolonial-gesellsch.—Kolonial-wirtsch. komitee.                                         |                       |
| Deutsch-koloniale baumwoll-unternehmungen.....                                                  | 214                   |
| Kolonial-handels-adressbuch.....                                                                | 53                    |
| Deutsche landw.-gesellsch.                                                                      |                       |
| Ackerwagenprüfung.....                                                                          | 126                   |
| Arbeiten. See                                                                                   |                       |
| Deutsche landw.-gesellsch.                                                                      |                       |
| Ackerwagenprüfung.....                                                                          | 126                   |
| Entwicklung des landw. maschinenwesens.....                                                     | 95                    |
| Neue erfahrungen auf gebiete landw. betriebswesens.....                                         | 209                   |
| Rundgang der landw. wanderausstellungen.....                                                    | 93                    |
| Deutsche landw.-gesellsch.—Betriebs-abt. Betriebsverhältnisse.....                              | 237, 300              |
| Hansen, J. Nährstoff- und eiweissbedarf der abmelkkühe.....                                     | 136                   |
| Hillmann, P. Deutsche landw. pflanzenzucht.....                                                 | 216                   |
| Martiny, B.                                                                                     |                       |
| Vorprüfung neuer milchw. geräte.....                                                            | 247                   |
| Vorprüfung neuer molkereigeräte.....                                                            | 138                   |
| Rau, G. Anglo-normännische pferd.....                                                           | 219                   |
| Schneidewind, W. Versuche über kalnits.....                                                     | 240                   |
| Stoffel, H. Bilder aus landw. Sachsen.....                                                      | 125                   |
| Tischmeyer. Landw. reisebilder aus England.....                                                 | 301                   |
| Entwicklung des landw. maschinenwesens.....                                                     | 95                    |
| Neue erfahrungen auf gebiete landw. betriebswesens.....                                         | 209                   |
| Rundgang der landw. wanderausstellungen.....                                                    | 93                    |
| Deutsche landw.-gesellsch.—Betriebs-abt. Betriebsverhältnisse.....                              | 237, 300              |
| Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellsch. für Mähren. Mährische rind.....                              | 274                   |
| Deutsche ornith. gesellsch. See Journal für ornithologie.....                                   | 120                   |
| Deutsche zool. gesellsch. See Friedländer, R. & sohn. Zool. adressbuch.....                     | 260                   |

|                                                                                               | Page.       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Deutscher landwirtschaftsrat.                                                                 |             |
| Archiv.....                                                                                   | 209         |
| Ber. fütterungsversuche mit schweinen.....                                                    | 169         |
| Deutscher naturwiss.-med. ver. für Böhmen. <i>See</i> "Lotos," Deutscher naturwiss.-med. ver. |             |
| Deutscher pomologenver.                                                                       |             |
| Satzungen. Verzeichnis der mitglieder.....                                                    | 346         |
| Veranstaltungen heimischen obstbaues.....                                                     | 166, 270    |
| <i>See also</i> Versammlung deutsch. pomologen und obstrüchter.....                           | 360         |
| Deutscher und österr. Alpenver.                                                               |             |
| Atlas der Alpenflora.....                                                                     | 144         |
| <i>See also</i> Dalla Torre, K. W. von. Alpenflora.....                                       | 144         |
| Deutsches arzneibuch. <i>See</i> Pharmacopoea germanica.....                                  | 47          |
| Deutsches obstcabinet.....                                                                    | 346         |
| Deutschland's obstsorten.....                                                                 | 38          |
| Devon cattle breeders' soc. Davy's Devon herd book.....                                       | 274         |
| De Vries, H. <i>See</i> Vries, H. de.                                                         |             |
| Dewey, M. Decimal classification.....                                                         | 183         |
| D'heil, R. Beitr. zur bakteriengehalts der milch.....                                         | 222         |
| Diamant, S. Curves for calculating beams.....                                                 | 27          |
| Diaz, E. Acevedo. <i>See</i> Acevedo Diaz, A.                                                 |             |
| Diaz, P., tr. <i>See</i> Holden, P. G. A. B. C. del cultivo maíz.....                         | 130         |
| Dickerson, M. C. Trees & forestry.....                                                        | 272         |
| Dictionnaire des plantes alimentaires.....                                                    | 109         |
| Diel, A. F. A.                                                                                |             |
| Anleitung zu obstorangerie.....                                                               | 347         |
| Ueber obstorangerie. 1798.....                                                                | 191         |
| Ueber obstorangerie. 1804.....                                                                | 347         |
| Diels, L. Menispermaceae.....                                                                 | 48          |
| Dierich, P. Beitr. zur kenntnis prähist. hirsche.....                                         | 26          |
| Dimock, A. W. Florida enchantments.....                                                       | 182         |
| Dimock, J. A., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Dimock, A. W. Florida enchantments.....       | 182         |
| Direct. of broom & brush industries.....                                                      | 260         |
| Direct. of manufacturers of engineers' machinery.....                                         | 29          |
| Direct. of paper makers of United Kingdom.....                                                | 114         |
| Disconzi, F. Entomologia vicentina.....                                                       | 149         |
| Distant, W. L.                                                                                |             |
| Insecta transvaaliensta.....                                                                  | 265         |
| Rhopalocera malayana.....                                                                     | 268         |
| Dittmann, L., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Henkel, F. Buch der nymphaceen.....            | 358         |
| Dittrich, J. G. <i>See</i> Deutsches obstcabinet.....                                         | 346         |
| Dix, W. Untersuchungen über betriebsorganisation der landw. am Niederrhein.....               | 341         |
| Dixon, E. S.                                                                                  |             |
| Dovecote & aviary.....                                                                        | 4           |
| Pigeons & rabbits.....                                                                        | 4           |
| Documentary hist. of Amer. industrial society.....                                            | 178         |
| Dode, L. A. Extraits d'une monographie "Populus".....                                         | 285         |
| Dodge, G. F. Diagrams for designing reinforced concrete structures.....                       | 18          |
| Dodoens, R. De stirpium historia commentariorum.....                                          | 262         |
| Dollar farmer.....                                                                            | 123         |
| Dollfus, A. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                       | 148         |
| Dominican Republic—Hacienda y comercio, Min. de. Memoria.....                                 | 115         |
| Dominion sheep breeders' assoc. Canadian national records for sheep.....                      | 13, 71      |
| Dominion shorthorn breeders' assoc.                                                           |             |
| Ann. report.....                                                                              | 219         |
| Herd book.....                                                                                | 13, 40, 193 |
| Dominion swine breeders' assoc. Record.....                                                   | 13, 71, 245 |
| Don, D. <i>See</i> Lambert, A. B. Descr. of genus Pinus.....                                  | 224         |
| Don, J. Modern methods of water purification.....                                             | 282         |
| Donati, A. Trattato de simplicibus.....                                                       | 107         |
| Doncaster, L. Heredity in the light of recent research.....                                   | 48          |
| Donovan, J. P. Handling the hog from start to finish.....                                     | 73          |
| Dookie agric. coll. Prospectus.....                                                           | 188         |
| Dop, L. L'institut internat. d'agriculture.....                                               | 7           |
| Dorpat. Naturforsch. gesellsch. bei der Univ. Jurjew. Katalog der bibliothek.....             | 260         |
| Dorpat. Univ.—Botan. garten. Delectus seminum.....                                            | 308         |
| Dorpat. Versuchstation. <i>See</i> Livonia—Landeskultur, Bur. für. Mitteilungen.....          | 94          |
| Dorset horn sheep breeders' assoc. Flock book.....                                            | 102         |
| Douai. Soc. d'agric., des sci. et des arts centrale du Dépt. du Nord. Mémoires.....           | 93          |

|                                                                                                               | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Douarche, E. <i>See</i> Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Enquête sur acclimatement du bétail..... | 219   |
| Doubs, Soc. libre d'agric. du. <i>See</i> Société libre d'agric., commerce & arts du Doubs.                   |       |
| Douglas, L. M. Bacillus of long life.....                                                                     | 43    |
| Dowling, D. B. <i>See</i> Canada—Geol. survey. <i>Memoir</i> .....                                            | 47    |
| Downing, A. J. Treatise on landscape gardening.....                                                           | 347   |
| Doyen, E.                                                                                                     |       |
| Nouv. traitement des maladies infectieuses.....                                                               | 225   |
| Traitement des maladies infectieuses.....                                                                     | 282   |
| Draeger, L. Letter on sugar industry in Mauritius.....                                                        | 37    |
| Drainage legislation of German states.....                                                                    | 164   |
| Dresden. Internat. hygiene-ausstellung. Stoffwechsel der pflanze.....                                         | 282   |
| Dresden, K. Hochschule zu. Bericht.....                                                                       | 351   |
| Dresden, K. Pflanzenphysiol. versuchsstation zu. Ber. landw. abteilung.....                                   | 266   |
| Dresden. Naturwiss. gesellsch. Isis. Sitzungsberichte.....                                                    | 182   |
| Dresser, J. A. <i>See</i> Canada—Geol. survey. <i>Memoir</i> .....                                            | 47    |
| Drevenstedt, J. H. Standard-bred Orpingtons.....                                                              | 310   |
| Drexel institute—Lib. school. Announcement.....                                                               | 89    |
| Drude, O.                                                                                                     |       |
| Carl v. Linné.....                                                                                            | 365   |
| <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Engler, A. Vegetation der erde.                                              |       |
| Drury, D. Illustrations of nat. history.....                                                                  | 83    |
| Drury, W. D. Open-air gardening.....                                                                          | 132   |
| Dry farming cong. Proceedings.....                                                                            | 263   |
| Dryden, J. <i>See</i> Portland commercial club. Poultry raising in Oregon.....                                | 310   |
| Dublin. Conference on the poultry industry. <i>See</i> Conference on the poultry industry.                    |       |
| Dubois, A. J. C. Les animaux nuisibles de Belgique.....                                                       | 254   |
| Dubois, R.                                                                                                    |       |
| New methods of grafting.....                                                                                  | 98    |
| <i>tr. See</i>                                                                                                |       |
| Foëx, G. L. E. Manual of viticulture.....                                                                     | 98    |
| Gayon, U. Studies on wine-sterilizing machines.....                                                           | 105   |
| Duchene, E. A. Traité du maïs.....                                                                            | 269   |
| Ducrot, L. Réforme forestière.....                                                                            | 244   |
| Dudgeon, G. C. Agric. & forest products of Brit. W. Africa.....                                               | 264   |
| Duggar, B. M. Plant physiology.....                                                                           | 175   |
| Duggar, J. F. Southern field crops.....                                                                       | 187   |
| Düggeli, M. <i>See</i> Exposition suisse d'agriculture.....                                                   | 33    |
| Duhamel du Monceau, H. L. Mémoires sur garance.....                                                           | 241   |
| Duluth. Commercial club. Dairymen's meeting.....                                                              | 352   |
| Dumfries & Galloway nat. hist. & antiquarian soc. Transactions.....                                           | 183   |
| Du Molin, J. B. Flore poétique.....                                                                           | 198   |
| Dumont, C. Untersuchungen über opsonine.....                                                                  | 103   |
| Duncan, R. K. Some chem. problems of to-day.....                                                              | 315   |
| Dunn Co. (Wis.) school of agric. & domestic science. Announcement.....                                        | 127   |
| Dunnell, M. B., ed. <i>See</i> Minnesota—Legislature. Rev. laws.....                                          | 25    |
| Dunston, C. E. Prelim. exam. of forest conditions of Mississippi.....                                         | 69    |
| Dunstan, W. R.                                                                                                |       |
| Papers on cotton cultivation.....                                                                             | 305   |
| Rept. on cotton cultivation.....                                                                              | 10    |
| Du Pinet, A. Historia plantarum.....                                                                          | 49    |
| Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., powder co.                                                                         |       |
| Farming with explosives.....                                                                                  | 343   |
| Hand book of explosives.....                                                                                  | 44    |
| Durand, L. The book of roses.....                                                                             | 98    |
| Durande, J. F. Flore de Bourgogne.....                                                                        | 228   |
| Du Roi, J. P. Harbkesche wilde baumzucht.....                                                                 | 228   |
| Duerst, U. Selektion und pathologie.....                                                                      | 174   |
| Dusmet y Alonso, J. M. Algunos datos para tntredínidos de España.....                                         | 256   |
| Duthie, J. F. Flora of upper Gangetic plain.....                                                              | 324   |
| Duval, L. Les broméliacées.....                                                                               | 110   |
| Duval, M. M. Atlas d'embryologie.....                                                                         | 78    |
| Duysens, E. Einfluss der immunität mit colibacillen auf colivegetation in dármen.....                         | 106   |
| Dwight, E. L., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Ruen, H. C. U. S. statute cter-digest.....                    | 52    |
| Dyer, B. S. Manuring of market garden crops.....                                                              | 26    |
| Dyer, W. T. Thiselton-. <i>See</i> Thiselton-Dyer, W. T.                                                      |       |

|                                                                                             | Page.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Eagle lime products co. Soil fertilisation.....                                             | 268     |
| East Africa Protectorate—Agric., Dept. of.                                                  |         |
| Agric. journal.....                                                                         | 188     |
| Ann. report.....                                                                            | 161     |
| East Indies (Dutch)—Boschwezen, Dienst van het. Verslag.....                                | 12      |
| East Indies (Dutch)—Landbouw, Dept. van.                                                    |         |
| Jaarboek.....                                                                               | 32      |
| Mededeelingen. See                                                                          |         |
| Bie, H. C. H. de. Rijstcultuur op Java.....                                                 | 305     |
| Breda de Haan, J. van. Anat. beschrijving der rijstplant.....                               | 306     |
| Rant, A. Djamoer eopas-ziekte.....                                                          | 96      |
| Setten, D. J. G. van. Eenige gegevens door katoencultuur.....                               | 121     |
| Stok, J. E. van der. Onderzoekingen omtrent rijst.....                                      | 11      |
| Theecultuur in Preanger regentschappen.....                                                 | 67      |
| Veeartsenijkundige mededeelingen.....                                                       | 194     |
| What kapok is.....                                                                          | 215     |
| East Indies (Dutch)—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Dept. van. Mededeelingen over rubber... | 306     |
| Eastern Bengal & Assam. See India—Eastern Bengal & Assam.                                   |         |
| Eastern dealer in implements & vehicles.....                                                | 234     |
| Eaton, J. M.                                                                                |         |
| Treatise on breeding pigeons. 1852.....                                                     | 4       |
| Treatise on breeding pigeons. 1858.....                                                     | 4       |
| Treatise on breeding the almond tumbler.....                                                | 4       |
| Eberhart, A. O. Pract. conservation & agric. development in Minnesota.....                  | 86      |
| Ebersbach, C. A. See Hebenstreit, J. E. Definitiones plantarum.....                         | 282     |
| Echtermeyer, T. Gartenbau auf moorboden.....                                                | 270     |
| Eckerbom, A. K. Den inre kolonisationen i Förenta Staterna.....                             | 61      |
| Eckles, C. H. Dairy cattle & milk production.....                                           | 210     |
| Edelmann, R. Text-book of meat hygiene.....                                                 | 352     |
| Edgar Co., Ill.—Schools, County supt. of. Annual.....                                       | 56, 165 |
| Edinburgh. Botan. soc. Transactions.....                                                    | 175     |
| Edinburgh. Royal botanic gardens. List of seeds.....                                        | 36      |
| Edinburgh. Royal Scottish museum. Report.....                                               | 57, 183 |
| Edinburgh & East of Scot. coll. of agric. Calendar.....                                     | 230     |
| Edinburgh field naturalists' & microscop. soc. Transactions.....                            | 47      |
| Edinburgh geol. soc. Transactions.....                                                      | 48      |
| Education familiale.....                                                                    | 30      |
| Edwardes, T. Lore of the honeybee.....                                                      | 361     |
| Edwards, H. Milne. See Milne-Edwards, H.                                                    |         |
| Eggers, J. Untersuchungen über befruchtungsunfähigkeit bei ziegenböcken.....                | 245     |
| Egypt—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                     |         |
| Egyptian agric. notes.....                                                                  | 164     |
| See also Agric. journal.....                                                                | 237     |
| Egypt—Com's'n du coton. Rapport.....                                                        | 166     |
| Egypt—Douanes, Dir. générale des. Commerce extérieur.....                                   | 115     |
| Egypt—Finance, Min. of—Stat. dept.                                                          |         |
| Ann. return of shipping.....                                                                | 257     |
| Stat. yearbook.....                                                                         | 263     |
| Egypt—Survey dept.                                                                          |         |
| Collection of stat. of areas in cotton.....                                                 | 218     |
| List of maps & publications.....                                                            | 257     |
| Rains of Nile basin.....                                                                    | 278     |
| Survey dept. papers. See                                                                    |         |
| Egypt—Survey dept. Rains of Nile basin.....                                                 | 278     |
| Ferrar, H. T. Movements of subsoil water.....                                               | 240     |
| Lucas, A. Preservative materials in embalming.....                                          | 316     |
| Ehrenberg, C. G. Mikrogeologie.....                                                         | 251     |
| Ehrle, F. Über veterinklazaretten.....                                                      | 72      |
| Ehrlich, P. Exper. chemotherapie der spirillosen.....                                       | 140     |
| Eichhorn, A., tr. See Edelmann, R. Text-book of meat hygiene.....                           | 352     |
| Eiffe, C. C. Früchte deutscher arbeit.....                                                  | 242     |
| Einsaudi, L. Internat. institute of agriculture.....                                        | 7       |
| Eisbein, C. J. Zuckerrübenbau.....                                                          | 345     |
| Eisen, G. See Harriman Alaska expedition. Alaska.....                                       | 112     |
| Elderton, E. M., joint author. See Elderton, W. P. Primer of statistics.....                | 25      |
| Elderton, W. P. Primer of statistics.....                                                   | 25      |

|                                                                                                            | Page.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Ellenberger, W. Handb. mikroskop. anat. der haustiere.....                                                 | 76, 197      |
| Elliott, C. W. Cottages & cottage life.....                                                                | 200          |
| Elliott, H. Address at Third nat. apple show.....                                                          | 98           |
| Ellis, L. W. Power & the plow.....                                                                         | 238          |
| Ellis, W.                                                                                                  |              |
| Agric. improv'd.....                                                                                       | 210          |
| Modern husbandman.....                                                                                     | 210          |
| Elsenburg, Agric. college.                                                                                 |              |
| Prospectus.....                                                                                            | 127          |
| Report.....                                                                                                | 266          |
| Eltringham, H. African mimetic butterflies.....                                                            | 149          |
| Ely, H. R. Practical flower garden.....                                                                    | 132          |
| Emden. Naturforsch. gesellsch. Jahresbericht.....                                                          | 29, 335      |
| Emery, C. Rassegna degl' imenotteri Mozambico.....                                                         | 149          |
| Emich, F. Lehrbuch der mikrochemie.....                                                                    | 279          |
| Encyclopedia britannica.....                                                                               | 158, 206     |
| Engberg, M. J. Svensk-amerikansk bönsboken.....                                                            | 245          |
| Engel, M. von. Österr.-Ungarns holzhandel und holzexport.....                                              | 100          |
| Engelmann, G. De antholys prodromus.....                                                                   | 285          |
| England, Royal agric. soc. of. See Royal agric. soc. of Eng.                                               |              |
| Engler, A.                                                                                                 |              |
| Araceae-Lasiodeae.....                                                                                     | 358          |
| Pflanzenreich. See Pflanzenreich.                                                                          |              |
| Vegetation der erde.....                                                                                   | 144          |
| See also                                                                                                   |              |
| Harshberger, J. W. Phytogeographic survey of North America.....                                            | 190          |
| Weberbauer, A. Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden.....                                                    | 200          |
| See also Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Question: specialisation des jardins botaniques..... | 200          |
| English cat. of books.....                                                                                 | 119          |
| English foxhound kennel stud book of America.....                                                          | 40           |
| English Guernsey cattle soc. Herd book.....                                                                | 135          |
| Entomological soc. of Ontario. See Ontario, Entomol. soc. of.                                              |              |
| Erdmann, H. Fixierung des luftstickstoffes.....                                                            | 315          |
| Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie.....                                                                 | 46, 141, 355 |
| Eriksson, J. See Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad. Handlingar.....                                        | 345          |
| Escherich, K.                                                                                              |              |
| Das system der leipismatiden.....                                                                          | 83           |
| Termitenleben auf Ceylon.....                                                                              | 83           |
| Eschmann, M. Über calciumcyanamid.....                                                                     | 279          |
| Escobar, R.                                                                                                |              |
| Conferencia sobre cultivo de secano.....                                                                   | 123          |
| Rainfall in Mexico.....                                                                                    | 353          |
| See also Mexico—Escuela nacional de agric. y vet. La escuela.....                                          | 127          |
| Esposizione internaz. dell'indus. e del lavoro. See Turin. Esposizione internaz. dell'indus. e del lavoro. |              |
| Estienne, C.                                                                                               |              |
| Agric. et maison rustique.....                                                                             | 210          |
| Arbustum.....                                                                                              | 198          |
| Seminario.....                                                                                             | 347          |
| Estrada, M., joint author. See Fynn, E. Sugestiones sobre trabajo de tierra.....                           | 341          |
| Etheridge, R. See South Australia—Geol. dept. Rept. on explorations.....                                   | 20           |
| Evans, G. H. Elephants & their diseases.....                                                               | 200          |
| Evans, J. Castell-. See Castell-Evans, J.                                                                  |              |
| Everett, M. Central West Texas.....                                                                        | 257          |
| Ewart, A. J.                                                                                               |              |
| Contrib. to flora of Australia.....                                                                        | 21, 175      |
| See also Mueller, J. H. F. Plants indigenous to Victoria.....                                              | 22           |
| Exposition suisse d'agric. Cat. of exhibit of Eidg. polytechnikum in Zurich.....                           | 33           |
| Ezcurrea, P. See Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de. Exigencias nacionales.....                            | 7            |
| Fabre, J. H. C.                                                                                            |              |
| Mœurs des insectes.....                                                                                    | 178          |
| La vie des insectes.....                                                                                   | 256          |
| Fábrega, H. F. Pittier de. See Pittier de Fábrega, H. F.                                                   |              |
| Fahrion, W. Chemie der trocknenden öle.                                                                    |              |
| Fairchild, H. L. See New York (State)—Museum. Bulletin.....                                                | 48           |

|                                                                                   | Page.    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Falcone, G. La nuova et dilettevole villa.....                                    | 210      |
| Faldermann, F. Fauna entomol. trans-caucasica.....                                | 149      |
| Fancher creek nurseries. Cal. horticulture.....                                   | 347      |
| Fancier's journal.....                                                            | 6        |
| Farjon, F. Elevage artificiel des oiseaux de basse-cour.....                      | 135      |
| Farm & orchard.....                                                               | 337      |
| Farm journal. Book of facts about farms & farmers.....                            | 237      |
| Farmer, J. B., tr. See Vries, H. de. Mutation theory.....                         | 48       |
| Farmer & planter.....                                                             | 237      |
| Farmer's advocate & home journal.....                                             | 123      |
| Farmers' nat. cong. of the U. S. Proceedings.....                                 | 187      |
| Farrar, H. A. Year of agric. in a rural Vt. high school.....                      | 212      |
| Farrar, R. A. Rept. on inquiries in China respecting pork.....                    | 313      |
| Farrington, E. H. Testing milk and its products.....                              | 73       |
| Fauna chilensis.....                                                              | 360      |
| Favor, E. H. Fruit-growers guide-book.....                                        | 166      |
| Fawcett, W. Flora of Jamaica.....                                                 | 252      |
| Faxon, C. E. See Sargent, C. S. Guide to Arnold arboretum.....                    | 243      |
| Fay, I. W. Chem. of coal-tar dyes.....                                            | 106      |
| Fayolle, M., joint author. See Villiers, A. Traité des falsifications.....        | 75       |
| Federated Malay States—Agric., Dept. of.                                          |          |
| Bull. See                                                                         |          |
| Bancroft, K. Die-back fungus of Para rubber.....                                  | 213      |
| Brown, L. C. Coconut cultivation.....                                             | 214      |
| Report.....                                                                       | 264      |
| Fédération Internat. de l'aliterie. Bulletin.....                                 | 104      |
| Federazione Ital. dei consorzi agrari. Annuario.....                              | 341      |
| Feilitzen, H. Några erfarenheter i mosskultur.....                                | 213      |
| Fenneman, N. M. On lakes of Wisconsin.....                                        | 108      |
| Ferber, J. J. See Fischer, J. B. Zusätze zu versuch naturgeschichte Livland.....  | 108      |
| Fernández, E. Informe rendido.....                                                | 136      |
| Fernandez, E. E. Notes on utilization of forests.....                             | 100      |
| Fernow, B. E. Brief hist. of forestry.....                                        | 350      |
| Ferrari, H. T. Movements of subsoil water.....                                    | 240      |
| Ferreiros, A.                                                                     |          |
| Cultivo de cana de açúcar.....                                                    | 10       |
| Plan de campos de experimento.....                                                | 11       |
| Ferry, E. L. See Osborne, T. B. Feeding exper. with isolated food-substances..... | 249      |
| Festschrift Ludwig Boltzmann.....                                                 | 248      |
| Field, H. Memoirs of botanic garden at Chelsea.....                               | 198      |
| Field museum of nat. hist. Publication.....                                       | 107      |
| The field, the farm, the garden.....                                              | 161, 264 |
| Fiji Islands—Agric., Dept. of.                                                    |          |
| Bull. See Knowles, C. H. Sisal hemp.....                                          | 165      |
| Rept. on agriculture.....                                                         | 7        |
| Findlay, A. The phase rule.....                                                   | 279      |
| Fine cotton spinners' & doublers' assoc. Letter on cotton.....                    | 37       |
| Finland—Govt.                                                                     |          |
| Befolkningsstatistik.....                                                         | 115      |
| Emigrations-statistik.....                                                        | 115      |
| Finlands handel.....                                                              | 115      |
| Finlands sjöfart.....                                                             | 116      |
| Landthushalling.....                                                              | 116      |
| Finland—Landtbruksstyrelse.                                                       |          |
| Berättelse.....                                                                   | 61, 300  |
| Meddelanden.....                                                                  | 300      |
| See also                                                                          |          |
| Finland—Landtbruksstyrelse. Berättelse.....                                       | 61, 300  |
| Hangö. Lab. för smörundersökning. Meddelanden.....                                | 73, 314  |
| Reuter, E. Berättelse öfver skadeinsekters.....                                   | 67, 362  |
| Finland—Stat. centralbyrån. Stat. årsbok.....                                     | 116      |
| Finska mejerisamfundet. Årsberättelser.....                                       | 73, 314  |
| Finska vetenskaps-soc. See Societas scientiarum Fennica.                          |          |
| Firmas, L. A. d'Hombres-. See Hombres-Firmas, L. A. d'.                           |          |
| Fischer, C. E. C., tr. See Jacquot, A. Incendies en forêt.....                    | 12       |
| Fischer, J. Untersuchungen über bestandteile des buchweizens.....                 | 42       |

|                                                                                                   | Page.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Fischer, J. B.                                                                                    |          |
| Versuch naturgeschichte Livland.....                                                              | 107      |
| Zusätze zu versuch naturgeschichte Livland.....                                                   | 108      |
| Fischer, O. Untersuchungen der stallluft auf kohlenäure und ammoniak.....                         | 44       |
| Fischer, P., ed. See Tiedemann, L. von. Landw. bauwesen.....                                      | 212, 238 |
| Fischer, W. R., ed. See Gerschel, J. Vocabulaire forestier.....                                   | 273      |
| Fitzpatrick, T. J. Rafinesque.....                                                                | 234      |
| Flahiff, J. J., tr. See Price, H. L. Instrucciones para combatir insectos dañinos.....            | 362      |
| Flandre-orientale, Soc. agric. de la. See Société agric. de la Flandre-orientale.                 |          |
| Flax supply assoc. in Ireland. Ann. report.....                                                   | 345      |
| Fleischmann, G. F. W. Lehrb. der milchwirtschaft.....                                             | 352      |
| Fletcher, F., joint author. See Foaden, G. P. Text-book of Egyptian agriculture.....              | 61       |
| Fletcher, H. See Canada—Geol. survey. Summary rept. explorations in Nova Scotia.....              | 322      |
| Flexner, S. See Rockefeller inst. for medical research. Tumors of animals.....                    | 359      |
| Flores, M. Conferencias en la Escuela nac. de agricultura.....                                    | 309      |
| Floerke, K. E. Vögel fremder länder.....                                                          | 177      |
| Florida—Agric. exper. station. Report.....                                                        | 168      |
| Florida—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                         |          |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                | 187      |
| Rules for enforcement of pure food & drugs law.....                                               | 224      |
| Standards for food products.....                                                                  | 224      |
| Florida—Comptroller. Report.....                                                                  | 26       |
| Florida—Farmers' institutes. Bulletin.....                                                        | 61       |
| Florida—Geol. survey. Ann. report.....                                                            | 77       |
| Florida—Health, State bd. of.                                                                     |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                  | 141, 172 |
| Hookworm disease.....                                                                             | 282      |
| Florida—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                      |          |
| Acts & resolutions.....                                                                           | 329      |
| General statutes.....                                                                             | 178      |
| Florida—State chemist. Report.....                                                                | 44, 279  |
| Florida—Treasurer. Report.....                                                                    | 25       |
| Florida—University. Catalogue.....                                                                | 127, 189 |
| Floerke, H. G., ed. See Repertorium des neuesten aus naturkunde.....                              | 106      |
| Flower, S. S. See Gizeh. Zool. gardens. Special report.....                                       | 327      |
| Fock, E. R. H. Landw. betriebsverhältnisse im Stralsund.....                                      | 123      |
| Flynn, N. F. Flora of Burlington.....                                                             | 252      |
| Foaden, G. P. Textbook of Egyptian agriculture.....                                               | 61       |
| Fock, E. R. H. Landw. betriebsverhältnisse im Stralsund.....                                      | 123      |
| Fodéré, F. E. Voyage aux Alpes maritimes.....                                                     | 233      |
| Foëx, F. Algunas baratas aplicables al maíz en México.....                                        | 130      |
| Foëx, G. L. E. Manual of viticulture.....                                                         | 98       |
| Fogel, E. D. See Iowa—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts—Botan. dept. Contributions.....          | 324      |
| Folmer, H. D. Alfalfa on Wildwood farm.....                                                       | 269      |
| Foot, F. N. Baking powder & other leavening agents.....                                           | 354      |
| For better crops.....                                                                             | 264      |
| Forbes, A. C. Development of Brit. forestry.....                                                  | 12       |
| Forbes, R. H. "Our farmers & our future".....                                                     | 61       |
| Ford, R. A. See U. S.—Congress. Code for District of Columbia.....                                | 52       |
| Forening "Skolehaven." Beretning.....                                                             | 132      |
| Formánek, J. Untersuchung organ. farbstoffe auf spektroskop. wege.....                            | 195      |
| Forst- und jagd-kalender.....                                                                     | 12, 350  |
| Forster, J. R. Animals of Hudson Bay.....                                                         | 81       |
| Fort, J. H., joint author. See Stone, A. H. Truth about boll weevil.....                          | 67       |
| Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M. Pract. guide to newer remedies.....                                    | 141      |
| Fortschritte der naturwiss. forschung.....                                                        | 118, 278 |
| Fortschritte der technik.....                                                                     | 234      |
| Fortsetzung des allgemeinen deutschen gartenmagazin.....                                          | 98       |
| Foster, M. Elements of embryology.....                                                            | 78       |
| Foth, G., joint author. See Delbrück, M. E. J. Anleitung zum brenneretrieb.....                   | 178      |
| Fouquier, M. De l'art des jardins du <i>xv</i> <sup>e</sup> au <i>xx</i> <sup>e</sup> siècle..... | 166      |
| Fowler, C. E. Law & business of engineering.....                                                  | 25       |
| Fowler, G. J. Introd. to bacteriol. & enzyme chemistry.....                                       | 140      |
| Fowler, H. W. See New Jersey State museum. Ann. report.....                                       | 57       |
| Fowler, W. W. Coleoptera of Brit. islands.....                                                    | 328      |
| Foxhound kennel stud book.....                                                                    | 245      |

|                                                                                                                                                                          | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Foy, F.                                                                                                                                                                  | 40       |
| How to make poultry keeping pay.....                                                                                                                                     | 4        |
| Money in poultry & squabs.....                                                                                                                                           | 4        |
| Profitable squab-breeding.....                                                                                                                                           | 324      |
| Francé, R. H. Floristische lebensbilder.....                                                                                                                             | 151      |
| France—Agric., Min. de l'—Agric., Dir. de l'—Renseignements agric., Off. de. Stat. agricole.....                                                                         | 190      |
| France—Agric., Min. de l'—Hydraulique et des améliorations agric., Dir. de l'—Serv. d'études des grandes forces hydrauliques dans la région des Alpes. Compte rendu..... | 114      |
| France—Comm., de l'indus., des postes et des télégraphes, Min. du. Exposition univ. internat. de 1900. Agriculture.....                                                  | 65       |
| France—Dépt. de l'Aisne—Station agronomique et lab. départemental de bactériol. Bulletin.....                                                                            | 195      |
| France—Dépt. de l'Aube, Soc. acad. d'agric., des sci. du. See Société acad. d'agric., des sci. du Dépt. de l'Aube.                                                       | 42       |
| France—Dépt. de la Gironde—Com's'n météorologique. Bulletin.....                                                                                                         | 53, 85   |
| France—Dépt. de la Loire-Inférieure, Soc. acad. du. See Société acad. de Nantes et du Dépt. de la Loire-Inférieure.                                                      | 355      |
| France—Dépt. de la Seine—Préfecture de police—Serv. vétérinaire sanitaire. Rapport.....                                                                                  | 203      |
| France—Dépt. du Nord, Soc. d'agric., des sci. et des arts centrale du. See Douai. Soc. d'agric., des sci. et des arts centrale du Dépt. du Nord.                         | 215      |
| France—Douanes, Dir. gén. des. Tableau du commerce.....                                                                                                                  | 46, 197  |
| France—Hygiène publ., Conseil sup. d'. Recueil actes officiels.....                                                                                                      | 246      |
| France, Soc. chimique de. See Société chimique de France.                                                                                                                | 223      |
| France—Travail et de la prévoyance soc., Min. du—Travail, Dir. du. Annuaire statistique.....                                                                             | 345      |
| Franch-Comté et Belfort, Soc. forestière de. See Société forestière de Franche-Comté et Belfort.                                                                         | 173      |
| Frank, W. J. Somatische kern- en celdeeling.....                                                                                                                         | 327      |
| Frank, O. See Tigerstedt, R. A. A. Handb. der physiol. methodik.....                                                                                                     | 270      |
| Franke, H. Ueber tylomen bei haussäugetieren.....                                                                                                                        | 134      |
| Fränkel, S. Dynamische biochemie.....                                                                                                                                    | 157      |
| Franz, J. Beitr. zur sortensystematik bei weizen.....                                                                                                                    | 190      |
| Franzen, J. Untersuchungen über digipuratum Knoll.....                                                                                                                   | 302      |
| Fraser, C. M. See Iowa—Univ.—Lab. of nat. hist. Bulletin.....                                                                                                            | 316      |
| Fraser, J. Select carnations, picotees, & pinks.....                                                                                                                     | 139      |
| Frasquieri, T. See Cuba—Agric., comercio y trabajo, Sec. de—Montes y minas, Dir. de. Indice del muestrario de maderas.....                                               | 260      |
| Freiburg. Naturforsch. gesellsch. Berichte.....                                                                                                                          | 231      |
| French, C. See Victoria, Aus.—Agric., Dept. of. Handbook of destructive insects.....                                                                                     | 245      |
| French, D. G. Teaching the farmer how to farm.....                                                                                                                       | 304      |
| Friedheim, C., ed. See Gmelin, L. Handb. der anorgan. chemie.....                                                                                                        | 220      |
| Friedlaender, P. Fortschritte der teerfarbenfabrikation.....                                                                                                             | 245      |
| Friedländer, R., und sohn. Zool. adressbuch.....                                                                                                                         | 245      |
| Friedrich, E. Geographie des welthandels und weltverkehrs.....                                                                                                           | 304      |
| Fries, M. Prakt. anleitung zum zuckerrübenbau.....                                                                                                                       | 220      |
| Fritsch, J. Manufacture of chem. manures.....                                                                                                                            | 245      |
| Fritze, G. Beitr. zur infektiösität des kotes offen lungentuberkulöser rinder.....                                                                                       | 245      |
| Frizen, J. Wichtigsten blutlinien des rhein. kaltblüters.....                                                                                                            | 201      |
| Froggatt, W. W.                                                                                                                                                          | 113      |
| Friendly insects.....                                                                                                                                                    | 240      |
| Locusts in Australia.....                                                                                                                                                | 295      |
| Pests & diseases of coconut palm.....                                                                                                                                    | 106      |
| Frost, H. Good engineering literature.....                                                                                                                               | 319      |
| Frost, W. D.                                                                                                                                                             | 215      |
| Textbook of bacteriology.....                                                                                                                                            | 24       |
| Tuberculosis.....                                                                                                                                                        | 30       |
| Frühling, R. Anleitung zur zuckerindustrie.....                                                                                                                          | 228      |
| Fruhstorfer, H. See Piepers, M. C. Rhopalocera of Java.....                                                                                                              | 11       |
| The fruit belt.....                                                                                                                                                      | 96       |
| Fruwirth, K.                                                                                                                                                             | 288      |
| Die beziehungen der pflanzenzüchtung.....                                                                                                                                | 83       |
| Züchtung der landw. kulturpflanzen.....                                                                                                                                  | 190      |
| Fry, W. R. Irrigation with artesian water.....                                                                                                                           | 290      |
| Fuchs, G. Morphol. studien über borkenkäfer.....                                                                                                                         | 5        |
| Fullaway, D. T. See Davenport acad. of sci. Proceedings.....                                                                                                             | 306      |
| Fulmek, L. See Vienna. K. K. Pflanzenschutzstation. Mitteilungen.....                                                                                                    | 183, 336 |
| Fulton, J. Coke.....                                                                                                                                                     |          |
| Fulton, R. Illus. book of pigeons.....                                                                                                                                   |          |
| Funk, F. H. Some of the possibilities of corn breeding.....                                                                                                              |          |
| Fur trade review. Directory.....                                                                                                                                         |          |



|                                                                                             | Page.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Furst, M. L. O'N. Syllabus of household management.....                                     | 354      |
| Fynn, E. Sugestiones sobre trabajo de tierra.....                                           | 341      |
| Gage, S. H., <i>joint author</i> . See Wilder, B. G. Introd. Guide in anatomy.....          | 141      |
| Gagnapain, F. See Lecomte, H. Flore de l'Indo-Chine.....                                    | 325      |
| Gaidukov, N. Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und ultramikroskope in biologie.....                     | 143      |
| Gain, E., <i>joint author</i> . See Brocq-Rousseau, D. Ennemis de l'avoine.....             | 10       |
| Gallo, A. Vinti giornate dell'agricoltura.....                                              | 187      |
| Galloway cattle soc. Herd book.....                                                         | 71       |
| Gamgee, J. Cattle plague.....                                                               | 137      |
| Garcia, F. Cultivo del camote.....                                                          | 132      |
| Garcia, G. J. de Guillén-. See Guillén-García, G. J. de.                                    |          |
| García Salas, J. G. Planta del banano.....                                                  | 132      |
| Garcke, F. A. Flora von Nord- und Mittel-Deutschland .....                                  | 144      |
| Garden & field.....                                                                         | 300      |
| Gardeners' chronicle.....                                                                   | 242      |
| Gardener's magazine.....                                                                    | 347      |
| Gardner, H. A. Anal. of paints.....                                                         | 17       |
| Gaertt, H. Die winterblumen.....                                                            | 347      |
| Garollo, G. Disionario biografico universale.....                                           | 206      |
| Garrett, T. F. En cycl. of pract. cookery.....                                              | 196      |
| Gasse, R. E. O. Beitr. lokalen reaktion bei einwanderung von echinokokken.....              | 170      |
| Gates, M. C. S. Study of plant life.....                                                    | 285      |
| Gates, R. R. See Missouri botan. garden. Ann. report.....                                   | 22       |
| Gaude, W. Beziehungen zwischen körperform und leistungen in rindviehzucht.....              | 173      |
| Gayon, U. Studies on wine-sterilizing machines.....                                         | 105      |
| Gebien, H. See Schenkling, S. Coleopterorum catalogus.....                                  | 178      |
| Gefeborgs läns frökontrollanstalt. Redogörelse.....                                         | 163      |
| Gefügelzüchter-Jahrbuch.....                                                                | 18       |
| Gehe & co. Handels-bericht.....                                                             | 173      |
| Geiger, F. X.                                                                               |          |
| Unterricht in der baumgärtnerey.....                                                        | 347      |
| Unterricht obstbäume durch propfen zu vererein.....                                         | 347      |
| General electric co. Electricity on the farm.....                                           | 265      |
| Genesee farmer & gardener's journal.....                                                    | 123      |
| Geneva. Conservatoire botanique. Annuaire.....                                              | 216      |
| Geneva. Jardin Correvon. Liste des graines.....                                             | 36       |
| Geneva. Soc. de physique et d'hist. nat.                                                    |          |
| Compte rendu.....                                                                           | 118, 205 |
| Mémoires.....                                                                               | 88, 259  |
| Geneva. Soc. univ. de la croix-blanche. See International food cong. Cong. international.   |          |
| Geneva. Univ.—Institut de botan. Publications .....                                         | 324      |
| Gentil, F.                                                                                  |          |
| Jardinier solitaire. 1704.....                                                              | 216      |
| Jardinier solitaire. 1706.....                                                              | 270      |
| Jardinier solitaire. 1761.....                                                              | 216      |
| Geöponica.....                                                                              | 210      |
| George, H. H. S., <i>joint author</i> . See Jull, M. A. Control of bovine tuberculosis..... | 276      |
| George Washington univ.                                                                     |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                            | 86       |
| Catalogue.....                                                                              | 155, 204 |
| Georgia—Entomol., State bd. of. Bulletin.....                                               | 96       |
| Georgia—Farmers' institutes. Farmers' institutes.....                                       | 61       |
| Georgia—General assembly.                                                                   |          |
| Acts & resolutions.....                                                                     | 52       |
| The code.....                                                                               | 84       |
| Georgia—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                         | 190, 204 |
| Georgia—Laws, statutes, etc. Acts & resolutions.....                                        | 290      |
| Georgia—State coll. of agric. Announcement.....                                             | 64       |
| Georgia—State veterinarian. Ann. report.....                                                | 246      |
| Georgia—Univ. Announcement.....                                                             | 155      |
| Georgia pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                      | 321      |
| Georgia state hort. soc. Proceedings.....                                                   | 38       |
| Gérard, E. Technique de stérilization.....                                                  | 75       |
| Gerlach, C.                                                                                 |          |
| Beitr. zur holzmassenverlustes von rauchschäden.....                                        | 213      |
| Ermittelung des säuregehaltes der luft von rauchquellen.....                                | 213      |
| Gerlach, V. Physiol. wirkungen benzoesäure und benzoesauren natron.....                     | 316      |

|                                                                                                                                       | Page.                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| German kali works. Home mixing & how to do it.....                                                                                    | 96                    |
| Germany—Innern, Reichsamt. des.                                                                                                       |                       |
| Ber. über handel und industrie.....                                                                                                   | 203                   |
| Ber. über landw. <i>See</i> .                                                                                                         |                       |
| Deutscher landwirtschaftsrat. Ber. fütterungsversuche mit schweinen.....                                                              | 169                   |
| Deutscher pomologen-ver. Veranstaltungen heimischen obsthauens .....                                                                  | 166, 270              |
| Echtermeyer, T. Gartenbau auf moorboden.....                                                                                          | 270                   |
| Germany—K. Biol. anstalt für land- und forstwirtschaft. Krankheiten der kulturpflanzen. ....                                          | 164                   |
| Goebel, O.                                                                                                                            |                       |
| Volkswirtschaft des ostbalkalischen Sibiriens.....                                                                                    | 182                   |
| Volkswirtschaft des westbalkalischen Sibiriens.....                                                                                   | 182                   |
| Kellner, O. J.                                                                                                                        |                       |
| Mästungsversuche mit schweinen.....                                                                                                   | 275                   |
| Untersuchungen über palmkernkuchung auf milch-produktion.....                                                                         | 277                   |
| Germany—K. Biol. anstalt für land- und forstwirtschaft. Krankheiten der kulturpflanzen.....                                           | 164                   |
| Germany—K. Gesundheitsamt. Übersicht über anstalten zur tech. untersuchung von nahrungs- und genussmitteln .....                      | 224                   |
| Germany—K. Patentamt. Repertorium der technik. <i>See</i> Fortschritte der technik .....                                              | 234                   |
| Germany—K. Stat. amt.                                                                                                                 |                       |
| Stat. des Deutschen Reichs.....                                                                                                       | 25, 85, 151, 257, 363 |
| Stat. Jahrbuch.....                                                                                                                   | 257                   |
| Vierteljahreshefte zur statistik.....                                                                                                 | 151, 257              |
| Germany—Kolonialamt. Medizinal-ber. über Deutschen schutzgebiete.....                                                                 | 355                   |
| Gerschel, J. Vocabulaire forestier.....                                                                                               | 273                   |
| Gerth van Wijk, H. L. Dict. of plantnames.....                                                                                        | 175                   |
| Gesellschaft zur beförderung der gesamten naturwiss., Marburg. <i>See</i> Marburg. Gesellsch. zur beförderung der gesamten naturwiss. |                       |
| Gesellschaft zur förderung deutscher pflanzenzucht. <i>See</i> Beiträge zur pflanzenzucht.                                            |                       |
| Gesner, K. De stirpium collectione.....                                                                                               | 144                   |
| Gestro, R. Cat. sistematico dei paussidi.....                                                                                         | 201                   |
| Gibbs, C. M. Some points in choosing textiles.....                                                                                    | 230                   |
| Giffhorn, A. Untersuchungen über enzyme in kuhmilch.....                                                                              | 43                    |
| Gifford, J. C. The Everglades.....                                                                                                    | 182                   |
| Giglioli, I.                                                                                                                          |                       |
| Service des maladies des plantes.....                                                                                                 | 10                    |
| Service des renseignements agricoles.....                                                                                             | 7                     |
| Gilbert, A. G. Production of eggs in winter.....                                                                                      | 135                   |
| Gilbey, W. Farm stock 100 years ago.....                                                                                              | 40                    |
| Gilechrist, D. A. Rept. on rotation experiments in Northumberland & Durham.....                                                       | 210                   |
| Gilder, P. G. Bookkeeping for farmers.....                                                                                            | 187                   |
| Giles, H. A. Chinese-English dictionary.....                                                                                          | 158, 206              |
| Gill, A. H. Short hand-book of oil analysis.....                                                                                      | 171                   |
| Gilruth, J. A. Onchocerca gibsoni.....                                                                                                | 288                   |
| Gingins-La Sarraz, F. C. J. de. Hist. nat. des lavandes.....                                                                          | 228                   |
| Giorlano, F.                                                                                                                          |                       |
| Meccanica agraria all'esposizione Bruxelles.....                                                                                      | 211                   |
| Studio su macchine spandiconcime.....                                                                                                 | 211                   |
| <i>Joint author. See</i> Novelli, N. Contrib. aerazione artificiale dell'acqua .....                                                  | 215                   |
| Giornale di scienze naturali .....                                                                                                    | 305                   |
| Girault, A. A. <i>See</i> Zoologische annalen.....                                                                                    | 177                   |
| Girola, C. D.                                                                                                                         |                       |
| Apuntes sobre forrajeras de Repúb. Argentina.....                                                                                     | 37                    |
| <i>See also</i> Argentine Republic—Agric., Min. de—Chacras exper., Sec. de. Organización.....                                         | 9                     |
| Gironde (Dept.). <i>See</i> France—Dépt. de la Gironde.                                                                               |                       |
| Girton, D. Complete pigeon-fancier.....                                                                                               | 5                     |
| Gizeh. Zool. gardens.                                                                                                                 |                       |
| Report.....                                                                                                                           | 327                   |
| Special report.....                                                                                                                   | 327                   |
| Glaser, J. F. Physikal.-oeconom. abh. von schädlichen raupen der obstbläume.....                                                      | 328                   |
| Glasgow, Royal philosoph. soc. of. <i>See</i> Royal philosoph. soc. of Glasgow.                                                       |                       |
| Glasgow—Sanitary dept. Ann. report.....                                                                                               | 197                   |
| Glass, A., <i>joint author. See</i> Müller, G. Diseases of the dog.....                                                               | 72                    |
| Glasscock, W. E. The state & agric. progress.....                                                                                     | 33                    |
| Gleditsch, J. D., ed. <i>See</i> Linné, C. von. Philosophia botanica.....                                                             | 145                   |
| Glencoe, Minn.—Public schools. Special announcement.....                                                                              | 155                   |
| Glenn, L. C. Influence of forests on streams.....                                                                                     | 38                    |
| Głowacki, J. Moosflora der julischen Alpen.....                                                                                       | 144                   |

|                                                                                                              | Page.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Gmelin, L. Hand. der anorgan. chemie.....                                                                    | 316          |
| Gnächtel, W. Beitr. zur schweineseuche.....                                                                  | 103          |
| Goebel, O.                                                                                                   |              |
| Volkswirtschaft des ostbalkalischen Sibiriens.....                                                           | 182          |
| Volkswirtschaft des westbalkalischen Sibiriens.....                                                          | 182          |
| Godfrey, E. Structural engineering.....                                                                      | 27           |
| Godman, F. D., ed. See Lichtenstein, A. A. H. Cat. rerum naturalium.....                                     | 82           |
| Gold Coast—Agric. dept. Report.....                                                                          | 8            |
| Goldman, E. A., joint author. See Standley, P. C. Two shrubs from Lower California.....                      | 176          |
| Goldschmidt, R. Einführung in die vererbungswissenschaft.....                                                | 251          |
| Goldthwait, J. W. See Canada—Geol. survey. Memoir.....                                                       | 322          |
| Goldthwaite, N. E. Principles of jelly making.....                                                           | 224          |
| González, H. Importancia de sericultura en México.....                                                       | 149          |
| Goodell, H. H. Henry Hill Goodell.....                                                                       | 366          |
| Goodnight Amer. buffalo ranch co. Goodnight's Amer. buffalo ranch.....                                       | 71           |
| Goodwin, W., joint author. See Kellner, O. J. Ecl. feeding of animals.....                                   | 41           |
| Goodyear, L. E. Farm accounting for the pract. farmer.....                                                   | 98           |
| Goos & Koenemann. See Silva Tarouca, E. Unsere freilandstauden.....                                          | 217          |
| Gordon, C. E. See New York (State)—Museum. Bulletin.....                                                     | 251          |
| Gorini, C. Affinità di origine di malattie del formaggio Gorgonzola.....                                     | 247          |
| Gorozpe, L. G., tr. See Holden, P. G. A. B. C. del cultivo maíz.....                                         | 130          |
| Gorter, K. See East Indies (Dutch)—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Dept. van. Mededeelingen over rubber..... | 306          |
| Gory, A., tr. See Say, T. Oeuvres entomologiques.....                                                        | 114          |
| Goes, W. Rei agrariae.....                                                                                   | 123          |
| Gosset, A. L. J. Shepherds of Britain.....                                                                   | 274          |
| Göteborg—Stadskemistens laboratorium. Årsberättelse.....                                                     | 316          |
| Gothan, W. See Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad. Handlingar.....                                            | 89           |
| Götting, L. Las gallinas.....                                                                                | 193          |
| Gottlieb, G., joint author. See Meyer, H. H. Exper. pharmacologie.....                                       | 197          |
| Gottau, Tobie de. See Société fribourgeoise des sci. nat. Mémoires.....                                      | 178          |
| Gottsche, K. M. See Lindenberg, J. B. W. Species hepaticarum.....                                            | 79           |
| Gouan, A. Explicacion del sistema botánico del Carlos Linneo.....                                            | 79           |
| Goube, I. J. C. Traité de physique végétale.....                                                             | 350          |
| Goullon, H. Beschreibung der in homöopath. pharmacopoe pflanzen.....                                         | 198          |
| Græbner, P.                                                                                                  |              |
| Heide und moor.....                                                                                          | 264          |
| Lehrb. der pflanzengeographie.....                                                                           | 110          |
| joint author. See Ascherson, P. F. A. Synopsis mitteleurop. flora.....                                       | 78, 143      |
| Grain growers' guide.....                                                                                    | 158          |
| Grams, E. Das gewicht der schlachthaus hanstiere.....                                                        | 40           |
| Grandmaison, A. L. Millin de. See Millin de Grandmaison, A. L.....                                           |              |
| Grandmougin, E. See Formánek, J. Untersuchung organ. farbstoffe auf spektroskop. wege.....                   | 195          |
| Graner, F. Forstverwaltung V. Fürtembergs.....                                                               | 100          |
| Grant, D., tr. See Fritsch, J. Manufacture of chem. manures.....                                             | 304          |
| Grassi, B. Anat. comparata del tisanuri.....                                                                 | 149          |
| Graumann, S. Magyar növénynevek szótára.....                                                                 | 324          |
| Graves, H. S. Principles of handling woodlands.....                                                          | 69           |
| Gray, G. R. List of genera of birds.....                                                                     | 200          |
| Gray, P. Cultivation of vegetables.....                                                                      | 307          |
| Great Britain, Agric. organisation soc. of. See Agricultural organisation soc.....                           |              |
| Great Britain—Agric., Bd. of. Journal. General index.....                                                    | 124          |
| Great Britain—Agric., Royal com's'n on.                                                                      |              |
| Minutes of evidence agric. depression.....                                                                   | 264          |
| Rept. agric. depression.....                                                                                 | 264          |
| Statements showing value of "lands".....                                                                     | 292          |
| Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of.                                                                    |              |
| Agric. statistics.....                                                                                       | 53, 152, 257 |
| Ann. rept. under tithe acts.....                                                                             | 231          |
| Ann. rept. under diseases of animals acts.....                                                               | 246          |
| Brit. breeds of live stock.....                                                                              | 126          |
| Commons act.....                                                                                             | 264          |
| Destructive insects & pests acts.....                                                                        | 305          |
| Directory of agric. associations.....                                                                        | 62           |
| Diseases of animals acts.....                                                                                | 15           |
| Edible & poisonous fungi.....                                                                                | 199          |
| Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of—Flax prices in Scotland, Dept. com. on. Report.....                 | 260          |

|                                                                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of—Grouse disease inquiry com.                       | Page.    |
| Grouse in health & disease.....                                                            | 254      |
| Report.....                                                                                | 288      |
| Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of—Intelligence div.                                 |          |
| Ann. report (food & drugs acts).....                                                       | 249      |
| Ann. rept. (insects & pests acts).....                                                     | 66, 129  |
| Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of—Land div. Ann. report.....                        | 152      |
| Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of—Swine fever, Dept. com. on. Interim report.....   | 194, 275 |
| Great Britain—Coast erosion & afforestation, Royal com's'n on. Report.....                 | 308      |
| Great Britain—Colonial off. Memorandum on encouragement of cotton growing in colonies..... | 269      |
| Great Britain—Custom house—Stat. off. Ann. statement of trade.....                         | 85, 257  |
| Great Britain—Development com's'n. Report.....                                             | 257      |
| Great Britain—Foreign office.                                                              |          |
| Foreign office list.....                                                                   | 206      |
| Index to repts. diplomatic & consular.....                                                 | 208      |
| Repts. on laws to prevent sale of goods bearing false indication of origin.....            | 150      |
| Great Britain—Govt. laboratory. Report.....                                                | 316      |
| Great Britain—Horse breeding, Royal com's'n on. Final report.....                          | 351      |
| Great Britain—Local govt. bd.                                                              |          |
| Dairies, cowsheds, & milk-shops.....                                                       | 277      |
| Foreign meat regulations.....                                                              | 313      |
| Further repts. on files.....                                                               | 328      |
| Humane slaughtering of animals.....                                                        | 313      |
| Public health (foreign meat) regulations.....                                              | 281      |
| Public health (unsound food) regulations.....                                              | 281      |
| Rept. on shellfish.....                                                                    | 172      |
| Repts. on pub. health. <i>See</i>                                                          |          |
| Coutts, F. J. H. Rept. on condensed milks.....                                             | 281      |
| Farrar, R. A. Rept. inquiries in China respecting pork.....                                | 313      |
| Great Britain—Local govt. bd. Further repts. on files.....                                 | 328      |
| Hamill, J. M.                                                                              |          |
| Rept. on calcium sulphate in baking powder.....                                            | 105      |
| Rept. on nutritive value of bread.....                                                     | 249      |
| Repts. on bleaching of flour.....                                                          | 105      |
| MacFadden, A. W. J. Repts. On parasitic condition in beef.....                             | 16       |
| Slaughterhouses.....                                                                       | 277      |
| Great Britain—Local govt. bd.—Medical dept.                                                |          |
| Report.....                                                                                | 141      |
| <i>See also</i> Great Britain—Local govt. bd. Rept. on shellfish.....                      | 172      |
| Rept. of inspectors of foods.....                                                          | 18, 317  |
| Great Britain—Meteorol. com. Ann. report.....                                              | 278      |
| Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons.                                                 |          |
| Agric. produce marks.....                                                                  | 277      |
| Diseases of animals.....                                                                   | 312      |
| Fertilisers & feeding stuffs act amendment.....                                            | 189      |
| Lords' amendments to Protection of animals bill.....                                       | 310      |
| Meat marking (Ireland).....                                                                | 137      |
| Poultry.....                                                                               | 274      |
| Sale of margarine.....                                                                     | 137      |
| Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons—Standing com. A.                                 |          |
| Public roads (Ireland).....                                                                | 332      |
| Rept. on Protection of animals bill.....                                                   | 193      |
| Rept. on Public roads (Ireland) bill.....                                                  | 293      |
| Rept. on Slaughter of animals bill.....                                                    | 313      |
| Slaughter of animals.....                                                                  | 313      |
| Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords. Sales for agric. purposes.....                    | 62       |
| Great Britain—Patent off.—Library.                                                         |          |
| Subj. list on chem. technology.....                                                        | 316      |
| Subj. list on chemistry.....                                                               | 279      |
| Subj. list on peat.....                                                                    | 353      |
| Great Britain—Registrar-general. Ann. report.....                                          | 116      |
| Great Britain—Rural educ. conference. Rept. on type of agric. school.....                  | 266      |
| Great Britain—Stationery off. List of works.....                                           | 295      |
| Great Britain—Tariff com's'n. Report.....                                                  | 362      |
| Great Britain—Trade, Bd. of.                                                               |          |
| Colonial import duties.....                                                                | 363      |
| Cost of living in Amer. towns.....                                                         | 150      |
| Earnings & hours enquiry.....                                                              | 24, 290  |

|                                                                                                                             |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Great Britain—Trade, Bd. of—Continued.                                                                                      | Page.    |
| Foreign import duties.....                                                                                                  | 25       |
| Railway returns.....                                                                                                        | 257      |
| Stat. abstract Brit. dominions.....                                                                                         | 152      |
| Stat. abstract Brit. empire.....                                                                                            | 116      |
| Stat. abstract foreign countries.....                                                                                       | 85       |
| Stat. abstract United Kingdom.....                                                                                          | 292      |
| Stat. tables Brit. dominions.....                                                                                           | 26, 330  |
| Great Britain—Trade, Bd. of—Labour dept.                                                                                    |          |
| Abstract of foreign labour statistics.....                                                                                  | 53       |
| Abstract of labour stat. United Kingdom.....                                                                                | 152      |
| Rept. on changes in wages.....                                                                                              | 292      |
| Rept. on strikes.....                                                                                                       | 292      |
| Wages (Standard time rates).....                                                                                            | 152      |
| Great Britain—Tropical diseases research fund, Advisory com. for the. Report.....                                           | 197      |
| Great Britain—Tuberculosis, Royal com's'n on. Final report.....                                                             | 282, 319 |
| Great Britain—Woods, forests & land revenues, Com's'rs of. Report.....                                                      | 12       |
| Grebe, F. W. & C. J. L. Über fähigkeit der schildkrötenleber formaldehyd zu glykogen zu kondensieren.....                   | 172      |
| Greece—Hypourgeion tôn oikonomikôn—Stat. graphelon.                                                                         |          |
| Bull. du commerce.....                                                                                                      | 292      |
| Stat. du commerce.....                                                                                                      | 292      |
| Green, J. B. Law for the Amer. farmer.....                                                                                  | 291      |
| Gréen, J. G. Bland fruktodlare i Tyrolen.....                                                                               | 132      |
| Green, J. R. Introd. to vegetable physiology.....                                                                           | 285      |
| Greening, E. O.                                                                                                             |          |
| Garden making.....                                                                                                          | 191      |
| Manuring.....                                                                                                               | 164      |
| ed. See One & all garden books.                                                                                             |          |
| Gregory, M. H. Checking the waste.....                                                                                      | 258      |
| Grenoble. Univ.—Jardin botan. alpin du Lautaret. Jardins botaniques.....                                                    | 267      |
| Grihodo, G., joint author. See Emery, C. Rassegna degl'imenotteri Mozambico.....                                            | 149      |
| Griesbach, A. Über die resorptionsfähigkeit der arzneimittel.....                                                           | 197      |
| Griffith, A. S. See Great Britain—Tuberculosis, Royal com's'n on. Final report.....                                         | 319      |
| Griffiths, D. See                                                                                                           |          |
| Missouri botan. garden. Ann. report.....                                                                                    | 22       |
| New York (City)—Botan. garden. North Amer. flora.....                                                                       | 22       |
| Grignon. Station de physiol. et de pathol. des plantes cultivées. Travaux.....                                              | 305      |
| Grimmer, W., joint author. See Raudnitz, R. W. Die arbeiten aus gebiete milchwissenschaft.....                              | 314      |
| Grinnell, G. B. Amer. game-bird shooting.....                                                                               | 50       |
| Grinnell college. Catalogue.....                                                                                            | 155      |
| Grisdale, J. H. Rotations & soil cultivation.....                                                                           | 129      |
| Grisebach, A. Der garten.....                                                                                               | 68       |
| Grohmann, T. Erfahrungen über rauchschäden im walde.....                                                                    | 213      |
| Gröning, O. G., tr. See Bergius, P. J. Von obstgärten in Schweden.....                                                      | 246      |
| Groningen. Rijksuniv. Jaarboek.....                                                                                         | 333      |
| Groningen. Rijksuniv.—Hortus botanicus. Cat. des graines récoltées.....                                                     | 303      |
| Grossenbacher, H. Untersuchungen über funktion der milch.....                                                               | 46       |
| Grossherzogliche badische landw. versuchsanstalt, Augustenberg. See Augustenberg. Grossh. Badische landw. versuchsanstalt.  |          |
| Grossherzogliche badische tech. hochschule "Fridericiana." See Karlsruhe. Grossh. Badische tech. hochschule "Fridericiana." |          |
| Grosvenor library. Reading list on birds.....                                                                               | 81       |
| Groth, B. H. A. Sweet potato.....                                                                                           | 270      |
| Groton, Mass. Lowthorpe school. See Lowthorpe school of landscape gardening.                                                |          |
| Grove, A. Lilies.....                                                                                                       | 270      |
| Grün, A. Über konstitution der fette.....                                                                                   | 248      |
| Grünberg, K. See Brauer, A. Süßwasserfauna Deutschlands.....                                                                | 51       |
| Quareschi, I. Nuova enciclopedia di chimica scientifica.....                                                                | 279      |
| Güelfreire, J. See Mexico—Relaciones exteriores, Min. de. Destrucción de langosta.....                                      | 230      |
| Guilfoyle, W. R. Australian plants suitable for gardens.....                                                                | 144      |
| Guillaumin, A. See Lecomte, H. Flore de l'Indo-Chine.....                                                                   | 325      |
| Guillemeau, J. L. M. Hist. nat. de la rose.....                                                                             | 307      |
| Guillén-García, G. J. de. El olivo.....                                                                                     | 99       |
| Guillin, R. Analyses alimentaires.....                                                                                      | 45       |
| Gulf Coast citrus fruit grower & Southern nurseryman.....                                                                   | 206      |
| Quilett, H. S. Irrigation & intense culture.....                                                                            | 304      |

|                                                                                                          | Page     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Gullstrand, A. See Tigerstedt, R. A. A. Handb. der physiol. methodik .....                               | 356      |
| Günthart, A. Prinzipien der physikalisch-kausalen blütenbiologie .....                                   | 175      |
| Guppy, P. L. See Trinidad—Agric., Dept. of—Agric., Bd. of. Circular .....                                | 165      |
| Guyer, O. Beitr. zur biol. des Greifensees .....                                                         | 19       |
| Guyot, C. L'enseignement forestier en France .....                                                       | 100      |
| Haan, J. van Breda de. See Breda de Haan, J. van.                                                        |          |
| Haarlem. Hollandsche maatschappij der wetenschappen. See Gerth van Wijk, H. L. Dict. of plantnames ..... | 175      |
| Haarlem. Koloniaal museum.                                                                               |          |
| Bulletin .....                                                                                           | 157, 335 |
| See also Pulle, A. A. Zakflora voor Suriname .....                                                       | 326      |
| Gids voor de bezoekers .....                                                                             | 365      |
| See also Slingervoet Ramondt, A. Caoutchouc .....                                                        | 215      |
| Haarstick, E. O. Bleivergiftungen bei pferden .....                                                      | 220      |
| Haartman, J. J., fr. See Linné, C. von. Indelning Systema naturæ .....                                   | 110      |
| Haberlandt, G. F. J. Eine botan. tropenreise .....                                                       | 110      |
| Haecker, V. Allgemeine vererbungslehre .....                                                             | 251      |
| Hackney horse soc. Hackney stud book .....                                                               | 71       |
| Haffmans, H. Über einfluss zuckerarten auf glykogengehalt der leber .....                                | 46       |
| Hagedorn, M. See Wytzman, P. Genera insectorum .....                                                     | 150      |
| Hagem, O. Untersuchungen über norwegische mucorineen .....                                               | 324      |
| Haggard, H. R. Rural Denmark .....                                                                       | 187      |
| Hague, The. Internat. vet. cong. See International vet. congress.                                        |          |
| Hague, The. K. Zool.-botan. genootschap te 's-Gravenhage. Verslag .....                                  | 174, 322 |
| Halduk, T. Fussräude des geflügels .....                                                                 | 220      |
| Haines, H. H. Forest flora of Chota Nagpur .....                                                         | 285      |
| Hale, D. E. Standard-bred Rhode Island reds .....                                                        | 310      |
| Hale, D. J. See Michigan—Geol. survey. Reports .....                                                     | 174      |
| Hale, T. See Hill, J. Eden .....                                                                         | 132      |
| Hall, A. D.                                                                                              |          |
| Feeding of crops & stock .....                                                                           | 139      |
| Rept. on agric. of Kent .....                                                                            | 240      |
| Hall, C. A. See Westell, W. P. Book of the animal kingdom .....                                          | 28       |
| Hall, G. P. Garden helps .....                                                                           | 271      |
| Hall, R. C.                                                                                              |          |
| Prelim. study of forest conditions in Tennessee .....                                                    | 134      |
| See also Kentucky—Agric., labor & stat., Bur. of. Progress rept. on forest conditions in Kentucky .....  | 134      |
| Hall, W. T., fr. See                                                                                     |          |
| Claassen, H. Beet-sugar manufacture .....                                                                | 17       |
| Treadwell, F. P. Anal. chemistry .....                                                                   | 264      |
| Halle. Univ.—Landw. institut.                                                                            |          |
| Ber. aus physiol. laboratorium .....                                                                     | 162      |
| Kühn-archiv .....                                                                                        | 168, 242 |
| Hallerbach, W. Citronensäure und ihre derivate .....                                                     | 279      |
| Halligan, J. E.                                                                                          |          |
| Elementary treatise on stock foods .....                                                                 | 275      |
| Fundamentals of agriculture .....                                                                        | 124      |
| Halmstad. Frökontrollanstalt. Årsberättelse .....                                                        | 125, 303 |
| Hamburg. Botan. staatsinstitute.                                                                         |          |
| Index seminaril .....                                                                                    | 267      |
| Jahresberichte .....                                                                                     | 175      |
| See also Jahrbuch der hamb. wissensch. anstalten .....                                                   | 153      |
| Hamburg, Handelskammer zu.                                                                               |          |
| Hamburgs handel .....                                                                                    | 179      |
| Jahresbericht .....                                                                                      | 53       |
| Hamburg. Naturhist. museum. See Jahrbuch der hamb. wissensch. anstalten .....                            | 153      |
| Hamburg. Naturwiss. ver.                                                                                 |          |
| Abhandlung .....                                                                                         | 147      |
| Verhandlungen .....                                                                                      | 113      |
| Hamburg. Station für pflanzenschutz. Bericht .....                                                       | 249      |
| Hamburg—Stat. bureau. Statistik .....                                                                    | 85       |
| Hamburg. Ver. für naturwiss. unterhaltung zu. Verhandlungen .....                                        | 269      |
| Hamel, G. T. Modern practice of canning meats .....                                                      | 224      |

|                                                                                            | Page.                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Hamill, J. M.                                                                              |                      |
| Rept. on calcium sulphate in baking powder.....                                            | 195                  |
| Rept. on nutritive value of bread.....                                                     | 249                  |
| Repts. on bleaching of flour.....                                                          | 195                  |
| Hamilton, J. <i>See</i> Glasscock, W. E. The state & agric. progress.....                  | 33                   |
| Hamilton sci. assoc. Journal.....                                                          | 335                  |
| Hammarsten, O. Text-book of physiol. chemistry.....                                        | 316                  |
| Hammond, C. S., & co. Commercial & library atlas.....                                      | 365                  |
| Hammond, H. South Carolina.....                                                            | 334                  |
| Hampel, W.                                                                                 |                      |
| Handb. der frucht- und gemüsetreiberei.....                                                | 347                  |
| Moderne teppichgärtnerei.....                                                              | 347                  |
| Hampshire Down sheep breeders' assoc. Flock book.....                                      | 193, 219             |
| Hampson, G. F. <i>See</i> Brit. museum. Cat. of Lepidoptera Phalaena.....                  | 255                  |
| Hampton negro conference. Ann. report.....                                                 | 339                  |
| Hampton normal & agric. inst. Ann. catalogue.....                                          | 87                   |
| Hancock, J. L. Nature sketches in temperate America.....                                   | 357                  |
| Handbuch anat. menschen. <i>See</i> Heidenhain, M. Plasma und zelle.....                   | 78                   |
| Handbuch der vergleich. physiologie.....                                                   | 18, 46, 75, 141, 356 |
| Handlirsch, A. Canadian fossil insects.....                                                | 108                  |
| Hanford, R. G. Descr. cat. of fruit trees.....                                             | 242                  |
| Hangö. Lab. för smörundersökning. Meddelanden.....                                         | 73, 814              |
| Haenle, O. Chemie des honigs.....                                                          | 195                  |
| Hann, J. Handb. der klimatologie.....                                                      | 195                  |
| Hannau, C., joint author. <i>See</i> Villavecchia, V. Memoria sulla anal. dei filati.....  | 362                  |
| Hannover (City) K. Tierärztl. hochschule—Bibliothek. Katalog.....                          | 220                  |
| Hannover (City) Naturhist. gesellsch. Jahresbericht.....                                   | 57                   |
| Hannover (Prov.)—Landwirtschaftskammer—Milchw. inst. Hameln. Bericht.....                  | 137                  |
| Hanov, M. C. Philosophiae naturalis.....                                                   | 76                   |
| Hansen, J. Nährstoff- und eiweißbedarf der abmelkkühe.....                                 | 136                  |
| Hansen, K. Beretning om forsøg i græsmarker.....                                           | 161                  |
| Harasti, G. Istruzione pratica sopra sorgo turco.....                                      | 269                  |
| Harden, A. Alcoholic fermentation.....                                                     | 106                  |
| Harding, H. A. Control of a milk supply.....                                               | 137                  |
| Hardware dealers' magazine.....                                                            | 184                  |
| Haring, O. Beitr. zur infectiösen euterentzündungen der schafe.....                        | 220                  |
| Harland, M., <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Terhune, M. V. H.                                    |                      |
| Harleshausen. Landw. versuchsstation. Jahresbericht.....                                   | 189                  |
| Harley, W. Harleian dairy system.....                                                      | 137                  |
| Harlock, W. E., joint author. <i>See</i> Wenström, O. E. Svensk-engelsk ordbok.....        | 337                  |
| Haro, Estación enológica de. Memoria.....                                                  | 271                  |
| Harper, M. W. Manual of farm animals.....                                                  | 274                  |
| Harper-Adams agric. coll.                                                                  |                      |
| Field experiments.....                                                                     | 128                  |
| Mortality among calves.....                                                                | 42                   |
| Wart disease of potatoes.....                                                              | 37                   |
| Harriman Alaska expedition. Alaska.....                                                    | 112                  |
| Harris, G. D. <i>See</i> Louisiana—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                             | 77                   |
| Harris, H. F. Health on the farm.....                                                      | 250                  |
| Harris, J. Food for plants.....                                                            | 268                  |
| Harris, L. Foul brood among bees.....                                                      | 288                  |
| Harris, M.                                                                                 |                      |
| The Aurelian.....                                                                          | 289                  |
| English Lepidoptera.....                                                                   | 24                   |
| Harris, S. M., ed. <i>See</i> Harris, J. Food for plants.....                              | 268                  |
| Harrison, F., ed. <i>See</i> Cato. Farm management.....                                    | 61                   |
| Harshberger, J. W. Phytogeographic survey of North America.....                            | 199                  |
| Hart, E. B. General agric. chemistry.....                                                  | 105                  |
| Hart, J. H. Cacao.....                                                                     | 269                  |
| Hart, W. R. <i>See</i> Massachusetts—Agric. coll.—Agric. educ., Dept. of. Circulars.....   | 239                  |
| Hartford—Park com's'rs, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                           | 242                  |
| Hartford steam boiler inspection & insurance co. Metric system.....                        | 352                  |
| Hartinger, A., illus. <i>See</i> Deutscher und österr. Alpenver. Atlas der Alpenflora..... | 144                  |
| Hartlib, S. <i>See</i> Beale, J. Herefordshire orchards.....                               | 216                  |

|                                                                                                                                             | Page.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Hartman, C. J.                                                                                                                              | 286      |
| Handbok i skandinavians flora.....                                                                                                          | 326      |
| See also Thunberg, K. P. De Krameria.....                                                                                                   | 140      |
| Hartmann, M., joint author. See Kissaklt, K. Praktikum der bakteriology.....                                                                | 224      |
| Hartwich, C. Die menschlichen genussmittel.....                                                                                             | 308      |
| Hartwig, J. Illus. gehölzbuch.....                                                                                                          | 183      |
| Harvard coll.—Museum of comp. zoölogy. Ann. report.....                                                                                     | 307      |
| Harvard univ.—Landscape architecture, Dept. of. Official register.....                                                                      | 57, 120  |
| Harvard univ.—Library. Report.....                                                                                                          | 66       |
| Harvey, F. W. Antirrhinums.....                                                                                                             | 189      |
| Haselhoff, E. Die landw. versuchstation.....                                                                                                | 268      |
| Hasenclever, R. Ueber beschädigung der vegetation durch saure gase.....                                                                     | 212      |
| Haskell state school of agric. Ann. announcement.....                                                                                       | 324      |
| Hassler, E., joint author. See Chodat, R. Aperçu de géographie botan. du Paraguay.....                                                      | 326      |
| Hast, C. F. See Thunberg, K. P. In genus echitis.....                                                                                       | 16       |
| Hastings, E. G., joint author. See Russell, H. L. Outlines of dairy bacteriology.....                                                       | 140      |
| Hata, S., joint author. See Ehrlich, P. Exper. chemotherapie der spirillosen.....                                                           | 140      |
| Hatch, E. See Amer. acad. of polit. & social science. Public health movement.....                                                           | 226      |
| Haukold, E. Ueber beeinflussung von narcoitols durch scopolamin.....                                                                        | 38       |
| Havre. Soc. d'hort. et de botanique. Bulletin.....                                                                                          | 3, 8     |
| Havre. Soc. des sci. et arts agric. et hort. Bulletin.....                                                                                  | 191      |
| Hawaii—Agric. & forestry, Bd. of com's'rs of. Notice to importers.....                                                                      | 93       |
| Hawaii—Agric. & forestry, Bd. of com's'rs of—Animal industry, Div. of. Report.....                                                          | 126      |
| Hawaii—Agric. & forestry, Bd. of com's'rs of—Entomol., Div. of. Bull. See Kirkaldy, G. W. Cat. of Aleyrodidae.....                          | 83       |
| Hawaii—Agric. & forestry, Bd. of com's'rs of—Forestry, Div. of. Bot. bull. See Radikofer, L. New Hawaiian plants.....                       | 263      |
| Hawaii—Agric. & forestry, Bd. of com's'rs of—Forestry, Div. of. Bull. See Margolin, L. Eucalyptus in Hawaii.....                            | 244      |
| Hawaii—College. Ann. catalogue.....                                                                                                         | 64, 333  |
| Hawaii—College—Botany & hort., Dept. of. See MacCaughy, V. School gardens.....                                                              | 68       |
| Hawaii—College—Fruit growing & truck farming com's'n. Report.....                                                                           | 68       |
| Hawaii—Health, Bd. of. Report.....                                                                                                          | 75       |
| Hawaii—Public instruction, Dept. of. Suppl. report.....                                                                                     | 181      |
| Hawaii—Public works, Supt. of. Report.....                                                                                                  | 116, 179 |
| Hawaiian sugar planters' assoc.—Exper. station—Agric. & chem., Div. of. Bull. See Desert, N. Effect of high temperatures on cane sugar..... | 171      |
| Hawaiian sugar planters' assoc.—Exper. station—Entomol., Div. of. Bull. See Muir, F. On species of leaf-hopper on sugar cane.....           | 37       |
| Hawaiian sugar planters' assoc.—Exper. station—Path. & physiol., Div. of. Bull. See Larsen, L. D. Diseases of pineapple.....                | 67       |
| Hawes, A. F. Instructions regarding forest fires.....                                                                                       | 193      |
| Hawk, P. B. Pract. physiol. chemistry.....                                                                                                  | 139      |
| Hawk, W. Poultry keeping for profit.....                                                                                                    | 71       |
| Hayden, A. See Missouri botan. garden. Ann. report.....                                                                                     | 22       |
| Hayne, F. G. Dendrologische flora.....                                                                                                      | 285      |
| Hayne, F. G. Termini botan. iconibus illustrati.....                                                                                        | 228      |
| Hays, W. M. Farm development.....                                                                                                           | 8        |
| Hays, W. M. See also For better crops.....                                                                                                  | 264      |
| Hazell's annual.....                                                                                                                        | 29       |
| Heath, F. G. Brit. rural life & labor.....                                                                                                  | 290      |
| Heatley, G. S. Our horses.....                                                                                                              | 194      |
| Heaton's annual.....                                                                                                                        | 116      |
| Hebenstreit, J. E. Definitiones plantarum.....                                                                                              | 262      |
| Heckel, É. Les plantes utiles de Madagascar.....                                                                                            | 49       |
| Hedemarken—Forsøksstation. Beretning.....                                                                                                   | 128      |
| Hedley, E. P., tr. See Werner, A. New ideas on inorganic chemistry.....                                                                     | 280      |
| Hedwig, R. A. Observationum botanicarum.....                                                                                                | 252      |



|                                                                                                                                            | Page.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Heede, A. van den. <i>Les begonia</i> .....                                                                                                | 348     |
| Hegner, R. W. <i>Introd. to zoology</i> .....                                                                                              | 23      |
| Hehir, P. <i>Prophylaxis of malaria in India</i> .....                                                                                     | 46      |
| Heidelberg. <i>Naturhist.-med. verein. Verhandlungen</i> .....                                                                             | 57, 295 |
| Heidenhain, M. <i>Plasma und zelle</i> .....                                                                                               | 78      |
| Heidenreich, E. L. <i>Engineers' pocketbook of reinforced concrete</i> .....                                                               | 18      |
| Heierli, J. <i>See Exposition suisse d'agriculture</i> .....                                                                               | 33      |
| Heigenlechner, J. <i>Untersuchungen über wirkung des therapogen</i> .....                                                                  | 226     |
| Heileman, W. H. <i>Klamath irrigation project</i> .....                                                                                    | 96      |
| Heine, O. <i>Studien über das Harzrind</i> .....                                                                                           | 40      |
| Heisler, A., <i>joint author. See Schall, H. Nahrungsmitteltabelle</i> .....                                                               | 224     |
| Heisler, J. C. <i>Text-book of embryology</i> .....                                                                                        | 358     |
| Helios.....                                                                                                                                | 29      |
| Heller, B. <i>Zur bedeutung der pigmentzellen</i> .....                                                                                    | 226     |
| Helwing, G. A.<br><i>Floræ campana</i> .....                                                                                               | 110     |
| <i>Lithographise Angerbvrgice</i> .....                                                                                                    | 108     |
| Hempel, J. <i>Beitr. zur anämie der pferde</i> .....                                                                                       | 220     |
| Hempel, Jenny. <i>See Dansk (Kgl.) videnskabernes selskab. Skrifter</i> .....                                                              | 233     |
| Hemsley, H. <i>Rock &amp; Alpine gardening</i> .....                                                                                       | 132     |
| Henderson. <i>Address to farmers</i> .....                                                                                                 | 124     |
| Henderson, R. <i>Treatise on breeding of swine</i> .....                                                                                   | 135     |
| Hendricks' commercial register.....                                                                                                        | 366     |
| Henkel, F. <i>Buch der nymphaeaceen</i> .....                                                                                              | 358     |
| Henneberg, J. W. J.<br><i>Beitr. zur rationellen fütterung der wiederkäuer</i> .....                                                       | 41      |
| <i>Neue beitr. zur rationellen fütterung der wiederkäuer</i> .....                                                                         | 41      |
| Henry, M. P. <i>Jurisdiction of admiralty courts</i> .....                                                                                 | 114     |
| Herbolario volgare.....                                                                                                                    | 144     |
| Herd-book de la race bovine normande.....                                                                                                  | 168     |
| Herdbuchgesellschaft für züchtung von Holländer rindvieh in Westpreussen. <i>Herdbuch</i> .....                                            | 40      |
| Hereford county council. <i>Publications</i> .....                                                                                         | 266     |
| Hereford herd book soc. <i>Herd book</i> .....                                                                                             | 14      |
| Hermann. <i>See Bromberg. Kaiser Wilhelms inst. für landw.—Pflanzenkrankheiten, Abt. für.</i><br><i>Vorträge über pflanzenschutz</i> ..... | 164     |
| Hermannstadt. <i>Siebenbürgischer ver. für naturwiss. See Siebenbürgischer ver. für naturwiss. su</i><br><i>Hermannstadt</i> .....         |         |
| Herns, W. B. <i>See Ohio—Univ.—Botan. laboratory. Contributions</i> .....                                                                  | 326     |
| Hernández, F. <i>Nova plantarum</i> .....                                                                                                  | 174     |
| Hernösand. <i>Frökontrollanstalt. Berättelse</i> .....                                                                                     | 10      |
| Hernösand. <i>Kemiska station. Berättelse</i> .....                                                                                        | 9       |
| Herre, A. W. C. T. <i>Gyrophoraceae of California</i> .....                                                                                | 175     |
| Herrera, G. A. de.<br><i>Libro de agricultura. 1539</i> .....                                                                              | 124     |
| <i>Libro de agricultura. 1584</i> .....                                                                                                    | 124     |
| Herrman, H. <i>French method of intensive cultivation</i> .....                                                                            | 68      |
| Hertha, K. <i>Beitr. zur siegentuberkulose</i> .....                                                                                       | 220     |
| Hertwig, O.<br><i>Allgemeine biologie</i> .....                                                                                            | 20      |
| <i>Lehrb. der entwicklungsgeschichte menschen und wirbeltiere</i> .....                                                                    | 252     |
| Hervey, E. W. <i>Flora of New Bedford</i> .....                                                                                            | 262     |
| Hess, E. H. <i>Skim-milk cheese</i> .....                                                                                                  | 170     |
| Hesselgren, N. L. <i>See Linné, C. von. Pan svecicus</i> .....                                                                             | 176     |
| Hesselius, A. <i>See Thunberg, K. P. Dissertatio de aloë</i> .....                                                                         | 284     |
| Heucher, J. H.<br><i>Index plantarum Horti vitembergensis</i> .....                                                                        | 144     |
| <i>Novi proventus Horti vitembergensis. 1711</i> .....                                                                                     | 324     |
| <i>Novi proventus Horti vitembergensis. 1713</i> .....                                                                                     | 144     |
| <i>Plantarum hist. fabularem</i> .....                                                                                                     | 175     |
| Heude, P. M. <i>Mémoires hist. nat. chinois</i> .....                                                                                      | 254     |
| Hewitt, C. G. <i>See Canada—Exper. farms. Bulletin</i> .....                                                                               | 305     |
| Hibberd, S., <i>ed. See Gardener's magazine</i> .....                                                                                      | 347     |
| Hibbert, E., <i>joint author. See Knecht, E. New reduction methods in volumetric analysis</i> .....                                        | 195     |
| Hiebner, J. C. <i>Horticultura</i> .....                                                                                                   | 371     |
| Hiern, W. P. <i>Monograph of Ebenaceae</i> .....                                                                                           | 253     |
| Hieronymi, E. C. <i>Beitr. zur sputumuntersuchung</i> .....                                                                                | 220     |

|                                                                                                               | Page.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Hiesemann, M. How to attract wild birds.....                                                                  | 177      |
| Highland & agric. soc. of Scotland. Transactions .....                                                        | 124      |
| Hildebrand, J. Untersuchungen über metacarpalknochen der pferde .....                                         | 19       |
| Hildesheim. Landw. versuchsstation. Bericht.....                                                              | 65       |
| Hilgard, E. W.                                                                                                |          |
| Agric. for schools of Pacific slope.....                                                                      | 161      |
| <i>See also</i> Babcock, E. B. Elementary school agriculture.....                                             | 239      |
| Hill, J.                                                                                                      |          |
| Eden.....                                                                                                     | 132      |
| Useful family-herbal.....                                                                                     | 228      |
| Hill, J. McK. <i>See</i> Parlos, M. Chocolate & cocoa recipes.....                                            | 74       |
| Hill directory co. Virginia business directory.....                                                           | 260      |
| Hillhouse, A. L. Essay on European olive-tree.....                                                            | 99       |
| Hillhouse, W., tr. <i>See</i> Strasburger, E. Handbook of pract. botany.....                                  | 286      |
| Hillmann, P. Deutsche landw. pflanzenzucht.....                                                               | 216      |
| Hillyard, C. Pract. farming & grazing .....                                                                   | 264      |
| Hiltner, L. Ber. über reinkulturen von leguminosenknöllchenbakterien .....                                    | 250      |
| Hilzheimer, M. Haustiere in abstammung und entwicklung.....                                                   | 192      |
| Hindenlang, L. Sprachliche untersuchungen zu Theophrasts botan. schriften .....                               | 285      |
| Hine, J. S. <i>See</i> Louisiana—Gulf biol. station. Bulletin .....                                           | 76       |
| Hinrichs' Halbjahrs-katalog.....                                                                              | 158      |
| Hinrichsen, F. W. Der kautschuk.....                                                                          | 37       |
| Hinson, C. W. <i>See</i> Sunset-central route—Passenger indus. dept. Growing figs in Texas .....              | 12       |
| Hirschfeld, C. C. L. Theorie der gartenkunst.....                                                             | 307      |
| Hirsching, F. C., ed. <i>See</i> Kirchner, J. F. Pract. anweisung zur gartenkunst.....                        | 348      |
| The hive & its wonders.....                                                                                   | 289      |
| Hochbaum, H. W. Bull. of agric. & nature study.....                                                           | 35       |
| Hodgetts, C. A. <i>See</i> James, C. C. Agric. work in Ontario.....                                           | 162      |
| Hodgson, H. H., tr. <i>See</i> Pöschl, V. Introd. to chem. of colloids.....                                   | 195      |
| Hoffmann, G. F. Observationes botanicae.....                                                                  | 199      |
| Hoffmann, J. F. <i>See</i> Zeitschrift für spiritusindustrie.....                                             | 69       |
| Hoffmann, M. Mittlere zusammensetzung der wirtschaftsfutterstoffe.....                                        | 102      |
| Hoffmann, Moritz.                                                                                             |          |
| Floræ altdorffinæ delicæ hortenses.....                                                                       | 145      |
| Montis Mauriciani in agro leimburgensium .....                                                                | 199      |
| Hofherr, O. Exper. beitr. zur milzbrandinfektion des geflügels.....                                           | 276      |
| Hogan, G. H. Some grasses in Texas.....                                                                       | 253      |
| Hohenheim. K. Landw. anstalt. Jahresbericht.....                                                              | 212      |
| Holden, P. G.                                                                                                 |          |
| A. B. C. del cultivo maíz.....                                                                                | 130      |
| Corn secrets disclosed.....                                                                                   | 37       |
| <i>See also</i> For better crops.....                                                                         | 264      |
| Holden, W. <i>See</i>                                                                                         |          |
| Lloyd library.                                                                                                |          |
| Bibl. flora of France.....                                                                                    | 359      |
| Bibl. floras of Austria.....                                                                                  | 359      |
| Bibl. floras of Europe.....                                                                                   | 359      |
| Holdhaus, K. Untersuchungen über zoogeogr. Karpathen.....                                                     | 147      |
| Holfert, J. Volkstümliche namen der arzneimittel.....                                                         | 283      |
| Holland, J. W. Text-book of medical chem. & toxicology.....                                                   | 316      |
| Holmes, J. S. Forest fires.....                                                                               | 273      |
| Holstein-Friesian assoc. of America. Outlines advanced registry system.....                                   | 102, 135 |
| Holstein-Friesian assoc. of Canada. Herd book.....                                                            | 14       |
| Holth, H. <i>See</i> Denmark—K. Vet.- og landbohøjskole—Serumlabor. Meddelelser.....                          | 282      |
| Hombres-Firmas, L. A. d'. <i>See</i> Linné, C. von. Lettres inédites à Boissier de la Croix de Sauvages ..... | 199      |
| Home correspondence school. Ann. catalogue.....                                                               | 118      |
| Homing exchange.....                                                                                          | 6        |
| Homing pigeon.....                                                                                            | 5        |
| Honduras—Fomento y agric., Sec. de. Memoria.....                                                              | 257      |
| Hooker's Icones plantarum.....                                                                                | 79       |
| Hoorn, Vereniging tot exploitatie eener proefzuivelboerderij te. Verslag.....                                 | 128      |
| Hope, F. W. Cat. of Hemiptera.....                                                                            | 201      |
| Hopkins, A. A. Scientific American cycl. of formulas.....                                                     | 58       |
| Hopkins, C. G. <i>See</i> For better crops.....                                                               | 264      |
| Hopkins, James L., ed. <i>See</i> United States—Laws, statutes, etc. Judicial code.....                       | 179      |
| Hopkins, John L., ed. <i>See</i> Georgia—General assembly. Code.....                                          | 84       |
| Hoerauf, W. Beitr. zur afrikan. pferdsterbe.....                                                              | 220      |

|                                                                                             | Page.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Hornell, J. <i>See</i> India—Madras Pres.—Fisheries bur. Bulletin.....                      | 50       |
| Hoernes, R. Aussterben des tier- und pflanzenreiches.....                                   | 227      |
| Hort. soc. of London. <i>See</i> London. Hort. soc.                                         |          |
| Horticulteur universel.....                                                                 | 271      |
| Hoesch, F. Die schweinesucht.....                                                           | 274      |
| Hoser, L. Breeding & training of homing pigeons.....                                        | 5        |
| Hospital Vargas—Lab. Boletín. <i>See</i> Rangel, R. Nota sobre la peste boba.....           | 42       |
| Hough, R. B. Leaf key to trees of Northern States.....                                      | 49       |
| Hough, W. M. Fable of Arab & beggar.....                                                    | 316      |
| Houghton, A. A. Pract. silo construction.....                                               | 130      |
| House, E. J. A hunter's camp fires.....                                                     | 50       |
| Houwink, R. De hoenderrassen.....                                                           | 219      |
| Howard, A. Milling qualities of Ind. wheats.....                                            | 345      |
| Howard, G. L. C., joint author. <i>See</i> Howard, A. Milling qualities of Ind. wheats..... | 345      |
| Howard, L. O. The house fly.....                                                            | 178      |
| Howe, C. E., co. Directory of Philadelphia.....                                             | 260      |
| Hubbard, T. O'B., ed. <i>See</i> Borell, G. A. Flight of birds.....                         | 288      |
| Hübener, E. Fleischvergiftungen und paratyphusinfektionen.....                              | 16       |
| Huber, E. Die Ehrlich'sche diazoreaktion.....                                               | 44       |
| Huber, F. Der ductus thoracicus.....                                                        | 225      |
| Huber, J. Materiaes para a flora amazonica.....                                             | 110      |
| Hübner, T. Fauna germanica.....                                                             | 201      |
| Hubert, P. Le palmier à huile.....                                                          | 11       |
| Hübner, O. Geograph.-stat. tabellen.....                                                    | 292      |
| Huergo, R. J.                                                                               |          |
| Enseñanza agricola.....                                                                     | 35       |
| Suelo en agricultura.....                                                                   | 36       |
| Hull botan. lab. <i>See</i> Chicago. Univ.—Hull botan. lab.                                 |          |
| Hume, H. H.                                                                                 |          |
| The pecan.....                                                                              | 11       |
| <i>See also</i> Sunset-central route—Passenger indus. dept. Growing figs in Texas.....      | 12       |
| Hungary—K. Ung. Ackerbaumin.                                                                |          |
| Amtlicher saatenstandsbericht.....                                                          | 53       |
| Getreideproduktion der welt.....                                                            | 11, 165  |
| Hungary—K. Ung. Geol. reichsanstalt.                                                        |          |
| Populäre schriften.....                                                                     | 77       |
| Übersichts-karte.....                                                                       | 294      |
| Umgebung von Gyertyánliget.....                                                             | 20       |
| Umgebung von Szászsebes.....                                                                | 284      |
| Hungary—K. Ung. Stat. central-amt.                                                          |          |
| Magyar stat. közlemények.....                                                               | 85, 231  |
| Ung. stat. jahrbuch.....                                                                    | 203      |
| Hunnicut, G. F., ed. <i>See</i> Davis, J. R. Up-to-date truck growing.....                  | 11       |
| Huntington, D. W. Our wild fowl & waders.....                                               | 148      |
| Hurd, S. B. Complete recipes of soups, salads & desserts.....                               | 45       |
| Hurst, G. H. Lubricating oils.....                                                          | 316      |
| Hurst, J. W. Successful poultry production.....                                             | 135      |
| Huston, H. A. <i>See</i> German kali works. Home mixing.....                                | 96       |
| Hutchins, D. E. Rept. on Cyprus forestry.....                                               | 69       |
| Hutchinson, L. L. <i>See</i> Oklahoma—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                           | 174      |
| Hutchison, R. Food & principles of dietetics.....                                           | 171      |
| Hüttig, O. Geschichte des gartenbaus.....                                                   | 348      |
| Hutyra, F. Spezielle path. der haustiere.....                                               | 103      |
| Hyam, J. C. Illus. gu de to Algiers.....                                                    | 205      |
| Hyde, D. D. Poultry & eggs.....                                                             | 310      |
| Hyde, J. N. Pract. treatise on diseases of the skin.....                                    | 75       |
| Ice cream trade journal.....                                                                | 30       |
| Idaho—Auditor. Bienn. report.....                                                           | 53       |
| Idaho—Laws, statutes, etc. General laws.....                                                | 202      |
| Idaho—State engineer. Bienn. report.....                                                    | 55       |
| Idaho—University.                                                                           |          |
| Ann. catalog.....                                                                           | 155, 181 |
| Report.....                                                                                 | 56       |
| Iddings, J. P. Rock minerals.....                                                           | 226      |
| Iggulden, W. Tomatoes.....                                                                  | 191      |
| Inuma, Y. Somoku-dzusetsu; or, Iconography of plants.....                                   | 175      |
| Illinois—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                            | 65       |

|                                                                                                                | Page.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Illinois—Agric., Dept. of. Transactions.....                                                                   | 62           |
| Illinois—Agric., State bd. of.                                                                                 |              |
| Off. cat. of Ill. state fair.....                                                                              | 33           |
| Report.....                                                                                                    | 36           |
| Illinois—Equalization, State bd. of. Proceedings.....                                                          | 53, 116      |
| Illinois—Food com's'r.                                                                                         |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                               | 74           |
| <i>See also</i> Illinois—Laws, statutes, etc. Manual of Ill. dairy & food law.....                             | 317          |
| Illinois—General assembly—Joint com. on tuberculin test & pasteurisation of milk.                              |              |
| Evidence.....                                                                                                  | 138          |
| Report.....                                                                                                    | 138          |
| Illinois—Geol. survey. Mineral production of Illinois.....                                                     | 322          |
| Illinois—Labor stat., Bur. of.                                                                                 |              |
| Ann. coal report.....                                                                                          | 231          |
| Ann. rept. free employment offices.....                                                                        | 84, 180      |
| Rept. industrial accidents.....                                                                                | 257, 330     |
| Illinois—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                  |              |
| Laws.....                                                                                                      | 230          |
| Manual of Ill. dairy & food law.....                                                                           | 317          |
| Illinois—Univ. Ann. register.....                                                                              | 88           |
| Illinois—Univ.—Engineering exper. station. Bull. <i>See</i>                                                    |              |
| Parr, S. W.                                                                                                    |              |
| Unit coal.....                                                                                                 | 48           |
| Weathering of coal.....                                                                                        | 48           |
| Illinois—Univ.—Household sci., Dept. of. Circular of information.....                                          | 317          |
| Illinois—Water survey. Chem. survey of waters of Illinois.....                                                 | 141, 319     |
| Illinois acad. of sci. Transactions.....                                                                       | 259          |
| Illinois buttermakers' assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                 | 247          |
| Illinois central railroad co. Cattle tick.....                                                                 | 328          |
| Illinois state bee-keepers' assoc. Ann. report.....                                                            | 51           |
| Illinois state dairymen's assoc. Ann. report.....                                                              | 222, 247     |
| Illinois state hort. soc. Transactions.....                                                                    | 99           |
| Illinois Wesleyan univ. Catalogue.....                                                                         | 204          |
| Ilustrierte garten-zeitung.....                                                                                | 242          |
| Imperatorskoe kavkazskoe obshchestvo sel'skago khoz'istva—Stat. b'firo. Sel'skokhoz. obzor po Zakavkaz'iu..... | 330          |
| Imperatorskoe russkoe geograficheskoe obshchestvo—Zapadno-Sibirskii otdel. Zapiski.....                        | 205, 335     |
| Imperial Caucasian agric. soc. <i>See</i> Imperatorskoe kavkazskoe obshchestvo sel'skago khoz'istva.           |              |
| Implement blue book.....                                                                                       | 34           |
| Implement trade journal. Buyers' directory.....                                                                | 343          |
| In the open.....                                                                                               | 296          |
| India—Agric., Dept. of. Report on progress of agriculture.....                                                 | 93           |
| India—Ajmer-Merwara—Forest dept. Ann. report.....                                                              | 273          |
| India—Andaman Islands—Forest dept. Progress report.....                                                        | 38           |
| India—Baluchistan—Forest dept. Progress report.....                                                            | 192          |
| India—Bengal. List of publications.....                                                                        | 336          |
| India—Bengal—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                                 |              |
| Agric. statistics.....                                                                                         | 267          |
| Ann. rept. of agric. stations.....                                                                             | 128          |
| Departmental records.....                                                                                      | 93, 124, 300 |
| Report.....                                                                                                    | 62           |
| Season & crop report.....                                                                                      | 38, 264      |
| India—Bengal—Civil vet. dept. Ann. report.....                                                                 | 42           |
| India—Bengal—Forest dept. Ann. report.....                                                                     | 273          |
| India—Bengal—Public works dept.—Irrigation branch. Revenue report.....                                         | 36           |
| India—Bombay Pres. List of publications.....                                                                   | 89, 184      |
| India—Bombay Pres.—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                           |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                               | 62           |
| Season & crop report.....                                                                                      | 62           |
| India—Bombay Pres.—Forest dept. Administration report.....                                                     | 309          |
| India—Bombay Pres.—Revenue dept.—Co-operative credit societies. Ann. report.....                               | 114          |
| India—Botanical survey. Records.....                                                                           | 21, 79       |
| India—Burma—Civil veterinary dept. Ann. report.....                                                            | 351          |
| India—Burma—Forest dept. Reports.....                                                                          | 192          |
| India—Burma—Revenue dept. Report.....                                                                          | 85, 152      |
| India—Burma—Settlements & land records, Dept. of.                                                              |              |
| Land records report.....                                                                                       | 62, 341      |
| Season & crop report.....                                                                                      | 62, 264      |

|                                                                                           | Page.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| India—Burma—Supt. of govt. printing. List of publications.....                            | 89, 336       |
| India—Central Prov.—Agric., Dept. of.                                                     |               |
| Report.....                                                                               | 8             |
| Report on provincial & district gardens.....                                              | 79, 145       |
| India—Central prov.—Forest dept. Report.....                                              | 309           |
| India—Central Prov.—Land records, Dept. of. Season & crop report.....                     | 300           |
| India—Central Prov. & Berar—Agric., Dept. of. Rept. on agric. stations.....               | 35            |
| India—Central Prov. & Berar—Supt. of govt. press. List of publications.....               | 336           |
| India—Civil veterinary dept. Memoirs.....                                                 | 351           |
| India—Commerce and industry, Dept. of. List of publications.....                          | 184           |
| India—Commercial intelligence dept.                                                       |               |
| Accounts of trade.....                                                                    | 53            |
| Agric. statistics.....                                                                    | 26, 180, 330  |
| Ann. statement of sea-borne trade.....                                                    | 26, 152, 292  |
| Area & yield of crops.....                                                                | 330           |
| Variations in price levels.....                                                           | 26, 292       |
| India—Coorg—Forest dept. Progress report.....                                             | 100           |
| India—Coorg—Govt. List of publications.....                                               | 58            |
| India—Eastern Bengal & Assam—Agric., Dept. of.                                            |               |
| Report.....                                                                               | 8             |
| Rept. on season & crops.....                                                              | 264           |
| India—Eastern Bengal & Assam—Civil veterinary dept. Report.....                           | 312           |
| India—Eastern Bengal & Assam—Forest dept. Progress report.....                            | 167           |
| India—Eastern Bengal & Assam—Land records & agric., Dept. of. Ann. report.....            | 65            |
| India—Eastern Bengal & Assam—Supt. of govt. press. List of publications.....              | 89            |
| India—Economic products, Reporter on. <i>Oryza sativa</i> .....                           | 97, 241       |
| India—Education, Dept. of. List of publications.....                                      | 366           |
| India—Finance dept. List of publications.....                                             | 120, 184      |
| India—Finance dept. (Military finance) List of publications.....                          | 336           |
| India—Foreign dept. List of publications.....                                             | 295           |
| India—Forest dept.                                                                        |               |
| Forest bulletin.....                                                                      | 134, 167, 289 |
| <i>See also</i> Caccia, A. M. F. Glossary of tech. terms in Indian forestry.....          | 350           |
| Indian forest memoirs. <i>See</i> Stebbing, E. P.                                         |               |
| Note on lac insect.....                                                                   | 24            |
| On insect pests of Coniferae.....                                                         | 190           |
| On Scolytidae.....                                                                        | 51            |
| Rev. of forest administration.....                                                        | 134, 350      |
| India—Imperial forest coll.                                                               |               |
| Progress report.....                                                                      | 12            |
| <i>See also</i> Fernandez, E. E. Notes on utilization of forests.....                     | 100           |
| India—Imperial forest coll.—Econ. museum. <i>See</i> Dehra Dûn. Economic museum.          |               |
| India—Imperial forest research inst. Progress report.....                                 | 12            |
| India—Imperial forest research inst.—Econ. museum. <i>See</i> Dehra Dûn. Economic museum. |               |
| India—Legislative dept. List of publications.....                                         | 89            |
| India—Madras Pres.—Agric., Dept. of.                                                      |               |
| Madras agric. calendar.....                                                               | 161           |
| Report.....                                                                               | 161, 341      |
| India—Madras Pres.—Fisheries bureau. Bulletin.....                                        | 50            |
| India—Madras Pres.—Forest dept. Ann. report.....                                          | 100           |
| India—Madras Pres.—Supt. of govt. press. List of publications.....                        | 120           |
| India—Mysore—Agric., Dept. of.                                                            |               |
| Ann. report of agric. chemist.....                                                        | 316           |
| Mycological ser. Bulletin.....                                                            | 96            |
| India—Mysore—Govt. gardens & parks, Supt. of. Ann. report.....                            | 11, 217       |
| India—Northwest Frontier Prov.—Chief comm's'r. List of publications.....                  | 120           |
| India—Public works dept. List of publications.....                                        | 89            |
| India—Punjab—Agric., Dept. of.                                                            |               |
| Bulletin.....                                                                             | 51            |
| Cattle & dairying.....                                                                    | 40            |
| Report.....                                                                               | 8, 342        |
| Rept. on season & crops.....                                                              | 342           |
| India—Punjab—Civil veterinary dept. Ann. report.....                                      | 15, 276       |
| India—Punjab—Financial com's'r's off.                                                     |               |
| Ann. rept. on Chenab & Jhelum colonies.....                                               | 124           |
| Ann. rept. on co-operative credit societies.....                                          | 84, 363       |
| Rept. on land revenue administration.....                                                 | 86, 152       |
| Rept. on settlement operations.....                                                       | 86, 152       |

|                                                                                     | Page.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| India—Punjab—Forest dept. Progress report.....                                      | 70           |
| India—Punjab—Land records, Dept. of. Report.....                                    | 85, 182      |
| India—Punjab—Public works dept.—Irrigation branch. Papers.....                      | 96           |
| India—Railway bd.                                                                   |              |
| Administration report.....                                                          | 282          |
| List of publications.....                                                           | 336          |
| India—Revenue & agric., Dept. of. List of publications.....                         | 89, 184      |
| India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh. List of publications.....                        | 120          |
| India—United Prov. of Agra and Oudh—Agric., Dept. of. Rept. on administration.....  | 124, 342     |
| India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh—Chem. examiner & bacteriologist. Ann. report..... | 197          |
| India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh—Civil veterinary dept. Ann. report.....           | 276          |
| India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh—Forest dept. Ann. report.....                     | 192          |
| India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh—Land records, Dept. of. Report.....               | 152          |
| India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh—Land records & agric., Dept. of.                  |              |
| Ann. rept. on foreign trade.....                                                    | 258          |
| Proc. of Agric. conference.....                                                     | 238          |
| Rept. on botan. gardens.....                                                        | 49           |
| Season & crop report.....                                                           | 62           |
| India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh. Prov. museum. <i>See Lucknow. Prov. museum.</i>  |              |
| India—rubber, gutta-percha & electrical trades' diary.....                          | 51           |
| Indian museum—Industrial section. Ann. report.....                                  | 259          |
| Indian museum—Nat. hist. section. Ann. report.....                                  | 322          |
| Indian tea assoc.                                                                   |              |
| Heeleaka exper. station.....                                                        | 11           |
| <i>See also</i> McRae, W. Outbreak of bilster-blight on tea.....                    | 10           |
| Indian tea assoc.—Scientific dept. Quarterly journal.....                           | 234          |
| Indiana—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                     | 35           |
| Indiana—Agric., State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                      | 161          |
| Indiana—Auditor of state. Ann. report.....                                          | 53           |
| Indiana—Fisheries & game, Com's'r of. Bienn. report.....                            | 327          |
| Indiana—Geology & natural resources, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                     | 77, 322      |
| Indiana—Health, State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                      | 75           |
| Indiana—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws passed.....                                       | 202          |
| Indiana—State entomologist. Ann. report.....                                        | 83           |
| Indiana—Statistics, Bur. of. Bienn. report.....                                     | 152, 292     |
| Indiana—Tax com's'rs, State bd. of. Bienn. report.....                              | 231          |
| Indiana corn growers' assoc. Ann. report.....                                       | 306          |
| Indiana hort. soc. Transactions.....                                                | 68, 307      |
| Indiana silo co. Silo profits.....                                                  | 41           |
| Indianapolis—Park com's'rs, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                | 217          |
| Información agrícola.....                                                           | 184          |
| Ingersoll, E. Animal competitors.....                                               | 177          |
| Innsbruck. Naturwiss.-medizinischer ver. Berichte.....                              | 205          |
| Institut Égyptien. Mémoires.....                                                    | 233, 259     |
| Institut internat. d'agric. <i>See International inst. of agric.</i>                |              |
| Institut Pasteur. Culture du champignon.....                                        | 324          |
| Institute of Jamaica—Library. Bibliotheca jamaicensis.....                          | 295          |
| Instituto geol. de México. Boletín.....                                             | 48, 322, 357 |
| Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Memorias.....                                               | 75, 282      |
| Internat. assoc. of refrigeration.                                                  |              |
| Bulletin.....                                                                       | 184          |
| Bulletin mensuel.....                                                               | 184          |
| International assoc. of road congresses. Reports.....                               | 154          |
| International assoc. of trop. agric. & colonial development. <i>See</i>             |              |
| Dunstan, W. R.                                                                      |              |
| Papers on cotton cultivation.....                                                   | 305          |
| Rept. on cotton cultivation.....                                                    | 10           |
| International cat. of sci. literature.                                              |              |
| Bacteriology.....                                                                   | 172          |
| Botany.....                                                                         | 49           |
| Chemistry.....                                                                      | 195          |
| General biology.....                                                                | 20           |
| Geology.....                                                                        | 20           |
| Meteorology.....                                                                    | 17           |
| Physics.....                                                                        | 16           |
| Physiology.....                                                                     | 356          |
| Zoology.....                                                                        | 81           |

|                                                                                                                                    | Page   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| International conference on plant hardiness & acclimatisation. Proceedings.....                                                    | 191    |
| International cong. of applied chem. Compte rendu.....                                                                             | 139    |
| International cong. of botany. Circulaire.....                                                                                     | 324    |
| International cong. of delegated representatives of master cotton spinners' & manufacturers' associations. Internat. congress..... | 97     |
| International cong. of refrigerating industries.                                                                                   |        |
| Cong. internat. du froid.....                                                                                                      | 45     |
| Résumés des rapports.....                                                                                                          | 106    |
| International cong. of vet. sci. <i>See</i> Gamgee, J. Cattle plague.....                                                          | 137    |
| International corporation for liquidating & guaranteeing mercantile operations. Rules for trading in grain "futures".....          | 329    |
| International federation of master cotton spinners' & manufacturers' associations. Official report..                               | 130    |
| International food congress. Congrès international.....                                                                            | 354    |
| International inst. of agric.                                                                                                      |        |
| Comparaison des méthodes statistiques.....                                                                                         | 26     |
| Further information.....                                                                                                           | 238    |
| Organisation de stat. agric. en Suède.....                                                                                         | 26     |
| Résumés des rapports de l'Inst. internat. de statistique.....                                                                      | 26     |
| Statuts.....                                                                                                                       | 8      |
| Tableaux comp. de production agricole.....                                                                                         | 26     |
| <i>See also</i> Miklós, Ö. Action de l'Inst. internat. d'agriculture.....                                                          | 23     |
| International inst. of agric. Assemblée générale. Conclusions.....                                                                 | 124    |
| International inst. of agric.—Bur. des renseignements agric. et maladies des plantes. Bulletin.....                                | 29     |
| International inst. of agric.—Bur. of econ. & social intelligence.                                                                 |        |
| Assurance grêle.....                                                                                                               | 353    |
| Communications to the press.....                                                                                                   | 206    |
| Études sur coopération agricole.....                                                                                               | 202    |
| Organisation de stat. de coopération agricole.....                                                                                 | 152    |
| International inst. of agric.—Bur. of plant diseases. Organisation de protection contre maladies des plantes.....                  | 344    |
| International inst. of agric.—Permanent com.                                                                                       |        |
| Procès-verbaux.....                                                                                                                | 8, 93  |
| Rapport assurance contre grêle.....                                                                                                | 161    |
| Rapport météorologie agricole.....                                                                                                 | 170    |
| Rapport renseignements agricoles.....                                                                                              | 188    |
| Rapport serv. de stat. agricole.....                                                                                               | 180    |
| Rapport stat. de coopération agricole.....                                                                                         | 180    |
| International milk dealer.....                                                                                                     | 296    |
| International veterinary congress.                                                                                                 |        |
| Cong. international.....                                                                                                           | 42     |
| Travaux.....                                                                                                                       | 103    |
| Internationale beitr. zur path. der ernährungsstörungen stoffwechsel- und verdauungskrankheiten..                                  | 282    |
| Internationale hygiene-ausstellung. <i>See</i> Dresden. Internat. hygiene-ausstellung.                                             |        |
| Internationale mittellungen für bodenkunde.....                                                                                    | 296    |
| Internationaler frauenbund für vogelschutz—Deutsche abt. Jahrbuch.....                                                             | 50     |
| Internationaler verband forstl. versuchsanstalten. Publications.....                                                               | 38     |
| Interstate assoc. of live stock sanitary boards. Ann. meeting.....                                                                 | 40, 71 |
| Iowa—Agric. exper. station.—Agronomy section. Research bulletin.....                                                               | 213    |
| Iowa—Agric., Dept. of. Ann. year book of agriculture.....                                                                          | 124    |
| Iowa—Fish & game warden. Bienn. report.....                                                                                        | 327    |
| Iowa—Food & dairy com's'r. <i>See</i> Iowa—Laws, statutes, etc. Pure food laws.....                                                | 317    |
| Iowa—Geol. survey. Ann. report.....                                                                                                | 77     |
| Iowa—Health, State bd. of. Health bulletin.....                                                                                    | 356    |
| Iowa—Highway com's'n.                                                                                                              |        |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                                   | 332    |
| Manual.....                                                                                                                        | 332    |
| Iowa—Labor stat., Bur. of. Report.....                                                                                             | 53     |
| Iowa—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                                          |        |
| Acts & joint resolutions.....                                                                                                      | 230    |
| Pure food laws.....                                                                                                                | 317    |
| Iowa—Sec'y of state. Official register.....                                                                                        | 330    |
| Iowa—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts. Views.....                                                                                | 302    |
| Iowa—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts—Botan. dept. Contributions.....                                                            | 324    |
| Iowa—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts—Engineering exper. station. Bulletin.....                                                  | 55     |
| Iowa—Univ.—Lab. of nat. hist. Bulletin.....                                                                                        | 337    |

|                                                                                                             | Page.    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Iowa—Veterinary surgeon.                                                                                    |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                            | 137      |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                          | 137      |
| Iowa acad. of sciences. Proceedings.....                                                                    | 233      |
| Iowa engineering soc. Proceedings.....                                                                      | 154      |
| Iowa state hort. soc. Report.....                                                                           | 271      |
| Ireland—Agric. & tech. instruction, Dept. of.                                                               |          |
| Agric. prices.....                                                                                          | 152      |
| Agric. stat. acreage under crops.....                                                                       | 292      |
| Agric. stat. Irish agric. labourers.....                                                                    | 26       |
| Agric. stat. Return of prices of crops.....                                                                 | 292      |
| Ann. general report.....                                                                                    | 124      |
| Banking, railway & shipping statistics.....                                                                 | 26       |
| Rept. of proc. under diseases of animals acts.....                                                          | 276      |
| Rept. of proc. under fertilisers & feeding stuffs act.....                                                  | 189      |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                             |          |
| Conference on the poultry industry, Dublin. Report.....                                                     | 310      |
| Gray, P. Cultivation of vegetables.....                                                                     | 307      |
| Ireland—Agric. & tech. instruction, Dept. of—Irish flax growing industry, Com. on. Minutes of evidence..... | 130      |
| Ireland, Flax supply assoc. in. <i>See</i> Flax supply assoc. in Ireland.                                   |          |
| Irion, H., <i>joint author. See</i> Chittenden, A. K. Taxation of forest lands in Wisconsin.....            | 100      |
| Irish agric. organisation soc. Report.....                                                                  | 161      |
| Irish training school of domestic economy. Programme.....                                                   | 318      |
| Istvánfi, G.                                                                                                |          |
| Flore microscopiques des thermes de Margitsziget.....                                                       | 253      |
| Modo de proceder contra peronospora.....                                                                    | 213      |
| Italia vinicola ed agraria.....                                                                             | 234      |
| Italy—Agric., Dir. gen. dell'. Annali di agric. <i>See</i>                                                  |          |
| Giordano, F.                                                                                                |          |
| Meccanica agraria all' esposizione Bruxelles.....                                                           | 211      |
| Studio su macchine spandiconcime.....                                                                       | 211      |
| Italy—Consiglio ippico. Atti.....                                                                           | 168      |
| Italy—Pesca, Com. consultiva per la. Atti.....                                                              | 177      |
| Italy—Agric., Dir. gen. dell'—Stat. agraria, Ufficio di. Notizie periodiche di stat. agraria.....           | 53       |
| Italy—Agric., indus. e commercio, Min. di—Biblioteca. Catalogo.....                                         | 184      |
| Italy—Commissione reale per gli studi e proposte relative ad opere d'irrigazione. Prima relazione.....      | 304      |
| Italy—Consiglio ippico. Atti.....                                                                           | 168      |
| Italy—Finanze, Min. delle—Gabelle, Dir. gen. delle.                                                         |          |
| Bollettino di legislazione.....                                                                             | 85       |
| Legge dei sali e tabacchi.....                                                                              | 329      |
| Jahrbuch der naturwissenschaften.....                                                                       | 194      |
| Jahrbuch für wissensch. tierzucht.....                                                                      | 358      |
| Jahresber. über das gebiet der pflanzenkrankheiten.....                                                     | 240      |
| Jahresber. über die erfahrungen der landwirtschaft.....                                                     | 342      |
| Jahresber. über die fortschritte der agrikultur-chemie.....                                                 | 279      |
| Jahresber. über die fortschritte gärungs-organismen.....                                                    | 140, 353 |
| Jahresber. über die fortschritte path. mikroorganismen.....                                                 | 140, 196 |
| Jahresber. über die fortschritte in der untersuchung nahrungs- und genussmittel.....                        | 279      |
| Jahresber. über die leistungen veterinär-medizin.....                                                       | 42, 312  |
| Jahresber. über die untersuchungen zuckerfabrikation.....                                                   | 345      |
| Jahresber. über die verbreitung von tierseuchen.....                                                        | 103      |
| Jahres-verzeichnis der an deutschen universitäten erschienenen schriften.....                               | 158, 295 |
| Jakobson, G. G. Zhuki Rossii i zapadnoy Evropy.....                                                         | 201      |
| Jamaica—Agric., Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                                                  | 238      |
| Jamaica—Sugar exper. station. Report.....                                                                   | 306      |
| James, C. C.                                                                                                |          |
| Agric. work in Ontario.....                                                                                 | 162      |
| Canada.....                                                                                                 | 124      |
| Problem of the indifferent farmer.....                                                                      | 238      |
| James, J. A. B. Agric. possibilities of the Gold Coast.....                                                 | 300      |
| James, S. P. Monograph of anopheline mosquitoes of India.....                                               | 256      |
| James, W. D. Helpful hints for him who builds a dairy barn.....                                             | 265      |
| Janssonius, H. H. <i>See</i> Mikrographie des holzes auf Java.....                                          | 176      |
| Japan—Agric. & commerce, Dept. of. Stat. report.....                                                        | 180      |
| Japan—Finance, Dept. of—Monopoly bureau. Outlines of hist. of monopoly system.....                          | 329      |
| Japan—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws relating to monopolies.....                                                 | 329      |



|                                                                                                   | Page.                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japan—Stat. générale, Bur. de la.                                                                 |                                     |
| État de population.....                                                                           | 152                                 |
| Mouvement de population.....                                                                      | 153                                 |
| Résumé statistique.....                                                                           | 364                                 |
| Stat. des causes de décès.....                                                                    | 153                                 |
| Jardine, C. A. <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> .....                                                     | 271                                 |
| Jarrel, E. F. Veterinary medicine & surgery.....                                                  | 246                                 |
| Java—Vereenigde proefstation voor de Java-suikerindustrie. Jaarverslag.....                       | 306, 345                            |
| Java (West) Proefstation voor suikerriet in West Java "Kagok" te Pekalongan—Filiale nederland.    |                                     |
| Verslag.....                                                                                      | 37                                  |
| Jena. Univ.—Landw. versuchstation. Bericht.....                                                   | 239                                 |
| Jensch, H. Untersuchung zyklischer harnstoffe der aromat. reihe.....                              | 353                                 |
| Jensen, C. O. See Denmark—K. Vet.- og landbohøjskole—Serumlabor. Meddelelser.....                 | 282                                 |
| Jensen, H. I. Soils in relation to geology.....                                                   | 240                                 |
| Jensen, J. L. Nye undersøgelser over kornsorternes brand.....                                     | 213                                 |
| Jepson, W. L.                                                                                     |                                     |
| Flora of western California.....                                                                  | 79                                  |
| Silva in California.....                                                                          | 21                                  |
| Jersey herd book.....                                                                             | 14                                  |
| Jewish agric. & indus. aid soc. Ann. report.....                                                  | 124                                 |
| Jobling, J. W. See Rockefeller inst. for medical research. Tumors of animals.....                 | 356                                 |
| Jodidi, S. L. Sugar beet & beet sugar.....                                                        | 67                                  |
| See also Michigan—Agric. exper. station. Tech. bulletin.....                                      | 36                                  |
| Johannesburg—Medical officer of health. Report.....                                               | 197, 319                            |
| Johannsen, O. A. See Maine—Agric. exper. station. Four insect pests.....                          | 149                                 |
| John, F. Beobachtungen über seuchenhaften panaritiums der rinder.....                             | 276                                 |
| John Crerar library.                                                                              |                                     |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                  | 158                                 |
| Handbook.....                                                                                     | 336                                 |
| List of books on hist. of science.....                                                            | 195                                 |
| Johns Hopkins hospital. Reports.....                                                              | 172                                 |
| Johns Hopkins university.                                                                         |                                     |
| Register.....                                                                                     | 118                                 |
| Report.....                                                                                       | 155                                 |
| Johnson, A. E., ed. See Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis.....                | 171                                 |
| Johnson, A. T. Chickens & how to raise them.....                                                  | 14                                  |
| Johnson, G. P. See Springfield, Mass.—City lib. assoc. Hist. sketch, Museum of nat. history.....  | 357                                 |
| Johnson, L. E. Address.....                                                                       | 33                                  |
| Johnson, S., comp. See North Dakota—Public library com's'n—Legislative ref. dept. Good roads..... | 117                                 |
| Johnson, T. Potato plant.....                                                                     | 307                                 |
| Johnston, T. H. See Gilruth, J. A. Onchocerca gibsoni.....                                        | 288                                 |
| Joly, C. Note sur l'hort. en Angleterre.....                                                      | 217                                 |
| Jolyclerc, N.                                                                                     |                                     |
| ed. See Linné, C. von. Sytème sexuel des végétaux.....                                            | 111                                 |
| See also Mirbel, C. F. Brisseau de. Hist. naturelle.....                                          | 111                                 |
| Jones, D. Rocyn-. See Rocyn-Jones, D.                                                             |                                     |
| Jones, H. C. Study of absorption spectra of solutions of certain salts.....                       | 74                                  |
| Jones, M. E. Montana botany notes.....                                                            | 21                                  |
| Jones, M. O. Guide to successful squab raising.....                                               | 5                                   |
| Jonske, W. Untersuchungen zur tuberkelbasillen in intramuskulären lymphdrüsen.....                | 221                                 |
| Joret, C. Flore de l'Inde d'après écrivains grecs.....                                            | 285                                 |
| Jørgensen, A. P. C. Micro-organisms & fermentation.....                                           | 140                                 |
| Jornal de horticultura pratica.....                                                               | 348                                 |
| Josselyn botan. soc. of Maine. Bulletin.....                                                      | 175                                 |
| Jost, L., joint author. See Strasburger, E. Lehrb. der botanik.....                               | 360                                 |
| Journal für ornithologie.....                                                                     | 120                                 |
| Journal of gas lighting, water supply & sanitary improvement.....                                 | 296                                 |
| Journal of meat & milk hygiene.....                                                               | 58                                  |
| Journal of physiology.....                                                                        | 75                                  |
| Juday, C. See Wisconsin—Geol. & nat. hist. survey. Bulletin.....                                  | 251                                 |
| Jull, M. A.                                                                                       |                                     |
| Control of bovine tuberculosis.....                                                               | 276                                 |
| Poultry industry on Pacific coast.....                                                            | 274                                 |
| Practical poultry-raising.....                                                                    | 274                                 |
| Production of eggs.....                                                                           | 274                                 |
| Junk, W. See Schenkling, S. Coleopterorum catalogus.....                                          | 24, 51, 83, 114, 178, 230, 289, 328 |
| Jurisch, K. W. Zwei denkschriften über luftrecht.....                                             | 213                                 |
| Jurjew. See Dorpat.                                                                               |                                     |

|                                                                                                                                                       | Page.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Jüterbock, K. Zur diagnose der vaginitis infectiosa bovis.....                                                                                        | 103           |
| Kabitzsch, A. See Bernburg. Herzogl. landes-versuchsstation. Mittheilung.....                                                                         | 344           |
| Kains, M. G. Profitable poultry production.....                                                                                                       | 351           |
| Kaiser Franz Josef I. jubiläums- ackerbau- obst- u. weinbauschule. See Leitmeritz. Kaiser Franz Josef I. jubiläums- ackerbau- obst- u. weinbauschule. |               |
| Kaiser Wilhelms inst. für landw., Bromberg. See Bromberg. Kaiser Wilhelms inst. für landw.                                                            |               |
| Kaiserlich-königliche zool.-botan. gesellsch. in Wien. See Vienna. K.-K. Zool.-botan. gesellsch.                                                      |               |
| Kaleski, R. Cattle dogs & sheep dogs.....                                                                                                             | 102           |
| Kalimpong demonstration farm. Ann. report.....                                                                                                        | 128           |
| Kaempfer, P. Über multiple cysten in leber des pferdes.....                                                                                           | 221           |
| Kanitz, A. Plantas Romanie hucusque cognitae.....                                                                                                     | 79            |
| Kanngiesser, F.                                                                                                                                       |               |
| Vergiftungen durch pflanzen und pflanzenstoffe.....                                                                                                   | 195           |
| Vergiftungen durch tiere und animal. stoffe.....                                                                                                      | 279           |
| Kansas—Agric., State bd. of. Bienn. report.....                                                                                                       | 93            |
| Kansas—Fish & game, State dept. of.                                                                                                                   |               |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                                                         | 255           |
| See also Kansas—Laws, statutes, etc. Kan. fish & game law.....                                                                                        | 255           |
| Kansas—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                                                           |               |
| Kan. fish & game law.....                                                                                                                             | 255           |
| Session laws.....                                                                                                                                     | 291           |
| Kansas—State agric. college. Catalogue.....                                                                                                           | 127, 189, 343 |
| Kansas—Univ. Ann. catalogue.....                                                                                                                      | 232           |
| Kansas—Univ.—Geol. survey.                                                                                                                            |               |
| Ann. bull. on mineral resources.....                                                                                                                  | 174           |
| Report.....                                                                                                                                           | 77            |
| Kans. acad. of science. Transactions.....                                                                                                             | 335           |
| Kansas City—Trade, Bd. of. Ann. stat. report.....                                                                                                     | 203           |
| Kansas City southern railway co. Mena & Polk Co., Arkansas.....                                                                                       | 258           |
| Kansas City veterinary coll. Ann. announcement.....                                                                                                   | 246           |
| Kansas pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                                                                 | 141           |
| Kansas state dairy assoc. Ann. report.....                                                                                                            | 222           |
| Karlsruhe. Grossh. Badische techn. hochschule "Fridericiana." Programm.....                                                                           | 294           |
| Karlsruhe. Grossh. Badische tech. hochschule "Fridericiana"—Bacteriol. institut. Arbeiten.....                                                        | 281           |
| Karlsruhe. Naturwiss. ver. Verhandlungen.....                                                                                                         | 205           |
| Karsten, G.                                                                                                                                           |               |
| Vegetationsbilder.....                                                                                                                                | 145, 263, 358 |
| joint author. See Strasburger, E. Lehrb. der botanik.....                                                                                             | 360           |
| Karsten, H., ed. See Berlin. Landw. lehranstalt—Physiol. laboratorium. Botan. untersuchungen.....                                                     | 227           |
| Kauffmann, R. W. Bird-tribute to vanity.....                                                                                                          | 81            |
| Kaup, J. Ernährung und lebenskraft der ländlichen bevölkerung.....                                                                                    | 84            |
| Kayser, C. G. Vollständiges bücher-lexikon.....                                                                                                       | 336           |
| Kayser, E. Microbiologie agricole.....                                                                                                                | 355           |
| Kayser, H. G. J. Handb. der spectroscopie.....                                                                                                        | 279           |
| Kazan. Kazanski vet. inst. Otchet.....                                                                                                                | 246           |
| Keane, C. A., ed. See Lunge, G. Tech. methods of chem. analysis.....                                                                                  | 316           |
| Keeble, F.                                                                                                                                            |               |
| Plant-animals.....                                                                                                                                    | 327           |
| Pract. plant physiology.....                                                                                                                          | 176           |
| Keele, J. See                                                                                                                                         |               |
| Canada—Geol. survey.                                                                                                                                  |               |
| Memoir.....                                                                                                                                           | 322           |
| Reconnaissance across Mackenzie Mountains.....                                                                                                        | 47            |
| Keim, H. Zur aetiologie der gebärpares des rindes.....                                                                                                | 15            |
| Kellner, O. J.                                                                                                                                        |               |
| Mästungsversuche mit schweinen.....                                                                                                                   | 275           |
| Scientific feeding of animals.....                                                                                                                    | 41            |
| Untersuchungen über palmkernkuchung auf milchproduktion.....                                                                                          | 277           |
| Kellogg, J. L. See Louisiana—Gulf biol. station. Bulletin.....                                                                                        | 76            |
| Kellogg, R. S. Cost of growing timber.....                                                                                                            | 244           |
| Kellogg, V. L. See Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaïensis.....                                                                                                    | 148           |
| Kemner, A. Ueber die wirkung der mohnkuchen.....                                                                                                      | 41            |
| Kemp, E. Landscape gardening.....                                                                                                                     | 68            |
| Kennard, H. P., comp. See Russian year-book.....                                                                                                      | 258           |
| Kennel, J. von. Die palaearktischen tortriciden.....                                                                                                  | 24            |
| Kennel club. Calendar.....                                                                                                                            | 40            |

|                                                                                                             | Page.                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Kennerly, C. H. Facts & figures.....                                                                        | 133                        |
| Kenny, J. Coconut & rice.....                                                                               | 130                        |
| Kent or Romney Marsh sheep-breeders' assoc. Flock book.....                                                 | 274                        |
| Kentucky—Agric. exper. station—Food & drug. div. Bulletin.....                                              | 318                        |
| Kentucky—Agric., labor & stat., Bur. of. Progress rept. on forest conditions in Kentucky.....               | 134                        |
| <i>See also</i> Simmons R. E. Study of wood-using industries of Kentucky.....                               | 101                        |
| Kentucky—Auditor of public accounts. Bienn. report.....                                                     | 53                         |
| Kentucky—Equalization, State bd. of. Report.....                                                            | 53                         |
| Kentucky. Farmers' institute. Report.....                                                                   | 300                        |
| Kentucky—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                                        | 108                        |
| Kentucky—State coll. Announcement of short course in agriculture.....                                       | 127                        |
| Kenyon R., <i>tr.</i> <i>See</i> Levy, H. Large & small holdings.....                                       | 188                        |
| Kephart, H. Book of camping & woodcraft.....                                                                | 113                        |
| Kerlin, H. D. Apopka, the land of delight.....                                                              | 116                        |
| Kerner, J. S. Giftige und essbare schwämme.....                                                             | 253                        |
| Kerremans, C. Monographie des buprestides.....                                                              | 24, 83, 149, 201, 289, 361 |
| Kerry hill (Wales) sheep breeders' assoc. & flock book soc. Flock book.....                                 | 245, 274                   |
| Kershaw, G. B. Modern methods of sewage purification.....                                                   | 250                        |
| Kershaw, J. C. W. Butterflies of Hongkong.....                                                              | 289                        |
| Kettner, H. Die beziehungen der körperoberfläche zum respiratorischen gaswechsel.....                       | 47                         |
| Kew. Royal gardens.                                                                                         |                            |
| Key-plan & index.....                                                                                       | 21                         |
| Off. guide to museums of econ. botany.....                                                                  | 324                        |
| Keyser, F. P. Diagnose des rotzes am kadaver.....                                                           | 281                        |
| Kier, H. Uebersicht der phytophagen hymenopteren des arkt. Norwegens.....                                   | 266                        |
| Kichunov, N. Smorodina, kryzhovnik.....                                                                     | 307                        |
| Kidston, R. Végétaux houillers.....                                                                         | 322                        |
| Kieffer, J. J. <i>See</i> Wytzman, P. Genera insectorum.....                                                | 150                        |
| Kiehl, A. F. Ertragreicher zuckerrübenbau.....                                                              | 97                         |
| King, C. M. <i>See</i> Iowa—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts—Botan. dept. Contributions.....              | 324                        |
| King, D. W. Good roads at low cost.....                                                                     | 181                        |
| King, F. H. Farmers of forty centuries.....                                                                 | 342                        |
| King, W. R.                                                                                                 |                            |
| Law of water conservation & use.....                                                                        | 66                         |
| <i>See also</i> Oregon—State engineer. Bienn. report.....                                                   | 87                         |
| Kinne, H. Equipment for teaching domestic science.....                                                      | 105                        |
| Kinnicutt, L. P. Sewage disposal.....                                                                       | 107                        |
| Kirchner, J. F. Pract. anweisung zur gartenkunst.....                                                       | 348                        |
| Kirchner, O. Blumen und insekten.....                                                                       | 199                        |
| Kirkaldy, G. W.                                                                                             |                            |
| Cat. of Aleyrodidae.....                                                                                    | 83                         |
| <i>See also</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiensis.....                                                             | 148                        |
| Kliskalt, K. Praktikum der bakterilogie.....                                                                | 140                        |
| Kleffner, W., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i> Kramer, R. Taschenbuch der rassegeflügelsucht.....                      | 219                        |
| Klemm, P. Handb. der papierkunde.....                                                                       | 84                         |
| Klingner, C. Beitr. zur anat. der rindernieren.....                                                         | 225                        |
| Klooster, H. S. van. Over binaire systemen van anorgan. zouten en oxyden.....                               | 316                        |
| Klopmeier, J. Beitr. zur anat. magenschleimhaut der säugetiere.....                                         | 47                         |
| Klosterneuberg. K. K. Chem.-physiol. versuchs-station für wein- und obstbau. Aus den labora-<br>torien..... | 303                        |
| Klosterneuberg. K. K. Höhere lehranstalt für wein- und obstbau. Programm.....                               | 266                        |
| Knauth, K. Das stüßwasser.....                                                                              | 148                        |
| Knecht, E. New reduction methods in volumetric analysis.....                                                | 195                        |
| Knight, A., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Jull, M. A. Control of bovine tuberculosis.....                 | 276                        |
| Knolle, H. Beitr. zur hals- und schwanzwirbel der haussäuger.....                                           | 356                        |
| Knorr, G. W. Study of rural schools.....                                                                    | 239                        |
| Knowles, C. H. Sisal hemp in Fiji.....                                                                      | 165                        |
| Kny, K. I. L.                                                                                               |                            |
| Geschichte des Pflanzenphysiol. inst. K. Friedrich Wilhelms-univ. in Berlin.....                            | 21                         |
| Schutzmittel der pflanzen.....                                                                              | 21                         |
| Koch, K. H. E. Vorlesungen über dendrologie.....                                                            | 309                        |
| Koch, L. K. A. Pharmakognostischer atlas.....                                                               | 47, 141, 356               |
| Kohlrausch, F. W. G. Lehrb. der praktischen physik.....                                                     | 104                        |
| Kohlstock, A. Über einfluss berieselung mit heissem wasser auf wundheilung.....                             | 15                         |
| Kohlstock, P. M. J. Ratgeber für die tropen.....                                                            | 356                        |
| Kohn, A. Water powers of South Carolina.....                                                                | 304                        |

|                                                                                                                        | Page.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Koeler, G. L. Descr. graminum in Gallia et Germania.....                                                               | 145      |
| Koller, Th. Die imprägnierungs-technik.....                                                                            | 74       |
| Koelsch, A. Durch heide und moor.....                                                                                  | 324      |
| Königlich botan. garten und botan. museum, Berlin. See Berlin. K. Botan. garten und botan. museum.                     |          |
| Königlich preuss. akad. der wiss. zu Berlin. See Berlin, K. Preuss. akad. der wiss. zu.                                |          |
| Königliche Bayer. saatzuchtanstalt. See Weihenstephan, K. Bayer. akad. für landw. und brauerei in—K. Saatzuchtanstalt. |          |
| Königliche pflanzenphysiol. versuchsstation, Dresden. See Dresden. K. Pflanzenphysiol. versuchsstation.                |          |
| Königsberg. Physikal.-ökonom. gesellsch. Schriften.....                                                                | 88, 365  |
| Königsberg. Versuchsstation und lehranstalt für molkereiwesen. Bericht.....                                            | 277      |
| Koninklijk zoöl.-botan. genootschap te 's-Gravenhage. See Hague, The. K. Zoöl.-botan. genootschap te 's-Gravenhage.    |          |
| Koninklijke akad. van wetenschappen te Amsterdam. See Amsterdam. K. Akad. van wetenschappen.                           |          |
| Konrad von Megenberg. Das buch der natur.....                                                                          | 142      |
| Koorders, S. H.                                                                                                        |          |
| Bijdrage boomsoorten op Java.....                                                                                      | 99       |
| See also                                                                                                               |          |
| Koorders-Schumacher, A. Systemat. verzeichniss der zum herbar Koorders gehörenden.....                                 | 145, 358 |
| Mikrographie des holzes auf Java.....                                                                                  | 176      |
| Koorders-Schumacher, A. Systemat. verzeichniss der zum herbar Koorders gehörenden.....                                 | 145, 358 |
| Kopman, H. H. See Louisiana—State com's'n, La. purchase exposition. Birds & fishes.....                                | 23       |
| Körnigke, F. A.                                                                                                        |          |
| Hauptsächlichsten formen der saatgerste Poppelsdorf.....                                                               | 269      |
| Systemat. uebersicht der cerealien.....                                                                                | 215      |
| Kossowicz, A.                                                                                                          |          |
| Einführung in mykologie nahrungsmittelgewerbe.....                                                                     | 224      |
| Einführung in mykologie genussmittel.....                                                                              | 355      |
| Kosutány, T. See                                                                                                       |          |
| Zaharia, A.                                                                                                            |          |
| Blé roumain.....                                                                                                       | 258      |
| Rûmanische weizen.....                                                                                                 | 258      |
| Kotinsky, J. See Kirkaldy, G. W. Cat. of Aleyrodidae.....                                                              | 83       |
| Kovalevskii, A. O. Nouv. glande lymphatique chez scorpion.....                                                         | 229      |
| Kraatz, G., joint author. See Küster, H. C. Käfer Europa's.....                                                        | 149      |
| Krainik, S. Evolution de la répression des fraudes et falsifications alimentaires.....                                 | 224      |
| Krais, P. Die hölzer.....                                                                                              | 100      |
| Kraemer, A. Die landw. schule des Eidg. polytechnikums in Zürich. Festschrift.....                                     | 302      |
| Kraemer, H. Der mensch und die erde.....                                                                               | 88       |
| Kramer, R. Taschenbuch der rassegeflügelzucht.....                                                                     | 219      |
| Kränzlin, F. W. L.                                                                                                     |          |
| Orchidaceae-Monandreae-Dendrobinae.....                                                                                | 49, 358  |
| Orchidaceae-Monandreae-Thelasinæ.....                                                                                  | 359      |
| Kraus, A. Nahrungsmittelchemie und nahrungsmittelkontrolle.....                                                        | 196      |
| Kraus, G. Boden und klima auf kleinstem raum.....                                                                      | 344      |
| Kraus, R. Handb. der immunitätsforschung.....                                                                          | 107      |
| Krause, C. Memoria sobre cultivo del tabaco.....                                                                       | 130      |
| Krauss, H. A. Monographie der embien.....                                                                              | 113      |
| Krauss, J. Die geograph. gesellschaft in Lübeck.....                                                                   | 335      |
| Kraut, K. J., joint author. See Gmelin, L. Handb. der anorgan. chemie.....                                             | 316      |
| Krautter, L. Comparative study of Pentstemon.....                                                                      | 286      |
| Krediet, G. Ueber sympath. nerven der bauch- und beckenhöhle des pferdes.....                                          | 320      |
| Krelage, E. H. Een eeuw bloembollenteelt.....                                                                          | 191      |
| Kriechbaumer, G., joint author. See Emery, C. Rassegna degli imenotteri Mozambico.....                                 | 149      |
| Krudewig, C. B. Über bismutum subnitricum.....                                                                         | 226      |
| Kruenitz, J. G. See Martini, F. H. W. Allgemeine geschichte der natur.....                                             | 108      |
| Kruse, W. Allgemeine mikrobiologie.....                                                                                | 106      |
| Kühn, H. Untersuchungen über kastration auf hypophyse bei pferden.....                                                 | 221      |
| Kuppelmayr, H. Milchverhältnisse der stadt Metz.....                                                                   | 43       |
| Kussmann, E. Über wirkung auf dünn darm fistel hundes.....                                                             | 103      |
| Küster, E.                                                                                                             |          |
| Die gallen der pflanzen.....                                                                                           | 344      |
| See also Rübsaamen, E. H. Die zoococciden.....                                                                         | 230      |
| Küster, H. C. Die käfer Europa's.....                                                                                  | 149      |

|                                                                                                                      | Page.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Kuznetsov, N. I. <i>See</i> Tiflis—Tifliskii botan. sad. Trudy .....                                                 | 50       |
| Kyle, E. J. Pecan & hickory.....                                                                                     | 242      |
| Kyriakides, A. Modern Greek-Eng. dictionary.....                                                                     | 366      |
| Leabs, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über streptokokkus equi .....                                                 | 221      |
| Labergerie, J. Adaptations des solanées tubérifères.....                                                             | 348      |
| La Croix, F. B. de Sauvages de. <i>See</i> Sauvages de la Croix, F. B. de.                                           |          |
| LaCrosse Co. school of agric. & domestic economy.                                                                    |          |
| Ann. catalog.....                                                                                                    | 212      |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                        | 127      |
| Ladd, W. J. Discount book.....                                                                                       | 278      |
| Ladik, G. de. Aperçu de législation concernant agric. hongroise .....                                                | 62       |
| Lafar, F.                                                                                                            |          |
| Handb. der tech. mykologie.....                                                                                      | 196      |
| Tech. mycology.....                                                                                                  | 140      |
| Lafamme, J. C. K. La colonisation et la forêt.....                                                                   | 134      |
| Lahille, F.                                                                                                          |          |
| Langosta y moscas parasitarias.....                                                                                  | 51       |
| Pesca en Repúb. Argentina.....                                                                                       | 50       |
| Lahore. Govt. agri-hort. gardens.                                                                                    |          |
| Price list of chrysanthemums.....                                                                                    | 271      |
| Price list of fruit trees.....                                                                                       | 271      |
| Price list of ornamental trees.....                                                                                  | 271      |
| Price list of seeds.....                                                                                             | 267      |
| Report.....                                                                                                          | 243      |
| Lake Michigan water com's'n. Report.....                                                                             | 282      |
| Lake states forest fire conference. Proceedings.....                                                                 | 167      |
| Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de. Flore française.....                                                               | 110      |
| Lambert, A. B. Descr. of genus Pinus.....                                                                            | 299, 324 |
| Lambling, E. Précis de biochimie.....                                                                                | 223      |
| Lancashire—County council—Educ. com.—Agric. dept. Scheme of agric. education.....                                    | 212      |
| Lancashire agric. students' assoc. Year book .....                                                                   | 8        |
| Landøkonomisk aarbog.....                                                                                            | 62, 93   |
| Landwirtschaftliche zeitschrift für Oberösterreich.....                                                              | 94       |
| Landwirtschaftlicher ver. in Bayern.                                                                                 |          |
| Haus- und landw.-kalender.....                                                                                       | 124      |
| Wochenblatt.....                                                                                                     | 124      |
| Landwirtschaftliches jahrb. für Bayern.....                                                                          | 210      |
| Landwirtschafts-gesellsch. in Österreich ob der Enns zu Linz.                                                        |          |
| Landw. kalender.....                                                                                                 | 94       |
| <i>See also</i> Landwirtschaftliche zeitschrift für Oberösterreich.....                                              | 94       |
| Lang, H. Theorie der pflanzenzüchtung.....                                                                           | 38       |
| Lange, H. Beitr. zur seuchenartigen verwerfens der schafe.....                                                       | 221      |
| Lange, P. Untersuchungen über stalldesinfektion mit neuen autanpräparat.....                                         | 221      |
| Langenthal, C. E. <i>See</i> Deutsches obstcabinet.....                                                              | 346      |
| Langille, J. H. Our birds in their haunts.....                                                                       | 177      |
| Lanty, V. de Chastenay-. <i>See</i> Chastenay-Lanty, V. de.                                                          |          |
| La Plata, Univ. nacional de—Facultad de agronomía y vet. Revista.....                                                | 62       |
| Lappe, K., tr. <i>See</i> Linné, C. von. Eigenhändige anzeichnungen über sich selbst.....                            | 119      |
| La Quintinle, J. de. <i>See</i> Dahuron, R. Giardiniero francese.....                                                | 307      |
| Large black pig soc. Herd book .....                                                                                 | 351      |
| Larousse, P. Le Larousse pour tous.....                                                                              | 336      |
| Larsen, H. C., ed. <i>See</i> Landøkonomisk aarbog.....                                                              | 93       |
| Larsen, L. D. Diseases of the pineapple.....                                                                         | 67       |
| La Rue, G. <i>See</i> Nebraska—Univ.—Zool. laboratory. Studies.....                                                  | 148      |
| La Salle, L. d'Anfreville de. <i>See</i> Anfreville de la Salle, L. d'.                                              |          |
| La Sarraz, F. C. J. de Gingins. <i>See</i> Gingins-La Sarraz, F. C. J. de.                                           |          |
| Latham, Alexander & co. Cotton movement & fluctuation.....                                                           | 293      |
| Lathrop, E. S. Le C. Mushroom handbook .....                                                                         | 286      |
| La Tourrette, M. A. L. C. de Fleurieu de. Démonstrations élémén. de botanique.....                                   | 110      |
| Laubert, R. Rosenkrankheiten und rosenfeinde.....                                                                    | 37       |
| Laur, E. <i>See</i> Exposition suisse d'agriculture.....                                                             | 33       |
| Laurent, E. Virulenzproblem der pathogenen bakterien.....                                                            | 106      |
| Laurie, D. F. <i>See</i> South Australia—Agric., Dept. of. Single testing system of breeding for egg production..... | 219      |
| Lauro, P., tr. <i>See</i> Estienne, C. Seminario.....                                                                | 347      |
| Laut, A. C. Freebooters of the wilderness.....                                                                       | 290      |

|                                                                                                | Page.         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Lautaret, Jardin botan. alpin du. See Grenoble. Univ.—Jardin botan. alpin du Lautaret.         |               |
| Laveran, A. Traité du paludisme.....                                                           | 18            |
| Lavinder, C. H., tr. See Marie, A. Pellagra.....                                               | 18            |
| Lawson, P. & son. Synopsis of veg. products of Scotland.....                                   | 110           |
| Łążyński, M. See Buszczyński, K., & Łążyński, M. Specialzüchtung von zuckerrübensamen.....     | 345           |
| Leach, W. E. System. cat. of Mammalia & birds in Brit. Museum.....                             | 81            |
| Leask, H., ed. See Hurst, G. H. Lubricating oils.....                                          | 316           |
| Leather, J. W. Indian saltpeter industry.....                                                  | 222           |
| Lebbin, G. Allgemeine nahrungsmittelkunde.....                                                 | 196           |
| Lebreton, F. Manuel de botanique.....                                                          | 286           |
| Le Bretonnerie, de. Correspondance rurale.....                                                 | 300           |
| Lecomte, H.                                                                                    |               |
| Flore de l'Indo-Chine.....                                                                     | 21, 176, 225  |
| Notulae systematicae.....                                                                      | 110, 145, 228 |
| Lecoq, H. De la fécondation des végétaux.....                                                  | 286           |
| Łęczyca. Łęczyckiej stacyi doświadczalnej. Sprawozdanie.....                                   | 163           |
| Ledeboer, J. H., tr. See Borelli, G. A. Flight of birds.....                                   | 288           |
| Ledschbor, H. Paratyphus B bei geschlachteten kälbern.....                                     | 73            |
| Leeds. University. Report.....                                                                 | 88            |
| Leers, J. D. Flora herborenensis.....                                                          | 21            |
| Leete, F. A. See India—Forest dept. Forest bulletin.....                                       | 167           |
| Leffmann, H., ed. See Tanner, T. H. Memoranda on poisons.....                                  | 317           |
| Lefroy, H. Maxwell-. See Maxwell-Lefroy, H.                                                    |               |
| Lehnert, W. M. Technique du froid.....                                                         | 172           |
| Lehr, A. Beitr. zur schädlichkeit der kornrede.....                                            | 17            |
| Leighton, R. New book of the dog.....                                                          | 14            |
| Leitmeritz. Kaiser Franz Josef I. Jubiläums-ackerbau- ob- u. weinbauschule. Jahresbericht..... | 302           |
| Leland Stanford junior univ. Publ. Univ. series.....                                           | 26, 225       |
| Lemaire, C. A. Essais sur l'hist. des plantes bulbeuses.....                                   | 66            |
| Lemberg. Station exper. botan. et agric. à Léopol. Cat. des graines et des plantes.....        | 304           |
| Lemery, N. Pharmacopée universelle.....                                                        | 107           |
| Leongatha labour colony. Trustees ann. report.....                                             | 188           |
| Leotte, F. C. de Mello. See Mello Leotte, F. C. de.                                            |               |
| Le Poittevin, G. Traité des fraudes et falsifications.....                                     | 196           |
| Lesscher, E. Nouv. botanique médicale.....                                                     | 225           |
| Leuchs, J., ed. See Wassermann, A. von. Hamolysine, zytotoxine und präsiptine.....             | 45            |
| Levaditi, C., joint author. See Kraus, R. Handb. der immunitätsforschung.....                  | 107           |
| Levallois-Parret. Assoc. des naturalistes. Annales.....                                        | 264           |
| Lévillé, H. Iconographie du genre Epilobium.....                                               | 199           |
| Levens, H. Ueber molenbildung der placenta.....                                                | 103           |
| Levi-Morenos, D., joint author. See Toni, G. B. de. Soemata generum floridearum.....           | 260           |
| Levy, H. Large & small holdings.....                                                           | 188           |
| Lewek, G. J. F. Beitr. zur erkrankungen der luftwege und lungen des rindes.....                | 15            |
| Lewis, A. C. See Georgia—Entomol., State bd. of. Bulletin.....                                 | 96            |
| Lewis, H. R. Poultry laboratory guide.....                                                     | 14            |
| Lewis, J. Black Beaver, the trapper.....                                                       | 361           |
| Lewis, M. Orig. journals of Lewis & Clark expedition.....                                      | 182           |
| Lewis, M. H. Modern methods of waterproofing concrete.....                                     | 249           |
| Ley, H. Die beziehungen zwischen farbe und konstitution bei organ. verbindungen.....           | 248           |
| Leyden. Rijksuniversiteit—Hortus en botan. laboratorium. Delectus seminum.....                 | 129           |
| Lichtenstein, A. A. H. Cat. rerum naturalium.....                                              | 82            |
| Liebault, J., joint author. See Estienne, C. Agric. et maison rustique.....                    | 210           |
| Lies, O. Beitr. zur wirkung der formaethrolpräparate.....                                      | 226           |
| Liger, L.                                                                                      |               |
| Jardinier fleuriste. 1717.....                                                                 | 307           |
| Jardinier fleuriste. 1763.....                                                                 | 192           |
| Jardinier fleuriste. 1768.....                                                                 | 68            |
| Liljhaugen, G.                                                                                 |               |
| Förteckning öfver mejerihushållning.....                                                       | 214           |
| Svensk mejeridriftsstatistik.....                                                              | 138           |
| Lillie, F. R. Lab. outlines for study of embryology of chick & pig.....                        | 109           |
| Lima. Soc. geográfica. Boletín.....                                                            | 182           |
| Limousin, H. Bocquillon-. See Bocquillon-Limousin, H.                                          |               |
| Lincoln, A. T., tr. See Chesneau, G. Theoret. principles of anal. chemistry.....               | 105           |
| Lincoln institute. Ann. catalogue.....                                                         | 88, 204       |
| Lincoln longwool sheep breeders' assoc. Flock book.....                                        | 193           |
| Lincolnshire red shorthorn assoc. Register.....                                                | 71, 125       |
| Lindemann, F. Versuche über morphium-urethannarcoose.....                                      | 107           |

|                                                                                                                                   | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Lindenberg, J. B. W. <i>Species hepaticarum</i> .....                                                                             | 79    |
| Lindley, J. <i>See</i> Bauer, F. A. <i>Illus. of orchidaceous plants</i> .....                                                    | 227   |
| Link, H. F., ed. <i>See</i> Linné, C. von. <i>Species plantarum</i> .....                                                         | 199   |
| Linné, C.                                                                                                                         |       |
| Eigenhändige anzeichnungen über sich selbst.....                                                                                  | 119   |
| Fundamentorum botanicorum.....                                                                                                    | 145   |
| Indelning Systema naturæ.....                                                                                                     | 110   |
| Index plantarum.....                                                                                                              | 145   |
| Lettres inédites à Boissier de la Croix de Sauvages.....                                                                          | 199   |
| Opera varia.....                                                                                                                  | 111   |
| Pan svecicus.....                                                                                                                 | 176   |
| Parte práctica de botánica.....                                                                                                   | 79    |
| Philosophia botanica. 1770.....                                                                                                   | 145   |
| Philosophia botanica. 1780.....                                                                                                   | 145   |
| Sistema de vegetables.....                                                                                                        | 79    |
| Species plantarum.....                                                                                                            | 199   |
| Système sexuel des végétaux.....                                                                                                  | 111   |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                                                   |       |
| Buc'hoz, P. J. <i>Manuel vét. des plantes</i> .....                                                                               | 323   |
| Darwin, R. W. <i>Principia botanica</i> .....                                                                                     | 144   |
| Gouan, A. <i>Explicacion del sistématica botánico</i> .....                                                                       | 79    |
| Linz. K. K. Landw.-gesellsch. in Österreich ob der Enns. <i>See</i> Landwirtschafts-gesellsch. in Österreich ob der Enns zu Linz. |       |
| Lisle, E.                                                                                                                         |       |
| Observations in husbandry. 1757.....                                                                                              | 124   |
| Observations in husbandry. Ed. 2. 1757.....                                                                                       | 162   |
| Liston, W. G., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> James, S. P. <i>Monograph of anopheline mosquitoes of India</i> .....             | 256   |
| Litteljohn, A. R. <i>Meat &amp; its inspection</i> .....                                                                          | 277   |
| Little, A. D. <i>Basis of equality in paper</i> .....                                                                             | 150   |
| Live stock journal. <i>Almanac</i> .....                                                                                          | 310   |
| Livermore, K. C., <i>joint author</i> . <i>See</i> Warren, G. F. <i>Laboratory exercises in farm management</i> .....             | 9     |
| Liverpool. Literary & philosoph. soc. <i>Proceedings</i> .....                                                                    | 88    |
| Liverpool naturalists' field club. <i>Flora of Liverpool</i> .....                                                                | 253   |
| Liverpool school of trop. medicine—Yellow fever bur. <i>Bulletin</i> .....                                                        | 184   |
| Livingston, B. E.                                                                                                                 |       |
| Effect of osmotic pressure upon growth of organisms.....                                                                          | 325   |
| Notes on physiol. of Stigeoclonium.....                                                                                           | 325   |
| Physical properties of bog water.....                                                                                             | 325   |
| Physiol. properties of bog water.....                                                                                             | 325   |
| Relation of transpiration to growth in wheat.....                                                                                 | 286   |
| Livonia—Landeskultur, Bur. für. <i>Mitteilungen</i> .....                                                                         | 94    |
| Lloyd, C. G.                                                                                                                      |       |
| Mycological writings.....                                                                                                         | 79    |
| Synopsis of Hexagona.....                                                                                                         | 145   |
| Synopsis of Microporus of Polystictus.....                                                                                        | 79    |
| Lloyd, E. R. <i>See</i> Mississippi—Agric. exper. station. <i>Circulars</i> .....                                                 | 303   |
| Lloyd, F. E.                                                                                                                      |       |
| Guayule.....                                                                                                                      | 269   |
| <i>See also</i> Missouri botan. garden. <i>Ann. report</i> .....                                                                  | 22    |
| Lloyd, W. F. <i>Prices of corn in Oxford</i> .....                                                                                | 84    |
| Lloyd library.                                                                                                                    |       |
| Bibl. flora of France.....                                                                                                        | 359   |
| Bibl. floras of Austria.....                                                                                                      | 359   |
| Bibl. floras of Europe.....                                                                                                       | 359   |
| <i>See also</i> Wycoff, E. <i>Cat. of periodical literature</i> .....                                                             | 29    |
| Löbner, M. <i>Leitfaden für gärtnerische pflanzensüchtung</i> .....                                                               | 11    |
| Lochhead, J. <i>See</i> Marshall, F. H. A. <i>Physiology of reproduction</i> .....                                                | 20    |
| Lockwood's directory of paper, stationery & allied trades.....                                                                    | 260   |
| Lodi. R. Stazione sperimentale di caselificio. <i>Annuario</i> .....                                                              | 314   |
| Loewenstein, L. C. <i>Centrifugal pumps</i> .....                                                                                 | 293   |
| Löhns, F. <i>Landw.-bakteriol. praktikum</i> .....                                                                                | 281   |
| Loisel. <i>Le melon</i> .....                                                                                                     | 248   |
| London. Chemical soc. <i>Ann. repts. on progress of chemistry</i> .....                                                           | 139   |
| London—County council. <i>Ann. report</i> .....                                                                                   | 26    |
| London—County council—Public health dept. <i>Report</i> .....                                                                     | 46    |
| London—County council—Stat. dept. <i>Stat. abstract</i> .....                                                                     | 85    |
| London. Hort. soc. <i>Proceedings</i> .....                                                                                       | 166   |
| London, Medico-botan. soc. of. <i>Transactions</i> .....                                                                          | 49    |

|                                                                                                                       | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| London—Public health dept. Report .....                                                                               | 263   |
| London. Royal coll. of veterinary surgeons. Register.....                                                             | 104   |
| Long, J. Book of the pig.....                                                                                         | 125   |
| Long, J. A. Maturation of the egg of the mouse.....                                                                   | 143   |
| Long, J. C.                                                                                                           |       |
| The Feather's pract. pigeon book.....                                                                                 | 5     |
| Money in squabs.....                                                                                                  | 5     |
| Longchamps, E. Selys. See Selys-Longchamps, E.                                                                        |       |
| López, E. See Murcia, Estación sericícola de. Breva reseña de historia.....                                           | 201   |
| López Peñafiel, E. Gusano productor de seda.....                                                                      | 228   |
| Lopez Valledo, E.                                                                                                     |       |
| Instrucciones vacuna contra fiebre carbonosa.....                                                                     | 137   |
| Recoleccion de muestras de sangre.....                                                                                | 137   |
| Lopez y Parra, R.                                                                                                     |       |
| Cultivo del espárrago .....                                                                                           | 192   |
| Palma del coqueito de aceite.....                                                                                     | 133   |
| Plátanos.....                                                                                                         | 273   |
| Vainilla.....                                                                                                         | 215   |
| Lord, W. P., comp. See Oregon—Laws, statutes, etc. Ore. laws.....                                                     | 202   |
| Lorenz, N. Dfingungsversuch an schwarzkiefern-stangenholz.....                                                        | 218   |
| Lorenz, O. H. Cat. de librairie française.....                                                                        | 130   |
| Loret, H. Flore de Montpellier.....                                                                                   | 79    |
| Lorey. Flore de la Côte-d'Or.....                                                                                     | 80    |
| Los Angeles—Public library—Documents dept. Cal., U. S. & exper. station documents of interest to horticulturists..... | 66    |
| "Lotos," Deutscher naturwiss.-med. ver. für Böhmen. Lotos.....                                                        | 118   |
| Lotsy, J. P.                                                                                                          |       |
| Vorträge über botan. stammesgeschichte.....                                                                           | 239   |
| ed. See Assoc. internat. des botanistes. Progressus rei botanicae .....                                               | 235   |
| Lottmann, F. Beitr. zur urbarmachung von moordflächen.....                                                            | 242   |
| Louden machinery co. Dairy barn equipment.....                                                                        | 247   |
| Louden, J. C.                                                                                                         |       |
| Different modes of cultivating pine-apple.....                                                                        | 242   |
| Encyclopædia of agriculture.....                                                                                      | 124   |
| Louisiana—Agric. & immigration, State bd. of.                                                                         |       |
| Ann. rept. of agric. & indus. statistics.....                                                                         | 33    |
| Biennial report.....                                                                                                  | 62    |
| Louisiana—Auditor of public accounts. Bienn. report.....                                                              | 53    |
| Louisiana—Educ., Dept. of.                                                                                            |       |
| Course of study for depts. of agric. & home economics.....                                                            | 343   |
| Course of study for rural schools.....                                                                                | 365   |
| Louisiana—General assembly. Acts.....                                                                                 | 84    |
| Louisiana—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                                                 | 77    |
| Louisiana—Gulf biol. station.                                                                                         |       |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                                    | 76    |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                         | 76    |
| Louisiana—Nat. hist. survey. See Cocks, R. S. Leguminosae of Louisiana.....                                           | 78    |
| Louisiana—State com's'n, La. purchase exposition. Birds & fishes.....                                                 | 23    |
| Louisiana—Univ. & agric. & mech. college.                                                                             |       |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                                        | 163   |
| Farmers' library.....                                                                                                 | 67    |
| Louisiana state museum. Bull. See Cocks, R. S. Leguminosae of Louisiana.....                                          | 78    |
| Louisiana sugar planters' assoc. Year book.....                                                                       | 165   |
| Lounsbury, A. Gardens near the sea.....                                                                               | 11    |
| Loveland, F. O. Appellate jurisdiction of federal courts.....                                                         | 26    |
| Low, A. H. Tech. methods of ore analysis.....                                                                         | 257   |
| Low, J. Dissertation on soil & agric. of Penang.....                                                                  | 124   |
| Lowe, E. N. Prelim. study of soils of Mississippi.....                                                                | 304   |
| Lowe, J. Yew-trees of Great Britain & Ireland.....                                                                    | 124   |
| Lowry, F. C. Our high tariff on sugar.....                                                                            | 97    |
| Lowthorpe school of landscape architecture. Landscape architecture.....                                               | 266   |
| Loydsville & Walholding nurseries. Catalogue.....                                                                     | 242   |
| Lübeck. Geograph. gesellsch. Mitteilungen.....                                                                        | 157   |
| Lubin, D.                                                                                                             |       |
| Internat. inst. of agriculture.....                                                                                   | 94    |
| Reply to H. E. O. Molina.....                                                                                         | 53    |
| See also International inst. of agric. Further information.....                                                       | 228   |



|                                                                                                  | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Lucas, A. Preservative materials in embalming.....                                               | 316      |
| Lucas, E.                                                                                        |          |
| Lehre vom baumschnitt.....                                                                       | 217      |
| Vollständiges handb. der obstkultur.....                                                         | 271      |
| Lucas, F., ed. <i>See</i>                                                                        |          |
| Lucas, E.                                                                                        |          |
| Lehre vom baumschnitt.....                                                                       | 217      |
| Vollständiges handb. der obstkultur.....                                                         | 271      |
| Lucas, H. Wirkung der bäder bei tieren.....                                                      | 221      |
| Lucas, Hippolyte. <i>See</i> Paris. Museum d'hist. nat. Cat. de collection entomologique.....    | 149      |
| Lucknow. Hort. gardens.                                                                          |          |
| Cat. of trees.....                                                                               | 271      |
| List of amaryllis bulbs.....                                                                     | 271      |
| Report.....                                                                                      | 38       |
| Lucknow. Prov. museum. Ann. report.....                                                          | 89       |
| Lueder, F. H. H.                                                                                 |          |
| Botan.-praktische lustgärtnercy.....                                                             | 217      |
| Briefe über bestellung küchengartens.....                                                        | 348      |
| Ludewig, H. J.                                                                                   |          |
| Manihot glaziovii.....                                                                           | 130      |
| Veinte años de colonización en Soconusco.....                                                    | 130      |
| <i>See also</i> Trelease, W. Zapupe.....                                                         | 131      |
| Ludington, A. C. <i>See</i> New York (State)—Library. Bull. Legislation.....                     | 84       |
| Lueger, O. Lexikon der gesamten technik.....                                                     | 178      |
| Lund. Frökontrollanstalt. Verksamhet.....                                                        | 66       |
| Lund. Univ. Acta.....                                                                            | 183      |
| Lundbeck, W. Diptera Danica.....                                                                 | 24       |
| Lüneburg. Naturwiss. ver. für. <i>See</i> Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Lüneburg.             |          |
| Lunge, G.                                                                                        |          |
| Chem.-tech. untersuchungsmethoden.....                                                           | 74, 195  |
| Manufacture of sulphuric acid & alkali.....                                                      | 171      |
| Tech. methods of chem. analysis.....                                                             | 316      |
| Lutz, A., joint author. <i>See</i> Schwalbe, C. G. Literatur selbststoff- und papier-chemie..... | 317      |
| Lutz, F. E. Exper. with <i>Drosophila ampelophila</i> .....                                      | 143      |
| Lyallpur agric. station. Ann. report.....                                                        | 65, 128  |
| Lydekker, R. A trip to Pilawin.....                                                              | 200      |
| Lyell, J. C. Fancy pigeons.....                                                                  | 5        |
| Lyman, J. A., joint author. <i>See</i> Morgan, W. C. Chemistry.....                              | 248      |
| Lynde, C. J. Home waterworks.....                                                                | 181      |
| Lyndon, L. Storage battery engineering.....                                                      | 87       |
| Lyndon institute—Agric. & Indus. dept. Ann. catalogue.....                                       | 189      |
| Lyon. Acad. des sci., belles-lettres et arts. Mémoires.....                                      | 118      |
| Lyon—Commerce, Chambre de. Compte rendu.....                                                     | 258      |
| Lyon, Soc. botan. de. Annales.....                                                               | 286      |
| Lyon. Univ. Annales. <i>See</i>                                                                  |          |
| Massonnat, É. Contrib. à l'étude des pupipares.....                                              | 83       |
| Mayet, L. Étude mammifères fossiles.....                                                         | 77       |
| M'Alpine, A. N. <i>See</i> West of Scot. agric. coll. Bulletin.....                              | 239      |
| McCall, J. S. J. <i>See</i> Nyassaland—Agric., Dept. of. Bulletin.....                           | 165      |
| McCallie, S. W.                                                                                  |          |
| Mineral resources of Georgia.....                                                                | 357      |
| <i>See also</i> Georgia—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                              | 190, 204 |
| McCampbell, E. F., joint author. <i>See</i> Frost, W. D. Textbook of bacteriology.....           | 106      |
| MacCaughy, V. School gardens in Hawaii.....                                                      | 68       |
| McCormell, W. C. Vines & how to grow them.....                                                   | 217      |
| McConnell, P. Farm equipment.....                                                                | 9        |
| McCorry, S. H. <i>See</i> Tennessee—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                  | 48       |
| McCullough, E. Reinforced concrete.....                                                          | 18       |
| McDonald, A. H. E.                                                                               |          |
| Blacksmithing.....                                                                               | 290      |
| Harness.....                                                                                     | 290      |
| Sorghum.....                                                                                     | 97       |
| Macdonald, J.                                                                                    |          |
| Hist. of Aberdeen-Angus cattle.....                                                              | 40       |
| ed. <i>See</i> Stephens, H. Book of the farm.....                                                | 95       |
| Macdonald, W. Dry-farming.....                                                                   | 210      |
| Macdonald, D. T. Water-balance of succulent plants.....                                          | 80       |

|                                                                                                    | Page.                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Macowen, H. A. Public milk supply.....                                                             | 314                    |
| MacFadden, A. W. J. Repts. on parasitic condition in beef.....                                     | 16                     |
| McFarland, J. Biology.....                                                                         | 78                     |
| McFarlane, J. M. Cephalotaceae.....                                                                | 176                    |
| McGill univ. Ann. report.....                                                                      | 204                    |
| Mach, E., joint author. See Babo, A. W. Handb. des weinbaues.....                                  | 270                    |
| Mack, W.                                                                                           |                        |
| Cyc. annotations to Cycl. of law.....                                                              | 114                    |
| Cycl. of law.....                                                                                  | 151, 291               |
| McKay, A. B. See Mississippi—Agric. exper. station. Circulars.....                                 | 303                    |
| Mackenzie, N. F. Notes on irrigation works.....                                                    | 129                    |
| McKillup veterinary coll. Ann. prospectus.....                                                     | 194                    |
| Macmillan, H. F. Handbook of tropical gardening.....                                               | 62                     |
| MacMillan, H. R. See                                                                               |                        |
| Canada—Interior, Dept. of the—Forestry branch.                                                     |                        |
| Forest products. Cross ties.....                                                                   | 167                    |
| Forest products. Pulp wood.....                                                                    | 167                    |
| MacMurchy, H. Infant mortality.....                                                                | 172                    |
| McRae, W. Outbreak of blister-blight.....                                                          | 10                     |
| Madras, Agri-hort. soc. of. See Agri-hort. soc. of Madras.                                         |                        |
| Madras Presidency. See India—Madras Pres.                                                          |                        |
| Madrid. R. Acad. de ciencias exactas. Memorias.....                                                | 335                    |
| Massei Puigdollès, E. Apuntes para especies arboreo-forestales de Filipinas.....                   | 192                    |
| Magyar nemzeti museum, Budapest. See Budapest. Magyar nemzeti museum.                              |                        |
| Mähren, Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellsch. für. See Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellsch. für Mähren. |                        |
| Maiden, J. H.                                                                                      |                        |
| Critical revision of Eucalyptus.....                                                               | 49                     |
| Forest flora of New South Wales.....                                                               | 21, 111, 145, 199, 359 |
| Guide to Botanic gardens, Sydney.....                                                              | 145                    |
| Notes from Botanic gardens.....                                                                    | 286                    |
| On two new species of Eucalyptus.....                                                              | 22                     |
| Maillard, L. Notes sur l'île de la Réunion.....                                                    | 365                    |
| Maillard, L. C. See Prenant, A. Traité d'histologie.....                                           | 174                    |
| Main, J. Educ. agriculture.....                                                                    | 212                    |
| Maine—Agric. exper. station.                                                                       |                        |
| Entomol. papers.....                                                                               | 51                     |
| Official inspections.....                                                                          | 163                    |
| See also Pearl, R. Poultry diseases.....                                                           | 137                    |
| Maine—Agric., Dept. of. Agric. of Maine. Ann. report.....                                          | 62, 188                |
| Maine—Agric., Dept. of—Entomology, Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                       | 230                    |
| Maine—Forest com's'n.                                                                              |                        |
| Maine forestry district.....                                                                       | 134                    |
| Report.....                                                                                        | 39                     |
| Maine—Indus. & labor stat., Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                              | 26                     |
| Maine—Inland fisheries & game, Com's'rs of. Report.....                                            | 82                     |
| Maine, Josselyn botan. soc. of. See Josselyn botan. soc. of Maine.                                 |                        |
| Maine—Laws, statutes, etc. Acts & resolves.....                                                    | 230                    |
| Maine—State assessors, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                    | 53                     |
| Maine—Univ.                                                                                        |                        |
| Agric., domestic science, forestry.....                                                            | 64                     |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                   | 56                     |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                     | 9                      |
| Descr. pamphlet.....                                                                               | 64                     |
| Nat. & state legislation.....                                                                      | 64                     |
| Maine—Univ.—Coll. of agric.                                                                        |                        |
| Hort. at Univ. of Maine.....                                                                       | 302                    |
| List of books for grange libraries.....                                                            | 62                     |
| Maine—Univ.—Coll. of technology. Catalogue.....                                                    | 56                     |
| Maine dairymen's assoc. Report.....                                                                | 194                    |
| Maine state grange, patrons of husbandry. Register.....                                            | 62                     |
| Maine state pomol. soc. Ann. report.....                                                           | 192                    |
| Makino, T.                                                                                         |                        |
| Glumaceæ japonicæ.....                                                                             | 286                    |
| Plantæ japonenses.....                                                                             | 359                    |
| Malcolm, G. Grouse & grouse moors.....                                                             | 288                    |
| Malette, J. Chimie et physique appliquées aux travaux publics.....                                 | 117                    |
| Malloch, G. S. See Canada—Geol. survey. Memoir.....                                                | 322                    |
| Mallory, F. B. Path. technique.....                                                                | 319                    |

|                                                                                                                  | Page     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Mally, F. W. White fly.....                                                                                      | 129      |
| Malsburg, K. von der. Die zellengrösse als form- und leistungsfaktor der landw. nutztiere.....                   | 358      |
| Manchester—Medical officer's dept. Ann. report.....                                                              | 107, 172 |
| Manchester & Liverpool agric. soc. Journal of proceedings.....                                                   | 125      |
| Manchester field naturalists' & archaeologists' soc. Report & proceedings.....                                   | 183      |
| Manchester inst. of arts & sci. Proc. See Wright, H. W. Birds of Jefferson region.....                           | 361      |
| Manchester museum, Victoria univ.                                                                                |          |
| Cat. of Hepaticæ.....                                                                                            | 325      |
| Outline classification of animal kingdom.....                                                                    | 327      |
| Report.....                                                                                                      | 157, 365 |
| Manchester stat. soc. Transactions.....                                                                          | 330      |
| Mandel, J. A., fr. See Hammarsten, O. Text-book of physiol. chemistry.....                                       | 316      |
| Mangin, A. Les jardins.....                                                                                      | 243      |
| Manitoba—Agric. & immigration, Dept. of. Report.....                                                             | 238      |
| Manitoba—Laws, statutes, etc. Acts.....                                                                          | 151, 291 |
| Manitoba grain growers' assoc. See Grain growers' guide.....                                                     | 158      |
| Mankiewitz, L., ed. See Kohlstock, P. M. J. Ratgeber für die tropen.....                                         | 356      |
| Mann, E. A. See Western Australia. Rept. on gases in mines.....                                                  | 181      |
| Mann, J. Australian timber.....                                                                                  | 218      |
| Manning, A. J. See Hereford county council. Publications.....                                                    | 266      |
| Mantero, F. A mão d'obra em S. Thomé e Príncipe.....                                                             | 290      |
| Manufacturers' record. Ann. blue book of Southern progress.....                                                  | 53       |
| Marathon Co. school of agric. & domestic economy. Ann. catalog.....                                              | 127      |
| Maratti, G. F. Descr. de vera florum existentia vegetations.....                                                 | 146      |
| Marburg. Gesellsch. zur beförderung der gesamten naturwiss. Sitzungsberichte.....                                | 259      |
| Marchal, P. La sériciculture, l'apiculture.....                                                                  | 289      |
| Marek, J., joint author. See Hutyrá, F. Spezielle path. der haustiere.....                                       | 103      |
| Mareschal, A. A., joint author. See Lesacher, E. Nouv. botanique médicale.....                                   | 325      |
| Margolin, L. Eucalyptus in Hawaii.....                                                                           | 244      |
| Marie, A. Pellagra.....                                                                                          | 18       |
| Mark, E. L., joint author. See Long, J. A. Maturation of the egg of the mouse.....                               | 143      |
| Marlow, T. G. Drying machinery & practices.....                                                                  | 84       |
| Marquart, B. Lehrb. des milchvieh-kontrollwesens.....                                                            | 170      |
| Marquet, F. N. Veni mecum de botanique.....                                                                      | 228      |
| Marquis, J. C. Free literature on farming.....                                                                   | 238      |
| Marshall, A. Über einfluss Nervus vagus auf bewegungen magens der wiederkäuer.....                               | 47       |
| Marshall, C. E. Microbiology for agric. & domestic science students.....                                         | 318      |
| Marshall, F. C. Elements of hippology.....                                                                       | 310      |
| Marshall, F. H. A. Physiology of reproduction.....                                                               | 20       |
| Marshall, F. R. Breeding farm animals.....                                                                       | 245      |
| Marshall, W. Rural economy of Norfolk.....                                                                       | 94       |
| Martelli, U., ed. See Webbia.....                                                                                | 50       |
| Martin, C. E. Landeskunde von Chile.....                                                                         | 294      |
| Martin, F. P. Vergleichend-histol. untersuchungen über drüsenepithel der darmschleimhaut der haussäugetiere..... | 251      |
| Martin, H. Die forsteinrichtung.....                                                                             | 100      |
| Martin, J. S. Rept. on glanders.....                                                                             | 276      |
| Martindale, W. Extra pharmacopoeia.....                                                                          | 173      |
| Martindale, W. H.                                                                                                |          |
| Organic anal. chart.....                                                                                         | 173      |
| ed. See Martindale, W. Extra pharmacopoeia.....                                                                  | 173      |
| Martinez, J. Quer y. See Quer y Martinez, J.                                                                     |          |
| Martinez, J. T. Ligeras consideraciones sobre exportación de productos agric. y pecuarios.....                   | 342      |
| Martini, F. H. W. Allgemeine geschichte der natur.....                                                           | 108      |
| Martiny, B.                                                                                                      |          |
| Vorprüfung neuer milchw. geräte.....                                                                             | 247      |
| Vorprüfung neuer molkerelgeräte.....                                                                             | 138      |
| Zugkraftmessung an bodenbearbeitungsgeräten.....                                                                 | 343      |
| Marulli, V. L'arte di ordinare i giardini.....                                                                   | 307      |
| Maryland—Agric. coll. Catalogue.....                                                                             | 189      |
| Maryland—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                                 | 9        |
| Maryland—Fish com's'n. Report.....                                                                               | 177      |
| Maryland—Forestry, State bd. of. See Maxwell, H. Wood-using industries of Maryland.....                          | 39       |
| Maryland—Geol. survey. Report on highways of Maryland.....                                                       | 55       |
| Maryland—Stat. & information, Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                                          | 116      |
| Maryland pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                          | 321      |
| Maryland state hort. soc. Report.....                                                                            | 99       |

|                                                                                                                                   | Page.        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Mas, A. Le verger.....                                                                                                            | 243          |
| Mascal, L. Government of cattel.....                                                                                              | 136          |
| Massachusetts—Agric. coll.                                                                                                        |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                                  | 64           |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                                                    | 189          |
| Petition to General court.....                                                                                                    | 9            |
| Selected bibl. on rural social science.....                                                                                       | 234          |
| Summer school of agriculture.....                                                                                                 | 127          |
| Massachusetts—Agric. coll.—Agric. educ., Dept. of. Circulars.....                                                                 | 239          |
| Massachusetts—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                                             | 303          |
| Massachusetts—Agric., State bd. of. Massachusetts.....                                                                            | 300          |
| Massachusetts—Auditor. Report.....                                                                                                | 53           |
| Massachusetts—Cattle bureau. Ann. report.....                                                                                     | 136          |
| Massachusetts—Cattle com's'rs, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                                           | 219          |
| Massachusetts—Com's'n on contagious diseases of cattle.                                                                           |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                                  | 15           |
| Special rept. on pleuro-pneumonia.....                                                                                            | 15           |
| Massachusetts—Com's'r to Amer. convention of cattle commissioners. Report.....                                                    | 15           |
| Massachusetts—Educ., Bd. of.                                                                                                      |              |
| Agric. projects for elementary schools.....                                                                                       | 266          |
| Rept. on agric. education.....                                                                                                    | 95           |
| Massachusetts—Fisheries & game, Com's'rs on. Report.....                                                                          | 23, 177      |
| Massachusetts—General court.                                                                                                      |              |
| Acts & resolves.....                                                                                                              | 115          |
| Acts on agriculture.....                                                                                                          | 8            |
| Massachusetts—General court—House of representatives—Mercantile affairs, Com. on. Rept. on purchase & sale of eggs by weight..... | 26           |
| Massachusetts—Health, State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                                              | 75           |
| Massachusetts—Highway com's'n. <i>See</i> Massachusetts—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws relating to com's'n.....                        | 204          |
| Massachusetts—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                                |              |
| Acts & resolves.....                                                                                                              | 291          |
| Laws relating to [highway] commission.....                                                                                        | 204          |
| Massachusetts—Metropolitan park com's'rs, Bd. of. Report.....                                                                     | 133          |
| Massachusetts—State forester.                                                                                                     |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                                  | 70           |
| Chestnut bark disease.....                                                                                                        | 134          |
| Rept. to Reservoir com's'n of Fall River.....                                                                                     | 350          |
| <i>See also</i> Reiff, W. "Wilt disease" of gypsy moth.....                                                                       | 164          |
| Massachusetts—State free employment offices. Ann. report.....                                                                     | 84, 183      |
| Massachusetts—State normal school. Circular.....                                                                                  | 333          |
| Massachusetts—Stat. of labor, Bur. of.                                                                                            |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                                  | 231          |
| Census.....                                                                                                                       | 54           |
| Massachusetts—Tax com's'r. Aggregates of polls.....                                                                               | 54           |
| Massachusetts. Trustees of public reservations. Ann. report.....                                                                  | 307          |
| Massachusetts coll. of pharmacy. Ann. catalogue.....                                                                              | 261, 356     |
| Massachusetts general hospital. Publications.....                                                                                 | 18           |
| Massachusetts highway assoc. Constitution & by-laws.....                                                                          | 364          |
| Massachusetts hort. soc. Transactions.....                                                                                        | 99, 106, 243 |
| Massachusetts inst. of technology.                                                                                                |              |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                                                    | 28, 155      |
| Reports.....                                                                                                                      | 56           |
| Massachusetts inst. of tech.—Assoc. of the women. Presented in honor of Mrs. Ellen H. Richards..                                  | 75           |
| Massachusetts soc. for promoting agric. Papers on agriculture.....                                                                | 300          |
| Massachusetts soc. for the prevention of cruelty to animals. The animal societies & public health....                             | 137          |
| Massart, J. Esquisse de géographie botan. de Belgique.....                                                                        | 146          |
| Massonnat, É. Contrib. à l'étude des pupipares.....                                                                               | 83           |
| Mast, S. O. Light & the behavior of organisms.....                                                                                | 143          |
| Masur, L. Über hydrops des sprunggelenkes beim rinde.....                                                                         | 221          |
| Matenaers, F. F. Moderne futtersilos.....                                                                                         | 41           |
| Mathews, J. L. Conservation of water.....                                                                                         | 54           |
| Matschke, Julius. Ophthamo-reaktion sur tuberkulose bei rindern.....                                                              | 104          |
| Matthews, H. J. Tree-culture in New Zealand.....                                                                                  | 167          |
| Maublanc, A., <i>joint author. See</i> Delacroix, G. Maladies des plantes dans pays chauds.....                                   | 213          |
| Mauke, J. G. Grasbüchlein.....                                                                                                    | 130          |
| Maund, B. The botanic garden.....                                                                                                 | 243          |
| Maupin C. W. Digest of decisions of Court of claims.....                                                                          | 115          |

|                                                                                                                       | Page.      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Mauritius—Agric., Chamber of.</b>                                                                                  |            |
| Rapport annuel.....                                                                                                   | 34         |
| Suspension of immigration.....                                                                                        | 52         |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                                       |            |
| Draeger, L. Letter on sugar industry in Mauritius.....                                                                | 37         |
| Fine cotton spinners' & doublers' assoc. Letter on cotton in Mauritius.....                                           | 37         |
| <b>Mauritius—Station agronomique. Rapport.....</b>                                                                    | <b>343</b> |
| Mawe, T. <i>See</i> Abercrombie, J. Every man his own gardener.....                                                   | 306        |
| Maxwell, A., <i>joint author. See</i> Malcolm, G. Grouse & grouse moors.....                                          | 288        |
| Maxwell, H.                                                                                                           |            |
| Utilization of osage orange.....                                                                                      | 244        |
| Wood-using industries of Maryland.....                                                                                | 39         |
| Maxwell-Lefroy, H. Insecticides.....                                                                                  | 328        |
| May, P. Chemistry of synthetic drugs.....                                                                             | 173        |
| Mayer, C., <i>tr. See</i> Zerr, G. Tests for coal-tar colours in aniline lakes.....                                   | 171        |
| Mayet, L. Étude des mammifères fossiles des faluns de Touraine.....                                                   | 77         |
| Maynard, G. B. Rept. on soils, etc., in Central Park, New York City.....                                              | 213        |
| Maynard, C. J.                                                                                                        |            |
| Directory to birds of eastern North America.....                                                                      | 5          |
| <i>See also</i> Records of walks & talks with nature.....                                                             | 17         |
| Mayr, L. Untersuchungen über wirkung des Jsaol.....                                                                   | 2          |
| Mead, E. Irrigation in the United States.....                                                                         | 1          |
| Medical directory.....                                                                                                | 1          |
| Medvedev, I. A. S. Bäume und sträucher des Kaukasus.....                                                              | 1          |
| Megenberg, Konrad von. <i>See</i> Konrad von Megenberg.                                                               |            |
| Meijeringh, W. Studie over vochtgehalte der boter.....                                                                |            |
| Mell, C. D.                                                                                                           |            |
| Penn.-German names of trees.....                                                                                      |            |
| Penn. German plant names.....                                                                                         |            |
| Mello Leotte, F. C. de. Arboricultura algarvia.....                                                                   |            |
| Memmler, K., <i>joint author. See</i> Hinrichsen, F. W. Kautschuk.....                                                |            |
| Memorias de agric. y artes.....                                                                                       | 241        |
| Mena, J. Comallonga y. <i>See</i> Comallonga y Mena, J.                                                               |            |
| Mendel, L. B., <i>joint author. See</i> Osborne, T. B. Feeding exper. with isolated food-substances....               | 249        |
| Mendoza. Escuela nacional de vitivicultura—Patologia veg., Lab. de. <i>See</i> Alazraqui J. Gomo-<br>sis bacilar..... | 37         |
| <b>Ménétries É.</b>                                                                                                   |            |
| Cat. des insectes recueillis par M. Lehmann.....                                                                      | 178        |
| Cat. d'insectes recueillis entre Constantinople et Balkan.....                                                        | 149        |
| Menominee Co. agric. school. Ann. catalog.....                                                                        | 239        |
| Menten, M. L. <i>See</i> Rockefeller inst. for medical research. Tumors of animals.....                               | 356        |
| Mentzel und von Lengerke's landw. hülfs- und schreib-kalender.....                                                    | 94, 301    |
| Merck, E. Ann. rept. in pharm. chem. & therapeutics.....                                                              | 331        |
| Merck's manual of materia medica.....                                                                                 | 197        |
| Merriman, M., <i>ed. See</i> American civil engineers' pocket book.....                                               | 55         |
| Merry, J. F.                                                                                                          |            |
| The awakened South.....                                                                                               | 125        |
| Twenty-five years' growth of Tangipahoa Parish.....                                                                   | 26         |
| Mesnil, F. <i>See</i> Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Travaux relatifs à l'hygiène du colon.             | 318        |
| Metz, H. A. <i>See</i> Year-book for colorists & dyers.....                                                           | 280        |
| Metzger, J. Europäische cerealien.....                                                                                | 209        |
| Meuleman, E.                                                                                                          |            |
| Les chevaux argentins.....                                                                                            | 168        |
| Le demi-sang en Irlande.....                                                                                          | 40         |
| <i>See also</i> Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Enquête sur acclimatement du bétail.....                 | 219        |
| Meunier, A. <i>See</i> Orléans L. R. P. Campagne arctique.....                                                        | 334        |
| <b>Mexico—Agric., Dir. gen. de. Boletín.....</b>                                                                      | <b>234</b> |
| <b>Mexico—Escuela nacional de agric. y vet.</b>                                                                       |            |
| La escuela.....                                                                                                       | 127        |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                                       |            |
| Flores, M. Conferencias en Escuela.....                                                                               | 300        |
| González, H. Importancia de sericulture en México.....                                                                | 149        |
| <b>Mexico—Estación agric. central.</b>                                                                                |            |
| Agric. en México.....                                                                                                 | 126        |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                                       |            |
| Lopez Vallejo, E.                                                                                                     |            |
| Instrucciones vacuna contra fiebre carbonosa.....                                                                     | 137        |
| Recolección de muestras de sangre.....                                                                                | 137        |
| Mexico—Escuela nacional de agric. y vet. La escuela.....                                                              | 137        |

| Mexico—Fomento, Sec. de.                                                                        | Page.   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| El cocotero.....                                                                                | 131     |
| La soya.....                                                                                    | 190     |
| Mexico—Fomento, Sec. de—Agric., Dir. gen. de. Instrucciones sobre fabricación de vino de frutas | 223     |
| Mexico—Fomento, colonización é indus., Sec. de—Estadística, Dir. gen. de.                       |         |
| Anuario estadístico.....                                                                        | 27      |
| Importación y exportación.....                                                                  | 158     |
| Mexico. Inst. geol. See Instituto geológico de México.                                          |         |
| Mexico—Relaciones exteriores, Mín. de.                                                          |         |
| Destrucción de langosta.....                                                                    | 230     |
| Informe sobre albaricoque.....                                                                  | 133     |
| Informe sobre cereza.....                                                                       | 133     |
| Informe sobre durazno.....                                                                      | 133     |
| Informes del plátano.....                                                                       | 133     |
| Meyer, D., ed. See Schneidewind, W. Versuche über kaimits                                       | 240     |
| Meyer, F. See Kraus, P. Die hölzer.....                                                         | 100     |
| Meyer, H. H. Exper. pharmacologie.....                                                          | 197     |
| Meyer, K. H. Ueber einfluss wassergehalts des bodens.....                                       | 10      |
| Meyer, L., joint author. See Puttitz, K. zu. Landlexikon.....                                   | 94      |
| Meyer, M. H. Modern butter making & dairy arithmetic.....                                       | 43      |
| Meyer, T. Arzneipflanzenkultur und kräuterhandel.....                                           | 251     |
| Meyer, V. J. Lehrb. organ. chemie.....                                                          | 17      |
| Meyerhoff, W. Untersuchungen über virulenz des rauchbrandbazillus.....                          | 355     |
| Meyerstrasse, A. Las zungenspielen des rindes.....                                              | 221     |
| Meyrick, E. See                                                                                 |         |
| Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                                                | 148     |
| Wytzman, P. Genera insectorum.....                                                              | 150     |
| Miall, L. C. Hist. of biology.....                                                              | 284     |
| Michaelsen, W. See Hamburg, Naturwiss. ver. in. Abhandlung.....                                 | 147     |
| Michigan—Agric. coll. Catalogue.....                                                            | 189     |
| Michigan—Agric. coll.—Botan. dept. Report.....                                                  | 22      |
| Michigan—Agric. exper. station. Tech. bulletin.....                                             | 36      |
| Michigan—Agric., State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                 | 34      |
| Michigan—Auditor general. Ann. report.....                                                      | 116     |
| Michigan—Dairy & food com's'n. Ann. report.....                                                 | 222     |
| Michigan—Geol. survey. Reports.....                                                             | 174     |
| Michigan—Geol. & biol. survey.                                                                  |         |
| Publication.....                                                                                | 142     |
| See also Ruthven, A. G. Biol. survey of sand dune region Saginaw Bay.....                       | 360     |
| Michigan—Health, State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                 | 75      |
| Michigan—Highway dept. Bienn. report.....                                                       | 364     |
| Michigan—Indus. & agric. educ., Com's'n on. Report.....                                         | 163     |
| Michigan—Labor, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                                      | 203     |
| Michigan—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                   |         |
| Game & fish laws.....                                                                           | 255     |
| Live stock sanitary laws.....                                                                   | 194     |
| Public acts.....                                                                                | 202     |
| Michigan—Sec'y of state. See                                                                    |         |
| Michigan—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                   |         |
| Game & fish laws.....                                                                           | 255     |
| Live stock sanitary laws.....                                                                   | 194     |
| Michigan—State normal college. Year book.....                                                   | 333     |
| Michigan—Univ. Library staff manual.....                                                        | 366     |
| Michigan—Univ.—Biol. station. Announcement.....                                                 | 177     |
| Michigan—Univ.—Museum of nat. hist. Report.....                                                 | 20, 322 |
| Michigan dairymen's assoc. Ann. report.....                                                     | 247     |
| Michigan state farmers' institutes.                                                             |         |
| Institute bulletin.....                                                                         | 342     |
| Program.....                                                                                    | 62      |
| Michon, L. A. J. Céréales en Italie sous les Romains.....                                       | 215     |
| Middlesex, Eng.—County council. See North, W. Syllabus of lectures to gardeners.....            | 305     |
| Middlesex, Eng.—County council—Public health, housing & general purposes com. Ann. report.....  | 319     |
| Miorziński, S. Handb. der prakt. papier-fabrikation.....                                        | 84      |
| Miklos, Ö. Action de l'Institut internat. d'agric. dans protection des oiseaux.....             | 23      |
| Mikrographie des holzes auf Java.....                                                           | 176     |
| Milan—R. Scuola superiore d'agric. Notizie.....                                                 | 64      |
| Miller, C. C. Fifty years among the bees.....                                                   | 328     |

| Müller, P.                                                                             | Page.         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Abridgement of Gardeners dictionary.....                                               | 253           |
| Essai sur arbres d'ornement.....                                                       | 273           |
| Gardeners kalendar.....                                                                | 271           |
| Müllin de Grandmaison, A. L., tr. See Pulteney, R. Revue des écrits de Linné.....      | 108           |
| Millington, J. P., tr. See Blücher H. Modern indus. chemistry.....                     | 139           |
| Milne, J. & co. Trade circular.....                                                    | 164           |
| Milne-Edwards, H. See Paris. Muséum d'hist. nat. Cat. de collection entomologique..... | 149           |
| Milwaukee—Commerce, Chamber of. Ann. report.....                                       | 153           |
| Minerva. Handb. der gelehrten welt.....                                                | 120           |
| Minerva. Jahrb. der gelehrten welt.....                                                | 120           |
| Minneapolis—Commerce, Chamber of. Ann. report.....                                     | 116, 190      |
| Minneapolis—Health, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                         | 319           |
| Minnesota—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                      | 65            |
| Minnesota—Auditor of state. Bienn. report.....                                         | 27            |
| Minnesota—Dairy & food dept. Bienn. report.....                                        | 194, 223, 247 |
| Minnesota—Dairy & food dept.—Chemist. Report.....                                      | 318           |
| Minnesota—Entomologist. Report.....                                                    | 113           |
| Minnesota—Forestry com's'r. Ann. report.....                                           | 244           |
| Minnesota—Geol. & nat. hist. survey. Minn. plant studies. See                          |               |
| DuMolin, J. B. Flore poétique ancienne.....                                            | 198           |
| Rosendahl, C. O. Guide to ferns of Minnesota.....                                      | 199           |
| Minnesota—Labor, indus. & commerce, Bur. of. Bienn. report.....                        | 231           |
| Minnesota—Laws, statutes, etc. General laws.....                                       | 179           |
| Minnesota—Legislature. Revised laws.....                                               | 25            |
| Minnesota—Public instruction, Dept. of. Bienn. report.....                             | 333           |
| Minnesota—State drainage com's'n. Report of water resources investigation.....         | 332           |
| Minnesota—State highway com's'n.                                                       |               |
| Ann. report.....                                                                       | 332           |
| Circular.....                                                                          | 204           |
| Minnesota—State live stock sanitary bd. Ann. report.....                               | 40            |
| Minnesota—Univ. Catalogue.....                                                         | 28            |
| Minnesota—Univ.—Agric., Dept. of. Announcements.....                                   | 127           |
| Minnesota—Univ.—Coll. of agric. Announcement.....                                      | 127           |
| Minnesota—Univ.—Crookston school of agric. Announcement.....                           | 127           |
| Minnesota—Univ.—School of agric. Announcement.....                                     | 127           |
| Minnesota—Univ.—Summer school. Summer session.....                                     | 181           |
| Minnesota plant studies. See Minnesota—Geol. & nat. hist. survey. Minn. plant studies. |               |
| Minnesota state agric. soc. Ann. report.....                                           | 62            |
| Minnesota state butter & cheese makers' assoc. Proceedings.....                        | 247           |
| Minnesota state dairymen's assoc. Proceedings.....                                     | 247           |
| Minnesota state hort. soc. Trees, fruits & flowers of Minnesota.....                   | 12            |
| Minnesota state pharm. soc. Proceedings.....                                           | 321           |
| Minnesota surveyors' & engineers' soc. Proceedings.....                                | 332           |
| Mintzlaff, M. Leber, milz, magon und pankreas des hundes.....                          | 226           |
| Mirbel, C. F. B. de. Hist. nat. des plantes.....                                       | 111           |
| Mississippi—Agric. & mech. college. Ann. catalogue.....                                | 127           |
| Mississippi—Agric. exper. station. Circulars.....                                      | 303           |
| Mississippi—Agric. exper. stations. Ann. report.....                                   | 65            |
| Mississippi—Auditor of public accounts.                                                |               |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                     | 85            |
| Statements showing condition of banks.....                                             | 85            |
| Mississippi—Geol. survey. Bull. See                                                    |               |
| Dunston, C. E. Prelim. exam. of forest conditions.....                                 | 69            |
| Lowe, E. N. Prelim. study of soils.....                                                | 304           |
| Mississippi—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws governing diseases of live stock.....            | 312           |
| Mississippi—Legislature. Laws.....                                                     | 52            |
| Mississippi—Live stock sanitary bd.                                                    |               |
| Eradication of cattle tick.....                                                        | 51            |
| See also Mississippi—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws governing diseases of live stock.....   | 311           |
| Missouri—Agric. college. Short winter courses in agriculture.....                      | 127           |
| Missouri—Agric. exper. station. Research bulletin.....                                 | 65            |
| Missouri—Agric., State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                        | 264           |
| Missouri—Auditor. Report.....                                                          | 116, 153      |
| Missouri—Dairy, food & drug inspection, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                     | 74            |
| Missouri—First district normal school. Bulletin.....                                   | 333           |
| Missouri—Food & drug inspection, Dept. of. Food, drug & dairy laws.....                | 106           |
| Missouri—Game & fish dept. English or Chinese pheasants.....                           | 219           |

|                                                                                                         | Page     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Missouri—Geol. & mines, Dept. of.                                                                       |          |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                      | 77       |
| <i>See also</i> Buckley, E. R. Geol. of lead deposits.....                                              | 47       |
| Missouri—Hort., State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                          | 348      |
| Missouri—Labor stat. & inspection, Bur. of.                                                             |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                        | 54       |
| Draining & leveeing Mo. low land.....                                                                   | 36       |
| Surplus products of Mo. counties.....                                                                   | 54       |
| Missouri—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws.....                                                                 | 179      |
| Missouri—State fruit exper. station.                                                                    |          |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                      | 65       |
| Circular.....                                                                                           | 192      |
| Missouri—State poultry bd. Quarterly bulletin.....                                                      | 337      |
| Missouri—Univ.                                                                                          |          |
| Alumni directory.....                                                                                   | 155      |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                          | 333      |
| Directory of alumni.....                                                                                | 181      |
| Education for agriculture.....                                                                          | 9        |
| Missouri—Univ.—Graduate school. Announcement.....                                                       | 155      |
| Missouri & Kansas farmer.....                                                                           | 337      |
| Missouri botan. garden.                                                                                 |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                        | 22       |
| Announcement concerning garden pupils.....                                                              | 80       |
| Missouri pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                 | 321      |
| Missouri state hort. soc. Program & premium list.....                                                   | 68       |
| Mitchell, A. Farmer's plantation.....                                                                   | 167      |
| Mitchell, C. A.                                                                                         |          |
| Fibres used in textile industries.....                                                                  | 97       |
| <i>Joint author. See</i> Simmons, W. H. Edible fats & oils.....                                         | 318      |
| Mitteilungen aus dem forstl. versuchswesen Österr. <i>See</i>                                           |          |
| Lorenz, N. Düngungsversuch an schwarzkiefern-stangenholz.....                                           | 218      |
| Sedlacek, W. Versuche zur bekämpfung der nonne.....                                                     | 230      |
| Zederbauer, E. Klima der nonne.....                                                                     | 230      |
| Mitterberger, K. Verzeichnis der im Salzburg mikrolepidopteren.....                                     | 51       |
| Miyoshi, M. Atlas of Japanese vegetation.....                                                           | 49       |
| Mizauld, A. Historia hortensium.....                                                                    | 123      |
| Mjörberg, E. Studien über mallophagen und anopluren.....                                                | 83       |
| Möbius, M.                                                                                              |          |
| Botan.-mikroskop. praktikum.....                                                                        | 32       |
| <i>ed. See</i> Warming, E. Handb. der systemat. botanik.....                                            | 36       |
| Möckel, O. Die venen des kopfes des pferdes.....                                                        | 225      |
| Modena, Soc. dei naturalisti e matematici di. Atti.....                                                 | 157, 183 |
| Moellenbrock, V. A. Hist. of scurvy-grass.....                                                          | 146      |
| Mogendorff, S. I. M. Milchuntersuchung vom tierärztl. standpunkte.....                                  | 247      |
| Mohler, J. R., <i>tr. See</i> Edelman, R. Text-book of meat hygiene.....                                | 353      |
| Moldenhawer, J. J. P. Tentamen in hist. plantarum Theophrasti.....                                      | 199      |
| Molinari, E. Trattato di chimica inorganica.....                                                        | 279      |
| Molisch, H.                                                                                             |          |
| Die eisenbakterien.....                                                                                 | 196      |
| Das warmbad als mittel zum treiben der pflanzen.....                                                    | 68       |
| Moll, J. W. <i>See</i> Mikrographie des holzes auf Java.....                                            | 176      |
| Möller, H. Lehrb. der augenheilkunde für tierärzte.....                                                 | 194      |
| Mollereau, H. Vade-mecum du vétérinaire.....                                                            | 312      |
| Möllhoff, W. Untersuchungen über empfänglichkeit des geflügels für milzbrand.....                       | 276      |
| Molthof, K. Untersuchungen an pferden über verhältnis der kopfhöhlen- zur lungenkapazität.....          | 41       |
| Monceau, H. L. Duhamel du. <i>See</i> Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.                                         |          |
| Monnier, A. Essai sur Hieracium.....                                                                    | 286      |
| Monier-Williams, G. W. <i>See</i> Hamill, J. M. Repts. on bleaching of flour.....                       | 105      |
| Monod, T. <i>See</i> Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Enquête sur acclimatement du bétail.. | 219      |
| Monographs on biochem. <i>See</i>                                                                       |          |
| Bayliss, W. M. Nature of enzyme action.....                                                             | 106      |
| Harden, A. Alcoholic fermentation.....                                                                  | 106      |
| Montague, R. W. <i>See</i> Oregon—Laws, statutes, etc. Ora. laws.....                                   | 302      |
| Montana—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                         | 267      |
| Montana—Agric., labor & indus., Bur. of. Report.....                                                    | 162      |
| Montana—Agric., labor & indus., Bur. of—Publicity, Dept. of. Montana.....                               | 86       |
| Montana—Auditor. Bienn. & ann. report.....                                                              | 86       |



|                                                                                                                           | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Montana—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                              |       |
| Laws, resolutions & memorials.....                                                                                        | 179   |
| Montana livestock laws. 1907.....                                                                                         | 312   |
| Montana livestock laws. 1910.....                                                                                         | 312   |
| Montana—Livestock sanitary bd. <i>See</i>                                                                                 |       |
| Montana—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                              |       |
| Montana livestock laws. 1907.....                                                                                         | 312   |
| Montana livestock laws. 1910.....                                                                                         | 312   |
| Montana—Treasurer. Bienn. report.....                                                                                     | 54    |
| Montana—University.                                                                                                       |       |
| Bull. <i>See</i> Jones, M. E. Mont. botany.....                                                                           | 21    |
| Register.....                                                                                                             | 333   |
| Montana hort. soc. Proceedings.....                                                                                       | 68    |
| Montclair—Health, Bd. of. Report.....                                                                                     | 319   |
| Monterey tree growing club. List of trees.....                                                                            | 218   |
| Monvoisin, A. Le lait.....                                                                                                | 223   |
| Mookerjee, D. N. Monograph on paper in Bengal.....                                                                        | 114   |
| Moore, J.                                                                                                                 |       |
| Columbarium.....                                                                                                          | 5     |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                                           |       |
| Eaton, J.                                                                                                                 |       |
| Treatise on pigeons. 1852.....                                                                                            | 4     |
| Treatise on pigeons. 1858.....                                                                                            | 4     |
| Moos, H. <i>See</i> Exposition suisse d'agriculture.....                                                                  | 33    |
| Moravia. Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellsch. für Mähren. <i>See</i> Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellsch. für Mähren.         |       |
| Morenos, D. Levi-. <i>See</i> Levi-Morenos, D.                                                                            |       |
| Morgan, A. E. <i>See</i> Tennessee—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                            | 48    |
| Morgan, W. C. Chemistry.....                                                                                              | 248   |
| Mørkeberg, P. A. Om landøkonomiske forhold i Kanada.....                                                                  | 8     |
| Morris, C. T. Designing simple steel structures.....                                                                      | 87    |
| Morrison, R. Dict. of Chinese language.....                                                                               | 260   |
| Morse, C. C., & co. Sweet peas.....                                                                                       | 12    |
| Mortensen, M. L.                                                                                                          |       |
| Plantesygdomme og disses bekæmpelse.....                                                                                  | 10    |
| <i>See also</i> Samvirkende danske landboforeninger. Beretning.....                                                       | 37    |
| <i>Joint author. See</i>                                                                                                  |       |
| Hansen, K. Beretning om forsøg i græsmarker.....                                                                          | 161   |
| Ravn, F. K. Oversigt over landbrugsplanternes sygdomme.....                                                               | 214   |
| Mortimer, J. Whole art of husbandry.....                                                                                  | 188   |
| Mortimer, T., ed. <i>See</i> Mortimer, J. Whole art of husbandry.....                                                     | 188   |
| La Mortola (garden) Ventimiglia, Italy. List of seeds collected.....                                                      | 267   |
| Moscow. Bakteriolog.-agronomich. stantsiia. Věstnik.....                                                                  | 303   |
| Moscow. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi inst. Rëch i otchet.....                                                                   | 302   |
| Moscow. Soc. impériale des naturalistes. <i>See</i> Faldermann, F. Fauna entomol. trans-caucasica.....                    | 149   |
| Mosley, C. The oak.....                                                                                                   | 100   |
| Mosquera, B. <i>See</i> Rangel, R. Nota sobre la peste boba.....                                                          | 42    |
| Moussu, G. Traité des maladies du bétail.....                                                                             | 270   |
| Mowry, J. B. <i>See</i> Rhode Island—Forestry, Com's'r of. Leaflet.....                                                   | 100   |
| Mozambique—Agric., Repartição de. Agric. journal.....                                                                     | 260   |
| Mozambique—Agric., Repartição de—Entomol., Secção de. Notas.....                                                          | 305   |
| Mozambique—Agric., Repartição de—Vet., Sec. de. <i>See</i> Mozambique—Laws, statutes, etc. General stock regulations..... | 312   |
| Mozambique—Laws, statutes, etc. General stock regulations.....                                                            | 312   |
| Muir, F. On species of leaf-hopper on sugar cane.....                                                                     | 37    |
| Muir, R. Manual of bacteriology.....                                                                                      | 172   |
| Mukden. Agric. exper. station. Special report.....                                                                        | 65    |
| Mukerji, J., <i>joint author. See</i> Leather, J. W. Indian saltpetre industry.....                                       | 322   |
| Mulford (H. K.) company. Rabies vaccine.....                                                                              | 225   |
| Müller, F. J. H.                                                                                                          |       |
| Fragmenta phytographiæ australiæ.....                                                                                     | 111   |
| Plants indigenous to Victoria.....                                                                                        | 23    |
| Müller, F. W. Beitr. zur kenntnis der gebärpares des rindes.....                                                          | 16    |
| Müller, G. Diseases of the dog.....                                                                                       | 72    |
| Müller, H. T. Ansteckung der weinrebe durch Plasmopara.....                                                               | 240   |
| Müller, J. Über ausscheidung hühnercholera-bakterien.....                                                                 | 276   |
| Müller, J. C. F. Vollständige monatsgärtner.....                                                                          | 348   |
| Müller, K. <i>See</i> Rabenhorst, L. Kryptogamen-flora von Deutschland.....                                               | 146   |
| Müller, L. Die vorarbeiten zum wegbau in waldungen.....                                                                   | 100   |

|                                                                                                               | Page.         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Munn, M. J.                                                                                                   |               |
| Reconnaissance rept. on Fayette gas field.....                                                                | 322           |
| See also Tennessee—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                                | 48            |
| Münter, F., ed. See Schneidewind, W. Versuche über kainits.....                                               | 240           |
| Murcia, Estación sericícola de. Breve reseña de historia.....                                                 | 201           |
| Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in India, Burma & Ceylon.....                                              | 205           |
| Murray-Aaron, E. Heart of our country.....                                                                    | 206           |
| Musée du Congo.                                                                                               |               |
| Annales. Botanique. See Wildeman, E. Études sur flore du Congo.....                                           | 81            |
| Annales. Ethnographie et anthropologie.....                                                                   | 157           |
| Musée royal d'hist. nat. de Belgique. See Brussels. Musée royal d'hist. nat. de Belgique.                     |               |
| Museu Paulista. See São Paulo. Museu Paulista.                                                                |               |
| Museum Francisco-Carolinum. Jahresbericht.....                                                                | 335           |
| Museum rusticum et commerciale.....                                                                           | 125           |
| Mutual poultry & pet stock assoc. Ann. exhibition.....                                                        | 351           |
| Myers, H. W. Pheasant industry.....                                                                           | 41            |
| Mysore. See India—Mysore.                                                                                     |               |
| Nalepa, A. See Rübsaamen, E. H. Die zooecidien.....                                                           | 230           |
| Nantes, Soc. acad. de. See Société acad. de Nantes et du Dépt. de la Loire-Inférieure.                        |               |
| Naples. Amer. chamber of commerce of Italy. Publication.....                                                  | 330           |
| Naples. R. Istituto d'incoraggiamento delle scienze nat. econ. e tech. Atti.....                              | 108           |
| Naples. R. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria. Annuario.....                                            | 16            |
| Naples. Soc. di naturalisti. Bollettino.....                                                                  | 47            |
| Naples. Univ.—Istituto ed orto botanico.                                                                      |               |
| Bollettino.....                                                                                               | 80            |
| Index seminum.....                                                                                            | 267           |
| Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis railway. Soil & geol. map of Tennessee.....                                | 213           |
| Nassauischer ver. für naturkunde. Jahrbücher.....                                                             | 20            |
| Natal—Colonial sec'y's office. Stat. year book.....                                                           | 27            |
| Nathansohn, A. Stoffwechsel der pflanzen.....                                                                 | 111           |
| National assoc. of blenders, rectifiers & rectifying distillers. See Hough, W. M. Fable of Arab & beggar..... | 316           |
| National assoc. of master bakers. Convention.....                                                             | 171, 318      |
| National assoc. of wool manufacturers. Bulletin.....                                                          | 116           |
| National business league of America. The tree planters of America.....                                        | 309           |
| National Chester white record assoc. Record.....                                                              | 168           |
| National conservation com's'n. See Amer. conservation.....                                                    | 120           |
| National coursing club. Greyhound stud book.....                                                              | 274           |
| National cycl. of Amer. biography.....                                                                        | 90            |
| National Duroc-Jersey record assoc. Swine record.....                                                         | 136, 168, 351 |
| National education assoc. Journal of proceedings.....                                                         | 118           |
| National hay assoc. Report.....                                                                               | 364           |
| National Implement & vehicle assoc. See Maxwell, H. Utilization of osage orange.....                          | 244           |
| National irrigation cong. Official proceedings.....                                                           | 66            |
| National league of commission merchants of U. S. Proceedings.....                                             | 116           |
| National library of Wales. See Wales. National library.                                                       |               |
| National lumber manufacturers' assoc.                                                                         |               |
| Nat. problems affecting lumber industry.....                                                                  | 192           |
| Official report.....                                                                                          | 70            |
| National poultry magazine.....                                                                                | 337           |
| National squab magazine.....                                                                                  | 6             |
| National swine magazine.....                                                                                  | 14            |
| National wholesale grocers' assoc. Proceedings.....                                                           | 281           |
| National wool grower.....                                                                                     | 290           |
| National hist. soc. of Brit. Columbia. See Sutton, W. J. Our timber wealth.....                               | 167           |
| Natural ice assoc. of America. Proceedings.....                                                               | 250           |
| Naturaleza.....                                                                                               | 233           |
| Naturforschende gesellsch. in Bamberg. See Bamberg. Naturforsch. gesellsch.                                   |               |
| Naturforschende gesellsch. in Bern. See Bern. Naturforsch. gesellsch.                                         |               |
| Naturforschende gesellsch. in Danzig. See Danzig. Naturforsch. gesellsch.                                     |               |
| Naturforschende gesellsch. in Emden. See Emden. Naturforsch. gesellsch.                                       |               |
| Naturforschende gesellsch. in Freiburg. See Freiburg. Naturforsch. gesellsch.                                 |               |
| Naturforschende gesellsch. in Zürich. See Zürich. Naturforsch. gesellsch.                                     |               |
| Naturhistorisch-med. ver., Heidelberg. See Heidelberg. Naturhist.-med. ver.                                   |               |
| Naturhistorische gesellsch. zu Hannover. See Hannover (City) Naturhist. gesellsch. zu.                        |               |
| Naturhistorischer ver. der preuss. Rheinlande und Westfalens.                                                 |               |
| Sitzungsberichte.....                                                                                         | 57, 119       |
| Verhandlungen.....                                                                                            | 57, 119       |

|                                                                                                                       |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Naturwissenschaftlich-med. ver., Innsbruck. <i>See</i> Innsbruck. Naturwiss.-med. ver.                                | Page.       |
| Naturwissenschaftliche gesellsch. Isis in Dresden. <i>See</i> Dresden. Naturwiss. gesellsch. Isis.                    |             |
| Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Lüneburg. Jahreshfte.....                                                            | 89          |
| Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Schleswig-Holstein. Schriften.....                                                   | 295         |
| Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Schwaben und Neuburg. Bericht.....                                                   | 295         |
| Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Steiermark. Mitteilungen.....                                                        | 57, 187     |
| Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. in Hamburg. <i>See</i> Hamburg. Naturwiss. ver.                                          |             |
| Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. in Karlsruhe. <i>See</i> Karlsruhe. Naturwiss. ver.                                      |             |
| Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. zu Osnabrück. <i>See</i> Osnabrück. Naturwiss. ver.                                      |             |
| Navarro de Andrade, E.                                                                                                |             |
| Cultura do Eucalyptus.....                                                                                            | 100         |
| Manual do plantador de eucalyptos.....                                                                                | 273         |
| Navás, L. Monografía de los nemoptéridos.....                                                                         | 201         |
| Nebraska—Agricult. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                                   | 267         |
| Nebraska—Agricult., State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                                    | 162         |
| Nebraska—Auditor of public accounts. Bienn. report.....                                                               | 54          |
| Nebraska—Geol. survey. Publications.....                                                                              | 48          |
| Nebraska—Irrigation, State bd. of. Bienn. report.....                                                                 | 268         |
| Nebraska—Irrigation, highways & drainage, State bd. of. <i>See</i> Nebraska—Laws, statutes, etc. Irrigation laws..... | 304         |
| Nebraska—Labor & indus. stat., Bur. of. Bienn. report.....                                                            | 54          |
| Nebraska—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                         |             |
| Irrigation laws.....                                                                                                  | 304         |
| Laws, joint resolutions.....                                                                                          | 179         |
| Nebraska—State engineer. General specifications for steel & concrete bridges.....                                     | 332         |
| Nebraska—Univ.                                                                                                        |             |
| Complete calendar.....                                                                                                | 118         |
| General cat. of graduates.....                                                                                        | 155         |
| Univ. studies. <i>See</i> Pool, R. J. Erysiphaceae of Nebraska.....                                                   | 22          |
| Nebraska—Univ.—Coll. of agric. Ann. catalog.....                                                                      | 302         |
| Nebraska—Univ.—School of agric.                                                                                       |             |
| Announcement.....                                                                                                     | 95          |
| Winter course.....                                                                                                    | 95          |
| Nebraska—Univ.—Zool. lab.                                                                                             |             |
| Studies.....                                                                                                          | 148         |
| <i>See also</i> Young, R. T. Histogenesis of <i>Cysticercus pisiformis</i> .....                                      | 327         |
| Nebraska conservation & state development cong. Report.....                                                           | 331         |
| Nebraska dairymen's assoc. Ann. report.....                                                                           | 248, 314    |
| Nebraska farmers' cong. Proceedings.....                                                                              | 162         |
| Nebraska horticulture.....                                                                                            | 158         |
| Nebraska state hort. society.                                                                                         |             |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                      | 12          |
| <i>See also</i> Nebraska horticulture.....                                                                            | 158         |
| Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief.....                                                                                 | 3, 22       |
| Nederlandsch rundvee-stamboek.....                                                                                    | 41          |
| Nederlandsche botan. vereeniging.                                                                                     |             |
| Prodromus florae Batavae.....                                                                                         | 3, 22       |
| <i>See also</i> Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief.....                                                                 | 22          |
| Nederlandsche pomol. vereeniging. Mededeelingen.....                                                                  | 366         |
| Nehring, A. <i>See</i> Zoologische annalen.....                                                                       | 177         |
| Nelson, W. A. Clay deposits of Tennessee.....                                                                         | 142         |
| Netherlands—Financiën, Dept. van. Stat. van den in-, uit- en doorvoer.....                                            | 293, 330    |
| Netherlands—Kolonien, Dept. van. <i>See</i> Mikrographie des holzes auf Java.....                                     | 176         |
| Netherlands—Landbouw-comité. Verslag.....                                                                             | 8           |
| Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Dept. van. Verslag over landbouw.....                                     | 210         |
| Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Dept. van—Landbouw, Dir. van den.                                         |             |
| Beknopt verslag der landbouwproefvelden.....                                                                          | 96          |
| Lijst van officiële personen.....                                                                                     | 162         |
| Off. testing of breeding cattle.....                                                                                  | 310         |
| Tuberculose onder rundvee.....                                                                                        | 104         |
| Verslag der rijkslandbouwproefstations.....                                                                           | 344         |
| Verslag der rijksseruminrichting.....                                                                                 | 221         |
| Verslag over landbouwonderwijs.....                                                                                   | 212         |
| Verslag van rijksstuinbouwproefvelden.....                                                                            | 180, 212    |
| Verslag van veeartsenijkundig staatstoezicht.....                                                                     | 16, 42, 352 |
| Verslagen en mededeelingen.....                                                                                       | 34          |
| Netherlands—Stat., Centraal bur. voor de.                                                                             |             |
| Jaarlijfers.....                                                                                                      | 116         |
| Maandlijfers.....                                                                                                     | 116, 268    |

|                                                                                                 | Page.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Neuberg, C. Der harn.....                                                                       | 282           |
| Neuburg, Naturwiss. ver. für. See Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Schwaben und Neuburg.        |               |
| Neuchâtel. Soc. neuchâteloise des sci. nat. Bulletin.....                                       | 183, 205      |
| Neues allgemeinen garten-magazin.....                                                           | 99            |
| Neumann, L. G. Ixodidae.....                                                                    | 256           |
| Neumann, M. Studien über entwicklung der eintellung der rinder.....                             | 310           |
| Nevada—Indus., agric. & irrigation, Bur. of. Bulletin.....                                      | 184           |
| Nevada—Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes.....                                                       | 179           |
| Nevada—Lincoln Co. exper. farm. Report.....                                                     | 65            |
| Nevada—Univ. Ann. register.....                                                                 | 155           |
| New Brunswick—Crown lands dept. Ann. report.....                                                | 86            |
| New Brunswick—Laws, statutes, etc. Acts.....                                                    | 291           |
| New Caledonia—Agric., Chambre d'. Revue agricole.....                                           | 184           |
| New England mineral fertilizer & chem. co. Claims for New Eng. mineral fertilizer.....          | 96            |
| New Hampshire—Agric., State bd. of.                                                             |               |
| N. H. agriculture.....                                                                          | 94            |
| N. H. farms for summer homes.....                                                               | 210           |
| New Hampshire—Coll. of agric. & mech. arts. Catalog.....                                        | 127           |
| New Hampshire—Forestry com's'n. Bienn. report.....                                              | 70            |
| New Hampshire—Labor, Bur. of. Bienn. report.....                                                | 54            |
| New Hampshire—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws.....                                                    | 291           |
| New Hampshire hort. soc. Ann. report.....                                                       | 99, 133       |
| New Internat. year book.....                                                                    | 234           |
| New Jersey—Agric. coll. exper. station—Botan. dept. Report.....                                 | 359           |
| New Jersey—Agric. coll. exper. station—Entomol. dept. Report.....                               | 328           |
| New Jersey—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                              | 65, 303       |
| New Jersey—Agric., State bd. of—Com's'n to investigate the existence of tuberculosis in cattle. |               |
| Report.....                                                                                     | 312           |
| New Jersey—Forest park reservation com's'n. Ann. report.....                                    | 244           |
| New Jersey—Health, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                     | 250           |
| New Jersey—Highway com's'n. Message of governor & rept. of commission.....                      | 365           |
| New Jersey—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                 |               |
| Acts.....                                                                                       | 115, 151, 291 |
| Fish & game laws.....                                                                           | 255           |
| New Jersey—Stat. of labor & indus., Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                   | 86            |
| New Jersey state hort. soc. Proceedings.....                                                    | 99            |
| New Jersey state museum. Ann. report.....                                                       | 57            |
| New Mexico—Auditor. Report.....                                                                 | 180           |
| New Mexico—Carey act land bd. Act of congress.....                                              | 329           |
| New Mexico—Coll. of agric. & mech. arts. Ann. catalog.....                                      | 163           |
| New Mexico—Engineer. Bienn. report.....                                                         | 204           |
| New Mexico—Secretary. Report.....                                                               | 231           |
| New South Wales—Agric., Dept. of.                                                               |               |
| Farmers' bull. See                                                                              |               |
| Allen, W. J. Curing the lemon.....                                                              | 270           |
| Bradshaw, G.                                                                                    |               |
| Artificial incubation.....                                                                      | 101           |
| Turkeys.....                                                                                    | 183           |
| Butler, E. D. Potato.....                                                                       | 98            |
| Clarke, W. H. Farmers' calendar.....                                                            | 93            |
| Conference of poultry farmers. Conference.....                                                  | 101           |
| Conference of wheat growers. Conference.....                                                    | 97            |
| Froggatt, W. W.                                                                                 |               |
| Friendly insects.....                                                                           | 201           |
| Locusts in Australia.....                                                                       | 113           |
| Fry, W. R. Irrigation with artesian water.....                                                  | 96            |
| Gilder, P. G. Bookkeeping for farmers.....                                                      | 187           |
| Kaleski, R. Cattle dogs & sheep dogs.....                                                       | 102           |
| McDonald, A. H. E.                                                                              |               |
| Blacksmithing.....                                                                              | 290           |
| Harness.....                                                                                    | 290           |
| Sorghum.....                                                                                    | 97            |
| New South Wales—Agric., Dept. of.                                                               |               |
| Harvesting. 1909.....                                                                           | 97            |
| Harvesting. 1911.....                                                                           | 342           |
| O'Grady, J. E. Lucerne.....                                                                     | 97            |

| New South Wales—Agric., Dept. of. Continued.                                                                                | Page.                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Farmers' Bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                                   |                        |
| Peacock, R. W. Key to Bathurst exper. farm.....                                                                             | 189                    |
| Thompson, D. S.                                                                                                             |                        |
| Egg-laying competitions. 1910.....                                                                                          | 102                    |
| Egg-laying competitions. 1911.....                                                                                          | 275                    |
| Housing of laying hens.....                                                                                                 | 351                    |
| Harvesting. 1909.....                                                                                                       | 97                     |
| Harvesting. 1911.....                                                                                                       | 342                    |
| Report.....                                                                                                                 | 94                     |
| Science bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                                    |                        |
| Froggatt, W. W. Pests of coconut palm.....                                                                                  | 240                    |
| Jensen, H. I. Soils in relation to geology.....                                                                             | 240                    |
| New South Wales—Agric., Dept. of—Forestry dept. Report.....                                                                 | 273                    |
| New South Wales—Agric., Dept. of—Library & publ. div. Classification of literature in agric. library.....                   | 334                    |
| New South Wales—Agric., Dept. of—Spotted gum com. Rept. on spotted gum.....                                                 | 273                    |
| New South Wales—Agric., Dept. of—Stock branch. Ann. report.....                                                             | 274                    |
| New South Wales—Govt. print. off. List of public documents.....                                                             | 206                    |
| New South Wales—Lands, Dept. of—Forestry branch. <i>See</i> Maiden, J. H. Forest flora of New South Wales.....              | 21, 111, 145, 199, 359 |
| New South Wales—Public works, Dept. of. Report.....                                                                         | 116                    |
| New South Wales—Registrar-general. Returns.....                                                                             | 180                    |
| New South Wales, Roy. soc. of. <i>See</i> Royal soc. of New South Wales.                                                    |                        |
| New South Wales—Statistician.                                                                                               |                        |
| Agric. & live stock statistics.....                                                                                         | 51                     |
| Official year book.....                                                                                                     | 330                    |
| Stat. register.....                                                                                                         | 27                     |
| New South Wales, Tech., indus. & sanitary museum of. <i>See</i> Sydney. Tech., indus. & sanitary museum of New South Wales. |                        |
| New South Wales. Tech. museums. Ann. report.....                                                                            | 89                     |
| New York (City)—Botan. garden. North American flora.....                                                                    | 22, 146                |
| New York (City)—Estimate & apportionment, Bd. of. Report of chief engineer.....                                             | 55                     |
| New York (City)—Health, Dept. of. Monthly bulletin.....                                                                     | 260                    |
| New York (City)—Health, Dept. of—Research laboratory. Collected studies.....                                                | 173                    |
| New York (City)—Street cleaning, Dept. of. Rept. on disposition of wastes of New York.....                                  | 173                    |
| New York (State)—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                                          |                        |
| Agric. organizations.....                                                                                                   | 301                    |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                            | 34, 210, 238           |
| Bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                                            |                        |
| New York (State)—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                                          |                        |
| Agric. organizations.....                                                                                                   | 301                    |
| Butter & cheese factories.....                                                                                              | 170                    |
| Certified milk.....                                                                                                         | 43                     |
| Information for nurserymen.....                                                                                             | 166                    |
| List of farms.....                                                                                                          | 211                    |
| List of nurserymen.....                                                                                                     | 217                    |
| Sections of agric. law.....                                                                                                 | 94                     |
| New York (State)—Laws, statutes, etc. Agric. law.....                                                                       | 265                    |
| New York (State)—State fair com's'n. Rept. of N. Y. state fair.....                                                         | 211                    |
| New York state agric. soc. Proceedings.....                                                                                 | 34, 211                |
| Van Buren, B. D. Important orchard pests.....                                                                               | 214                    |
| Butter & cheese factories.....                                                                                              | 170                    |
| Certified milk.....                                                                                                         | 43                     |
| Information for nurserymen.....                                                                                             | 166                    |
| List of farms.....                                                                                                          | 211                    |
| List of nurserymen.....                                                                                                     | 217                    |
| Sections of agric. law.....                                                                                                 | 94                     |
| New York (State)—Botanist. Report.....                                                                                      | 253                    |
| New York (State)—Commerce, Chamber of. Ann. report.....                                                                     | 231                    |
| New York (State)—Comptroller. Ann. report.....                                                                              | 116                    |
| New York (State)—Cornell agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                            | 9, 65                  |
| New York (State)—Education dept.                                                                                            |                        |
| Arbor day annual.....                                                                                                       | 100                    |
| University convocation.....                                                                                                 | 333                    |
| New York (State)—Entomologist. Report.....                                                                                  | 113                    |
| New York (State)—Farmers' institutes, Bur. of. Report.....                                                                  | 34                     |

|                                                                                                                       | Page.        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| New York (State)—Forest, fish & game com's'n.                                                                         |              |
| Ann. reports.....                                                                                                     | 218          |
| List of lands in forest preserve.....                                                                                 | 19           |
| Map of Adirondack forest.....                                                                                         | 134          |
| New York (State)—Labor, Dept. of.                                                                                     |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                      | 268          |
| Ann. repts. of dept. bureaus.....                                                                                     | 268          |
| New York (State)—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                 |              |
| Agric. law.....                                                                                                       | 265          |
| Laws.....                                                                                                             | 179, 363     |
| New York (State)—Library.                                                                                             |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                      | 90           |
| Ann. rept. of Lib. school.....                                                                                        | 336          |
| Bibliography.....                                                                                                     | 260          |
| Bull. Legislation.....                                                                                                | 52, 84       |
| New York (State)—Museum.                                                                                              |              |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                                      | 259          |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                         | 48, 142, 261 |
| See also                                                                                                              |              |
| New York (State)—Botanist. Report.....                                                                                | 253          |
| New York (State)—Entomologist. Report.....                                                                            | 113          |
| New York (State)—Museum—Director. Report.....                                                                         | 259          |
| New York (State)—Museum—Director. Report.....                                                                         | 259          |
| New York (State)—School of agriculture.                                                                               |              |
| Ann. announcement.....                                                                                                | 127          |
| Ann. catalog.....                                                                                                     | 302          |
| New York (State)—State fair com's'n. Report of state fair.....                                                        | 211          |
| New York (State)—State reservation at Saratoga Springs, Com's'rs of the. Report.....                                  | 307          |
| New York (State)—Training school for girls. Ann. report.....                                                          | 232          |
| New York (State)—Water supply com's'n. Water power for farm & home.....                                               | 181          |
| New York academy of sciences. Directory.....                                                                          | 236          |
| New York American. Paper bag cook book.....                                                                           | 355          |
| New York daily fruit reporter.....                                                                                    | 184          |
| New York farmers. Proceedings.....                                                                                    | 211          |
| New York, Hort. soc. of. Memoirs. See International conference on plant hardiness & acclimatization. Proceedings..... | 191          |
| New York produce exchange.                                                                                            |              |
| Ann. stat. report.....                                                                                                | 116          |
| Report.....                                                                                                           | 293          |
| New York state agric. soc. Proceedings.....                                                                           | 34, 211      |
| New York state agric. soc.—Special com. on rinderpest. Reports.....                                                   | 276          |
| New York state fruit growers' assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                 | 307          |
| New York state veterinary coll. Report.....                                                                           | 221          |
| New York telephone co. New York city telephone directory.....                                                         | 294          |
| New York zool. soc. Ann. report.....                                                                                  | 148          |
| New Zealand—Agric., Dept. of. See Hyde, D. D. Poultry & eggs.....                                                     | 310          |
| New Zealand—Agric., Dept. of—Chem. div. Report.....                                                                   | 316          |
| New Zealand—Agric., commerce & tourists, Dept. of. Ann. sheep returns.....                                            | 14           |
| New Zealand—Dominion laboratory. Ann. report.....                                                                     | 317          |
| New Zealand—Educ. dept.                                                                                               |              |
| Education: manual & tech. instruction.....                                                                            | 333          |
| Report.....                                                                                                           | 365          |
| New Zealand—Inspector of dairy produce factories. Manufacture of cheese.....                                          | 138          |
| New Zealand—Lands, Dept. of. Rept. on dune-areas.....                                                                 | 325          |
| New Zealand—Mines, Dept. of. See New Zealand—Dominion laboratory.                                                     |              |
| New Zealand—Registrar general's off.                                                                                  |              |
| New Zealand off. year-book.....                                                                                       | 153          |
| Statistics.....                                                                                                       | 268          |
| New Zealand institute. Proceedings.....                                                                               | 335          |
| Newark—Shade tree com's'n. Ann. report.....                                                                           | 12           |
| Newark—Trade, Bd. of. Yearbook.....                                                                                   | 96           |
| Newfoundland.                                                                                                         |              |
| Rept. of governor.....                                                                                                | 156          |
| Rept. on trade & commerce.....                                                                                        | 153, 203     |
| Newfoundland—Laws, statutes, etc. Acts.....                                                                           | 291          |
| Newfoundland—Marine & fisheries, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                                           | 327          |
| Newland, D. H. See New York (State)—Museum. Bulletin.....                                                             | 142, 261     |
| Newman, T. G. Bees & honey.....                                                                                       | 328          |

|                                                                                             | Page.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Newton, A., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i>                                                           |          |
| Audouin, J. V. Explication des planches d'oiseaux de l'Égypte.....                          | 81       |
| Desfontaines, R. L. Mémoire sur oiseaux Barbarie.....                                       | 81       |
| Scopoli, G. A. Ornith. papers.....                                                          | 82       |
| Tunstall, M. Ornith. britannica.....                                                        | 82       |
| Nice. Les Tropiques. <i>See</i> Les Tropiques (garden).                                     |          |
| Nichols, J. B. Digestion in fever.....                                                      | 226      |
| Nicholson, W. Smoke abatement.....                                                          | 232      |
| Nickels, C. Cultur der rosen.....                                                           | 348      |
| Nicolas, E., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Mollereau, H. Vade-mecum du vétérinaire.....   | 312      |
| Nietner, T., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i> Schmidlin, E. Gartenbuch.....                            | 340      |
| Nietner, T. E. Das ganze der erdbeerzucht.....                                              | 348      |
| Nitsche, M. <i>See</i> Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellsch. für Mähren. Mährische rind.....   | 274      |
| Nobelstiftelsen. Les prix Nobel.....                                                        | 119      |
| Noelting, F. A. M. Contrib. à connaissance des oxyaldéhydes.....                            | 353      |
| Nonnius, L. Diætation.....                                                                  | 281      |
| Norges landbrukshøiskole. Beretning.....                                                    | 35       |
| Nöring, J. Die den bauhölzern gefährlichen pilze.....                                       | 253      |
| Normandy. Soc. linnéenne de Normandie. <i>See</i> Société linnéenne de Normandie.           |          |
| Norsk (Kongelig) videnskabs selskab. Skrifter.....                                          | 89       |
| North, A. J. Nests of birds in Australia.....                                               | 177, 288 |
| North, C. E. <i>See</i> Amer. acad. of polit. & social science. Public health movement..... | 140      |
| North, S. N. D., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i> American year book.....                              | 52       |
| North, W. Syllabus of lectures to gardeners.....                                            | 305      |
| North American Ayrshire register.....                                                       | 194      |
| North Carolina—Agric. & mech. coll. for the colored race. Ann. calendar.....                | 64       |
| North Carolina—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                      | 239, 267 |
| North Carolina—Agric., Dept. of. Bienn. report.....                                         | 211      |
| North Carolina—Auditor. Ann. report.....                                                    | 54       |
| North Carolina—Coll. of agric. & mech. arts. Catalogue.....                                 | 127      |
| North Carolina—Coll. of agric. & mech. arts—Summer school for teachers. Announcement.....   | 127      |
| North Carolina—General assembly. Public laws.....                                           | 151      |
| North Carolina—Geol. survey.                                                                |          |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                          | 78, 142  |
| Bulletin.....                                                                               | 142      |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                             |          |
| North Carolina drainage convention. Proceedings.....                                        | 164      |
| Pogue, J. E. Cid mining district.....                                                       | 14, 2    |
| Econ. paper. <i>See</i> Holmes, J. S. Forest fires.....                                     | 273      |
| North Carolina—Labor & printing, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                 | 116      |
| North Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                         |          |
| County farm life school law.....                                                            | 181      |
| Private laws.....                                                                           | 230      |
| Public local laws.....                                                                      | 329      |
| North Carolina—Public instruction, Dept. of.                                                |          |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                          | 155      |
| <i>See also</i> North Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc. County farm life school law.....        | 181      |
| North Carolina—State normal & indus. college. Ann. catalogue.....                           | 88, 333  |
| North Carolina—University. Catalogue.....                                                   | 204      |
| North Carolina drainage convention. Proceedings.....                                        | 164      |
| North Carolina pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                               | 321      |
| North Dakota—Agric. college.                                                                |          |
| Cat. of course in vet. medicine.....                                                        | 246      |
| College catalogue.....                                                                      | 239      |
| North Dakota—Agric., Dept. of. Year book.....                                               | 238      |
| North Dakota—Agric. & labor, Dept. of. Bienn. report.....                                   | 94       |
| North Dakota—Agric. & labor, Dept. of—Dairy dept. Bienn. report.....                        | 73       |
| North Dakota—Auditor. Bienn. report.....                                                    | 116      |
| North Dakota—Equalization, State bd. of. Proceedings.....                                   | 117      |
| North Dakota—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws.....                                                 | 179      |
| North Dakota—Public library com's'n—Legislative ref. dept. Good roads.....                  | 117      |
| North Dakota—State engineer. Bienn. report.....                                             | 181      |
| North Dakota—University. General catalogue.....                                             | 333      |
| North Dakota state dairymen's assoc. Ann. report.....                                       | 73       |
| North Dakota state fair assoc. Premium list.....                                            | 162      |
| North Shore summer residents committees. Gypsy moth work.....                               | 289      |
| North Staffordshire field club. Ann. report.....                                            | 205      |
| Northern farmer.....                                                                        | 63       |

|                                                                               | <b>Page.</b>  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Northern fruit grower.....                                                    | 158           |
| Northumberland Co. agric. exper. station. Bulletin.....                       | 41, 212       |
| Northwest Frontier Prov. <i>See</i> India—Northwest Frontier Prov.            |               |
| Northwestern reporter.....                                                    | 291           |
| Norton, C. Modern yeasting & distillation.....                                | 250           |
| Norway—Civil medicinalvæsen. Sundhetstilstanden.....                          | 76            |
| Norway—Landbrugsdirektør.                                                     |               |
| Aarsberetning.....                                                            | 63, 211       |
| Beretning om høsten.....                                                      | 27            |
| Norway—Skogdirektøren. Indberetning.....                                      | 218           |
| Norway—Stat. centralbureau.                                                   |               |
| Jordbruktællingen.....                                                        | 311           |
| Stat. aarbog.....                                                             | 86            |
| Norway—Veterinærvæsenet. Veterinærvæsenet og kjødkontrollen.....              | 246           |
| Norwich. Castle museum com. Report.....                                       | 157           |
| Norwich museum assoc. Ann. report.....                                        | 157           |
| Notarisia.....                                                                | 359           |
| Nourse, H. A. Turkeys, ducks & geese.....                                     | 71            |
| Nouveau Jardinier français.....                                               | 243           |
| Nøvelli, N.                                                                   |               |
| Contrib. aerazione artificiale dell'acqua.....                                | 215           |
| Studi in risale.....                                                          | 215           |
| Studi intorno acidità del terreno in risale.....                              | 268           |
| Nuttall, G. H. F. Ticks.....                                                  | 289           |
| Nyassaland—Agric. Dept. of.                                                   |               |
| Ann. report.....                                                              | 301           |
| Bulletin.....                                                                 | 165           |
| Oberdieck, J. G. C. Anleitung zur kenntniss obstes für Deutschland.....       | 349           |
| Oberthur, C. Études de lépidoptérologie comparée.....                         | 114, 149      |
| Official horse show blue book.....                                            | 71            |
| Official hotel red book & directory co. Official hotel red book.....          | 295           |
| O'Gara, P. J.                                                                 |               |
| Lime-sulphur.....                                                             | 344           |
| Pear blight.....                                                              | 240           |
| Ogden, H. N. Rural hygiene.....                                               | 46            |
| O'Grady, J. E. Lucerne.....                                                   | 97            |
| O'Harra, C. C. Badland formations of Black Hills region.....                  | 142           |
| Ohio—Agric., State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                   | 34            |
| Ohio—Auditor. Ann. report.....                                                | 117           |
| Ohio—Coll. of agric. & domestic science. Announcement.....                    | 127           |
| Ohio—Dairy & food dept.                                                       |               |
| Ann. report.....                                                              | 278           |
| Ohio food & drug laws.....                                                    | 106           |
| <i>See also</i> Ohio—Laws, statutes, etc. Ohio food & drug law.....           | 355           |
| Ohio—Geological survey. Bulletin.....                                         | 108, 142, 198 |
| Ohio—Health, State bd. of.                                                    |               |
| Ann. report.....                                                              | 141           |
| Monthly bulletin.....                                                         | 90            |
| Ohio—Highway dept.                                                            |               |
| Ann. report.....                                                              | 87            |
| Bulletin.....                                                                 | 55            |
| Ohio—Labor stat., Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                   | 117, 231      |
| Ohio—Laws, statutes, etc. Ohio food & drug law.....                           | 355           |
| Ohio—Univ.                                                                    |               |
| Bull. <i>See</i> Paddock, W. Hort. opportunities.....                         | 35            |
| Catalogue.....                                                                | 232           |
| Report.....                                                                   | 182           |
| Summer announcement.....                                                      | 88, 333       |
| Winter course in agriculture.....                                             | 64, 302       |
| Ohio—Univ.—Botan. laboratory. Contributions.....                              | 326           |
| Ohio—Univ.—Coll. of agric. & domestic science.                                |               |
| Agric. extension schools.....                                                 | 64            |
| Announcement.....                                                             | 64            |
| Ohio—Univ.—Coll. of agric. & domestic science—Dairy school. Announcement..... | 73, 314       |
| Ohio—Univ.—Coll. of arts, philosophy & science. Announcements.....            | 155           |
| Ohio—Univ.—Coll. of educ. Announcement.....                                   | 88            |
| Ohio—Univ.—Coll. of pharmacy. Announcement.....                               | 76            |



|                                                                        | Page.         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Ohio—Univ.—Coll. of veterinary medicine. Bulletin.....                 | 16            |
| Ohio—Univ.—Lake laboratory. Announcement.....                          | 77, 323       |
| Ohio corn improvement assoc. Report.....                               | 346           |
| Ohio dairymen's assoc. Ann. report.....                                | 314           |
| Ohio state acad. of science. Ann. report.....                          | 157, 335, 365 |
| Oil & colour trades journal diary.....                                 | 74            |
| Oka. Institut agricole. Institut agricole d'Oka.....                   | 127           |
| Oklahoma—Agric. & mech. college. Ann. catalogue.....                   | 64, 127, 212  |
| Oklahoma—Agric., State bd. of. Bienn. report.....                      | 63            |
| Oklahoma—Auditor. Bienn. report.....                                   | 117           |
| Oklahoma—Geol. survey.                                                 |               |
| Bulletin.....                                                          | 174, 357      |
| Circular.....                                                          | 226           |
| Oklahoma—Laws, statutes, etc. Session laws.....                        | 202           |
| Oklahoma—State public health dept. Bienn. report.....                  | 18            |
| Oklahoma—University. Research bulletin.....                            | 157           |
| Oklahoma state farmer.....                                             | 337           |
| Ökonomische gesellsch. im Sachsen. Mitteilungen.....                   | 301           |
| Ökonomische gesellsch. im Sachsen—Bibliothek. Katalog.....             | 336           |
| Old farmer's almanack.....                                             | 94            |
| Oelhafen, N. Elenchus plantarum.....                                   | 146           |
| Olivier, G. A. Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Égypte et la Perse..... | 334           |
| Olsson-Seffer, H. See Tezonapa botan. station. Cat. of library.....    | 23            |
| Olsson-Seffer, P. H.                                                   |               |
| Agric. en varios paises tropicales.....                                | 125           |
| See also                                                               |               |
| Augustana coll. & theol. sem. Lib. publications.....                   | 205           |
| Tezonapa botan. station. Tezonapa botan. station.....                  | 10            |
| Omaha grain exchange. Ann. report.....                                 | 117, 231      |
| Onderdonk, G. Pomol. possibilities of Texas.....                       | 243           |
| One & all garden books. See                                            |               |
| Arnott, S. Bulbs.....                                                  | 191           |
| Brotherston, R. P. Stocks.....                                         | 216           |
| Castle, R. L. Beans.....                                               | 191           |
| Curtis, C. H. Phlox.....                                               | 216           |
| Dean, R.                                                               |               |
| Chrysanthemums.....                                                    | 132           |
| Sweet peas.....                                                        | 166           |
| Greening, E. O.                                                        |               |
| Garden making.....                                                     | 191           |
| Manuring.....                                                          | 164           |
| Harvey, F. W. Antirrhinums.....                                        | 68            |
| Iggulden, W. Tomatoes.....                                             | 191           |
| Riding, J. B. Pansies.....                                             | 217           |
| Sanders, T. W.                                                         |               |
| Allotments.....                                                        | 162           |
| Annuals.....                                                           | 166           |
| Climbers.....                                                          | 192           |
| Perennials.....                                                        | 166           |
| Roses.....                                                             | 166           |
| Shady gardens.....                                                     | 217           |
| Small gardens.....                                                     | 217           |
| Stanhope, H. A.                                                        |               |
| Potatoes.....                                                          | 166           |
| Weather.....                                                           | 195           |
| Stevens, W. J. Lawns.....                                              | 218           |
| Wright, H. J.                                                          |               |
| Onions.....                                                            | 192           |
| Peas.....                                                              | 192           |
| Salads.....                                                            | 167           |
| Vegetables.....                                                        | 167           |
| Wright, J.                                                             |               |
| Cropping allotments.....                                               | 218           |
| Garden allotments.....                                                 | 218           |
| Wright, W. P. Asters.....                                              | 192           |
| Ontario—Agric. coll. Ann. calendar.....                                | 302           |
| Ontario—Agric. coll. & exper. farm. Ann. report.....                   | 128           |

| Ontario—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                      | Page.       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Ann. report.....                                                                               | 94          |
| Ann. report of agric. societies.....                                                           | 97, 238     |
| Rept. of minister.....                                                                         | 63          |
| Ontario—Agric., Dept. of—Fruit branch. Report.....                                             | 68          |
| Ontario—Industries, Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                                  | 117         |
| Ontario, Dairymen's associations of. Ann. reports.....                                         | 170         |
| Ontario—Education dept. Report.....                                                            | 88          |
| Ontario, Entomol. soc. of. Ann. report.....                                                    | 149         |
| Ontario—Farmers' institutes, Supt. of. Ann. report.....                                        | 63, 301     |
| Ontario—Game & fisheries dept. Ann. report.....                                                | 82          |
| Ontario—Health, Prov. bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                 | 19, 225     |
| Ontario, Hort. societies of. Ann. report.....                                                  | 133         |
| Ontario—Labor, Bur. of. Report.....                                                            | 153, 180    |
| Ontario—Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes.....                                                     | 202         |
| Ontario—Mines, Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                                       | 142, 332    |
| Ontario—Public works, Min. of. Report.....                                                     | 86, 331     |
| Ontario—Public works, Min. of—Highways branch. Ann. report.....                                | 332         |
| Ontario—Registrar-general's off. See MacMurchy, H. Infant mortality.....                       | 172         |
| Ontario, Vegetable growers' assoc. of. Ann. report.....                                        | 99          |
| Ontario—Women's institutes. Report.....                                                        | 8, 162, 342 |
| Ontario bee-keepers' assoc. Ann. report.....                                                   | 328         |
| Ontario corn growers' assoc. Ann. report.....                                                  | 67          |
| Ontario veterinary college.                                                                    |             |
| Calendar.....                                                                                  | 246         |
| Report.....                                                                                    | 246         |
| Opalka, L. Beitr. zum trichinen bei menschen.....                                              | 225         |
| Oppenheimer, K.                                                                                |             |
| Die fermente und ihre wirkungen.....                                                           | 75          |
| Handb. der biochemie.....                                                                      | 44, 249     |
| Oppermann, A. Beitr. zur schädlichkeit von <i>Equisetum palustre</i> .....                     | 249         |
| Oppokov, E. V. Sur humidité dans sol des bassins des fleuves.....                              | 304         |
| Oral agric. exper. station. Report.....                                                        | 344         |
| Örebro. Kemiska station och frökontrollanstalt. Årsberättelser.....                            | 189         |
| Oregon—Agric. college.                                                                         |             |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                 | 266         |
| Ore. agric. college.....                                                                       | 302         |
| See also Oregon countryman.....                                                                | 90          |
| Oregon—Conservation com's'n. Report.....                                                       | 87          |
| Oregon—Desert land board. Rept. relative to reclamation of desert lands.....                   | 66          |
| Oregon—Forestry, State bd. of.                                                                 |             |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                             | 244         |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                  | 309         |
| Off. proceedings.....                                                                          | 244         |
| Oregon—Hort., State bd. of. Bienn. report.....                                                 | 133         |
| Oregon—Laws, statutes, etc. Ore. laws.....                                                     | 202         |
| Oregon—Legislative assembly. General laws.....                                                 | 151         |
| Oregon—Lewis & Clark centennial exposition com's'n. Report.....                                | 362         |
| Oregon—Sec'y of state. Bienn. report.....                                                      | 117         |
| Oregon—State engineer.                                                                         |             |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                             | 87          |
| Discharge data for Ore. streams.....                                                           | 332         |
| Need of water legislation.....                                                                 | 66          |
| Oregon countryman.....                                                                         | 90          |
| Oregon state hort. soc. Proceedings.....                                                       | 68          |
| Orfert, F. Krankheiten des kanarienvogels.....                                                 | 112         |
| Orléans, L. R. P. Campagne arctique.....                                                       | 334         |
| Ornithologische gesellsch. in Bayern. Verhandlungen.....                                       | 177         |
| Országos kongresszusa a magyar vegyészeknek. Magyar vegyészek országos kongresszusa.....       | 196         |
| Ørum, H. P. T. See Denmark—K. Vet. og landbohøjskole—Serumløb. Meddelelser.....                | 282         |
| Osborne, T. B. Feeding exper. with isolated food-substances.....                               | 249         |
| Osgood, S. W. Zinc mining in Tennessee.....                                                    | 323         |
| Osnabrück. Naturwiss. ver. Jahresbericht.....                                                  | 183         |
| Osten, H. von. Niederländische garten.....                                                     | 349         |
| Östergötlands länshushållningsällskap. Handlingar.....                                         | 265         |
| Östergren, A. Resdagsplaner till studieresor.....                                              | 301         |
| Osterhout, W. J. V., joint author. See Hilgard, E. W. Agric. for schools of Pacific slope..... | 161         |
| Ostermayer, A. See Deutsche landwirtschaftsgesellsch. für Mähren. Mährische rind.....          | 274         |

|                                                                                                                 | Page.             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Ostrup, J. C. Standard specifications for structural steel.....                                                 | 27                |
| Oswego state normal & training school. Illus. circular.....                                                     | 155               |
| Otago acclimatisation soc. Ann. report.....                                                                     | 284               |
| Ötken, W. <i>See</i> Zeitschrift für spiritusindustrie.....                                                     | 69                |
| Oettle, X. Studien über geschichte Allgäuer rindes.....                                                         | 14                |
| Otto, H. Beitr. zur unterscheidungsmerkmale bei taubenrassen.....                                               | 275               |
| Otto, J. F. W. <i>See</i> Martini, F. H. W. Allgemeine geschichte der natur.....                                | 106               |
| Otto, R. Grundzüge der agrikulturchemie.....                                                                    | 353               |
| Oudh. <i>See</i> India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh.                                                             |                   |
| Oversigt over litteratur jorddyrkning.....                                                                      | 336               |
| Owings, M. R. D. <i>See</i> For better crops.....                                                               | 264               |
| Pacific fancier.....                                                                                            | 6                 |
| Paddock, W. Hort. opportunities.....                                                                            | 35                |
| Padua. R. Stazione bacologica sperimentale. Annuario.....                                                       | 230               |
| Page, H. Nouveau guide de la correspondance commerciale.....                                                    | 206               |
| Painter, J. H. Revision of Cyclobothra.....                                                                     | 176               |
| Palacios, G. D. <i>See</i> Rangel, R. Nota sobre la peste boba.....                                             | 42                |
| Paláu y Verdéra, A.                                                                                             |                   |
| <i>fr. See</i>                                                                                                  |                   |
| Gouan, A. Explicacion del sistema botánico.....                                                                 | 79                |
| Linné, C. von. Parte práct. de botánica.....                                                                    | 79                |
| <i>See also</i> Linné, C. von. Sistema de vegetables.....                                                       | 79                |
| Palla, E. <i>See</i> Deutscher und österr. Alpenver. Atlas der Alpenflora.....                                  | 144               |
| Pallas, É. Recherches sur le maïs.....                                                                          | 67                |
| Palliser, H. L. <i>See</i> New York (City)—Botan. garden. North Amer. flora.....                                | 22                |
| Palmén, J. A. Om foglarnes flyttningsvägar.....                                                                 | 148               |
| Paludism.....                                                                                                   | 107, 283          |
| Pammel, L. H.                                                                                                   |                   |
| Talk on weeds.....                                                                                              | 22                |
| Weeds of farm & garden.....                                                                                     | 253               |
| <i>See also</i> Iowa—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts—Botan. dept. Contributions.....                         | 324               |
| Pan-American sci. cong. Trabajos.....                                                                           | 138, 233, 315     |
| Pansini, A. Dizionario moderno.....                                                                             | 206               |
| Paraguay, Banco agric. del. <i>See</i> Banco agric. del Paraguay.                                               |                   |
| Paris. Amer. chamber of commerce. Year-book.....                                                                | 153               |
| Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Catalogue.....                                                                   | 58, 120, 234, 295 |
| Paris. Internat. cong. of applied chem. <i>See</i> International cong. of applied chem.                         |                   |
| Paris. Internat. cong. of refrigerating industries. <i>See</i> International cong. of refrigerating industries. |                   |
| Paris. Internat. food cong. <i>See</i> International food congress.                                             |                   |
| Paris. Muséum d'hist. nat.                                                                                      |                   |
| Cat. de collection entomologique.....                                                                           | 149               |
| Index seminum.....                                                                                              | 267               |
| Paris, Soc. de stat. de. Journal. Table alphabétique.....                                                       | 364               |
| Paris—Stat. municipale, Service de la. Annuaire statistique.....                                                | 180               |
| Parkinson, E. K. The practical country gentleman.....                                                           | 162               |
| Parloa, M.                                                                                                      |                   |
| Chocolate & cocoa recipes.....                                                                                  | 74                |
| Envase de frutas.....                                                                                           | 281               |
| Parr, S. W.                                                                                                     |                   |
| Unit coal & composition of coal ash.....                                                                        | 48                |
| Weathering of coal.....                                                                                         | 48                |
| Parra, R. Lopez y. <i>See</i> Lopez y Parra, R.                                                                 |                   |
| Parrozzani, A. Contrib. allo maturazione indus. del limone.....                                                 | 271               |
| Parsons, A. <i>See</i> Willmott, E. A. Genus Rosa.....                                                          | 287, 326          |
| Partabgarh agric. station. Report.....                                                                          | 10                |
| Partington, J. R. Higher mathematics for chem. students.....                                                    | 352               |
| Passerini, P. La sede dell' Istituto internaz. d'agricoltura.....                                               | 8                 |
| Passon, M. Kultur der baumwollstaude.....                                                                       | 11                |
| Patch, E. M. <i>See</i> Maine—Agric. exper. station. Four insect pests.....                                     | 149               |
| Patrons of husbandry—Nat. grange. Journal of proceedings.....                                                   | 63                |
| Pax, F.                                                                                                         |                   |
| Euphorbiaceæ—Adrianæ.....                                                                                       | 49                |
| Euphorbiaceæ—Cluytieæ.....                                                                                      | 176               |
| Payer, J. B.                                                                                                    |                   |
| Leçons sur plantes.....                                                                                         | 286               |
| Traité d'organogénie comparée de fleur.....                                                                     | 111               |
| Paysan suisse.....                                                                                              | 260               |
| Peacock, R. W. Key to Bathurst experiment farm.....                                                             | 189               |

|                                                                                                     | Page.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Peake, R. J. Cotton from raw material to finished product.....                                      | 37      |
| Pearce, N. D. F. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiensis.....                                         | 148     |
| Pearl, R. Poultry diseases.....                                                                     | 137     |
| Pearson, R. S. <i>See</i> India—Forest dept. Forest bulletin.....                                   | 167     |
| Peavey, G. W. <i>See</i> Oregon—Forestry, State bd. of. Bulletin.....                               | 309     |
| Pêcheux, H. Caoutchouc, guttapercha, celluloid, résines et vernis.....                              | 98      |
| Peck, S. S. Lysimeter experiments.....                                                              | 249     |
| Peet, J. O. <i>See</i> Hereford county council. Publications.....                                   | 266     |
| Pekalongan. Proefstation voor suikerriet in West Java "Kagok" te Pekalongan. <i>See</i> Java (West) |         |
| Proefstation voor suikerriet in West Java "Kagok" te Pekalongan.....                                |         |
| Pellegrin, F. <i>See</i> Lecomte, H. Flore de l'Indo-Chine.....                                     | 323     |
| Pellerin, G. Préparation.....                                                                       | 224     |
| Peñafiel, E. López. <i>See</i> López Peñafiel, E.                                                   |         |
| Pendleton, E. M. Text-book of scientific agriculture.....                                           | 265     |
| Penido, M. Colmeiro y. <i>See</i> Colmeiro y Penido, M.                                             |         |
| Peninsula hort. society. Transactions.....                                                          | 308     |
| Penn normal, indus. & agric. school. Ann. report.....                                               | 155     |
| Penn. state farmer.....                                                                             | 260     |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                      |         |
| Bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                    |         |
| Hess, E. H. Skim-milk cheese.....                                                                   | 170     |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                      |         |
| Farmers' institutes.....                                                                            | 162     |
| List of fertilizer manufacturers.....                                                               | 164     |
| Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers.....                                                   | 36, 164 |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., Dept. of—Chem., Bur. of.                                                       |         |
| Anal. of Paris green.....                                                                           | 171     |
| Commercial feeding stuffs.....                                                                      | 275     |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., Dept. of—Dairy & food div. Prelim. report.....                                 | 248     |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., State bd. of. Proceedings.....                                                 | 34      |
| Watts, R. L. Market gardening.....                                                                  | 166     |
| Farmers' institutes.....                                                                            | 162     |
| List of fertilizer manufacturers.....                                                               | 164     |
| Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers.....                                                   | 36, 164 |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., Dept. of—Chem., Bur. of.                                                       |         |
| Anal. of Paris green.....                                                                           | 171     |
| Commercial feeding stuffs.....                                                                      | 275     |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., Dept. of—Dairy & food div. Prelim. report.....                                 | 248     |
| Pennsylvania—Agric., State bd. of. Proceedings.....                                                 | 34      |
| Pennsylvania—Auditor general. Report.....                                                           | 117     |
| Pennsylvania. Botan. soc. of. <i>See</i> Botanical soc. of Pennsylvania.                            |         |
| Pennsylvania—Forestry, Dept. of. Report.....                                                        | 100     |
| Pennsylvania—Game com's'rs.                                                                         |         |
| Benefits of resident hunters' license.....                                                          | 148     |
| Game & wild bird protection.....                                                                    | 148     |
| Save our birds & game.....                                                                          | 327     |
| Pennsylvania—Health, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                                     | 19      |
| Pennsylvania—Highway dept. Bulletin.....                                                            | 58      |
| Pennsylvania—Internal affairs, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                           | 117     |
| Pennsylvania—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws.....                                                         | 291     |
| Pennsylvania—State coll.                                                                            |         |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                    | 258     |
| General catalogue.....                                                                              | 64      |
| Proc. of ann. commencement.....                                                                     | 155     |
| <i>See also</i> Penn. state farmer.....                                                             | 260     |
| Pennsylvania—State coll.—School of agric. & exper. station.                                         |         |
| Alfalfa.....                                                                                        | 165     |
| Use of lime on land.....                                                                            | 164     |
| Pennsylvania—State coll.—School of agric. & exper. station—Agric. extension, Dept. of. Circular ..  | 90      |
| Pennsylvania—State coll.—School of engineering. The engineer.....                                   | 55      |
| Pennsylvania—State livestock sanitary bd. Report of stallion licenses.....                          | 136     |
| Pennsylvania—Topographic & geol. survey. Topographic & geol. survey of Pennsylvania.....            | 142     |
| Pennsylvania. Univ.—Botan. lab.                                                                     |         |
| Contributions.....                                                                                  | 326     |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                     |         |
| Groth, B. H. A. Sweet potato.....                                                                   | 270     |
| Krautter, L. Comparative study of Pentstemon.....                                                   | 286     |

|                                                                                                                        | Page.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Pennsylvania. Univ.—Zool. lab. Contributions.....                                                                      | 177      |
| Pennsylvania pharm. assoc. Proceedings.....                                                                            | 197      |
| Pennsylvania railroad co.                                                                                              |          |
| Intensive farming & use of dynamite.....                                                                               | 125      |
| <i>See also</i> King, D. W. Good roads at low cost.....                                                                | 181      |
| Pennsylvania railroad co.—Freight dept.                                                                                |          |
| Orchard primers.....                                                                                                   | 166      |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                                        |          |
| Council of N. A. grain exchanges—Seed improvement, Com. on. Seed grain suggestions....                                 | 163      |
| Pennsylvania—State coll.—School of agric. & exper. station.                                                            |          |
| Alfalfa.....                                                                                                           | 165      |
| Use of lime on land.....                                                                                               | 164      |
| Rogers, E. A. Potato culture.....                                                                                      | 166      |
| Pennybacker, J. E. Road administration in United States.....                                                           | 55       |
| Peradeniya. Royal botanic gardens. Report.....                                                                         | 111      |
| Peralta, F. <i>See</i> Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Enquête sur acclimatement du bétail.               | 219      |
| Percheron registry co. Percheron register.....                                                                         | 108      |
| Percheron soc. of Amer. Stud book.....                                                                                 | 75       |
| Percival, J. Agric. bacteriology.....                                                                                  | 71       |
| Pereboom, N. E. Materia vegetabilis.....                                                                               | 80       |
| Perez Arcas, L. Insectos nuevos de fauna española.....                                                                 | 150      |
| Perfumery & essential oil record.....                                                                                  | 234      |
| Perkins, J. R. Monimiaceae (Nachträge).....                                                                            | 359      |
| Perkins, R. C. L. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaliensis.....                                                          | 148      |
| Perkiomen seminary. Ann. announcement of courses in agric. & domestic economy.....                                     | 212      |
| Perrin, E. Abeille de. <i>See</i> Abeille de Perrin, E.                                                                |          |
| Perrot, É., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Chevalier, A. Kolatiers.....                                               | 268      |
| Perrot, E. G., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Ballinger, W. F. Inspector's handbook of reinforced concrete.....       | 74       |
| Perth Amboy chemical works. Formaldehyde.....                                                                          | 344      |
| Perthshire soc. of nat. science. Transactions.....                                                                     | 57       |
| Peru—Aduanas, Sup't gen. de—Estadística gen. de aduanas, Sec. de. Estadística del comercio especial.....               | 231, 293 |
| Peru—Fomento, Min. de—Estación exper. para caña de azúcar. <i>See</i> Ferreyros, A. Plan de campos de experimento..... | 11       |
| Peru—Relaciones exteriores, Min. de. Industria de gomas en Perú.....                                                   | 131      |
| Petch, T. Physiology of Hevea brasiliensis.....                                                                        | 260      |
| Peterborough natural hist. & archæol. soc. Précis of report.....                                                       | 157      |
| Peters, F., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i> Gmelin, L. Handb. der anorgan. chemie.....                                           | 316      |
| Peters, M. S. How to make & use anti-hog cholera serum.....                                                            | 276      |
| Peters, R. Erfolgsichere zimmergärtnerel.....                                                                          | 308      |
| Petersham agric. high school. Prospectus.....                                                                          | 128      |
| Petraschek, K. O., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i> Wessely, J. Berufsbiographie.....                                             | 193      |
| Petrócchi, P. Nuovo dizionario della lingua italiana.....                                                              | 295      |
| Petrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistven. akad. Izvestiia.....                                                                    | 211      |
| Petrunkewitsch, A. Synonymic index-cat. of spiders.....                                                                | 201      |
| Pfeiffer, F., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i> Konrad von Megenberg. Das buch der natur.....                                      | 142      |
| Pfeiffer, K. Beitr. zur mech. bodenanalyse.....                                                                        | 344      |
| Pfeiffer, W. <i>See</i> Williams, W. L. Surgical & obstetrical operations.....                                         | 277      |
| Pflanz, J. Verkleinerung des brust- und beckenbürtels.....                                                             | 246      |
| Pflanzenreich. <i>See</i>                                                                                              |          |
| Diels, L. Menispermaceae.....                                                                                          | 48       |
| Engler, A. Araceae-Lasiodeae.....                                                                                      | 358      |
| Kränzlin, F.                                                                                                           |          |
| Orchidaceae-Monandrace-Dendrobiinae.....                                                                               | 49, 358  |
| Orchideaceae-Monandrace-Thelasinæ.....                                                                                 | 359      |
| Macfarlane, J. M. Cephalotaceae.....                                                                                   | 176      |
| Pax, F.                                                                                                                |          |
| Euphorbiaceae-Adrianeae.....                                                                                           | 49       |
| Euphorbiaceae-Cluytiace.....                                                                                           | 176      |
| Perkins, J. R. Monimiaceae.....                                                                                        | 359      |
| Pfleger, A. Kritische untersuchungen über entstehung von glykogen aus eiweiss.....                                     | 353      |
| Pflüger's archiv für gesammte physiologie.....                                                                         | 319      |
| Pflugmacher, E. Ist sachverständige, aus inhalt magens und darmes der schlachtthiere festzustellen..                   | 246      |
| Pharmacopœa germanica. Deutsches arzneibuch.....                                                                       | 47       |
| Philadelpia. Acad. of nat. sciences. Journal.....                                                                      | 205      |
| Philadelphia—City trusts, Bd. of directors of. Ann. report.....                                                        | 180      |
| Philadelphia, Zool. soc. of. Ann. report.....                                                                          | 148      |

|                                                                                                                                  | Page.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Philadelphia commercial museum. Textile industries of Philadelphia.....                                                          | 290      |
| Philadelphia milk show. Report.....                                                                                              | 314      |
| Philadelphia produce exchange. Ann. report.....                                                                                  | 180      |
| Philip, J. C. Physical chemistry.....                                                                                            | 17       |
| Philippine agriculturist & forester.....                                                                                         | 158      |
| Philippine coll. of agric. See Philippine agriculturist.....                                                                     | 158      |
| Philippine Islands—Agric., Bur. of. Farmers' bulletin.....                                                                       | 165      |
| Philippine Islands—Civil service bd. Ann. report.....                                                                            | 54       |
| Philippine Islands—Forestry bur. Ann. report.....                                                                                | 39       |
| Philippine Islands—Health, Bur. of. Ann. report.....                                                                             | 76       |
| Philippine Islands—Mining bur. Ann. report.....                                                                                  | 332      |
| Philippine Islands—Science, Bur. of.<br>Ann. report.....                                                                         | 157      |
| Sugar industry in Negros.....                                                                                                    | 37       |
| Philippine Islands—Weather bureau. Ann. report.....                                                                              | 130, 248 |
| Phillips, J. C. <i>joint author.</i> See Castle, W. E. On germinal transplantation in vertebrates.....                           | 141      |
| Phytopathology.....                                                                                                              | 206      |
| Piaz, A. M. dal. See Gayon, U. Studies on wine-sterilizing machines.....                                                         | 105      |
| Piekering, T. Address to Essex agric. society.....                                                                               | 301      |
| Picqué, A. Circulaire, relative à caoutchouc.....                                                                                | 241      |
| Pictet, C. Traité des assolements.....                                                                                           | 304      |
| Piepers, M. C. Rhopalocera of Java.....                                                                                          | 28       |
| Pierce, C. A. <i>joint author.</i> See Bedell, F. Direct & alternating current testing.....                                      | 278      |
| Pietermaritzburg agric. soc. Report.....                                                                                         | 125      |
| Pietsch, P. Über peristaltin.....                                                                                                | 283      |
| Pigeon flying.....                                                                                                               | 7        |
| Pigeon news.....                                                                                                                 | 7        |
| Pigeons.....                                                                                                                     | 7        |
| Pillado, R. Estudio sobre comercio argentino.....                                                                                | 153      |
| Pilwat, F. Path. anat. der kolik des pferdes.....                                                                                | 246      |
| Pins, L. Bedeutung der gefrierpunktsniedrigung der milch.....                                                                    | 248      |
| Piper, H. Pigeons.....                                                                                                           | 5        |
| Pires de Lima. Valor hygienico do leite do Porto.....                                                                            | 248      |
| Pirquet von Cesenatico, K. P. Allergie.....                                                                                      | 197      |
| Pittier de Fábrega, H. F.<br>Ensayos sobre plantas de Costa Rica.....                                                            | 228      |
| Prelim. treatment of Castilla.....                                                                                               | 22       |
| Pittsburgh—Commerce, Chamber of. Ann. report.....                                                                                | 231      |
| Pittsburgh. School of mines. Announcement.....                                                                                   | 333      |
| Planchon, J. É. Hortus donatensis.....                                                                                           | 243      |
| Planters' association of Ceylon. Year book.....                                                                                  | 265      |
| Plattner, E. Studien über "brachymelie" bei haustieren.....                                                                      | 320      |
| Plimmer, R. H. A. Pract. physiol. chemistry.....                                                                                 | 105      |
| Plique, L. Nouvelle culture des champignons.....                                                                                 | 300      |
| Plumb, C. S. Partial index to animal husbandry literature.....                                                                   | 102      |
| Plymouth, Mass.—Park commissioners. Report.....                                                                                  | 217      |
| Poels, J. See Netherlands—Landbouw, nijverheid en handel, Dept. van—Landbouw, Dir. den.<br>Verslag der rijksseruminrichting..... | 221      |
| Pogue, J. E. Cid mining district.....                                                                                            | 142      |
| Poiret, J. L. M. Hist. des plantes de l'Europe.....                                                                              | 111      |
| Polrot, J. See Tigerstedt, R. A. A. Handb. der physiol. methodik.....                                                            | 320      |
| Pomurnitz. Agrikulturchem. versuchsstation für Oberlausitz. Bericht.....                                                         | 163      |
| Pompeu, J. Vier staaten brasiliens.....                                                                                          | 258      |
| Ponder, C. W. Report on anthrax.....                                                                                             | 221      |
| Pool, R. J. Erysiphaceae of Nebraska.....                                                                                        | 22       |
| Poole, C. P. The gas engine.....                                                                                                 | 27       |
| Poona. Empress botan. gardens. Illus. price list of seeds.....                                                                   | 272      |
| Popa-Burcă, I. comp. See Roumania—Agric., indus., com. și domenilor, Min. Rumänien.....                                          | 29       |
| Poppelsdorf. K. Landw. akad.—Oekonom.-botan. garten. See Körnicke, F. A. System. ueber-<br>sicht der cerealien.....              | 215      |
| Popular science news & Boston jour. of chemistry.....                                                                            | 195      |
| Porcher, C. <i>joint author.</i> See Molereau, H. Vade-mecum du vétérinaire.....                                                 | 312      |
| Porta, G. B. Phytognomonica.....                                                                                                 | 146      |
| Portage Co. hort. soc. Proceedings.....                                                                                          | 68       |
| Portier, P.<br>Recherches physiol. sur champignons entomophytes.....                                                             | 361      |
| Recherches physiol. sur insectes aquatiques.....                                                                                 | 361      |

|                                                                                                                                                                              | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Portland. Library assoc. List of books on agriculture.....                                                                                                                   | 63    |
| Portland commercial club. Poultry raising in Oregon.....                                                                                                                     | 310   |
| Portland soc. of natural hist. Proceedings.....                                                                                                                              | 326   |
| Porto Rico—Governor. Message.....                                                                                                                                            | 54    |
| Porto Rico—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                                                                              |       |
| Act to prevent introd. of plant diseases.....                                                                                                                                | 268   |
| Act to provide for agriculture.....                                                                                                                                          | 291   |
| Acts & resolutions.....                                                                                                                                                      | 256   |
| Porto Rico—Legislative assembly. Acts & resolutions.....                                                                                                                     | 151   |
| Porto Rico—Sec'y's off. Register of Porto Rico.....                                                                                                                          | 86    |
| Porto Rico—University. Ann. catalogue.....                                                                                                                                   | 88    |
| Portugal—Com. encarregada de visitar os princ. districtos vinhateiros. Memoria sobre processos de vinificação.....                                                           | 308   |
| Portugal—Com. para o estudo arrozais. Relatorio sobre arroz.....                                                                                                             | 215   |
| Portugal—Obras publicas, comm. e industria, Min. das. See Portugal—Com. encarregada de visitar os princ. districtos vinhateiros. Memoria sobre processos de vinificação..... | 308   |
| Pöschl, V. Introd. to chem. of colloids.....                                                                                                                                 | 195   |
| Post, A. E., ed. See Philadelphia milk show. Report.....                                                                                                                     | 314   |
| Postolka, A. Fragmentatio musculorum.....                                                                                                                                    | 247   |
| Potonié, H. Illus. flora von Nord- und Mitteldeutschland.....                                                                                                                | 80    |
| Pott, J. F., ed. See DuRoi, J. P. Harbkesche wilde baumsucht.....                                                                                                            | 228   |
| Pötting, B. Untersuchungen über entstehung bulldogge und mopsee.....                                                                                                         | 14    |
| Poulton, E. B. Hope reports.....                                                                                                                                             | 148   |
| Poultry bulletin.....                                                                                                                                                        | 184   |
| Poultry husbandry.....                                                                                                                                                       | 366   |
| Powell, I. L. Chrysanthemums.....                                                                                                                                            | 243   |
| Praeger, R. L. Tourist's flora of Ireland.....                                                                                                                               | 80    |
| Praesto amts landboforening. See Hansen, K. Beretning om forsøg i græsmarker.....                                                                                            | 161   |
| Pratt, R. W., joint author. See Kinnicutt, L. P. Sewage disposal.....                                                                                                        | 107   |
| Pray, J. S. Dept. of landscape architecture in Harvard.....                                                                                                                  | 217   |
| Prayon, J. Methoden zur bestimmung kreatinins in harn herbivoren.....                                                                                                        | 46    |
| Preller, A. Vergleich. untersuchungen über resorptionsfähigkeit der haut für salen.....                                                                                      | 250   |
| Prenant, A. Traité d'histologie.....                                                                                                                                         | 174   |
| Prerau. Zemské střední školy hospodářské. Výroční správa.....                                                                                                                | 95    |
| Presburg. Ver. für natur- und heilkunde. Verhandlungen.....                                                                                                                  | 183   |
| Preuss, J. Ueber veränderungen zähne bei kieferrachitis schweines.....                                                                                                       | 247   |
| Price, E. M. The walnut.....                                                                                                                                                 | 349   |
| Price, F. B. Successful pigeon raising.....                                                                                                                                  | 5     |
| Price, H. L. Instruções para combater insectos daninos.....                                                                                                                  | 362   |
| Price, T. R. Rept. on storage & handling of grain.....                                                                                                                       | 346   |
| Price, T. S., ed. See Arrhenius, S. A. Theories of chemistry.....                                                                                                            | 278   |
| Price, T. H., & co. Price-Campbell cotton picker.....                                                                                                                        | 11    |
| Prichard, H. V. Hesketh. Hunting camps in wood & wilderness.....                                                                                                             | 178   |
| Prideaux, R. M., joint author. See Mitchell, C. A. Fibres used in textile industries.....                                                                                    | 97    |
| Prince Edward Island—Agric., Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                                                                                                      | 162   |
| Prince Edward Island—Dairy assoc. See Prince Edward Island—Agric., Dept. of. Ann. report..                                                                                   | 162   |
| Prince Edward Island—Forestry com's'n. Report.....                                                                                                                           | 100   |
| Prince Edward Island—Fruit growers' assoc. See Prince Edward Island—Agric., Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                                                       | 162   |
| Princess Anne academy. Catalogue.....                                                                                                                                        | 128   |
| Pringsheim, H. Variabilität niederer organismen.....                                                                                                                         | 48    |
| Progressive eastern fruit-grower.....                                                                                                                                        | 158   |
| Progressive farmer & home builder.....                                                                                                                                       | 90    |
| Proskau, Milchwirtsch. Institut zu. Bericht.....                                                                                                                             | 352   |
| Proskowetz, E. von. See Fruwirth, K. Züchtung der landw. kulturpflanzen.....                                                                                                 | 11    |
| Prouty, W. F. Roads of Alabama.....                                                                                                                                          | 332   |
| Providence—Park com's'rs. Ann. report.....                                                                                                                                   | 217   |
| Prowazek, S. J. M. von. Handb. der pathogen protozoen.....                                                                                                                   | 360   |
| Prowse, D. W. Newfoundland guide book.....                                                                                                                                   | 294   |
| Prudden, T. M., joint author. See Delafield, F. Text-book of pathology.....                                                                                                  | 319   |
| Prussia—Geistlichen, unterrichts- und medizinl-angelegenheiten, Min. der. K. Botan. garten.....                                                                              | 22    |
| Prussia—K. Landes-ökonomie-kollegium. Verhandlungen.....                                                                                                                     | 211   |
| Prussia—K. Stat. landesamt.                                                                                                                                                  |       |
| Preussische statistik.....                                                                                                                                                   | 258   |
| Stat. jahrbuch.....                                                                                                                                                          | 208   |
| Vorläufige ergebnisse der volkszählung.....                                                                                                                                  | 293   |

|                                                                                                  | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Prussia—Landwirtschaft, domänen und forsten, Min. für—Forsten, Abt. für. Amtliche mittheilungen. | 39       |
| Publow, C. A. Fancy cheese in America.                                                           | 43       |
| Puerta y Ródenas, G. de la. Botánica de plantas en España.                                       | 111      |
| Puigdollés, E. Maffei. <i>See</i> Maffei Puigdollés, E.                                          |          |
| Pulle, A. A. Zakflora voor Suriname.                                                             | 326      |
| Pulteney, R. Revue des écrits de Linné.                                                          | 108      |
| Punjab. <i>See</i> India—Punjab.                                                                 |          |
| Punjab vet. coll. <i>See</i> India—Punjab—Civil vet. dept. Ann. rept.                            | 15, 276  |
| Punnett, R. C. Mendelism.                                                                        | 284      |
| Purdue univ.—School of pharmacy. Bulletin.                                                       | 173      |
| Pusa. Agric. research institute.                                                                 |          |
| Bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                 |          |
| Coventry, B. Note on cotton investigation in India.                                              | 305      |
| Howard, A. Milling qualities of Indian wheats.                                                   | 345      |
| Leather, J. W. Indian saltpetre industry.                                                        | 322      |
| Maxwell-Lefroy, H. Insecticides.                                                                 | 328      |
| Pusa. Agric. research institute. Rept. on flax experiments.                                      | 306      |
| Rept. on flax experiments.                                                                       | 306      |
| Pusa. Agric. research institute & coll.                                                          |          |
| Prospectus.                                                                                      | 302      |
| Report.                                                                                          | 35       |
| Putlitz, K. zu. Landlexikon.                                                                     | 94       |
| Putnam, J. P. Plumbing & household sanitation.                                                   | 141      |
| Pütz, H. R. Bacillus pyogenes.                                                                   | 222      |
| Pycraft, W. P. History of birds.                                                                 | 82       |
| Quebec—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                         |          |
| Improvement of country roads.                                                                    | 181      |
| Report.                                                                                          | 125      |
| Quebec—Colonization, mines & fisheries, Dept. of. General report.                                | 331      |
| Quebec—Dairymen's assoc. Ann. report.                                                            | 314      |
| Quebec—Health, Bd. of. Ann. report.                                                              | 141      |
| Quebec—Lands & forests, Dept. of. Report.                                                        | 100      |
| Quebec—Laws, statutes, etc. Statutes.                                                            | 179      |
| Quebec—Legislature. Sessional papers.                                                            | 331      |
| Quebec. Pomol. & fruit growing soc. Ann. report.                                                 | 308      |
| Quebec—Public works & labour, Dept. of. General report.                                          | 331      |
| Quebec soc. for protection of plants. Ann. report.                                               | 10       |
| Queen Victoria Niagara Falls park. Ann. report.                                                  | 217      |
| Queen's coll. & univ. Calendar.                                                                  | 259      |
| Queen's coll. & univ.—Faculty of education. Ann. report.                                         | 259, 333 |
| Queensland—Agric., Dept. of—Sugar exper. stations, Bur. of. Ann. report.                         | 11       |
| Queensland—Central sugar mills, Bur. of. Report.                                                 | 11       |
| Queensland—Prickly pear destruction, Bd. of advice on. Interim report.                           | 306      |
| Queensland—Stat. office.                                                                         |          |
| A B C of Queensland statistics.                                                                  | 293      |
| Rept. on agric. statistics.                                                                      | 331      |
| Statistics.                                                                                      | 27       |
| Queensland—Water supply dept. Ann. report.                                                       | 55       |
| Queensland acclimatisation soc. Ann. report.                                                     | 77, 174  |
| Queensland geographical journal.                                                                 | 335      |
| Quer y Martínez, J. Flora española.                                                              | 111      |
| Quintink, J. de la. <i>See</i> La Quintink, J. de.                                               |          |
| Rabenhorst, L.                                                                                   |          |
| Flora lusatica.                                                                                  | 286      |
| Kryptogamen-flora von Deutschland.                                                               | 49, 146  |
| Radlkofer, L. New Hawaiian plants.                                                               | 253      |
| Raff, G. C. Naturgeschichte für kinder.                                                          | 284      |
| Raffray, A. <i>See</i> Schenkling, S. Coleopterorum catalogus.                                   | 114      |
| Rahn, O. <i>See</i> Michigan—Agric. exper. station. Tech. bulletin.                              | 36       |
| Railway statistics of United States.                                                             | 180      |
| Ramondt, A. Slingervoet. <i>See</i> Slingervoet Ramondt, A.                                      |          |
| Ramsay, A. Hist. of Highland & agric. soc. of Scotland.                                          | 342      |
| Rand, McNally & co.'s commercial atlas of America.                                               | 156      |
| Rane, F. W. <i>See</i> Massachusetts—State forester.                                             |          |
| Rangel, R. Nota prelim. sobre la peste boba.                                                     | 42       |
| Ransom, B. H. <i>See</i> Nebraska—Univ.—Zool. lab. Studies.                                      | 148      |
| Ransom, L. A. Great cottonseed industry of the South.                                            | 190      |



|                                                                                                      | Page.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Rant, A. De djamoe eopas-ziekte.....                                                                 | 98      |
| Raether, W. Über intravenöse Injektionen von hydrargyrum formamidatum.....                           | 250     |
| Rathouis, C. See Heude, P. M. Mémoires hist. nat. chinois.....                                       | 254     |
| Ratzburg, J. T. C. Die waldverderber und ihre feinde.....                                            | 167     |
| Rau, G.                                                                                              |         |
| Anglo-normännische pferd.....                                                                        | 219     |
| Die deutschen pferdezuchten.....                                                                     | 169     |
| Raudnitz, R. W. Die arbeiten aus gebiete milchwissenschaft.....                                      | 314     |
| Raunkjær, C. See Warming, E. Plant life.....                                                         | 287     |
| Ravn, F. K.                                                                                          |         |
| Oversigt over landbrugsplanternes sygdomme.....                                                      | 214     |
| See also Samvirkende danske landboforeninger. Beretning.....                                         | 37      |
| Rawle, W. Address delivered before Phil. soc. for promoting agriculture.....                         | 301     |
| Rawson, W. A., joint ed. See Garrett, T. F. Encycl. of pract. cookery.....                           | 196     |
| Ray, F. H. Irrigation.....                                                                           | 304     |
| Ray, J. Historia plantarum.....                                                                      | 146     |
| Raymundo da Silva, B. See Silva, B. Raymundo da.                                                     |         |
| Rayner, M. C., joint author. See Keeble, F. Pract. plant physiology.....                             | 176     |
| Raynes, F. W. Domestic sanitary engineering & plumbing.....                                          | 28      |
| Readers' guide to periodical literature.....                                                         | 58      |
| Real acad. de ciencias exactas de Madrid. See Madrid. R. Acad. de ciencias exactas.                  |         |
| Real acad. de ciencias y artes de Barcelona. See Barcelona. R. Acad. de ciencias y artes.            |         |
| Real instituto bacteriologico Camara Pestana. Archives.....                                          | 75      |
| Reale accad. d'agric., Turin. See Turin. R. Accad. d'agric.                                          |         |
| Reale soc. nazionale veterinaria. Archivio scientifico.....                                          | 120     |
| Rebel, H., ed. See Berge, F. Schmetterlingsbuch.....                                                 | 229     |
| Recess com. on the establishment of a dept. of agric. & industries for Ireland. Report.....          | 63      |
| Records of walks & talks with nature.....                                                            | 177     |
| Red poll cattle soc. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Herd book.....                                          | 169     |
| Red polled cattle club of Amer. Herd book.....                                                       | 194     |
| Red River land & water co. Prospectus.....                                                           | 27      |
| Redlands, Cal. City nurseries. Gardening catalogue.....                                              | 308     |
| Rees, B. See Ewart, A. J. Contrib. to flora of Australia.....                                        | 21      |
| Regen, J. Untersuchungen über atmung von insekten.....                                               | 266     |
| Regner, G. Erfahrungen über rindertuberkulosebekämpfung.....                                         | 104     |
| Rehberg, H. Über partielle aplasie des ovarium.....                                                  | 247     |
| Rehder, A. Bradley bibliography.....                                                                 | 263     |
| Rehling, M. M., tr. See Warming, E. Plant life.....                                                  | 287     |
| Rehnelt, F., joint author. See Henkel, F. Buch der nymphaeaceen.....                                 | 358     |
| Rehwald, F. Die stärkefabrikation.....                                                               | 279     |
| Reichart, C. Prakt. handb. für zierpflanzen-gartenbau.....                                           | 308     |
| Reiche, K. F. Flora de Chile.....                                                                    | 326     |
| Reichenberg, Ver. der naturfreunde in. Mitteilungen.....                                             | 259     |
| Reider, J. E. von, ed. See Müller, J. C. F. Vollständige monatsgärtner.....                          | 348     |
| Reiff, W. Wilt disease.....                                                                          | 164     |
| Rein, R. Untersuchungen über kältetod der pflanzen.....                                              | 254     |
| Reinhardt, L. Kulturgeschichte der nutzpflanzen.....                                                 | 63      |
| Reinheimer, H. Nutrition & evolution.....                                                            | 143     |
| Reinländer, A. Über die brustseuche der pferde.....                                                  | 247     |
| Rekowski, C. W. de. See Wohanka & co. Ann. Amer. report.....                                         | 98      |
| Reliable poultry journal pub. co. The chick book.....                                                | 107     |
| Reling, H. Unsere pflanzen nach deutschen volksnamen.....                                            | 111     |
| Rendle, A. B., joint author. See Fawcett, W. Flora of Jamaica.....                                   | 252     |
| Repertorium der technik. See Fortschritte der technik.....                                           | 234     |
| Repertorium des neuesten aus naturkunde.....                                                         | 108     |
| Retzius, A. J. Flora Virgiliana.....                                                                 | 112     |
| Reuss, J. D. Repertorium commentationum a societatibus litt. editarum.....                           | 278     |
| Reuter, E. Berättelse öfver skadeinsekters i Finland.....                                            | 67, 362 |
| Revista azucarera.....                                                                               | 296     |
| Revista chilena de hist. natural.....                                                                | 284     |
| Revista de higiene y sanidad veterinaria.....                                                        | 260     |
| Revista hortícola.....                                                                               | 184     |
| Revue de chimie industrielle.....                                                                    | 90      |
| Revue française d'ornithologie.....                                                                  | 260     |
| Reynolds, M. H. Veterinary studies for agric. students.....                                          | 42      |
| Reynolds, W. S. See Richardson, J. P. Correspondence in regard to agric. soc. in South Carolina..... | 188     |
| Rham, W. L. Dict. of the farm.....                                                                   | 265     |

|                                                                                                     | Page     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Rhine Province—Landwirtschaftskammer. Jahresbericht.....                                            | 238      |
| Rhode Island—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                | 239      |
| Rhode Island—Agric., State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                 | 34       |
| Rhode Island—Birds, Com's'rs of. Ann. report.....                                                   | 82       |
| Rhode Island—Forestry, Com's'r of.                                                                  |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                    | 100      |
| Leaflet.....                                                                                        | 100      |
| Rhode Island—Indus. stat., Com's'r of. Ann. report.....                                             | 117      |
| Rhode Island—Laws, statutes, etc. Public laws.....                                                  | 179      |
| Rhode Island—R. I. coll. of agric. & mech. arts, Com's'n in reference to. Report.....               | 64       |
| Rhode Island—State college.                                                                         |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                    | 128      |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                      | 189      |
| Courses in engineering.....                                                                         | 212      |
| Extension lectures.....                                                                             | 35       |
| Rept. of extension work.....                                                                        | 128      |
| Rhode Island—State conservation com's'n. Farms for sale or lease.....                               | 205, 301 |
| Rhodesia, Southern—Agric., Dept. of. Report.....                                                    | 94       |
| Rhodesia scientific assoc. Proceedings.....                                                         | 119      |
| Ribeir. amts vestre landboforeninger. Beretning.....                                                | 94       |
| Ribeiro, M. J. See Portugal—Com. para o estudo arrozacs. Relatório sobre arroz.....                 | 215      |
| Ricard, J. H. Au Pays Landais.....                                                                  | 12       |
| Ricardo, G. See Surcouf, J. M. R. Étude des tabanides.....                                          | 114      |
| Rice, E. C.                                                                                         |          |
| Duck dollars.....                                                                                   | 310      |
| National standard squab book. 1902.....                                                             | 5        |
| National standard squab book. 1911.....                                                             | 5        |
| Robinson method of breeding squabs.....                                                             | 5        |
| Rice, H. H. Manufacture of concrete blocks.....                                                     | 18       |
| Rice, W. E.                                                                                         |          |
| Feather's pract. squab book.....                                                                    | 5        |
| Squab raising.....                                                                                  | 6        |
| Squabs for profit.....                                                                              | 6        |
| Richards, E. H. S. See Massachusetts inst. of tech.—Assoc. of women.....                            | 75       |
| Richardson, C. New book of the horse.....                                                           | 311      |
| Richardson, G. G. Corn & cattle producing districts of France.....                                  | 126      |
| Richardson, J. P. Correspondence in regard to state agric. soc. in South Carolina.....              | 188      |
| Richet, C. R. Dict. de physiologie.....                                                             | 107, 263 |
| Richmond, Va.—Health dept. Ann. report.....                                                         | 226, 319 |
| Richter, M. M. Lexikon der kohlenstoff-verbindungen.....                                            | 354      |
| Richter, O. Die ernährung der algen.....                                                            | 176      |
| Richters, F. See Orléans, L. R. P. Campagne arctique.....                                           | 334      |
| Ricken, A. Blätterpilze Deutschlands.....                                                           | 286      |
| Rickmann, W. Untersuchungen über Bacillus sulpestifer.....                                          | 72       |
| Riding, J. B. Pansies.....                                                                          | 217      |
| Rieger, P. Untersuchungen über einfluss von weidegang und stallhaltung auf milchvieh.....           | 15       |
| Ries, H. See                                                                                        |          |
| Alabama—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                                 | 322      |
| Canada—Geol. survey. Memoir.....                                                                    | 322      |
| Michigan—Geol. survey. Reports.....                                                                 | 174      |
| Rigaltius, N. See Goes, W. Rel agrarie.....                                                         | 123      |
| Ringelmann, M. Essai l'hist. du génie rural.....                                                    | 204      |
| Rio de Janeiro. Cong. cient. latino-amer. See Congreso cient. latino-amer.                          |          |
| Rio Grande do Sul, Centro econ. do. See Centro econ. do Rio Grande do Sul.                          |          |
| Ripke, O. Verhalten fungi imperfecti zu organ. säuren.....                                          | 286      |
| Ris, F. Libellulinen.....                                                                           | 112      |
| Ristenpart, E. Chem. technologie der organ. farbstoffe.....                                         | 354      |
| Ritchie, J., joint author. See Muir, R. Manual of bacteriology.....                                 | 172      |
| Ritter, C. Die reblaus.....                                                                         | 230      |
| Ritter-Záhony, R. von. See Das tierreich.....                                                       | 361      |
| Ritzenthaler, M. Anatomie pathol. de pyélo-néphrite bacillaire du boeuf.....                        | 247      |
| Rivinus, A. Q. Ordo plantarum quæ sunt flore pentapetalo.....                                       | 146      |
| Rivista scientifica del latte.....                                                                  | 120      |
| Röber, O. Vergleich. untersuchungen über elastischen elemente in weiblichen geschlechtsorganen..... | 320      |
| Robert, J. C. See Mississippi—Agric. exper. station. Circulars.....                                 | 303      |
| Roberts, H. Beginner's book of gardening.....                                                       | 133      |
| Robertson, G. Stat. summary of raisin industry.....                                                 | 180      |

|                                                                                                                                                 | Page.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Robin, J. B., <i>joint author</i> . See Vermorel, V. Guide de vinification.....                                                                 | 354          |
| Robins, W., <i>ed</i> . See Walker, H., & sons. Plot against the people.....                                                                    | 44           |
| Robinson, C. M. Width & arrangement of streets.....                                                                                             | 365          |
| Robinson, L. E., <i>joint author</i> . See Nuttall, G. H. F. Ticks.....                                                                         | 289          |
| Robinson, R. A. Brit. administrative methods for repressing adulteration of food.....                                                           | 139          |
| Rock, J. F., <i>joint author</i> . See Radlkofer, L. New Hawaiian plants.....                                                                   | 253          |
| Rock Island-Frisco lines. See                                                                                                                   |              |
| White, F. S.                                                                                                                                    |              |
| Alfalfa growing.....                                                                                                                            | 346          |
| Apple & peach growing.....                                                                                                                      | 350          |
| Corn.....                                                                                                                                       | 346          |
| Rockefeller institute for medical research.                                                                                                     |              |
| Studies.....                                                                                                                                    | 46, 173, 320 |
| Tumors of animals.....                                                                                                                          | 356          |
| Rockwell, F. F. Home vegetable gardening.....                                                                                                   | 243          |
| Rocyn-Jones, D., <i>joint author</i> . See Martin, J. S. Rept. on glanders.....                                                                 | 276          |
| Ródenas, G. de la Puerta y. See Puerta y Ródenas, G. de la.                                                                                     |              |
| Rodillon, J. Conseils pratiques sur volailles.....                                                                                              | 136          |
| Roeding, G. C. See Fancher creek nurseries. Cal. horticulture.....                                                                              | 347          |
| Roger Williams park—Museum of nat. hist. Park museum bulletin.....                                                                              | 296          |
| Rogers, C. G. See Central Prov. forest conferences. Proceedings.....                                                                            | 36           |
| Rogers, E. A. Potato culture.....                                                                                                               | 166          |
| Rogers, W. S. Garden planning.....                                                                                                              | 272          |
| Rohden, C. Offizinellen ätherischen öle.....                                                                                                    | 280          |
| Rohr, J. B. von. See Carlowitz, H. K. von. Sylvicultura oeconomica.....                                                                         | 133          |
| Rohr, J. P. B. von. Observations sur culture du coton.....                                                                                      | 98           |
| Rolle, G. W., <i>tr</i> . See Claassen, H. Beet-sugar manufacture.....                                                                          | 17           |
| Roller, F. W. Electric & magnetic measurements.....                                                                                             | 43           |
| Rolt-Wheeling, F. The boy with the U. S. foresters.....                                                                                         | 273          |
| Roman, P. A. Ichneumoniden aus Sarekgebirge.....                                                                                                | 24           |
| Romé, G. La repubblica degli Stati Uniti del Venezuela.....                                                                                     | 293          |
| Roemer, H., <i>joint author</i> . See Tietjens, L. Laboratoriumsbuch für kalilindustrie.....                                                    | 280          |
| Rorer, J. B. Bacterial disease of bananas.....                                                                                                  | 164          |
| Rosario. Tercer censo municipal del Rosario.....                                                                                                | 86           |
| Roscher, P. Ueber vorderdarm von Cricetus frumentarius.....                                                                                     | 19           |
| Roscoe, H. E. Treatise on chemistry.....                                                                                                        | 354          |
| Rose, J. N.                                                                                                                                     |              |
| Genus Talinum.....                                                                                                                              | 80           |
| Studies of Mex. & Cent. Amer. plants.....                                                                                                       | 112          |
| Two species of Harperella.....                                                                                                                  | 80           |
| See also New York (City)—Botan. garden. North Amer. flora.....                                                                                  | 146          |
| Rose, L. Farm dairying.....                                                                                                                     | 170          |
| Roseburg, Ore. Commercial club. Roseburg.....                                                                                                   | 180          |
| Rosen, F. See Cohn, F. J. Beitr. zur biol. der pflanzen.....                                                                                    | 324          |
| Rosenbusch, H. Elemente der gesteinslehre.....                                                                                                  | 142          |
| Rosendahl, C. O. Guide to ferns of Minnesota.....                                                                                               | 199          |
| Rosenthal, L. See Bernburg. Herzogl. landes-versuchsstation. Mitteilung.....                                                                    | 344          |
| Roseworthy agric. college. Harvest report.....                                                                                                  | 303          |
| Ross, E. H. Reduction of domestic mosquitos.....                                                                                                | 289          |
| Ross, N. M. Tree planting on prairies of Manitoba.....                                                                                          | 167          |
| Ross, R. Prevention of malaria.....                                                                                                             | 19           |
| Rostrup, S.                                                                                                                                     |              |
| <i>joint author</i> . See Ravn, F. K. Oversigt over landbrugsplanternes sygdomme.....                                                           | 214          |
| See also Samvirkende landboforeninger. Beretning.....                                                                                           | 37           |
| Roth, A. W.                                                                                                                                     |              |
| Botan. abhandlungen.....                                                                                                                        | 80           |
| Botan. bemerkungen.....                                                                                                                         | 199          |
| Tentamen florae germanicae.....                                                                                                                 | 228          |
| Roth, E. Kolaverwendung und kola-literatur.....                                                                                                 | 197          |
| Rothamsted exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                                                                     | 344          |
| Rothamsted jubilee fund—Executive com. Report.....                                                                                              | 303          |
| Rothe, K. C. Palmen-studien.....                                                                                                                | 229          |
| Roumania—Agric., indus., com. și domeniiilor, Min. Rumänien 1866-1906.....                                                                      | 29           |
| Roumania—Agric. și al domeniiilor, Min.—Stat. gen., Serv. Stat. agricola.....                                                                   | 86           |
| Roumania—Instruction et des cultes, Min. de l'—Serv. des états personnels et de la stat. Recense-<br>ment général des lettrés et illettrés..... | 54           |

|                                                                                                                                              | Page.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Roumania—Min. de interne—Direct. gen. a serv. sanitar—Serv. vet. cent. Buletin de mersul boalelor contagioase ale animalelor domestice ..... | 222     |
| Roumania—Min. finanțelor—Direct. stat. gen. a finanțelor—Biroul stat. com. exterior. Comerțul exterior .....                                 | 86      |
| Rousseu, D. Brocq. See Brocq-Rousseu, D. ....                                                                                                |         |
| Rowell, P. E. Introd. to general science .....                                                                                               | 315     |
| Roewer, C. F. See Hamburg, Naturwiss. ver. in. Abhandlung .....                                                                              | 147     |
| Roy, V. L. See Louisiana—Univ. & agric. & mech. coll. Farmers' library .....                                                                 | 67      |
| Royal agric. & commercial soc. of Brit. Gulana. See Timehri .....                                                                            | 8       |
| Royal agric. soc. of England. Journal .....                                                                                                  | 162     |
| Royal agric. soc. of England—Consulting chemist. Ann. report .....                                                                           | 317     |
| Royal botanic gardens, Ceylon. See Peradeniya. Royal botanic gardens. ....                                                                   |         |
| Royal coll. of vet. surgeons. See London. Royal coll. of vet. surgeons. ....                                                                 |         |
| Royal Eng. arboricultural soc. Transactions .....                                                                                            | 101     |
| Royal geograph. soc. of Australasia—South Australian branch. Proceedings .....                                                               | 157     |
| Royal Hawaiian agric. soc. Transactions .....                                                                                                | 125     |
| Royal Jersey agric. & hort. soc.—Agric. dept. Ann. report .....                                                                              | 63      |
| Royal Lancashire agric. soc. Journal .....                                                                                                   | 188     |
| Royal philosoph. soc. of Glasgow. Proceedings .....                                                                                          | 119     |
| Royal Scottish museum. See Edinburgh. Royal Scottish museum. ....                                                                            |         |
| Royal soc. for the protection of birds. Feathers & facts .....                                                                               | 177     |
| Royal soc. of Canada. Proceedings .....                                                                                                      | 259     |
| Royal soc. of London—Sleeping sickness com's'n. Reports .....                                                                                | 19      |
| Royal soc. of New South Wales. Journal .....                                                                                                 | 233     |
| Royal soc. of South Australia. ....                                                                                                          |         |
| Memoirs .....                                                                                                                                | 335     |
| Transactions .....                                                                                                                           | 89      |
| Royal soc. of Tasmania. Papers .....                                                                                                         | 205     |
| Royal soc. of Victoria. Proceedings .....                                                                                                    | 29, 335 |
| Royal zool. & acclimatisation soc. of Victoria. Ann. report .....                                                                            | 254     |
| Rozier, F., joint author. See La Tourrette, M. A. L. C. de F. de. Démonstrations élémén. de botanique .....                                  | 110     |
| Rubner, M. See Tigerstedt, R. A. A. Handb. der physiol. methodik .....                                                                       | 107     |
| Rübsaamen, E. H. ....                                                                                                                        |         |
| Die zooecidien .....                                                                                                                         | 230     |
| joint author. See Ritter, C. Die reblaus .....                                                                                               | 230     |
| Rudbeck, O. Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ .....                                                                                                       | 146     |
| Ruddick, J. A. Cold storage for apples .....                                                                                                 | 140     |
| Rudolphi, K. A. See Linné, C. von. Eigenhändige anzeichnungen über sich selbst .....                                                         | 119     |
| Rudow, F. Neue mallophagen .....                                                                                                             | 83      |
| Ruedemann, R. See New York (State)—Museum. Bulletin .....                                                                                    | 48      |
| Ruen, H. C. Statute digest .....                                                                                                             | 52      |
| Ruffer, M. A. See Institut Égyptien. Mémoires .....                                                                                          | 259     |
| Rumeley, E. A., joint author. See Ellis, L. W. Power & the plow .....                                                                        | 238     |
| Rümker, K. H. T. ....                                                                                                                        |         |
| Tagesfragen aus modernen ackerbau .....                                                                                                      | 301     |
| Über organisation der pflanzenzüchtung .....                                                                                                 | 69      |
| See also Breslau—Univ.—Landw. Institut. Programm .....                                                                                       | 302     |
| Rümpler, T. ....                                                                                                                             |         |
| Illus. gemüse- und obstgärtnerel .....                                                                                                       | 349     |
| Die stauden .....                                                                                                                            | 349     |
| ed. See Schmidlin, E. Gartenbuch .....                                                                                                       | 349     |
| Rural education conference. See Great Britain—Rural education conference. ....                                                               |         |
| Ruschchuk. Station agronomique de l'état. Travaux .....                                                                                      | 96      |
| Russell, E. J., joint author. See Hall, A. D. Rept. on agric. of Kent .....                                                                  | 240     |
| Russell, H. L. Outlines of dairy bacteriology .....                                                                                          | 16      |
| Russia—Glavnoe upravlenie zemleustr. i zemled.—Sel'skokhoz. khim. lab. Trudy .....                                                           | 171     |
| Russia—Glavnoe upravlenie zemleustr. i zemled.—Zemled. dept. ....                                                                            |         |
| Ezhegodnik .....                                                                                                                             | 63      |
| See also Tulafkov, N. M. Solontsy .....                                                                                                      | 36      |
| Russia—Liesnoi dept. Ezhegodnik .....                                                                                                        | 309     |
| Russia—Tamozhennykh sborov, Dept. Obzor vneshnei torgovli Rossi. ....                                                                        | 180     |
| Russia—Vnutrennikh dël, Min.—Tsentral'nyi stat. komitet. Résultats de récolte des céréales .....                                             | 203     |
| Russia—Zemledel'ia i gosudarstv. imushch., Min. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo .....                                                                   | 63      |
| Russia—Zemledel'ia gosudarstv. imushch., Min.—Sel'skof ekon. i sel'sko-khoz. stat., Otdel. Recueil de l'industrie agricole .....             | 117     |
| Russian year book .....                                                                                                                      | 258     |

|                                                                                                | Page.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Rust, A. Untersuchungen über biochem. wirkung von papain.....                                  | 250      |
| Rutgers collage.                                                                               |          |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                 | 56, 155  |
| Rutgers college.....                                                                           | 56       |
| Rutherford, J. G.                                                                              |          |
| French Canadian horse.....                                                                     | 169      |
| Horse breeding.....                                                                            | 245      |
| <i>See also</i> Jull, M. A. Control of bovine tuberculosis.....                                | 276      |
| Rutherglen. Viticultural station. <i>See</i>                                                   |          |
| Dubois, R. New methods of grafting.....                                                        | 98       |
| Foëx, G. L. E. Manual of viticulture.....                                                      | 98       |
| Gayon, U. Studies on wine-sterilizing machines.....                                            | 105      |
| Ruthven, A. G. Biological survey of sand dune region of Saginaw Bay.....                       | 360      |
| Rutter, W. P. Wheat-growing in Canada.....                                                     | 269      |
| Rütti-Zollikofen. Bernische molkerei-schule. Jahresbericht.....                                | 314      |
| Saalebeck, A. Ist tuberkulin zur feststellung tuberkulose am hausesgefügel zu gebrauchen?..... | 16       |
| Saccardo, P. A. Sylloge fungorum.....                                                          | 199      |
| Sachsse, E., & co. <i>See</i> Rohden, C. Offizinellen ätherischen öle.....                     | 290      |
| Saddle & show horse chronicle.....                                                             | 90       |
| Sadtler, S. S., ed. <i>See</i> Allen, A. H. Commercial organic analysis.....                   | 44, 316  |
| Saharanpur. Govt. botan. gardens.                                                              |          |
| Cat. of bulbs.....                                                                             | 272      |
| Cat. of trees.....                                                                             | 272      |
| Price list of chrysanthemums.....                                                              | 272      |
| Price list of roses.....                                                                       | 272      |
| Price list of seeds.....                                                                       | 267      |
| St. Andrews university. Calendar.....                                                          | 334      |
| St. Gallische naturwiss. gesellsch. Jahrbuch.....                                              | 238      |
| St. Louis, Merchants exchange of. Ann. statement.....                                          | 117      |
| St. Louis daily market reporter.....                                                           | 54       |
| St. Petersburg. Acad. impériale des sci.                                                       |          |
| Mémoires. <i>See</i>                                                                           |          |
| Kovalevskij, A. O. Nouv. glande lymphatique chez scorpion.....                                 | 229      |
| Ménétries, É. Cat. des insectes recueillis par M. Lehmann.....                                 | 178      |
| Transcription des noms propres russes.....                                                     | 336      |
| St. Petersburg. Acad. impériale des sci.—Musée botanique. Travaux.....                         | 49       |
| St. Petersburg. Acad. impériale des sci.—Musée zoologique. Annuaire.....                       | 23, 295  |
| St. Petersburg. Forest institute. <i>See</i> St. Petersburg. Lénine Institut.                  |          |
| St. Petersburg—Imperatorskij S.-Peterb. botan. sad.                                            |          |
| Acta.....                                                                                      | 80       |
| Delectus seminum.....                                                                          | 129, 267 |
| St. Petersburg. Lénine Institut. Izvestija.....                                                | 39, 309  |
| St. Petersburg. Soc. impériale des naturalistes. Travaux.....                                  | 147      |
| Salas, J. García. <i>See</i> García Salas, J.                                                  |          |
| Saleman, N. <i>See</i> Zaleman, N.                                                             |          |
| Salisbury, R. D., joint author. <i>See</i> Chamberlin, T. C. Geology.....                      | 77       |
| Salmon, E. On value of male hop.....                                                           | 131      |
| Salmon brook squab co. Food pigeon industry.....                                               | 6        |
| Salomon, C. Handb. der höheren pflanzen-cultur.....                                            | 349      |
| Salter, C. T. C., tr. <i>See</i>                                                               |          |
| Andés, L. E. Vegetable fats & oils.....                                                        | 228      |
| Lafar, F. Tech. mycology.....                                                                  | 146      |
| Salvin, O., ed. <i>See</i>                                                                     |          |
| Barton, B. S. Fragments of nat. hist. of Pennsylvania.....                                     | 81       |
| Leach, W. E. System. cat. of Mammalia & birds Brit. Museum.....                                | 81       |
| Smith, A. Misc. ornith. papers.....                                                            | 82       |
| Salzmänn, J. G. Allgemeines deutsches gartenbuch.....                                          | 349      |
| Sammlung von abh. über abgase. <i>See</i>                                                      |          |
| Gerlach, C.                                                                                    |          |
| Beitr. zur holzmassenverlustes von rauchschäden.....                                           | 218      |
| Ermittelung des säuregehaltes der luft von rauchquellen.....                                   | 213      |
| Grohmann, T. Erfahrungen über rauchschäden im walde.....                                       | 213      |
| Jurisch, K. W. Zwei denkschriften über luftrecht.....                                          | 213      |
| Schröter, E. Rauchquellen im Sachsen.....                                                      | 214      |
| Sorauer, P. Mikroskop. anal. rauchbeschädigter pflanzen.....                                   | 344      |
| Wislicenus, H. J. A. Über grundlagen massnahmen gegen rauchschäden.....                        | 214      |
| Sample, J. C. Properties of steel sections.....                                                | 28       |

|                                                                                          | Page.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Samvirkende danske landboforeninger.                                                     |         |
| Beretning.....                                                                           | 37, 254 |
| <i>See also</i> Ravn, F. K. Oversigt over landbrugsplanternes sygdomme.....              | 214     |
| San Francisco—Commerce, Chamber of. Ann. report.....                                     | 232     |
| San Francisco—Merchants exchange. Ann. report.....                                       | 86, 364 |
| San Francisco—Trade, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                            | 331     |
| San Francisco veterinary coll. Catalogue.....                                            | 194     |
| Sanders, T. W.                                                                           |         |
| Allotments.....                                                                          | 162     |
| Annuals.....                                                                             | 166     |
| Carnations, piootees & pinks.....                                                        | 166     |
| Climbers.....                                                                            | 192     |
| Perennials.....                                                                          | 166     |
| Roses.....                                                                               | 166     |
| Shady gardens.....                                                                       | 217     |
| Small gardens.....                                                                       | 217     |
| Sanitwongse, Y. S. Outline of rice cultivation.....                                      | 209     |
| Santa Ana—Commerce, Chamber of. Orange Co. & Santa Ana Valley.....                       | 27      |
| Santiago de Chile. Pan-Amer. sci. cong. <i>See</i> Pan-Amer. sci. cong.                  |         |
| São Paulo—Commissão geograph. e geol. Exploração do Rio Juqueriquerê.....                | 294     |
| São Paulo—Estatística e do archivo, Repartição de. Anuario estatístico.....              | 54, 364 |
| São Paulo. Museu Paulista.                                                               |         |
| Notes preliminares.....                                                                  | 337     |
| Revista.....                                                                             | 295     |
| Sargent, C. S.                                                                           |         |
| Guide to Arnold arboretum.....                                                           | 243     |
| Trees & shrubs.....                                                                      | 200     |
| <i>See also</i> Rehder, A. Bradley bibliography.....                                     | 253     |
| Saskatchewan—Agric., Dept. of. Ann. report.....                                          | 34      |
| Saskatchewan—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                        |         |
| Revised statutes.....                                                                    | 291     |
| Statutes.....                                                                            | 231     |
| Saskatchewan grain growers' assoc. <i>See</i> Grain growers' guide.....                  | 158     |
| Sassen, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über wirkung kampfarten.....                     | 251     |
| Sassenhagen, M. P. T. Über biol. eigenschaften colostral- und mastitismilch.....         | 16      |
| Saulnier, J. M., <i>joint author. See</i>                                                |         |
| Giglioli, I.                                                                             |         |
| Service des maladies des plantes.....                                                    | 10      |
| Service renseignements agricoles.....                                                    | 7       |
| Saunders, E. Hemiptera Heteroptera of Brit. islands.....                                 | 328     |
| Saunders, H., <i>ed. See</i> Viellot, L. J. P. Anal. d'une ornithologie.....             | 82      |
| Saunders, W.                                                                             |         |
| Progress in agriculture.....                                                             | 125     |
| Upbuilding of agric. in Canada.....                                                      | 125     |
| Sauvages de La Croix, F. B. de. <i>See</i> Linné, C. von. Lettres inédites.....          | 199     |
| Savannah—Mayor. Ann. report.....                                                         | 293     |
| Savannah cotton exchange. Ann. report.....                                               | 232     |
| Savastano, L.                                                                            |         |
| Coltivazione delle pomacee e drupacee.....                                               | 243     |
| <i>ed. See</i> Comes, O. Fungi.....                                                      | 109     |
| Savigny, J. <i>See</i> Audouin, J. V. Explication des planches d'oiseaux.....            | 81      |
| Saxony—Landwirtschaftskammer—Agrikultur-chem. kontrollstation. Bericht.....              | 36, 303 |
| Saxony. Ökonomische gesellsch. im Sachsen. <i>See</i> Ökonomische gesellsch. im Sachsen. |         |
| Saxony—Stat. landesant.                                                                  |         |
| K. Sächs. normalkalender.....                                                            | 153     |
| Stat. jahrbuch.....                                                                      | 293     |
| Zeltschrift.....                                                                         | 153     |
| Saxony—Veterinärwesen, K. Com's'n für das. Bericht.....                                  | 352     |
| Say, T. Oeuvres entomologiques.....                                                      | 114     |
| Sayers, E. Amer. fruit garden companion.....                                             | 272     |
| Schachtzabel, E. Illus. prachtwerk sämtlicher tauben-rassen.....                         | 219     |
| Schaeffer, J. A., <i>joint author. See</i> Gardner, H. A. Analysis of paints.....        | 17      |
| Schäffer, J. C. Vorläufiger beobachtungen der schwämme um Regensburg.....                | 147     |
| Schall, H. Nahrungsmitteltabelle.....                                                    | 224     |
| Schaper's taschenbuch der tierärztl. hochschulen des Deutschen reiches.....              | 194     |
| Scharfetter, R. <i>See</i> Vienna. K. K. Zool.-botan. gesellsch. Vorarbeiten.....        | 360     |
| Schat, P. T. Beitr. zu untersuchungen über Trypanosoma evansi.....                       | 104     |

# AUTHOR INDEX

451

|                                                                                                   | Page.                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Schauffler, R. H. Arbor day.....                                                                  | 134                                 |
| Schaufuss, C. F. C., ed. See Calwer, C. G. Käferbuch.....                                         | 51, 178, 361                        |
| Schellenberg, G. Beitr. zur anat. connaraceen.....                                                | 147                                 |
| Schellenberg, H. C.                                                                               |                                     |
| Brandpilze der Schweiz.....                                                                       | 284                                 |
| See also Exposition suisse d'agriculture.....                                                     | 33                                  |
| Schenck, C. A.                                                                                    |                                     |
| Forest management.....                                                                            | 39                                  |
| Forest policy.....                                                                                | 167                                 |
| Schenck, H., joint author. See                                                                    |                                     |
| Karsten, G. Vegetationsbilder.....                                                                | 146, 253, 358                       |
| Strasburger, E. Lehrb. der botanik.....                                                           | 360                                 |
| Schenkling, S. Coleopterorum catalogus.....                                                       | 24, 51, 83, 114, 178, 230, 289, 328 |
| Schenzle, W. Acarusräude der haustiere.....                                                       | 277                                 |
| Schiede, C. J. W. De plantis hybridis sponte natis.....                                           | 326                                 |
| Schilsky, J. See Küster, H. C. Käfer Europa's.....                                                | 149                                 |
| Schimmel & co. Semi-ann. report.....                                                              | 173, 357                            |
| Schimpf, H. W. Essentials of volumetric analysis.....                                             | 171                                 |
| Schlaak, M. Beitr. zur kenntnis des shorthornrindes.....                                          | 14                                  |
| Schleiden, M. J. Die rose.....                                                                    | 349                                 |
| Schlesischer forst-verein. Jahrbuch.....                                                          | 70                                  |
| Schleswig-Holstein, Naturwiss. ver. für. See Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Schleswig-Holstein. |                                     |
| Schlich, W. Manual of forestry.....                                                               | 167                                 |
| Schlieker, F. Beitr. zur enterolithiasis.....                                                     | 277                                 |
| Schmalz, R. Atlas der anatomie des pferdes.....                                                   | 14, 102                             |
| Schmidlin, E. Gartenbuch.....                                                                     | 349                                 |
| Schmidt, A. See Wytzman, P. Genera insectorum.....                                                | 160                                 |
| Schmidt, A. W. F. Atlas der diatomaceen-kunde.....                                                | 360                                 |
| Schmidt, C. Studier af fiskvågar.....                                                             | 23                                  |
| Schmidt, K. W. See Böhmer, G. R. Disputatio de monadelphis.....                                   | 252                                 |
| Schmidt, M. Wandwiderstand und elastizität von blutgefåssen.....                                  | 283                                 |
| Schmidt, O. G. Untersuchungen über landwirtschaft in Nordwestdeutschland.....                     | 342                                 |
| Schmidt, W. H. Kataphorese unter einflusse gemessener stromstärke.....                            | 283                                 |
| Schmiedeknecht, O. Opuscula ichneumonologica.....                                                 | 114, 230                            |
| Schmitz, A. F. Piortader des pferdes, rindes und hundes.....                                      | 320                                 |
| Schnackers, W. Beitr. zur path. endokarderkrankungen der haustiere.....                           | 277                                 |
| Schneider, C. C. General specifications for structural work of buildings.....                     | 118                                 |
| Schneider, C. K.                                                                                  |                                     |
| Illus. handb. der laubholzkunde.....                                                              | 147                                 |
| See also Silva Tarouca, E. Unsere freilandstande.....                                             | 217                                 |
| Schneider, E. C. See Colorado college. Publ. Science series.....                                  | 182                                 |
| Schneider, K. E. Aesthetik der gartenkunst.....                                                   | 308                                 |
| Schneiderheinze, J. Ueber durchgangszeiten der nahrung.....                                       | 320                                 |
| Schneidewind, W.                                                                                  |                                     |
| Die kalidüngung.....                                                                              | 96                                  |
| Versuche über kainits.....                                                                        | 240                                 |
| Schohl, E. E. Control of insect pests.....                                                        | 306                                 |
| Schoityssek, A. Über bestimmung des blutdruckes.....                                              | 288                                 |
| Schöttler, F. Wachstumsmessungen an pferden.....                                                  | 71                                  |
| Schrader, H. A. Flora germanica.....                                                              | 80                                  |
| Schrage, K. Beitr. zur lehre vom eiweisstoffwechsel.....                                          | 44                                  |
| Schrank, F. von Paula von. Vom pflanzenchale.....                                                 | 229                                 |
| Schrieffer, J. B. Complete self-instructing lib. of photography.....                              | 43                                  |
| Schröder, D. Über verlauf des weikens.....                                                        | 22                                  |
| Schroeder, G. Untersuchungen über die jahresringe als altersmerkmal der caviicornier.....         | 71                                  |
| Schroeder, J., joint author. See Dammann, H. Ensayos sobre maiz.....                              | 305                                 |
| Schröter, C. See Exposition suisse d'agriculture.....                                             | 33                                  |
| Schröter, E. Die rauchquellen im Sachsen.....                                                     | 214                                 |
| Schroeter, E. See Exposition suisse d'agriculture.....                                            | 33                                  |
| Schrum, E. Ueber hundetuberkulose.....                                                            | 277                                 |
| Schübeler, F. C. Die culturpflanzen Norwegens.....                                                | 229                                 |
| Schubert, F. F. Beitr. zur anat. herzens der haussäugetiere.....                                  | 283                                 |
| Schubert, K. See Schenkling, S. Coleopterorum catalogus.....                                      | 178                                 |
| Schuebler, G. Grundsätze der agric. chemie.....                                                   | 240                                 |
| Schubotz, H., ed. See Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Deut. Zentral-Afrika-expedition.....       | 365                                 |
| Schuh, F. Untersuchungen über pyometra des pferdes.....                                           | 312                                 |

|                                                                                                                | Page.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Schüler, E. Konservierung von versandmilchproben.....                                                          | 318      |
| Schuls, K. F. T. Ist es zweckmässig in der verkehr gebrachten milch einen mindestfettgehalt zu verlangen?..... | 352      |
| Schuls, P. F. F. Unsere zierpflanzen.....                                                                      | 217      |
| Schuls, W. A. Spolia hymenopterologica.....                                                                    | 201      |
| Schulze, C. Untersuchungen über wachstum des hufhorns der pferde.....                                          | 320      |
| Schumacher, A. Koorders-. See Koorders-Schumacher, A.                                                          |          |
| Schumann, K. M. Blühende kakteen.....                                                                          | 40, 380  |
| Schutser, E. B. Beitr. zur dermatitis chronica verrucosa.....                                                  | 277      |
| Schwaben, Naturwiss. ver. für. See Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Schwaben und Neuburg.                      |          |
| Schwalbe, C. G. Literatur selbststoff- und papier-chemie.....                                                  | 317      |
| Schwartz, M., joint author. See Laubert, R. Rosenkrankheiten.....                                              | 37       |
| Schwartz (Helmuth) & co. Ann. report on wool.....                                                              | 27, 86   |
| Schwartz, A. Anwendung von polyvalentem druseserum "Gans".....                                                 | 73       |
| Schwarz, E. Zur anat. des psalters der wiederkäufer.....                                                       | 356      |
| Schwarz, N. Anat. grundlage der erworbenen azoospermie.....                                                    | 312      |
| Schweizerische centralanstalt für forstliche versuchswesen. Mitteilungen.....                                  | 134      |
| Schweizerische kynologische gesellsch. Schweiz. hunde-stammbuch.....                                           | 71       |
| Schwerdt, H. Beitr. zur zahnalter des pferdes.....                                                             | 71       |
| Schweinsger, T. Untersuchungen über bedeutung der theilung bei körperzellen.....                               | 320      |
| Sciater, P. L., ed. See                                                                                        |          |
| Forster, J. R. Animals of Hudson's Bay.....                                                                    | 81       |
| Wagler, J. G. Six ornith. memoirs.....                                                                         | 82       |
| Scopoli, G. A. Ornith. papers.....                                                                             | 82       |
| Scotland—Agric. & live stock, Departmental com. on. Minutes of evidence.....                                   | 125      |
| Scotland—Congested districts board. Report.....                                                                | 301      |
| Scott, H. See Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                                                 | 148      |
| Scott, W. G. White paints & painting materials.....                                                            | 106      |
| Scott, W. M. Use of dilute lime-sulphur solution for apple diseases.....                                       | 96       |
| Scribner, J. M. Enlarged lumber & log book.....                                                                | 193, 273 |
| Seabra, A. F. Estudos sobre os animaes uteis e nocivos & agricultura.....                                      | 362      |
| Searight, T. B. The old pike.....                                                                              | 181      |
| Seattle—Park com'srs, Bd. of. Ann. report.....                                                                 | 217      |
| Seaver, E. P. Mathematical handbook.....                                                                       | 17       |
| Seaver, F. J. See                                                                                              |          |
| Iowa—Univ.—Laboratory of nat. hist. Bulletin.....                                                              | 327      |
| New York (City)—Botan. garden. North. Amer. flora.....                                                         | 22       |
| Sébastien, V. L'agriculture moderne.....                                                                       | 94       |
| Secrétariat suisse des paysans. Publications.....                                                              | 162      |
| Sedgwick, A., ed. See Foster, M. Elements of embryology.....                                                   | 78       |
| Sedlaczek, W.                                                                                                  |          |
| Studien über flug des nonnenalters.....                                                                        | 289      |
| Versuche zur bekämpfung der nonne.....                                                                         | 230      |
| Seelheim, H. Die Ueckermünder heide.....                                                                       | 129      |
| Seemen, O. von. Mitteleuropäische weiden.....                                                                  | 326      |
| Seffer, Olsson-. See Olsson-Seffer.                                                                            |          |
| Sefve, I. See Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad. Handlingar.....                                               | 89       |
| Seibels, W. T. Produce markets & marketing.....                                                                | 342      |
| Seidell, A. Solubilities of inorganic & organic substances.....                                                | 196      |
| Seifensieder-zeitung und revus über die harz-, fett- & oelindustrie.....                                       | 158      |
| Seitz, A. Macrolepidoptera of the world.....                                                                   | 150      |
| Seltensperger, C. Dict. d'agric. et de viticulture.....                                                        | 342      |
| Selys-Longchamps, E. Collections zool. See                                                                     |          |
| Ris, F. Libellulinen.....                                                                                      | 112      |
| Weele, H. W. van der. Megaloptera.....                                                                         | 24       |
| ♂ semeador.....                                                                                                | 158      |
| Seminarium.....                                                                                                | 184      |
| Sample, R. H., ed. See Field, H. Memoirs of botanic garden at Chelsea.....                                     | 198      |
| Sepp, J. C. Houtkunde.....                                                                                     | 70       |
| Servatius, M. Untersuchungen über involution des rinderuterus.....                                             | 321      |
| Servia—Commerce, de l'agric. et de l'indus., Min. du—Stat., Sec. de. Stat. de Serbie.....                      | 117      |
| Servia—Finances, Min. des—Douanes, Dir. des. Stat. du commerce extérieur.....                                  | 263      |
| Seton, E. T. The Arctic prairies.....                                                                          | 361      |
| Setten, D. J. G. van. Eenige gegevens voor katoencultuur.....                                                  | 131      |
| Seurat, L. G. Tahiti.....                                                                                      | 294      |
| Beverance, H. O. Guide to current periodicals.....                                                             | 29       |



|                                                                                                     | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Severin, G. Les services scientifiques du Dépt. de l'agric. aux États-Unis.....                     | 8     |
| Sevey, G. C. Peas & pea culture.....                                                                | 244   |
| Shamel, C. A. Profitable stock raising.....                                                         | 102   |
| Share-Jones, J. T. Surgical anatomy of horse.....                                                   | 71    |
| Sharp, D.                                                                                           |       |
| Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                                                              | 148   |
| <i>See also</i> Biologia centrali-americana. Coleoptera.....                                        | 229   |
| Shaw, J. W. How to cruise timber.....                                                               | 101   |
| Shaw, T. <i>See</i> For better crops.....                                                           | 264   |
| Shedd, S. Clays of Washington.....                                                                  | 323   |
| Sheldon, C. Wilderness of the upper Yukon.....                                                      | 361   |
| Shepperson, A. B. Cotton facts.....                                                                 | 27    |
| Sherley, T., tr. <i>See</i> Moellenbrock, V. A. Hist. of scurvy-grass.....                          | 146   |
| Sherman, H. C. Chem. of food & nutrition.....                                                       | 74    |
| Sherry, C. Glasgow botanic gardens.....                                                             | 80    |
| Shetland pony stud-book soc. Stud-book.....                                                         | 219   |
| Shiel, R. R. "Early to bed & early to rise".....                                                    | 137   |
| Shimek, H. <i>See</i> Iowa—Univ.—Lab. of nat. hist. Bulletin.....                                   | 327   |
| Shinert, J. G., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Calm, C. E. Bacteriology of milk.....               | 137   |
| "Shipping world" year book.....                                                                     | 203   |
| Shire horse soc. Stud book.....                                                                     | 71    |
| Shrivell, F. W. E., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Dyer, B. S. Manuring of garden crops.....       | 96    |
| Shropshire sheep breeders' assoc. & flock book soc. Flock book.....                                 | 275   |
| Shufeldt, R. W. Contrib. to comp. osteology of Arctic & sub-Arctic water-birds.....                 | 361   |
| Shutt, F. T. <i>See</i> Canada—Central exper. farm. Bulletin.....                                   | 66    |
| Siam—Agric., Min. of. <i>See</i> Sanitwongse, Y. S. Outline of rice cultivation.....                | 269   |
| Sidgwick, N. V. Organic chem. of nitrogen.....                                                      | 106   |
| Siebel, J. E. Compend of mechanical refrigeration & engineering.....                                | 172   |
| Siebenbürgischer ver. für naturwiss. zu Hermannstadt. Verhandlungen.....                            | 233   |
| Sievert, W. Ueber toxischen eigenschaften des hirudins.....                                         | 317   |
| Silk culturist & farmer's manual.....                                                               | 83    |
| Silva, B. Raymundo da. <i>See</i> Congresso cient. latino-amer. Relatório geral.....                | 138   |
| Silva Tarouca, E. Unsere freilandstauden.....                                                       | 217   |
| Silver manufacturing co. Modern silage methods.....                                                 | 41    |
| Silvestri, F. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                           | 148   |
| Silvestrini, L., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Bordiga, O. Del riso.....                          | 241   |
| Sim, T. R. Judging fruit & vegetables.....                                                          | 349   |
| Simmons, H. G. Floran och vegetationen i Kiruna.....                                                | 80    |
| Simmons, R. E. Study of wood-using industries of Kentucky.....                                      | 101   |
| Simmons, W. H. Edible fats & oils.....                                                              | 318   |
| Simmons female college. Ann. catalogue.....                                                         | 88    |
| Simon, E. <i>See</i> Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                               | 148   |
| Sinclair, J., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Macdonald, J. Hist. of Aberdeen-Angus cattle.....     | 40    |
| Sinclair, J. M. <i>See</i> Victoria—Agric., Dept. of. Information concerning products exported..... | 343   |
| Sindall, R. W.                                                                                      |       |
| Paper technology.....                                                                               | 280   |
| <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Cross, C. F. Wood pulp.....                                         | 279   |
| Singh, P. <i>See</i> India—Forest dept. Forest bulletin.....                                        | 134   |
| Sitenský, F. Hospodářský slovník naučný.....                                                        | 94    |
| Skinner, F. W. Types & details of bridge construction.....                                          | 28    |
| Skogsvårdsföreningens tidskrift. <i>See</i> Stockholm. Förening för skogsvård.....                  | 309   |
| Skottsberg, C. <i>See</i> Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad. Handlingar.....                        | 89    |
| Slingervoet Ramondt, A.                                                                             |       |
| Caoutchouc, getah-pertja en balata.....                                                             | 215   |
| Zur geschichte der kautschukforschung.....                                                          | 215   |
| Small, J. K. <i>See</i> New York (City)—Botan. garden. North Amer. flora.....                       | 146   |
| Smiles, S. Relations between chem. constitution & some physical properties.....                     | 171   |
| Smith, A. Misc. ornith. papers.....                                                                 | 82    |
| Smith, A. L. <i>See</i> Brit. museum (Nat. hist.)—Botany, Dept. of. Monograph of Brit. lichens..... | 252   |
| Smith, F. A. Railway curves for practical trackmen.....                                             | 28    |
| Smith, H. G., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Baker, R. T. Research on pines of Australia.....      | 227   |
| Smith, H. H. Notes on soil & plant sanitation on cacao & rubber estates.....                        | 165   |
| Smith, H. R., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> Bessey, C. E. New elementary agriculture.....         | 263   |
| Smith, H. S. <i>See</i> Trinidad—Agric., Bd. of. Castilleja industry.....                           | 215   |
| Smith, J. B. <i>See</i> Amer. acad. of polit. & social science. Public health movement.....         | 140   |
| Smith, J. E.                                                                                        |       |
| Icones pictae plantarum rariorum.....                                                               | 229   |
| <i>See also</i> Rudbeck, O. Reliquiae Rudbeckianae.....                                             | 146   |

|                                                                                                                                              | Page.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Smith, J. L. Rept. on ashes of cotton stalk.....                                                                                             | 241          |
| Smithsonian inst. See Harriman Alaska expedition.....                                                                                        | 112          |
| Smithsonian inst.—U. S. Nat. museum. Contrib. from Nat. herb. See                                                                            |              |
| Brown, W. H. Plant life of Ellis & Long lakes.....                                                                                           | 175          |
| Cook, O. F. Hist. of coconut palm.....                                                                                                       | 21           |
| Herre, A. W. C. T. Gyrophoraceae of California.....                                                                                          | 175          |
| Painter, J. H. Revision of Cyclobothra.....                                                                                                  | 176          |
| Pittier de Fábrega, H. F. Prelim. treatment of Castilla.....                                                                                 | 22           |
| Rose, J. N.                                                                                                                                  |              |
| Genus <i>Talinum</i> .....                                                                                                                   | 80           |
| Studies of Mex. & Cent. Amer. plants.....                                                                                                    | 112          |
| Two species of <i>Harperella</i> .....                                                                                                       | 80           |
| Standley, P. C.                                                                                                                              |              |
| Allioniaceae of Mexico.....                                                                                                                  | 200          |
| Revision of elchioriaceae genera.....                                                                                                        | 176          |
| Two shrubs from Lower California.....                                                                                                        | 176          |
| Steele, E. S. New plants from eastern United States.....                                                                                     | 176          |
| Smull's legislative hand book.....                                                                                                           | 264          |
| Smyth, C. H. See New York (State)—Museum. Bulletin.....                                                                                      | 48           |
| Snellen, P. C. T.                                                                                                                            |              |
| De vlinders van Nederland.....                                                                                                               | 201          |
| <i>joint author.</i> See Piepers, M. C. Rhopalocera of Java.....                                                                             | 24           |
| Snethen, W. G. Dept. of agric. & U. S. agric. academy.....                                                                                   | 238          |
| Snyder, L. C. See Oklahoma—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....                                                                                       | 357          |
| Sobotta, J. Atlas und lehrb. der histologie des menschen.....                                                                                | 225          |
| Sociedad geográfica de Lima. See Lima. Soc. geográfica.                                                                                      |              |
| Sociedad hort. argentina. See Revista hortícola.....                                                                                         | 184          |
| Sociedad mex. de hist. nat. See Naturaleza.....                                                                                              | 233          |
| Sociedad rural Argentina.                                                                                                                    |              |
| Argentina.....                                                                                                                               | 342          |
| Estadística gráfica.....                                                                                                                     | 364          |
| Sociedade Broteriana. Boletim.....                                                                                                           | 176          |
| Società botan. ital. Flora ital. cryptogama.....                                                                                             | 147          |
| Società dei naturalisti e matematici di Modena. See Modena, Soc. dei naturalisti e matematici di.                                            |              |
| Società di naturalisti in Napoli. See Naples. Soc. di naturalisti.                                                                           |              |
| Societas entomol. rossica. Tables générales des publications.....                                                                            | 256          |
| Societas scientiarum Fennica. Öfversigt.....                                                                                                 | 119          |
| Societas zool. Tokyonensis. See Annotationes zool. japonenses.....                                                                           | 177          |
| Société acad. d'agric. des sci. du Dépt. de l'Aube. Mémoires.....                                                                            | 205          |
| Société acad. de Nantes et du Dépt. de Loire-Inférieure. Annales.....                                                                        | 89           |
| Société agric. de Flandre-orientale. Rapport sur l'état de l'agriculture.....                                                                | 125          |
| Société belge de microscopie. Bulletin.....                                                                                                  | 100, 174     |
| Société botan. de Lyon. See Lyon, Soc. botan. de.                                                                                            |              |
| Société chimique de France. Bulletin. Tables.....                                                                                            | 171          |
| Société d'agric., des sci. et des arts centrale du Dépt. du Nord. See Douai. Soc. d'agric., des sci. et des arts centrales du Dépt. du Nord. |              |
| Société d'hort. et de botan. du Havre. See Havre. Soc. d'hort. et de botanique.                                                              |              |
| Société de physique et d'hist. nat. de Genève. See Geneva. Soc. de physique et d'hist. nat.                                                  |              |
| Société des sci. et arts agric. et hort. du Havre. See Havre. Soc. des sci. et arts agric. et hort.                                          |              |
| Société des sci. physiques et nat. de Bordeaux. See Bordeaux. Soc. des sci. physiques et nat.                                                |              |
| Société entomol. de Belgique. Mémoires.....                                                                                                  | 150          |
| Société forestière de Franche-Comté et Belfort. Annuaire.....                                                                                | 134          |
| Société fribourgeoise des sci. nat.                                                                                                          |              |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                                                                | 89           |
| Mémoires; géol. et géographie.....                                                                                                           | 251          |
| Mémoires; math. et physiques.....                                                                                                            | 335          |
| Mémoires; zoologie.....                                                                                                                      | 178          |
| Société hippique percheronne. Stud-book.....                                                                                                 | 136          |
| Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou. See Moscow. Soc. impériale des naturalistes.                                                   |              |
| Société libre d'agric., commerce & arts du Doubs. Table générale des mémoires & travaux.....                                                 | 57           |
| Société linnéenne de Normandie. Bulletin.....                                                                                                | 205          |
| Société nat. d'hort. Supplément au cat. de bibliothèque.....                                                                                 | 206          |
| Société neuchâteloise des sci. nat. See Neuchâtel. Soc. neuchâteloise des sci. nat.                                                          |              |
| Société royale Saint-Hubert pour l'amélioration des races canines en Belgique. Livre des origines..                                          | 72, 102, 219 |
| Société savoisienne d'hist. et d'archéologie. Mémoires.....                                                                                  | 89           |
| Société univ. de la croix-blanche de Genève. See Geneva. Soc. univ. de la croix-blanche.                                                     |              |

|                                                                                                   | Page.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Society for the promotion of agric. science. Proceedings.....                                     | 211      |
| Society of Amer. foresters. Proceedings.....                                                      | 12, 135  |
| Sofia. Universit . Annuaire.....                                                                  | 183, 335 |
| Sokolowski, F. K. Beitr. zur eiweisssynthese im organismus des hundes.....                        | 46       |
| Sollmann, T. H. Text-book of pharmacology.....                                                    | 357      |
| Solly, E. Rural chemistry.....                                                                    | 280      |
| Solotaroff, W. Shade-trees in towns & cities.....                                                 | 70       |
| Solothurn, Naturforsch. gesellsch. in. Mitteilungen.....                                          | 365      |
| Somerville, Mass.—Street com's'r. Ann. report.....                                                | 332      |
| Sorauer, P.                                                                                       |          |
| Handb. der pflanzenkrankheiten.....                                                               | 97       |
| Mikroskop. anal. rauchbesch digter pflanzen.....                                                  | 344      |
| Sotter, F. A. Breeding for squabs.....                                                            | 6        |
| South Africa—Agric., Dept. of. Agric. journal.....                                                | 120      |
| South Africa—Agric., Dept. of—Vet. bacteriologist. Report.....                                    | 247      |
| South Africa—Commerce & indus., Dept. of. Ann. statement of trade & shipping.....                 | 180      |
| South African assoc. for the advancement of science.                                              |          |
| Report.....                                                                                       | 295      |
| <i>See also</i> South African jour. of science.....                                               | 158      |
| South African central bur.—Com. of control. Ann. report.....                                      | 150      |
| South African jour. of science.....                                                               | 158      |
| South African stud book assoc. Stud book.....                                                     | 102      |
| South Australia—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                 |          |
| Report.....                                                                                       | 188      |
| Single testing system of breeding for egg production.....                                         | 219      |
| South Australia—Agric., Dept. of—Poultry expert's off. Egg-laying competitions.....               | 219      |
| South Australia—Crown lands off.—Poultry expert's off. Report.....                                | 72       |
| South Australia—Geol. dept.                                                                       |          |
| Rept. on explorations.....                                                                        | 20       |
| Rept. on geol. Murray River.....                                                                  | 48       |
| South Australia—Live stock & brands dept. Report.....                                             | 14       |
| South Australia—Public lib., museum & art gallery, Bd. of governors of. Report.....               | 260      |
| South Australia, Royal soc. of. <i>See</i> Royal soc. of South Australia.                         |          |
| South Australia—Statistician.                                                                     |          |
| Agric. & live stock statistics.....                                                               | 153      |
| Final results of agric. statistics.....                                                           | 54, 293  |
| Final returns of live stock.....                                                                  | 293      |
| Off. forecast of wheat harvest.....                                                               | 30       |
| Stat. register.....                                                                               | 117, 153 |
| South Australia—Woods & forests dept. Ann. progress report.....                                   | 12       |
| South Carolina—Agric., commerce & immigration, State dept. of. <i>See</i> Hammond, H. South Caro- |          |
| lina.....                                                                                         | 334      |
| South Carolina—Agric., commerce & indus., Dept. of.                                               |          |
| Ann. report.....                                                                                  | 34       |
| Corn growers' manual.....                                                                         | 131      |
| Off. map of South Carolina.....                                                                   | 205      |
| South Carolina.....                                                                               | 331      |
| <i>See also</i> Kohn, A. Water powers of South Carolina.....                                      | 204      |
| South Carolina—Agric., commerce & indus., Dept. of—Labor div. Ann. report.....                    | 153      |
| South Carolina—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                               |          |
| Acts.....                                                                                         | 179      |
| Drainage law.....                                                                                 | 129      |
| Laws for control of diseases of animals.....                                                      | 222      |
| South Carolina good roads assoc. Good roads movement.....                                         | 332      |
| South Dakota—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                              | 65       |
| South Dakota—Agric., Bd. of. Report.....                                                          | 63       |
| South Dakota—Auditor. Report.....                                                                 | 117      |
| South Dakota—Food & dairy dept. Ann. report.....                                                  | 75       |
| South Dakota—Hist., Dept. of. Ann. review.....                                                    | 54       |
| South Dakota—Laws, statutes, etc. Laws.....                                                       | 179      |
| South Dakota—Pharmacy, State bd. of. Ann. report.....                                             | 321      |
| South Dakota—School of mines. Bull. <i>See</i> O'Harra, C. C. Badland formations of Black Hills   |          |
| region.....                                                                                       | 142      |
| South Dakota—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts.                                                  |          |
| Announcement of school of agriculture.....                                                        | 95       |
| Announcement of summer session.....                                                               | 95       |
| Ann. catalog.....                                                                                 | 128      |

|                                                                                                               | Page.            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| South Dakota—State coll. of agric. & mech. arts—School of agric. Prelim. announcement.....                    | 95               |
| South Dakota improved live stock & poultry breeders' assoc. Report.....                                       | 311              |
| South Dakota pharm. assoc. See South Dakota—Pharmacy, State bd. of. Ann. report.....                          | 321              |
| South Devon flock book assoc. Flock book.....                                                                 | 219              |
| Southdown sheep soc. Flock book.....                                                                          | 194              |
| Southern educ. bd. See Knorr, G. W. Study of rural schools.....                                               | 239              |
| Southern Pacific co.                                                                                          |                  |
| Southern Pacific rice cook book.....                                                                          | 355              |
| Texas rice book.....                                                                                          | 346              |
| Southern univ. & agric. & mech. coll. Catalogue.....                                                          | 128              |
| Southern Wisconsin cheesemakers' & dairymen's assoc. Proceedings.....                                         | 43               |
| Southwark, Eng.—Public analyst. Ann. report.....                                                              | 317              |
| Soyer, N. Paper-bag cookery.....                                                                              | 249              |
| Spaeth, A. Ueber klinische blutdruckmessungen beim hunde.....                                                 | 72               |
| Spain—Aduanas, Dir. gen. de.                                                                                  |                  |
| Estadística del comercio de cabotaje.....                                                                     | 153              |
| Estadística del comercio exterior.....                                                                        | 27, 86, 153, 364 |
| Memoria sobre renta de aduanas.....                                                                           | 258              |
| Résumenes mensuales del comercio exterior.....                                                                | 203              |
| Spain—Agric., Indus. y comercio, Dir. gen. de. See López Peñañiel, E. Gusano productor de seda.....           | 328              |
| Spain—Agric., minas y montes, Dir. gen. de. See Murcia, Estación sericícola de. Breve reseña de historia..... | 201              |
| Spain—Junta consultiva agronómica.                                                                            |                  |
| Estadística de producción de cereales y leguminosas.....                                                      | 27               |
| Estadística de producciones vitícola y olivarera.....                                                         | 153              |
| Spaulding, P. See Missouri botan. garden. Ann. report.....                                                    | 22               |
| Speechly, W. Treatise on pineapple.....                                                                       | 244              |
| Speer, A. E. Ann. & bienn. garden plants.....                                                                 | 133              |
| Spencer, J. B.                                                                                                |                  |
| Beef raising in Canada.....                                                                                   | 169              |
| Sheep husbandry in Canada.....                                                                                | 169              |
| See also Canada—Agric., Dept. of—Live stock com's'r's branch. Production of bacon.....                        | 168              |
| Spolia zeylanica.....                                                                                         | 198              |
| Spon, E. & F. N. Workshop receipts.....                                                                       | 280              |
| Sprengel, K. P. J. Antiquitatum botanicarum specimen primum.....                                              | 229              |
| Springer, F. See Canada—Geol. survey. Memoir.....                                                             | 322              |
| Springfield, Mass.—City lib. assoc. Hist. sketch.....                                                         | 357              |
| Staamann, P. Über grössenverhältnisse des brustkorbes.....                                                    | 76               |
| Stade, G. Cost of production of beet sugar.....                                                               | 346              |
| Stadhouder, L. J. H. Beitr. ob schweinepestbazillen in gedärmen gesunder schweine vorkommen.....              | 104              |
| Stadler, H. Die biologie der biene.....                                                                       | 289              |
| Stambke, H. Ueber einfluss der körperbewegung auf verdauung des schweines.....                                | 19               |
| Standard alcohol co. Ethyl alcohol made from wood waste.....                                                  | 280              |
| Standard handbook for electrical engineers.....                                                               | 87               |
| Standley, P. C.                                                                                               |                  |
| Alloniaceae of Mexico.....                                                                                    | 299              |
| Revision of cichoriaceous genera.....                                                                         | 176              |
| Two shrubs from Lower California.....                                                                         | 176              |
| Joint author. See Rose, J. N. Genus Talinum.....                                                              | 80               |
| Stange, P., ed. See Martin, C. E. Landeskunde von Chile.....                                                  | 294              |
| Stanhope, H. A.                                                                                               |                  |
| Potatoes.....                                                                                                 | 166              |
| Weather.....                                                                                                  | 195              |
| Stanley, F. Lines in arc spectra of elements.....                                                             | 352              |
| Staten Island assoc. of arts & sciences.                                                                      |                  |
| Proceedings.....                                                                                              | 157              |
| Proceedings. Memorial number.....                                                                             | 57               |
| Statesman's year-book.....                                                                                    | 234              |
| Statistische nachweisungen aus forstverwaltung Baden.....                                                     | 218              |
| Stavanger museum. Aarshefte.....                                                                              | 157              |
| Stebbing, E. P.                                                                                               |                  |
| Note on lac insect.....                                                                                       | 24               |
| On insect pests of Coniferae.....                                                                             | 190              |
| On Scolytidae.....                                                                                            | 51               |
| See also India—Forest dept. Forest bulletin.....                                                              | 289              |
| Stebbing, T. R. R. See Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiianis.....                                                        | 148              |
| Stebbins, C. See Goodell, H. H. Henry Hill Goodell.....                                                       | 366              |

|                                                                                                                 | Page.             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Stabbins, C. A., <i>joint author</i> . See Babcock, E. B. Elementary school agriculture.....                    | 239               |
| Stedefeder, K. Immunkierungsversuche gegen basiläre form der schweinepest.....                                  | 104               |
| Steele, E. S. New plants from eastern United States.....                                                        | 176               |
| Stelermark, Naturwiss. ver. für. See Naturwissenschaftlicher ver. für Stelermark.                               |                   |
| Steinke, P. Untersuchungen zur path. der nebennierengegeschwülste.....                                          | 312               |
| Steinmüller, G. Ueber segal- und taschenklappen haussäugetierte.....                                            | 321               |
| Stene, A. E. Some suggestions for Rhode Island apple growers.....                                               | 69                |
| Stephani, F. Species hepaticarum.....                                                                           | 81, 147, 229, 326 |
| Stephens, H. Book of the farm.....                                                                              | 95                |
| Stevens, G. T. Illus. guide to plants of middle Atlantic & New Eng. states.....                                 | 23                |
| Stevens, H. P., <i>joint author</i> . See Beadle, C. Rubber.....                                                | 97                |
| Stevens, W. J. Lawns.....                                                                                       | 218               |
| Stevenson, T. Modern culture of sweet peas.....                                                                 | 272               |
| Stewart, C. B. See Wisconsin—Forestry, Bd. of. Prelim. rept. on storage reservoirs.....                         | 273               |
| Stichel, H. See Wytman, P. Genera insectorum.....                                                               | 150               |
| Stickney, A. B. Shall agric. be added to curriculum of city schools?.....                                       | 9                 |
| Stift, A.                                                                                                       |                   |
| Les ennemis de betterave.....                                                                                   | 165               |
| Die krankheiten der zuckerrübe.....                                                                             | 268               |
| Stiles, C. W. See Amer. acad. of polit. & social science. Public health movement.....                           | 140               |
| Stitt, E. R. Practical bacteriology.....                                                                        | 18                |
| Stockholm. Conférence internat. agrogéol. See Conférence internat. agrogéol.                                    |                   |
| Stockholm. Förening för skogsvård. Skogsvårdstyrelsernas berättelser.....                                       | 309               |
| Stockholm. Veterinär-institut. Årsberättelse.....                                                               | 104               |
| Stockholms läns hushållningssällskaps frökontrollanstalt. Redogörelse.....                                      | 304               |
| Stoffel, H. Bilder aus landwirtschaft Sachsen.....                                                              | 125               |
| Stohmann, F., <i>joint author</i> . See Henneberg, J. W. J. Beitr. rationalen fütterung.....                    | 41                |
| Stoitscheff, N. Wirkung des digitalinum.....                                                                    | 357               |
| Stok, J. E. van der. Onderzoekingen omtrent rijst en tweede gewassen.....                                       | 11                |
| Stoll, G. Obstbaulehre.....                                                                                     | 349               |
| Stoll, R.                                                                                                       |                   |
| Die amer. frühpfirsche.....                                                                                     | 218               |
| Oesterr.-ungar. pomologie.....                                                                                  | 350               |
| ed. See Stoll, G. Obstbaulehre.....                                                                             | 349               |
| Stolte, F. Beitr. zur erklärungs der anpassungen im tierreich.....                                              | 321               |
| Stone, A. H. The truth about the boll weevil.....                                                               | 67                |
| Stone, W. See New Jersey state museum. Ann. report.....                                                         | 57                |
| Storia distinta.....                                                                                            | 131               |
| Straits Settlements—Botanic gardens. Ann. report.....                                                           | 112               |
| Strasburger, E.                                                                                                 |                   |
| Handbook of pract. botany.....                                                                                  | 296               |
| Lehrb. der botanik.....                                                                                         | 360               |
| Strassburg. Univ.—Botan. garten. Sämereien gesammelt.....                                                       | 304               |
| Strauss, J. Über resorption der tuberkelbazillen aus darm.....                                                  | 318               |
| Strong, W. W., <i>joint author</i> . See Jones H. C. Study of absorption spectra.....                           | 74                |
| Stub, C. J. See Denmark—K. Vet. og landbohøjskole—Serumlab. Meddelelser.....                                    | 282               |
| Stubbs, G. Anatomy of the horse.....                                                                            | 136               |
| Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. World atlas of Christian missions.....                         | 294               |
| Studer, T. Die bedeutung L. Agassiz für zool. wissenschaft.....                                                 | 29                |
| Stuttgart. Ver. naturschutzpark. See Verein naturschutzpark.                                                    |                   |
| Sudre, H. Rubi Europæ.....                                                                                      | 49, 360           |
| Suffolk sheep soc. Flock book.....                                                                              | 194               |
| Sumatra's O. K.....                                                                                             | 334               |
| Sunset-central route—Passenger indus. dept. Growing figs in southern Texas.....                                 | 12                |
| Surcouf, J. M. R. Étude des tabanides.....                                                                      | 114               |
| Surface, F. M., <i>joint author</i> . See Pearl, R. Poultry diseases.....                                       | 137               |
| Surface, G. T. Commercial woods of United States.....                                                           | 135               |
| Suringar, J. V. See Amsterdam. K. Akad. van wetenschappen. Verhandelingen.....                                  | 334               |
| Sussex herd book soc. Herd book.....                                                                            | 14, 136           |
| Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis.....                                                      | 171               |
| Sutton, M. J. Permanent & temporary pastures.....                                                               | 131               |
| Sutton, W. J. Our timber wealth.....                                                                            | 167               |
| Sutton, W. L., ed. See Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis.....                               | 171               |
| Suwon. Agric. & indus. model station. Guide.....                                                                | 267               |
| Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad. Arkiv för zool. See Mjöberg, E. Studien über mallophagen und anopleuren..... | 83                |

| Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad.                                                                                                                   | Page.             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Årsbok.....                                                                                                                                          | 183               |
| Handlingar.....                                                                                                                                      | 89, 345           |
| Svenska (Kongliga) vetenskapsakad.—Trädgård Bergielund. <i>Delectus sporarum seminum fructuum</i> .....                                              | 36                |
| Swan, J. M. <i>See Amer. acad. of polit. &amp; social science. Public health movement</i> .....                                                      | 140               |
| Sweden—Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet. Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet.....                                           | 267               |
| Sweden—Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet—Bakteriol. laboratoriet. Vägledning för besökande vid laboratoriets utställning..... | 248               |
| Sweden—Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet—Husdjursafdelningen. Katalog öfver utställning.....                                  | 245               |
| Sweden—Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet på jordbruksområdet—Jordbruksafdelning. Förelsningsfält i växtkultur.....                                | 267               |
| Sweden—Emigrationsutredningen. <i>See Ekerbom, A. K. Inre kolonisationen i Förenta Staterna</i> ..                                                   | 61                |
| Sweden—Kommitté rörande reglering af statens ämbetsverks och myndigheters löneförhållanden m. m. Underåknigt betänkande.....                         | 331               |
| Sweden—K. Biblioteket. Sveriges offentliga bibliotek.....                                                                                            | 90                |
| Sweden—K. Landtbrukstyrelse.                                                                                                                         |                   |
| Berättelse om svenska smörprofningsar.....                                                                                                           | 314               |
| Beskrifning öfver småbruk.....                                                                                                                       | 126               |
| Kalender.....                                                                                                                                        | 8                 |
| Lantbrukets främjande genom statsförvaltningen.....                                                                                                  | 95                |
| Meddelanden. <i>See</i>                                                                                                                              |                   |
| Bagge, F. Årsberättelse.....                                                                                                                         | 256               |
| Gréen, J. G. Bland fruktodlare.....                                                                                                                  | 132               |
| Liljehagen, G.                                                                                                                                       |                   |
| Förteckning öfver mejerihushållning.....                                                                                                             | 314               |
| Svensk mejeridrifs-statistik.....                                                                                                                    | 138               |
| Östergren, A. Resdagsplaner till studieresor.....                                                                                                    | 301               |
| Schmidt, C. Studier af fiskvägar.....                                                                                                                | 23                |
| Sweden—K. Landtbrukstyrelse.                                                                                                                         |                   |
| Berättelse om svenska smörprofningsarna.....                                                                                                         | 314               |
| Beskrifning öfver småbruk.....                                                                                                                       | 126               |
| Kalender.....                                                                                                                                        | 8                 |
| Lantbrukets främjande.....                                                                                                                           | 95                |
| Undersökningar laxförande.....                                                                                                                       | 148, 327          |
| Witte, H. Vallväxtförädling.....                                                                                                                     | 131               |
| Redogörelse för frökontroll-anstalterna.....                                                                                                         | 36                |
| Underåkniga berättelse.....                                                                                                                          | 238               |
| Undersökningar laxförande.....                                                                                                                       | 148, 327          |
| Sweden—Stat. centralbyrån. Jordbruk och boskapskötsel.....                                                                                           | 153               |
| Sweet, G., <i>joint author. See Gilruth, J. A. Onchocerca gibsoni</i> .....                                                                          | 288               |
| Swezey, G. D., <i>joint author. See Bessey, C. E. New elementary agriculture</i> .....                                                               | 263               |
| Switzerland—Alkoholverwaltung. Stat. angaben.....                                                                                                    | 317               |
| Switzerland—Conseil fédéral. Rapport sur la régie des alcools.....                                                                                   | 317               |
| Switzerland—Handels-, industrie- und landwirtschaft.                                                                                                 |                   |
| Rapport.....                                                                                                                                         | 126               |
| Verzeichnis der zuchthengste.....                                                                                                                    | 245               |
| Switzerland—Innern, Eidg. dept. des—Stat. bur.                                                                                                       |                   |
| Bewegung der bevölkerung.....                                                                                                                        | 331               |
| Ehe, geburt und tod.....                                                                                                                             | 232               |
| Eidg. volkszählung.....                                                                                                                              | 153               |
| Mouvement de population.....                                                                                                                         | 232               |
| Stat. Jahrbuch.....                                                                                                                                  | 258               |
| Switzerland—Schweiz. agrikulturchem. anstalt. Jahresbericht.....                                                                                     | 163               |
| Switzerland—Schweiz. gesundheitsamt. Mitteil. aus lebensmitteluntersuchung.....                                                                      | 45, 130, 249, 355 |
| Switzerland—Versicherungsamt. Rapport.....                                                                                                           | 232               |
| Switzerland—Zolldept.                                                                                                                                |                   |
| Rapport annuel.....                                                                                                                                  | 293               |
| Stat. des warenverkehrs.....                                                                                                                         | 293               |
| Sydney—Botanic gardens. Report.....                                                                                                                  | 112, 218          |
| Sydney. Tech., indus. & sanitary museum of N. S. W.                                                                                                  |                   |
| Tech. educ. series.....                                                                                                                              | 233               |
| <i>See also Baker, R. T. Research on pines of Australia</i> .....                                                                                    | 227               |
| Sydney. University. Calendar.....                                                                                                                    | 334               |
| Sydow, H., <i>joint author. See Sydow, P. Monographia uredinearum</i> .....                                                                          | 50                |
| Sydow, P. Monographia uredinearum.....                                                                                                               | 50                |

|                                                                                                  | Page.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Syllabus of domestic science for high schools of Illinois .....                                  | 224     |
| Syndicat général de défense du café et des produits coloniaux. Bulletin .....                    | 58      |
| Syndicat nat. du commerce en gros des vins, spiritueux & liqueurs de France. Bulletin mensuel .. | 158     |
| Syracuse—Public safety, Dept. of. Ann. report .....                                              | 320     |
| Syracuse univ. Announcement of courses relating to agriculture .....                             | 128     |
| Syrennius, S. <i>See</i> Syreński, S.                                                            |         |
| Syreński, S. Ziełnik .....                                                                       | 176     |
| Syrienus, S. <i>See</i> Syreński, S.                                                             |         |
| System .....                                                                                     | 58      |
| Tabor, G. Landscape gardening book .....                                                         | 218     |
| Tabor, R. Acad. agronomica bohémica—Hortus botanicus. Delectus seminum .....                     | 163     |
| Talladega college. Catalogue .....                                                               | 156     |
| Tanner, T. H. Memoranda on poisons .....                                                         | 317     |
| Tarouca, E. Silva. <i>See</i> Silva Tarouca, E.                                                  |         |
| Tasmania—Agric. & stock dept.                                                                    |         |
| Bulletin .....                                                                                   | 8, 95   |
| Report .....                                                                                     | 342     |
| Tasmania, Royal soc. of. <i>See</i> Royal soc. of Tasmania.                                      |         |
| Tasmania—Statistician. Agric. & live stock statistics .....                                      | 54, 331 |
| Tassilly, E. Caoutchouc et gutta-percha .....                                                    | 165     |
| Taubert, F. Untersuchungen über ursachen der seiden- und wollfederbildung bei hühnern .....      | 283     |
| Taylor, T. U. Austin dam .....                                                                   | 181     |
| Tegetmeier, W. B.                                                                                |         |
| Homing or carrier pigeon .....                                                                   | 6       |
| Pheasants .....                                                                                  | 200     |
| Pigeons .....                                                                                    | 6       |
| Teller, G. L. Flour bleaching .....                                                              | 106     |
| Telschow, U. Grundriss der neuzeitlichen schafszucht .....                                       | 160     |
| Tennessee—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                      |         |
| Bienn. report .....                                                                              | 126     |
| Bulletin .....                                                                                   | 120     |
| Cattle quarantine .....                                                                          | 73      |
| Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers .....                                               | 66      |
| Tennessee—Entomology, State bd. of. Ann. report .....                                            | 51      |
| Tennessee—Food & drugs inspection. Bulletin .....                                                | 45, 106 |
| Tennessee—Geol. survey.                                                                          |         |
| Administrative report .....                                                                      | 198     |
| Bulletin .....                                                                                   | 48      |
| <i>See also</i>                                                                                  |         |
| Ashley, G. H. Outline introd. to mineral resources .....                                         | 20      |
| Hall, R. C. Prelim. study of forest conditions in Tennessee .....                                | 134     |
| Nelson, W. A. Clay deposits of Tennessee .....                                                   | 142     |
| Osgood, S. W. Zinc mining in Tennessee .....                                                     | 323     |
| Resources of Tennessee .....                                                                     | 234     |
| Terhune, M. V. H. Story of canning & recipes .....                                               | 45      |
| Tetschen. Deutsche K. Böhm. landw. akad. Tetschen-Liebwerd. Programm .....                       | 343     |
| Texas—Agric. & mech. coll. Ann. catalogue .....                                                  | 239     |
| Texas—Agric., Dept. of.                                                                          |         |
| Bull. <i>See</i>                                                                                 |         |
| Arbenz, J. H. Eucalyptus in Texas .....                                                          | 174     |
| Everett, M. Central West Texas .....                                                             | 257     |
| Hogan, G. H. Some grasses in Texas .....                                                         | 253     |
| Kyle, E. J. Pecan & hickory in Texas .....                                                       | 242     |
| Mally, F. W. White fly .....                                                                     | 129     |
| Onderdonk, G. Pomol. possibilities of Texas .....                                                | 243     |
| Scholl, E. E. Control of insect pests .....                                                      | 305     |
| Texas—Agric., Dept. of. List of nurseries .....                                                  | 308     |
| Texas. Farmers' institutes. Report .....                                                         | 342     |
| Texas farmers' cong. Tex. farmers' congress .....                                                | 238     |
| List of nurseries .....                                                                          | 308     |
| Texas—Coll. of industrial arts. Catalogue .....                                                  | 204     |
| Texas—Comptroller of public accounts. Ann. report .....                                          | 54, 293 |
| Texas. Farmers' institutes. Report .....                                                         | 342     |
| Texas—Laws, statutes, etc. General laws .....                                                    | 179     |

|                                                                                         | Page.                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Texas—University.                                                                       |                        |
| Ann. session of summer schools                                                          | 156                    |
| Bull. See Taylor, T. U. Austin dam                                                      | 181                    |
| Texas acad. of science. Transactions                                                    | 295                    |
| Texas farmers' cong. Tex. farmers' congress                                             | 238                    |
| Texas tradesman                                                                         | 260                    |
| Textile world record. The off. Amer. textile directory                                  | 234                    |
| Teyssier, R., ed. See Année sucrière                                                    | 345                    |
| Tesonapa botan. station.                                                                |                        |
| Cat. of library                                                                         | 23                     |
| Tesonapa botan. station                                                                 | 10                     |
| Thal, H. Studien über dunkelfärbung bei haustieren                                      | 321                    |
| Thatcher, R. W., joint author. See Bessey, C. E. New elementary agriculture             | 263                    |
| Thays, C. See Buenos Ayres. Jardín botánico. Jardín botánico                            | 109                    |
| Theining, C. A. See Thunberg, K. P. De digitali purpurea                                | 326                    |
| Theopold, J. Untersuchungen über leberläppchen des schweines                            | 321                    |
| Thessalonica agric. & indus. institute. Ann. report                                     | 302                    |
| Thielsens, A.                                                                           |                        |
| Acquisitions de la flore belge                                                          | 287                    |
| Orchidées de Belgique et Luxembourg                                                     | 287                    |
| Thiroux, A. Maladie du sommeil                                                          | 225                    |
| Threlton-Dyer, W. T. Flora of tropical Africa                                           | 50, 326                |
| Thisse, E. M. Tech. entwicklung der elsäss. landwirtschaft                              | 342                    |
| Thomann, C. F. See Reichart, C. Prakt. handb. für zierpflanzen-gartenbau                | 308                    |
| Thomas, E. M., tr. See Warming, E. Plant life                                           | 287                    |
| Thomas, F. See Rübsaamen, E. H. Die zoocedien                                           | 230                    |
| Thomas, J. J. Farm implements                                                           | 265                    |
| Thomas pub. co. Wholesale grocery register                                              | 260                    |
| Thompson, A. B. Oil-fields of Trinidad                                                  | 357                    |
| Thompson, D. S.                                                                         |                        |
| Egg-laying competitions. 1910                                                           | 102                    |
| Egg-laying competitions. 1911                                                           | 275                    |
| Housing of laying hens                                                                  | 351                    |
| Thompson, D. W., tr. See Aristoteles. Hist. animalium                                   | 200                    |
| Thompson, H. S. Alpine plants of Europe                                                 | 287                    |
| Thompson, M. de K. Applied electrochemistry                                             | 196                    |
| Thomson, W. C. Bridge & structural design                                               | 87                     |
| Thorpe, J. F., joint author. See Cain, J. C. Synthetic dyestuffs                        | 170                    |
| Thorpe, T. E. Hist. of chemistry                                                        | 139                    |
| Thunberg, K. P.                                                                         |                        |
| De digitali purpurea                                                                    | 326                    |
| De Krameria                                                                             | 326                    |
| Dissertatio de aloë                                                                     | 284                    |
| In genus echitis                                                                        | 326                    |
| Thwaites, R. G., ed. See Lewis, M. Orig. journals of Lewis & Clark expedition           | 182                    |
| Tibbles, W. Food & hygiene                                                              | 196                    |
| Niedemann, L. von. Landw. bauwesen                                                      | 212, 238               |
| Das tierreich                                                                           | 361                    |
| See also Neumann, L. G. Ixodidae                                                        | 256                    |
| Tietjens, L. Laboratoriumsbuch für kallindustrie                                        | 280                    |
| Tiflis—Tifliskii botan. sad.                                                            |                        |
| Cat. plantarum                                                                          | 287                    |
| Delectus seminum                                                                        | 163                    |
| Moniteur                                                                                | 112                    |
| Trudy                                                                                   | 50, 287                |
| Tigerstedt, R. A. A. Handb. der physiol. methodik                                       | 46, 107, 197, 320, 356 |
| Tijdschrift over plantenziekten                                                         | 345                    |
| Tilghman, W. G. Influencing the sex                                                     | 252                    |
| Timehri                                                                                 | 8                      |
| Tischmeyer. Landw. reisebilder aus England                                              | 301                    |
| Tisdale, C. W. Walker. See Walker-Tisdale, C. W.                                        |                        |
| Titze, C. Beitr. zur immunisierung gegen gefügelcholera                                 | 222                    |
| Tjader, R. Big game of Africa                                                           | 23                     |
| Tobacco. "Tobacco" year book                                                            | 38                     |
| Tobago. Agric. soc. See Agric. soc. of Trinidad & Tobago.                               |                        |
| Toch, F. See Bohemia—Landeskulturrat—Deutsche sektion. Ber. über kartoffelanbauversuche | 214                    |



|                                                                                            | Page.             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Toch, M. Materials for permanent painting.....                                             | 249               |
| Todd, F. D. Guide to bee-keeping.....                                                      | 289               |
| Tohoku Imperial univ.—Coll. of agric. Journal.....                                         | 343               |
| Tokyo—Commerce, Chamber of. Ann. stat. report.....                                         | 27, 86            |
| Tokyo—Imperial univ.—Botanic garden. Cat. seminum.....                                     | 304               |
| Tokyo—Municipal office. Ann. statistics.....                                               | 86                |
| Toni, G. B. de. Scamata generum floridearum.....                                           | 360               |
| Toronto, Univ. of. Studies.....                                                            | 335               |
| Torrance, W. M., <i>joint author</i> . See Rice, H. H. Manufacture of concrete blocks..... | 18                |
| Torrey botan. club. Memoirs. See Butler, O. B. Observations on Cal. vine disease.....      | 66                |
| Tottingham, W. E., <i>joint author</i> . See Hart, E. B. General agric. chemistry.....     | 106               |
| Tovey's official brewers' & maltsters' directory.....                                      | 52                |
| Trachsel, K. Zur anat. und path. kniegelenkes des rindes.....                              | 312               |
| Trafford, H. Up-to-date poultry houses.....                                                | 275               |
| Transvaal—Agric., Dept. of—Govt. vet. bacteriologist. Report.....                          | 42                |
| Transvaal—Laws, statutes, etc. Handbook of game & fish preservation laws.....              | 200               |
| Transvaal—Rhodesian redwater com's'n. Report.....                                          | 313               |
| Trattinnick, L. Genera nova plantarum.....                                                 | 229               |
| Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket-book.....                                         | 55                |
| Traverso, J. B. See Saccardo, P. A. Sylloge fungorum.....                                  | 199               |
| Treadwell, F. P. Anal. chemistry.....                                                      | 354               |
| Treatise on domestic pigeons.....                                                          | 6                 |
| Trelease, W. Zapupe.....                                                                   | 131               |
| Trevisan, V. B. A. Nomenclator algarum.....                                                | 147               |
| Triboudeau. Monographie agricole du Pas-de-Calais.....                                     | 188               |
| Trinidad. Agric. soc. See Agric. soc. of Trinidad & Tobago.                                |                   |
| Trinidad—Agric., Dept. of. Circular.....                                                   | 165               |
| Trinidad—Agric., Dept. of—Agric., Bd. of.                                                  |                   |
| Castilloa industry.....                                                                    | 215               |
| Circular.....                                                                              | 165               |
| See also Rorer, J. B. Bacterial disease of bananas.....                                    | 164               |
| Trinity coll.—Botan. school. Notes.....                                                    | 326               |
| Trionfetti, G. B.                                                                          |                   |
| Observationes de ortu, ac vegetatione plantarum.....                                       | 147               |
| Vindictarum veritatis.....                                                                 | 147               |
| Triplett, R. L. Treatise on Thermatic fireless cooker.....                                 | 224               |
| Triumfetti, G. B. See Trionfetti, G. B.                                                    |                   |
| Tromsø museum.                                                                             |                   |
| Aarsberetning.....                                                                         | 157               |
| Aarshefter.....                                                                            | 157               |
| Troop, J. Melon culture.....                                                               | 244               |
| Les Tropiques (garden). Liste des plantes.....                                             | 267               |
| Trotter, A. See Società botan. ital. Flora ital. cryptogama.....                           | 147               |
| Trouessart, É. L. Conspectus mammalium Europæ.....                                         | 82                |
| Troup, R. S., ed. See Caccia, A. M. F. Glossary of tech. terms in Indian forestry.....     | 350               |
| Trussed concrete steel co. Hy-rib & concrete on the farm.....                              | 266               |
| Tschermak, E. von. See Fruwirth, K. Züchtung der landw. kulturpflanzen.....                | 11                |
| Tschirch, A. Handb. der pharmakognosie.....                                                | 47, 173, 251, 357 |
| Tuchler, J. Einfluss antiformins auf milzbrandbazillen- und sporen.....                    | 318               |
| Tucker, M. L. Handbook of conservation.....                                                | 154               |
| Tulaikov, N. M. Solontsy.....                                                              | 36                |
| Tull, J.                                                                                   |                   |
| Horse-hoing husbandry. 1733.....                                                           | 211               |
| Horse-hoing husbandry. 1751.....                                                           | 126               |
| Tunstall, M. Ornithologia britannica.....                                                  | 82                |
| Turin. Esposizione internaz. dell'indus. e del lavoro. Classificazione sommaria.....       | 328               |
| Turin. R. Accad. d'agric. Annali.....                                                      | 238               |
| Turneure, F. E., ed. See Amer. school of correspondence. Cycl. of civil engineering.....   | 87                |
| Turner, J. C. How to use Hawaiian fruits.....                                              | 281               |
| Turnor, C. Land problems & national welfare.....                                           | 126               |
| Tuskegee normal & indus. institute. Ann. catalogue.....                                    | 182               |
| Twombly, C. E.                                                                             |                   |
| Pigeon standard.....                                                                       | 6                 |
| Squab culture.....                                                                         | 6                 |
| Tyrocinium botanicum hortulanorum.....                                                     | 326               |
| Uganda—Govt. entomologist. Report.....                                                     | 114               |

|                                                                                                              | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Uhlenbrock, B. Exper. untersuchungen über virulenz alter tuberkulöser herde beim rind.....                   | 318      |
| Ukers' tea & coffee buyer's guide.....                                                                       | 234      |
| Ulpiani, C. La chimica-fisica e l'agricoltura.....                                                           | 223      |
| Ultuna landbruksinst., landbruksskola och egendom. Redogörelse.....                                          | 212      |
| Union Pacific railroad co.                                                                                   |          |
| Facts about Idaho.....                                                                                       | 331      |
| Resources of Utah.....                                                                                       | 258      |
| Union Pacific railroad co.—Passenger dept. Nebraska.....                                                     | 27       |
| Union stock yard & transit co. of Chicago. See Chicago, Union stock yard & transit co. of.                   |          |
| Union suisse des paysans. See Paysan suisse.....                                                             | 260      |
| United farmers of Alberta. See Grain growers' guide.....                                                     | 158      |
| United Provinces of Agra & Oudh. See India—United Prov. of Agra & Oudh.                                      |          |
| U. S.—Agric., Dept. of.—Forest service. See                                                                  |          |
| Chittenden, A. K. Taxation of forest lands in Wisconsin.....                                                 | 100      |
| Maxwell, H.                                                                                                  |          |
| Utilization of osage orange.....                                                                             | 244      |
| Wood-using industries of Maryland.....                                                                       | 39       |
| Simmons, R. E. Study of wood-using industries of Kentucky.....                                               | 101      |
| U. S.—Congress. Code of law for District of Columbia.....                                                    | 52       |
| U. S.—Laws, statutes, etc. Judicial code.....                                                                | 179      |
| U. S.—National museum. See Smithsonian inst.—U. S. Nat. museum.                                              |          |
| U. S. pharmacopoeal convention. Abstract of proceedings.....                                                 | 141      |
| Universal Portland cement co.                                                                                |          |
| Concrete silos.....                                                                                          | 249      |
| Concrete silos. Ed. 2.....                                                                                   | 354      |
| Université Laval. Annuaire.....                                                                              | 259      |
| University coll. of S. Wales & Monmouthshire. Prospectus of agric. instruction.....                          | 302      |
| University coll. of Wales. Calendar.....                                                                     | 118      |
| Unruh, M. von. See Erdmann, H. Fixierung des luftstickstoffes.....                                           | 315      |
| Unwin, A. H. Report on forests in Sierra Leone.....                                                          | 70       |
| Upsala. K. Vetenskaps-societeten. Nova acta.....                                                             | 335      |
| Upsala. Univ. Bref och skrivelser af och till C. von Linné.....                                              | 183      |
| Upsala. Univ.—Botan. trädgård. Semina selecta.....                                                           | 304      |
| Urban, I. Symbolae antillanae.....                                                                           | 50, 360  |
| Urich, F. W. The cacao thrips.....                                                                           | 190      |
| Uruguay—Ganaderia, Div. de.                                                                                  |          |
| Esquila con máquina.....                                                                                     | 311      |
| Tristeza y carbunclo.....                                                                                    | 313      |
| Uruguay—Ganaderia y agric., Div. de—Zootecnia, Sec. de. Estadistica de exposiciones-ferias de ganaderia..... | 311      |
| Utah—Agricult. coll.                                                                                         |          |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                           | 35       |
| Catalogue.....                                                                                               | 212      |
| Concerning winter courses.....                                                                               | 128      |
| Utah—Agricult. coll.—Alumni assoc. Bienn. report.....                                                        | 95       |
| Utah—Farmers' institutes. Ann. number.....                                                                   | 126      |
| Utah—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                                    |          |
| Dairy & food laws.....                                                                                       | 223      |
| Laws.....                                                                                                    | 202      |
| Utah—State chemist. See Utah—State dairy & food com's'r. Bienn. reports.....                                 | 43       |
| Utah—State dairy & food com's'r. Bienn. reports.....                                                         | 43       |
| Utrecht. Rijks-univ.—Botanic garden. Delectus seminum.....                                                   | 163, 268 |
| Valencia. Univ.—Jardín botánico. Index seminum.....                                                          | 163      |
| Valentine, C. S. Indian runner duck book.....                                                                | 102      |
| Valeton, T., joint author. See Koorders, S. H. Bijdrage boomsoorten op Java.....                             | 99       |
| Vallejo, E. Lopez. See Lopez Vallejo, E.                                                                     |          |
| Valley fair assoc. Ann. valley fair.....                                                                     | 238      |
| Valparaiso. Museo de hist. nat. See Revista chilena de hist. natural.....                                    | 284      |
| Van Aersdhot, P., comp. See Brussels. Jardin botan. de l'état. Cat. de bibliothèque.....                     | 206      |
| Van Buren, B. D. Important orchard pests & spray formulae.....                                               | 214      |
| Vandekerckhove, E. M. See Pusa. Agric. research institute. Rept. on flax experiments.....                    | 306      |
| Van den Heede, A. See Heede, A. van den.                                                                     |          |
| Vandevelde, A. J. J.                                                                                         |          |
| Over zuren op gisting van meeldeeg.....                                                                      | 172      |
| Recherches sur hémolysines chimiques.....                                                                    | 354      |
| Répertoire des travaux sur denrées alimentaires.....                                                         | 318      |
| Sur sci. alimentaire en Belgique.....                                                                        | 18       |

|                                                                                                                      | Page.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Vašha, J. J. Vergleichende versuche mit zuckerrübensorten .....                                                      | 269      |
| Van Horn, F. B. See Illinois—Geol. survey. Mineral production of Illinois .....                                      | 322      |
| Van Pelt, H. G.                                                                                                      |          |
| Cow demonstration .....                                                                                              | 311      |
| Half a ton of butter per cow per year .....                                                                          | 43       |
| Van Velzer, A. C. Fig culture .....                                                                                  | 12       |
| Van Wijk, H. L. Gerth. See Gerth van Wijk, H. L.                                                                     |          |
| Varley, C. New system of husbandry .....                                                                             | 95       |
| Varn, K. O. Cuban tobacco in Florida .....                                                                           | 346      |
| Vassar college. Ann. catalogue .....                                                                                 | 56       |
| Väth, J. G. Die fohlenlähme .....                                                                                    | 313      |
| Vatin, F. Étude sur cheval arabe dans Afrique .....                                                                  | 311      |
| Vaud—Agric. indus. et du commerce, Dépt. de l'. Phylloxéra. Rapport .....                                            | 362      |
| Vaupel, F., ed. See Schumann, K. M. Blühende kakteen .....                                                           | 360      |
| Veatch, A. C. See Louisiana—Geol. survey. Bulletin .....                                                             | 77       |
| Veitch, J., & sons. See Silva Tarouca, E. Unsere freilandstauden .....                                               | 217      |
| Velasquez, I. Conferencia sobre zootecnia .....                                                                      | 136      |
| Vercelli. Stazione sperimentale di risicoltura. Annuario .....                                                       | 67       |
| Verdéra, A. Paláu y. See Paláu y Verdéra, A.                                                                         |          |
| Vereenigde proefstation voor de Java-suikerindustrie. See Java—Vereenigde proefstation voor de Java-suikerindustrie. |          |
| Vereeniging "de proeftuin" te Boskoop. See Boskoop. Vereeniging "de proeftuin."                                      |          |
| Vereeniging "Het Nederlandsche rundvee-stamboek."                                                                    |          |
| Mededeelingen .....                                                                                                  | 169      |
| Nederl. rundvee-stamboek .....                                                                                       | 169      |
| Rundvee-stamboek "Noord-Holland" .....                                                                               | 41       |
| Verein der naturfreunde in Reichenberg. See Reichenberg, Ver. der naturfreunde in.                                   |          |
| Verein der spiritus-fabrikanten in Deutschland. Jahrbuch .....                                                       | 196      |
| Verein der stärke-interessenten in Deutschland. See Verein der spiritus-fabrikanten in Deutschland. Jahrbuch .....   | 196      |
| Verein der zellstoff-und papier-chemiker. See Schwalbe, C. G. Literatur zellstoff-und papier-chemie .....            | 317      |
| Verein deutscher chemiker. See Zeitschrift für angewandte chemie .....                                               | 280      |
| Verein deutscher kartoffeltrockner. See Verein der spiritus-fabrikanten in Deutschland. Jahrbuch .....               | 196      |
| Verein deutscher Portland-zement-fabrikanten. Protokoll der verhandlungen .....                                      | 317      |
| Verein für erdkunde zu Darmstadt. See Darmstadt. Ver. für erdkunde und Grossh. geol. landesanstalt.                  |          |
| Verein für natur- und heilkunde zu Presburg. See Presburg. Ver. für natur- und heilkunde.                            |          |
| Verein für naturkunde zu Cassel. See Cassel. Ver. für naturkunde.                                                    |          |
| Verein für naturkunde zu Zwickau. See Zwickau. Ver. für naturkunde.                                                  |          |
| Verein für naturwiss. unterhaltung zu Hamburg. See Hamburg. Ver. für naturwiss. unterhaltung zu.                     |          |
| Verein für naturwiss. zu Braunschweig. See Brunswick. Ver. für naturwiss. zu Braunschweig.                           |          |
| Verein für vaterländische naturkunde in Württemberg. Jahreshefte .....                                               | 259, 295 |
| Verein naturschutzpark. Naturschutzparke .....                                                                       | 327      |
| Verein schweiz. anal. chemiker. Manuel suisse des denrées alimentaires .....                                         | 196      |
| Verein zur beförderung des gartenbaues in den kgl. preuss. staaten. Verhandlungen .....                              | 192      |
| Verein zur verbreitung naturwiss. kenntnisse in Wien. See Vienna. Ver. zur verbreitung naturwiss. kenntnisse.        |          |
| Vereinigung für angewandte botanik. Jahresbericht .....                                                              | 254      |
| Verhoeff, K. W. See Acad. Cæs. Leop.-Carol. Ger. nat. cur. Nova acta .....                                           | 178      |
| Vermont—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report .....                                                                     | 65       |
| Vermont—Agric. & forestry, State bd. of.                                                                             |          |
| Agric. of Vermont .....                                                                                              | 126      |
| Vt. agric. Bulletin .....                                                                                            | 120      |
| Vermont—Forest service.                                                                                              |          |
| Publ. See                                                                                                            |          |
| Hawes, A. F. Instructions regarding forest fires .....                                                               | 192      |
| Vermont—Forest service. Summer school of forestry .....                                                              | 193      |
| Summer school of forestry .....                                                                                      | 193      |
| Vermont—Laws, statutes, etc. Acts & resolves .....                                                                   | 179      |
| Vermont—State highway com's'n. Bienn. report .....                                                                   | 55       |
| Vermont—Univ. & state agric. college. Catalogue .....                                                                | 56       |
| Vermont academy. Calendar .....                                                                                      | 204      |
| Vermont botan. club. Bulletin .....                                                                                  | 112      |
| Vermont dairymen's assoc.                                                                                            |          |
| Program .....                                                                                                        | 16       |
| Report .....                                                                                                         | 170      |
| Vermont maple sugar maker's assoc. See Vermont dairymen's assoc. Program .....                                       | 16       |

|                                                                                                                          | Page.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Vermorel, V.</b>                                                                                                      |          |
| Agenda agricole & viticole.....                                                                                          | 63       |
| Agenda vinicole.....                                                                                                     | 69       |
| Guide de vinification.....                                                                                               | 354      |
| Utilisation des sous-produits de vigne.....                                                                              | 44       |
| <b>Verona. Accad. d'agric., sci., lettere, arti e commercio.</b>                                                         |          |
| Atti e memorie.....                                                                                                      | 8        |
| Osservazioni meteoriche.....                                                                                             | 17       |
| <b>Versammlung deutscher land- und forstwirthe. Amtlicher bericht.</b>                                                   | 265      |
| <b>Versammlung deutscher pomologen und obstzüchter und des Deutschen pomologen-ver. Bericht.</b>                         | 350      |
| <b>Veterinär-kalender</b> .....                                                                                          | 194      |
| <b>Victoria—Agent-general. List of exporters of produce</b> .....                                                        | 232      |
| <b>Victoria—Agric., Dept. of.</b>                                                                                        |          |
| Agric. societies.....                                                                                                    | 188      |
| Handbook of destructive insects.....                                                                                     | 190      |
| Information concerning products exported.....                                                                            | 343      |
| List of butter & cheese factories.....                                                                                   | 223      |
| Report.....                                                                                                              | 34       |
| Vet. inspection of stallions.....                                                                                        | 351      |
| <b>Victoria—Agric., Dept. of—Exports, Supt. of.</b>                                                                      |          |
| Rept. on dairying & export trade.....                                                                                    | 194      |
| Utility of testing cows.....                                                                                             | 223      |
| <b>Victoria—Educ. dept.—Agric., Supervisor of. Trees &amp; gardens</b> .....                                             | 272      |
| <b>Victoria—Mines, Dept. of. Ann. report</b> .....                                                                       | 332      |
| <b>Victoria—Mines, Dept. of—Geol. survey. Records</b> .....                                                              | 142      |
| <b>Victoria, Royal soc. of. See Royal soc. of Victoria.</b>                                                              |          |
| <b>Victoria, Royal zool. &amp; acclimatisation soc. of. See Royal zool. &amp; acclimatisation soc. of Victoria.</b>      |          |
| <b>Victoria—State rivers &amp; water supply com's'n.</b>                                                                 |          |
| Policy in irrigation development.....                                                                                    | 304      |
| See also Gullett, H. S. Irrigation & intense culture.....                                                                | 304      |
| <b>Victoria (Kamerun) Versuchsanstalt für landeskultur. Report on Victoria botanic gardens</b> .....                     | 287      |
| <b>Victoria univ.—Manchester museum, Victoria univ.</b>                                                                  |          |
| <b>Victorian institute of engineers. Proceedings</b> .....                                                               | 232, 294 |
| <b>Vieillot, L. J. P. Analyse d'une ornithologie</b> .....                                                               | 82       |
| <b>Vienna. K. K. Gartenbau-gesellsch.—Bibliothek. Bibliothekskatalog</b> .....                                           | 99       |
| <b>Vienna. K. K. Pflanzenschutzstation. Mitteilung</b> .....                                                             | 190, 214 |
| <b>Vienna. K. K. Zool.-botan. gesellsch.</b>                                                                             |          |
| Abh. See                                                                                                                 |          |
| Glowacki, J. Moosflora der Julischen Alpen.....                                                                          | 144      |
| Holdhaus, K. Untersuchungen über zoogeogr. Karpathen.....                                                                | 147      |
| Vorarbeiten zu pflanzengeograph. karte Österreichs.....                                                                  | 200, 260 |
| <b>Vienna. Univ.—Botan. garten. Verzeichnis von sämereien</b> .....                                                      | 36       |
| <b>Vienna. Ver. zur verbreitung naturwiss. kenntnisse.</b>                                                               |          |
| Festschrift des 50. bestandes.....                                                                                       | 57       |
| Schriften.....                                                                                                           | 57, 260  |
| <b>Villa Thuret—Lab. pour les études de culture et de botanique. Cat. des graines récoltées</b> .....                    | 304      |
| <b>Villavechia, V.</b>                                                                                                   |          |
| Dizionario di merceologia e chimica applicata.....                                                                       | 280      |
| Memoria sulla anal. dei filati.....                                                                                      | 362      |
| <b>Villiers, A. Traité des falsifications</b> .....                                                                      | 75       |
| <b>Vincent, R. On production of pure milk</b> .....                                                                      | 223      |
| <b>Virginia—Agric. &amp; mech. coll. &amp; polytechnic inst. Bulletin</b> .....                                          | 35       |
| <b>Virginia—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report</b> .....                                                                 | 267      |
| <b>Virginia—Agric. &amp; Immigration, Dept. of. Handbook of Virginia</b> .....                                           | 331      |
| <b>Virginia—Insurance, Bur. of. Ann. report</b> .....                                                                    | 258      |
| <b>Virginia—Laws, statutes, etc. Acts &amp; joint resolutions</b> .....                                                  | 179      |
| <b>Virginia—Public instruction, Dept. of. Beautifying our schools</b> .....                                              | 350      |
| <b>Virginia—State corporation com's'n. Ann. report</b> .....                                                             | 331      |
| <b>Virginia—State normal &amp; indus. school.</b>                                                                        |          |
| Prospectus.....                                                                                                          | 156      |
| Register.....                                                                                                            | 156      |
| <b>Virginia—State veterinarian. Report</b> .....                                                                         | 73       |
| <b>Virginia state hort. soc. Report</b> .....                                                                            | 272      |
| <b>Vlaamsch natuur- en geneeskundig congres. Handelingen</b> .....                                                       | 322      |
| <b>Voelcker, J. C. A. Beet-root distillation</b> .....                                                                   | 131      |
| <b>Der vogelfänger und vogeljäger</b> .....                                                                              | 112      |
| <b>Vogler, C. W. J. A. Grundlehren der kulturtechnik</b> .....                                                           | 95       |
| <b>Volken, G. See Assoc. sci. internat. d'agronomie coloniale. Question: spécialisation des jardins botaniques</b> ..... | 209      |

|                                                                                                              | Page.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Volkswirtschaftlicher ver. für obst- und gemüseverwertung in Deutschland. Schriften.....                     | 218           |
| Volter, W. R. Modern flour milling.....                                                                      | 150           |
| Volmer, K. Über keimfreimachung des euters.....                                                              | 73            |
| Voorhees, G. T. Absorption refrigerating machine.....                                                        | 224           |
| Voss, W. Versuch geschichte botanik in Krain.....                                                            | 112           |
| Vries, H. de.                                                                                                |               |
| Mutation theory.....                                                                                         | 48            |
| Naar Californië.....                                                                                         | 233           |
| Over veredelde landbouwplanten.....                                                                          | 67            |
| Zaaien en planten.....                                                                                       | 81            |
| Vriese, W. H. de. Nieuwe bijdragen tot kennis van mafs.....                                                  | 269           |
| Wageningen. Rijks hogere land-, tuin- en boschbouwschool. Mededeelingen.....                                 | 128, 239      |
| Wageningen. Rijksproefstation voor zaadcontrlë. Verslag.....                                                 | 10            |
| Wagler, J. G. Six ornith. memoirs.....                                                                       | 82            |
| Wagner, W. Entwicklung des rinderkörpers.....                                                                | 173           |
| Wagner free inst. of science of Philadelphia. Ann. announcement.....                                         | 335           |
| Wahl, B. See Vienna. K. K. Pflanzenschutzstation. Mitteilungen.....                                          | 190           |
| Walden, B. H. See Britton, W. E. Guide to insects of Connecticut.....                                        | 255           |
| Waldin, W. Truck farming in the Everglades.....                                                              | 34            |
| Wales. National library. Bibliotheca celtica.....                                                            | 58            |
| Walker, C. E. Hereditary characters & modes of transmission.....                                             | 143           |
| Walker, H., & sons. A plot against the people.....                                                           | 44            |
| Walker, H. S. See Philippine Islands—Science, Bur. of. Sugar industry.....                                   | 37            |
| Walker, J. Introd. to physical chemistry.....                                                                | 280           |
| Walker, J. A. Crucibles.....                                                                                 | 223           |
| Walker-Tisdale, C. W. Milk testing.....                                                                      | 278           |
| Wallace, R.                                                                                                  |               |
| A few notes on cattle in Southern Rhodesia.....                                                              | 169           |
| See also Great Britain—Agric. & fisheries, Bd. of. Brit. breeds of live stock.....                           | 135           |
| Wallace's American trotting register.....                                                                    | 351           |
| Wallace's year-book of trotting & pacing.....                                                                | 351           |
| Walle, P. Au pays de l'or noir.....                                                                          | 131           |
| Wallem, H. Elektrizität in landwirtschaft.....                                                               | 265           |
| Wallin, I. E. See Nebraska—Univ.—Zool. lab. Studies.....                                                     | 148           |
| Walsh, C. H., joint author. See Severance, H. O. Guide to current periodicals.....                           | 69            |
| Walsingham, T. De G. See                                                                                     |               |
| Biologia centrali-americana. Lepidoptera.....                                                                | 51, 229, 361  |
| Sharp, D. Fauna Hawaiiensis.....                                                                             | 148           |
| Walter, A. Sugar industry of Mauritius.....                                                                  | 269           |
| Walther, A. F. Designatio plantarum quas hortus Waltheri complectitur.....                                   | 287           |
| Walton, W. Hist. account of Peruvian sheep.....                                                              | 136           |
| Wangenheim, F. A. J. von. Beschreibung nordamer. holz- und buscharten.....                                   | 287           |
| Warburton, C., joint author. See Nuttall, G. H. F. Ticks.....                                                | 289           |
| Ward, H. B. See Nebraska—Univ.—Zool. lab. Studies.....                                                       | 148           |
| Ward, R. Records of big game.....                                                                            | 82            |
| Warelands dairy school. Announcement.....                                                                    | 138           |
| Waring, G. E. See New York (City)—Street cleaning, Dept. of. Rept. on disposition of wastes of New York..... | 173           |
| Warming, E.                                                                                                  |               |
| Handb. der system. botanik.....                                                                              | 360           |
| Plant life.....                                                                                              | 287           |
| Warnecke, F. L. Der kampf gegen tuberkulose unter rindvieh.....                                              | 313           |
| Warnes, J. On cultivation of flax.....                                                                       | 270           |
| Warren, G. F. Laboratory exercises in farm management.....                                                   | 9             |
| Warthiadi, D. Veränderungen der pflanze unter einfluss von kalk und magnesia.....                            | 360           |
| Warvelle, G. W. Pract. treatise on abstracts.....                                                            | 115           |
| Washington, D. C. Botanical society. Botan. soc. of Washington.....                                          | 112           |
| Washington, D. C. Public library. Ann. report.....                                                           | 337           |
| Washington (State)—Agric. exper. station. Ann. report.....                                                   | 66            |
| Washington (State)—Dairy & food com's'r.                                                                     |               |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                           | 138, 170, 314 |
| See also Washington (State)—Laws, statutes, etc. Dairy & food laws.....                                      | 314           |
| Washington (State)—Dairy com's'r. Ann. report.....                                                           | 314           |
| Washington (State)—Highway dept. Bulletin.....                                                               | 332           |
| Washington (State)—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                      |               |
| Dairy & food laws.....                                                                                       | 314           |
| Session laws.....                                                                                            | 231           |

|                                                                                                                                    | Page.         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Washington (State)—Public lands, Com's'r of. Bienn. report.....                                                                    | 86            |
| Washington (State)—State college. Ann. catalogue.....                                                                              | 128           |
| Washington (State)—Stat. & immigration, Bur. of. The logged-off lands of western Washington..                                      | 331           |
| Washington (State)—Univ. Catalogue.....                                                                                            | 259           |
| Washington (State)—Univ.—School of forestry. Catalogue.....                                                                        | 309           |
| Washington (D. C.) acad. of sciences.                                                                                              |               |
| Journal.....                                                                                                                       | 234           |
| Proceedings.....                                                                                                                   | 57            |
| Washington college. Catalogue.....                                                                                                 | 156           |
| Washington state dairymen's assoc. Ann. meeting.....                                                                               | 314           |
| Washington univ. Ann. catalogue.....                                                                                               | 88            |
| Washington univ.—Henry Shaw school of botany. Announcement.....                                                                    | 147           |
| Wassermann, A. von. Hämolyse, zytotoxine und präcipitine.....                                                                      | 45            |
| Wassermann, M., ed. See Wassermann, A. von. Hämolyse.....                                                                          | 45            |
| Waterer, H. Cat. of hardy plants in Hort. society's gardens.....                                                                   | 244           |
| Wateridge, F. W. Prosperous agric. & home life.....                                                                                | 188           |
| Watkins, O. S. Summary of various spraying experiments.....                                                                        | 97            |
| Watson, C. Food & feeding in health & disease.....                                                                                 | 171           |
| Watson, E. J. See South Carolina—Agric., commerce & indus., Dept. of. South Carolina.....                                          | 331           |
| Watts, F. See Brit. cotton growing assoc. Publication.....                                                                         | 130           |
| Watts, R. L. Market gardening.....                                                                                                 | 166           |
| Waugh, F. A., ed. See Kemp, E. Landscape gardening.....                                                                            | 68            |
| Weathers, J. The bulb book.....                                                                                                    | 350           |
| Webb, A. D. New dict. of statistics.....                                                                                           | 203           |
| Webber, J. A. The working homer.....                                                                                               | 6             |
| Welbl.....                                                                                                                         | 50            |
| Weberbauer, A. Pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden.....                                                                            | 200           |
| Webster, A. D. Town planting.....                                                                                                  | 167           |
| Webster's collegiate dictionary.....                                                                                               | 120           |
| Weddel, W., & co.                                                                                                                  |               |
| Ann. review of imported dairy produce.....                                                                                         | 248           |
| Colonial dairy produce review.....                                                                                                 | 314           |
| Weeks, A. G. Illustrations of diurnal Lepidoptera.....                                                                             | 202           |
| Weele, H. W. van der. Megaloptera.....                                                                                             | 24            |
| Wehmer, C. Die pflanzenstoffe.....                                                                                                 | 287           |
| Wehrs, H. K. A. Resistenz des bazillus pyogenes suis et bovis gegen chem. desinfektionsmittel....                                  | 222           |
| Weibel, E. Holzhandelskunde.....                                                                                                   | 101           |
| Weigmann, H. Mykologie der milch.....                                                                                              | 223           |
| Weihenstephan, K. Bayer. akad. für landw. und brauerei in—K. Saatzuchanstalt. See Land-<br>wirtschaftliches Jahrb. für Bayern..... | 210           |
| Weismann, A. Die selektionstheorie.....                                                                                            | 227           |
| Weisser, E. Kritische studien über sexual-trimorphismus.....                                                                       | 283           |
| Wellesley college. Calendar.....                                                                                                   | 56            |
| Welsh pony & cob soc. Stud book.....                                                                                               | 275           |
| Wenderoth, G. W. F. Flora hassiaca.....                                                                                            | 200           |
| Wendland, J. C. Ericarum icones et descriptiones.....                                                                              | 287           |
| Wendler, P. G. Istruzione per coltivazione tabacco.....                                                                            | 131           |
| Wensleydale long-wool sheep breeders' assoc. & flock-book soc. Flock-book.....                                                     | 219           |
| Wenström, O. E. Svensk-engelsk ordbok.....                                                                                         | 337           |
| Went, F. A. F. C. See Amsterdam. K. Akad. van wetenschappen. Verhandelingen.....                                                   | 334           |
| Wer ist's? See Who's who in Germany.....                                                                                           | 184           |
| Werner, A. New ideas on inorganic chemistry.....                                                                                   | 280           |
| Werner, F. See Das tierreich.....                                                                                                  | 361           |
| Wesleyan university. Catalogue.....                                                                                                | 156           |
| Wessely, J. J. Wesselys berufs-biographie.....                                                                                     | 198           |
| West, P. C. H. Modern manufacture of Portland cement.....                                                                          | 18            |
| West India committee. See Thompson, A. B. Oil-fields of Trinidad.....                                                              | 357           |
| West Indies (Brit.)—Agric., Imperial dept. of.                                                                                     |               |
| Barbados.....                                                                                                                      | 63, 238       |
| Pamphlet series.....                                                                                                               | 165, 190, 241 |
| Rept. on dept. of agric. at Barbados.....                                                                                          | 63, 265       |
| Repts. on botanic station, Dominica.....                                                                                           | 50            |
| Repts. on botanic station, Grenada.....                                                                                            | 66            |
| Repts. on botanic station, Montserrat.....                                                                                         | 344           |
| Sugar-cane exper., Leeward Islands.....                                                                                            | 346           |
| West of Scot. agric. coll. Bulletin.....                                                                                           | 189, 211, 239 |
| West Virginia—Colored institute. Ann. catalogue.....                                                                               | 35, 128       |

|                                                                                                          | Page.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| West Virginia—Geol. survey.                                                                              |              |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                            | 78           |
| <i>See also</i> Brooks, A. B. Forestry & wood industries.....                                            | 69           |
| Reports.....                                                                                             | 78           |
| West Virginia—Laws, statutes, etc.                                                                       |              |
| Acts.....                                                                                                | 291          |
| Road-laws.....                                                                                           | 332          |
| West Virginia—Public roads, Dept. of.                                                                    |              |
| Bienn. report.....                                                                                       | 55           |
| <i>See also</i> West Virginia—Laws, statutes, etc. Road laws.....                                        | 332          |
| West Virginia—Univ. Catalogue.....                                                                       | 156          |
| West Virginia—Univ.—Coll. of agric.                                                                      |              |
| Winter course in agriculture.....                                                                        | 128          |
| <i>See also</i> West Virginia school agriculture.....                                                    | 90           |
| West Virginia—Univ.—School of agric. & domestic science. Announcement.....                               | 163          |
| West Virginia school agriculture.....                                                                    | 90           |
| Westcott, W. W., <i>ed.</i> <i>See</i> Martindale, W. Extra pharmacopoeia.....                           | 173          |
| Westell, W. P. Book of the animal kingdom.....                                                           | 23           |
| Western Australia. Rept. on gases in mines.....                                                          | 181          |
| Western Australia—Geol. survey.                                                                          |              |
| Ann. progress report.....                                                                                | 357          |
| Bulletin.....                                                                                            | 78, 323, 357 |
| Western Australia—Registry dept. Stat. view of 82 years' progress.....                                   | 293          |
| Western Australia—State medicine & public health, Dept. of. Ann. report.....                             | 320          |
| Western Australia—Stat. office.                                                                          |              |
| Cereal crop forecast.....                                                                                | 153          |
| Stat. register.....                                                                                      | 364          |
| Western Canada irrigation assoc. Report.....                                                             | 165          |
| Western forestry & conservation assoc. <i>See</i> Allen, E. T. Pract. forestry in Pacific northwest..... | 272          |
| Western New York hort. soc. Proceedings.....                                                             | 99           |
| Western pine manufacturers assoc. Rules for grading of lumber.....                                       | 70           |
| Westgate, J. M. Alfalfa growing.....                                                                     | 96           |
| Weston, E. M. Rock drills.....                                                                           | 28           |
| Westpreussischer botan.-zool. verein. Bericht.....                                                       | 198          |
| Westring, J. P. Svenska lafvarnas färghistoria.....                                                      | 287          |
| Weyenbergh, H. Beitr. zur hamiocephalen dipteren-larven.....                                             | 202          |
| Weyl, T. Einzelschriften zur chem. tech. <i>See</i> Ristenpart, E. Chem. tech. der organ. farbstoffe..   | 354          |
| Wheeler, W. F., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i>                                                          |              |
| Parr, S. W.                                                                                              |              |
| Unit coal.....                                                                                           | 48           |
| Weathering of coal.....                                                                                  | 48           |
| Whitaker, G. M. Milk supply of Mass. cities.....                                                         | 315          |
| White, F. S.                                                                                             |              |
| Alfalfa growing.....                                                                                     | 346          |
| Apple & peach growing.....                                                                               | 350          |
| Corn.....                                                                                                | 346          |
| White, J. <i>See</i> Ewart, A. J. Contrib. to flora of Australia.....                                    | 21 175       |
| Who's who in Germany.....                                                                                | 184          |
| Wicherley, W. Whole art of rubber-growing.....                                                           | 270          |
| Wickham, H. F. <i>See</i> Iowa—Univ.—Lab. of nat. hist. Bulletin.....                                    | 327          |
| Wickstrum, P. M. Book on poultry.....                                                                    | 275          |
| Widtsoe, J. A. Dry-farming.....                                                                          | 34           |
| Wiesbaden—Landw.-kammer. Jahresbericht.....                                                              | 268          |
| Wijk, H. L. Gerth van. <i>See</i> Gerth van Wijk, H. L.                                                  |              |
| Wilcox, R. W. Treatment of disease.....                                                                  | 250          |
| Wildeman, É. de.                                                                                         |              |
| Études sur flore du Congo.....                                                                           | 81           |
| <i>tr.</i> <i>See</i> Cramer, P. J. S. Culture de l'hevea.....                                           | 190          |
| Wilder, B. G. Introduction. Guide in anatomy.....                                                        | 141          |
| Wiley, H. W. Foods & their adulteration.....                                                             | 106          |
| Wilhelm, G. T.                                                                                           |              |
| Unterhaltungen aus naturgeschichte.                                                                      |              |
| Amphibien.....                                                                                           | 112          |
| Fische.....                                                                                              | 113          |
| Insecten.....                                                                                            | 114          |
| Mineralreichs.....                                                                                       | 174          |
| Pflanzenreich.....                                                                                       | 112          |
| Säugethiere.....                                                                                         | 113          |